MS. RECEIVED MAY 1913—MAY 1914

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE

OF

SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL ISSUE

N

ZOOLOGY

231342

PRICE THIRTY-NINE SHILLINGS

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, 45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE

France: GAUTHIER-VILLARS, Paris.
Germany: R. FRIEDLÄNDER UND SOHN, Berlin

1914 (DECEMBER)

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.

The following volumes can now be obtained:—

		1st Issue.	2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th & 10th Issues (each)
* (A)	Mathematics	15/0	15/0
* (B)	Mechanics	10/6	10/6
* (C)	Physics	36/0	24/0
* (D)	Chemistry	39/0	37/6
* (E)	Astronomy	21/0	21/0
* (F)	Meteorology	15/0	15/0
* (G)	Mineralogy	15/0	16/6
* (H)	Geology	15/0	16/6
* (J)	Geography	15/0	16/6
* (K)	Palæontology	10/6	10/6
* (L)	General Biology	10/6	10/6
* (M)	Botany	39/0	37/6
* (N)	Zoology	37/6	39/0
(O)	Anatomy	10/6	15/0
* (P)	Anthropology	10/6	15/0
(Q)	Physiology	39/0	39/0
(R)	Bacteriology	21/0	21/0

Thin paper copies printed on one side of the paper, suitable for preparation of card catalogues, can be obtained at an extra charge of 1/6 per volume.

Volumes bound in buckram can be obtained at an extra charge of 1/6 per volume or part of volume when bound separately.

* The Eleventh Annual Issue of these volumes can now be obtained at the same prices as those for the corresponding volumes in the Tenth Issue.

Volumes A (Mathematics), B (Mechanics), C (Physics), E (Astronomy), K (Palaeontology), L (General Biology), and N (Zoology) of the twelfth issue are also published.

Separate parts of the volume of Zoology of the thirteenth issue can be obtained: Protozoa (2/-), Porifera (2/-), Cœlenterata (2/-), Echinoderma (3/6), Vermidea (3/-), Brachiopoda (2/-), Mollusca (4/-), Crustacea (2/6), Arachnida (3/6), Insecta (12/-), Prochordata (1/6), Pisces (2/6), Batrachia and Reptilia (2/6), Aves (6/-), Mammalia (2/6).

QR (Serum Physiology), in the tenth issue, is also published price 5s.

N.

ZOOLOGY

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL.

Dr. CYRUS ADLER (United States).
Prof. H. E. ARMSTRONG (United Kingdom).
N. TYPALDO BASSIA (Greece).
Dr. J. BRUNCHORST (Norway).
Dr. E. W. DAHLGREN (Sweden).
Prof. J. G. DARBOUX (France).
Dr. JOSEF DONABAUM (Austria).
Prof. A. FAMINTZIN (Russia).
Prof. Dr. J. H. GRAF (Switzerland).
Prof. J. W. GREGORY (Victoria).
B. F. E. KEELING, Esq. (Egypt).
Dr. M. KNUDSEN (Denmark).
Prof. D. J. KORTEWEG (Holland).
Prof. H. LAMB (S. Australia).
Prof. A. LIVERSIDGE (New South Wales).
Sir NEWTON J. MOORE (W. Australia).
Prof. R. NASINI (Italy).
M. PAUL OTLET (Belgium).
Don F. DEL PASO Y TRONCOSO (Mexico).
Col. D. PRAIN (India).
Prof. GUSTAV RADOS (Hungary).
Prof. J. SAKURAI (Japan).
R. TRIMEN (Cape Colony).
Prof. Dr. O. UHLWORM (Germany).

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Prof. H. E. ARMSTRONG.
Dr. HORACE T. BROWN.
Prof. J. G. DARBOUX.
Prof. A. FAMINTZIN.
LEONARD C. GUNNELL.
Prof. H. McLEOD.
Dr. P. CHALMERS MITCHELL.
Prof. R. NASINI.
Prof. Dr. O. UHLWORM.

DIRECTOR.

Dr. H. FORSTER MORLEY.

REFEREE FOR THIS VOLUME.

THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD COMMITTEE.

Z
7991
Z87
NH

Ref

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE

OF

SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL ISSUE.

Zoological Record

N

ZOOLOGY

Smithsonian Institution
MAR 13 1915
National Museum

PUBLISHED FOR THE INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL
BY THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON
LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, 45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE

France: GAUTHIER-VILLARS, Paris
Germany: R. FRIEDLÄNDER UND SOHN, Berlin

1914 (DECEMBER.)

[Material received between May 1913 and May 1914.]

The *International Catalogue of Scientific Literature* is in effect a continuation of the Royal Society's *Catalogue of Scientific Papers* which will, when completed, consist of an Author Catalogue and Subject Index covering the period of 1800–1900. Twelve quarto volumes of the Author Catalogue covering the period 1800–1883 have already been published; the volumes for 1884–1900 are in course of preparation. Volume XIII is published. The Subject Index will be issued separately for each of the seventeen sciences dealt with in the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, and will be arranged in accordance with its Schedules. The volumes for Pure Mathematics, Mechanics and Physics are published.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.

Governments and Institutions co-operating in the Production of the Catalogue.

The Government of Austria.
The Government of Belgium.
The Government of Canada.
The Government of Chili.
The Government of Cuba.
The Government of Denmark.
The Government of Egypt.
The Society of Sciences, Helsingfors, Finland.
The Government of France.
The Government of Germany.
The Royal Society of London, Great Britain.
The Government of Greece.
The Government of Holland.
The Government of Hungary.
The Asiatic Society of Bengal, India.
The Government of Italy.
The Government of Japan.
The Government of Mexico.
The Government of New South Wales.
The Government of New Zealand.
The Government of Norway.
The Academy of Sciences, Cracow.
The Government of Queensland.
The Government of Russia.
The Government of the Union of South Africa.
The Government of South Australia.
The Government of Spain.
The Government of Sweden.
The Government of Switzerland.
The Smithsonian Institution, United States of America.
The Government of Victoria.
The Government of Western Australia.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.

CENTRAL BUREAU.

34 AND 35, SOUTHAMPTON STREET,
STRAND,
LONDON, W.C.

Director.—H. FORSTER MORLEY, M.A., D.Sc.

REGIONAL BUREAUS.

All communications for the several Regional Bureaus are to be sent to the addresses here given.

Argentine Republic.—Prof. Felix F. Outes, Universidad de Buenos-Aires.

Austria.—Herr Hofrat Dr. Josef v. Karabacek, Direktor, K. K. Hofbibliothek, Vienna.

Belgium.—Monsieur Louis Masure, Secrétaire-Général de l'Office International de Bibliographie, Brussels.

Canada.—C. H. Gould, Esq., McGill University, Montreal.

Chili.—Señor C. Silva Cruz, Biblioteca Nacional, Santiago.

Cuba.—Prof. Santiago de la Huerta, Havana.

Denmark.—Dr. Martin Knudsen, Polyteknisk Læreanstalt, Copenhagen. O.

Egypt.—B. F. E. Keeling, Esq., Survey Department, Cairo.

Finland.—Herr Dr. G. Schauman, Bibliothekar der Societät der Wissenschaften, Helsingfors.

France.—Monsieur le Dr. J. Deniker, 8, Rue de Buffon, Paris.

Germany.—Herr Geheimer Regierungsrat Prof. Dr. O. Uhlworm, Luisenstrasse 33/34, Berlin N.W. 6.

Greece.—Monsieur P. Calogeropoulos, Boulē tōn Ellēnōn, 20 Homer Street, Athens.

Holland.—Heer Prof. D. J. Korteweg, Universität, Amsterdam.

Hungary.—Herr Prof. Gustav Rados, viii, Muzeumkörut, Műegyetem, Buda-Pest.

India and Ceylon.—The Hon. Sec., Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta.

Italy.—Cav. E. Mancini, Accademia dei Lincei, Palazzo Corsini Lungara, Rome.

Japan.—Prof. J. Sakurai, Imperial University, Tokyo.

Mexico.—Señor Don José M. Vigil, Presidente del Instituto Bibliografico Mexicano, Biblioteca Nacional, Mexico City.

New South Wales.—The Hon. Sec., Royal Society of New South Wales, Sydney.

New Zealand.—The Director, New Zealand Institute, Wellington, N.Z.

Norway.—Mr. A. Kjær, Universitetet, Kristiania.

Poland (Austrian, Russian and Prussian).—Dr. T. Estreicher, Sekretarz, Komisya Bibliograficzna, Akademii Umiejętności, Cracow.

Portugal.—Senhor F. Gomez Teixeira, Faculté de Sciences, Universidade do Porto, Oporto.

Queensland.—John Shirley, Esq., B.Sc., Cordelia Street, South Brisbane.

Russia.—Monsieur E. Heintz, l'Observatoire Physique Central Nicolas, Vass. Ostr. 23-me ligne, 2, St. Petersburg.

South Africa.—Dr. L. Péringuey, South African Museum, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

South Australia.—The Librarian, Public Library of South Australia, Adelaide.

Spain.—Señor Don José Rodriguez Carracido, Real Academia de Ciencias, Valverde 26, Madrid.

Straits Settlements.—The Director, Raffles Museum, Singapore.

Sweden.—Dr. E. W. Dahlgren, Royal Academy of Sciences, Stockholm.

Switzerland.—Herr Prof. Dr. J. H. Graf, Schweizerische Landesbibliothek, Berne.

The United States of America.—Leonard C. Gunnell, Esq., Smithsonian Institution, Washington.

Victoria and Tasmania.—Thomas S. Hall, Esq., Hon. Sec. Royal Society of Victoria, Victoria Street, Melbourne.

Western Australia.—J. S. Battye, Esq., Victoria Public Library, Perth.

THE

ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

VOLUME THE FIFTIETH

BEING

RECORDS OF ZOOLOGICAL LITERATURE

RELATING CHIEFLY TO THE YEAR

1913

COMPILED BY THE REGIONAL BUREAUS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE;

SUPPLEMENTED AND ARRANGED FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

BY

D. SHARP, H. M. WOODCOCK, R. W. HAROLD ROW, A. KNYVETT TOTTON, J. S. DUNKERLEY, H. L. HAWKINS, F. W. EDWARDS, H. B. PRESTON, W. T. CALMAN, C. T. REGAN, W. L. SCLATER, AND R. LYDEKKER

SUPERINTENDED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Explorate solum: sic fit via certior ultrà.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY;
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK
M.DCCCCXV.

Papers and Memoirs intended for this work should be addressed to "THE EDITOR of the Zoological Record, Zoological Society, Regent's Park, London, N.W." It is earnestly requested that in the case of separately-printed copies of papers so forwarded, the *original pagination* may be indicated.

EXPLANATORY.

This Volume is printed in twenty Divisions, as enumerated on p. xii.

The pagination of each Division is separate, and is given at the left-hand top corner of the pages. The number and name of the Division is given as a heading on each left-hand page. The Registration Numbers are given at the right-hand top corner of the right-hand pages. The date 1913 corresponding to the bulk of the literature indexed is given at the right-hand top corner of the left-hand page.

In the Subject Index of each Division authors are quoted by name only. The full references will be found in the Title Section of the Division.

A List of Abbreviations of Titles of Journals is given at the end of the volume. This List includes not only journals actually indexed in this volume, but also journals that have been indexed in previous volumes. It should therefore be a fairly complete List of Journals that contain Zoological papers.

The Literature indexed is mainly that of 1913 but includes entries for 1901–1912 that have been received too late for inclusion in previous volumes of the International Catalogue.

The two title-pages show that Volume N (Zoology) of the Thirteenth annual issue of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature and Volume L of the Zoological Record are identical.

The proposal for an amalgamation of the Zoological Record with Volume N of the International Catalogue was approved by the International Convention which met in London in July, 1905. The agreement concluded with the Zoological Society of London provided that the amalgamation should be for a period of five years, covering the literature of 1906–1910; at the end of that period each party to the agreement might resume the independent issue of its annual volumes, preserving the continuity of its series.

Subscribers to the Zoological Record will receive the volumes bound uniformly with previous volumes of the Record, while subscribers to the International Catalogue will receive their volumes in covers uniform with other volumes of the Catalogue.

The Schedules of Classification are bound up with the volumes intended for subscribers to the International Catalogue, but are absent from the volumes bound uniform with the Zoological Record.

The volume is arranged in accordance with these Schedules, but in one or two instances, notably in the case of Section XII Insecta, the Editor has adopted a modified arrangement.

CONTENTS.

I. COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL ZOOLOGY.

II. PROTOZOA.

III. PORIFERA OR SPONGIAE.

IV. COELENTERATA.

V. ECHINODERMATA.

VI. VERMIDEA: including GEPHYREA AND PTEROBRANCHIATA.

VII. BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA OR POLYZOA.

VIII. MOLLUSCA.

IX. ARTHROPODA (GENERAL).

X. CRUSTACEA.

XI. ARACHNIDA AND MYRIOPODA; including also GIGANTOSTRACA, EURYPTERIDA, PROTOTRACHEATA.

XII. INSECTA.

XIII. PROCHORDATA = TUNICATA, CEPHALOCHORDATA, ENTEROPNEUSTA.

XIV. VERTEBRATA (GENERAL).

XV. PISCES.

XVI. REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

XVII. AVES.

XVIII. MAMMALIA.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NEW NAMES OF GENERA AND SUBGENERA.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND OF TITLES OF JOURNALS.

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature

SCHEDULE

OF

CLASSIFICATION

(N) ZOOLOGY

(N) ZOOLOGY.

EXPLANATORY.

Owing to the great extent of Zoology, and the consequent specialisation that occurs amongst its workers, and because also of the desire that parts of the Zoological Catalogue shall be complete each one in itself, Zoology is divided into "Branches." These Branches, though primarily determined by the natural divisions of the animal kingdom, do not entirely correspond therewith, because of the great difference in the extent of the natural divisions. Some of these divisions (Phyla, or Classes) are consequently treated together, while others are divided into more than one Branch. When a division of this kind is adopted, there is also a Branch in which the divisions are still treated together as one whole, viz., Arthropoda, 2400–2431, and Vertebrata, 5200–5231. These two Branches will include only works of a wide scope. Thirty Branches are adopted, under the numbers 0100 to 6031, and there is also a comprehensive Branch numbered 0000–0231.

The subject matter of Zoology proper (as distinguished from the mode of arrangement of the animals alluded to above) is arranged under eight heads (or great Subjects). These eight Subjects all recur under each of the thirty Branches. Each Subject is indicated by a number, the terminal two digits of which are the same in every Branch. These great subjects will be found under 0207 to 0231.

Each great subject is divided into sub-divisions which are not numbered.

(N) ZOOLOGIE.

ERLÄUTERUNG.

Bei dem grossen Umfange der Zoologie und bei der hieraus sich ergebenden Specialisierung unter ihren Forschern, und ferner, weil der Wunsch besteht, dass einzelne Teile der zoologischen Bibliographie ein in sich geschlossenes Ganzes darstellen möchten, ist es als notwendig befunden, die Zoologie nach „Zweigen" abzuteilen.

Diese Zweige sind zwar in erster Linie nach den natürlichen Gruppen des Tierreichs bestimmt, entsprechen ihnen aber doch nicht völlig, da der Umfang der einzelnen natürlichen Gruppen zu verschieden ist.

Demgemäss sind einzelne dieser Gruppen (Phyla oder Klassen) mit einander zusammengefasst, während andere in mehrere Zweige geteilt sind. In den Fällen, wo eine solche Teilung vorgenommen ist, giebt es auch einen Zweig, in dem die betreffende Gruppe ungeteilt als Ganzes behandelt wird, nämlich Arthropoden, 2400–2431 und Vertebraten, 5200–5231. Diese beiden Zweige sollen nur Werke allgemeinerer Art enthalten. Im ganzen sind unter Nummer 0400 bis 6031 dreissig Zweige angenommen und dazu kommt noch ein alles umfassender, unter Nummer 0000 bis 0231.

Der sonstige Stoff der Zoologie (im Unterschied von der Art der Anordnung der Tiere, von der bisher die Rede war) ist auf acht Kapitel (oder Hauptgegenstände) verteilt. Diese acht Gegenstände kehren bei jedem der dreissig Zweige wieder. Jeder Gegenstand ist durch eine Nummer bezeichnet, deren letzte beide Ziffern in allen Zweigen die gleichen sind.

Diese Hauptgegenstände findet man unter 0207 bis 0231.

Jeder Hauptgegenstand ist in Unterabteilungen geteilt, die nicht numeriert sind.

(N) ZOOLOGIE.

EXPLICATION.

ETANT donnée d'une part la grande extension de la Zoologie, qui force les adeptes de cette science à se spécialiser, et d'autre part la nécessité de rendre les diverses parties du Catalogue zoologique indépendantes les unes des autres, et aussi complètes que possible, on a jugé nécessaire de diviser la Zoologie en un certain nombre de "branches." Ces branches ont été établies autant que possible d'après les divisions naturelles du règne animal; toutefois elles ne correspondent pas toujours exactement à ces divisions, en raison des grandes différences qui existent dans l'étendue de celles-ci. Il en résulte que certaines divisions (phyla, ou embranchements) sont traitées ensemble, tandis que d'autres sont partagées en plusieurs branches. Dans ce dernier cas il y a ordinairement une branche qui traite l'ensemble d'un embranchement, par exemple, Arthropodes, 2400-2431, et Vertébrés, 5200-5231. Ces deux branches ne comprennent que des ouvrages traitant un sujet assez vaste. On a adopté trente branches, portant les indices 0400 à 6031. Il y a en outre une branche de généralités portant l'indice 0000-0231.

La Zoologie considérée en elle-même, indépendamment des subdivisions en groupes auxquelles il vient d'être fait allusion, est partagée en huit chapitres (ou grandes catégories de sujets). Ces huit catégories se répètent dans chacune des trente branches, et sont indiquées chacune par des nombres dont les deux derniers chiffres sont les mêmes dans toutes les branches. Elles se trouvent sous les indices 0207 à 0231. Chacune d'elles se partage en subdivisions qui ne portent pas d'indices spéciaux.

(N) ZOOLOGIA.

SPIEGAZIONI.

IN causa della grande estensione della zoologia, e della conseguente specializzazione che esiste tra i suoi cultori, e perchè è desiderabile che le parti del Catalogo zoologico siano complete ciascuna per sè stessa, si è trovato necessario dividere la zoologia in "rami." Questi rami, quantunque principalmente determinati dalle naturali divisioni del regno animale, non corrispondono interamente ad esse in causa della grande differenza nella estensione delle divisioni naturali. Alcune di queste divisioni (phyla, oppure classi) sono conseguentemente trattate insieme, mentre che altre sono divise in più di un ramo. Quando una divisione di questo genere è adottata, vi è anche un ramo nel quale le divisioni sono tuttavia trattate insieme come un complesso, p. es. Arthropoda, 2400-2431, e Vertebrata, 5200-5231. Questi due rami includeranno soltanto opere di largo soggetto. Trenta rami sono adottati, sotto i numeri 0400 a 6031, e inoltre è incluso un ramo comprensivo col numero 0000-0231.

La materia della zoologia comprensiva (distinta da quella dei gruppi degli animali qui sopra accennati) è disposta sotto otto capitoli (o grandi soggetti). Questi otto soggetti tutti si ripetono in ognuno dei trenta rami. Ciascun soggetto è indicato da un numero, del quale le due ultime cifre sono le stesse in ciaschedun ramo. Questi grandi soggetti si trovano sotto i numeri da 0207 a 0231. Ciascun grande soggetto è diviso in sottodivisioni, che non sono numerate.

INSTRUCTIONS.

The registration numbers used in Zoology consist of four figures, of which the first two indicate the taxonomic position of the animal or animals dealt with and the last two the heading under which the paper is to be indexed.

Thus, in the registration number 2611 the figures 26 indicate *Crustacea*, while the figures 11 denote *Physiology*. All registration numbers beginning with 26 refer to Crustacea, and all registration numbers ending in 11 show that the paper indexed deals with a physiological subject.

The meaning to be assigned to the last two figures is always that given in the following list:—

..00 Title slip.
..03 Comprehensive and General Works. (For sub-divisions *see* Hyperzoology *p.* 18.)
..07 Structure. (For sub-divisions *see* 0207.)
..11 Physiology. (For sub-divisions *see* 0211.)
..15 Development. (For sub-divisions *see* 0215.)
..19 Ethology. (For sub-divisons *see* 0219.)
..23 Variation and Aetiology. (For sub-divisions *see* 0223.)
..27 Geography. (For sub-divisions *see* (J) Geography.)
..31 Taxonomy.

The meaning of the first two figures is as follows:—

02.. General papers, or papers dealing with several classes of animals.
04.. Protozoa.
06.. Porifera (or Spongida).
08.. Coelenterata (or Cnidaria).
10.. Echinodermata.
12.. Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa and Trichoplax.
14.. Nemathelminthes.
16.. Chaetognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (or Echinodera).
18.. Archiannelida. Polychaeta. Myzostomaria. Oligochaeta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.

INSTRUKTIONEN.

Die in der Zoologie gebrauchten Ordnungsnummern bestehen aus vier Ziffern, von denen die beiden ersten die taxonomische Stellung des oder der behandelten Tiere anzeigen, während die letzten die Art der Behandlung angeben. So bedeutet z. B. in der Ordnungsnummer 2611 die 26 Crustacea, die 11 aber Physiologie. Die mit 26 beginnenden Ordnungsnummern beziehen sich also auf Crustacea, und alle Ordnungsnummern auf 11 geben an, dass die katalogisierte Arbeit sich mit einem physiologischen Gegenstande befasst.

Die Bedeutung der letzten beiden Ziffern ergiebt sich aus folgender Liste:—

Titel-Zettel.
Umfassende und allgemeine Arbeiten. (Unterabteilungen *siehe* Hyperzoologie *p.* 18.)
Morphologie. (Unterabteilungen *siehe* 0207.)
Physiologie. (Unterabteilungen *siehe* 0211.)
Entwickelung. (Unterabteilungen *siehe* 0215.)
Ethologie. (Unterabteilungen *siehe* 0219.)
Variation und Ätiologie. (Unterabteilungen *siehe* 0223.)
Geographische Verbreitung. (Unterabteilungen *siehe* (J) Geographie.)
Taxonomie.

Die ersten beiden Ziffern bedeuten Folgendes:—

Allgemeine, oder auf mehrere Tierklassen bezügliche Arbeiten.
Protozoa.
Porifera (oder Spongida).
Coelenterata (oder Cnidaria).
Echinodermata.
Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa und Trichoplax.
Nemathelminthes.
Chaetognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (oder Echinodera).
Archiannelida. Polychaeta. Myzostomaria. Oligochaeta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Les numéros enregistreurs employés en zoologie comprennent quatre chiffres, dont les deux premiers indiquent la position taxonomique de l'animal ou des animaux en question, tandis que les deux derniers indiquent la rubrique sous laquelle le mémoire doit être classé.

Ainsi, dans le numéro enregistreur 2611 les chiffres 26 indiquent Crustacés, pendant que les chiffres 11 signifient Physiologie. Tout numéro enregistreur qui commence par 26 se rapporte aux Crustacés, de même que tout numéro enregistreur en 11 indique que le mémoire dont il est question s'occupe de physiologie.

La signification des deux derniers chiffres est toujours celle qui est donnée dans la liste suivante :—

..00 Fiche de titre.
..03 Ouvrages généraux ou d'une grande étendue. (Pour les subdivisions *voy.* Hyperzoologie *p.* 19.)
..07 Morphologie. (Pour les subdivisions *voy.* 0207.)
..11 Physiologie. (Pour les subdivisions *voy.* 0211.)
..15 Développement. (Pour les subdivisions *voy.* 0215.)
..19 Ethologie. (Pour les subdivisions *voy.* 0219.)
..23 Variation et étiologie. (Pour les subdivisions *voy.* 0223.)
..27 Distribution géographique. (Pour les subdivisions *voy.* (J) Géographie.)
..31 Taxonomie.

La signification des deux premiers chiffres est comme suit :—

02.. Mémoires généraux ou ayant trait à plusieurs classes d'animaux.
04.. Protozoaires.
06.. Porifères (ou Spongiaires).
08.. Cœlentérés (ou Cnidaria).
10.. Echinodermes.
12.. Platyhelminthes. Mésozoaires et le Trichoplax.
14.. Némathelminthes.
16.. Chætognathes. Rotifères. Gastrotriches. Kinorhynques (ou Echinodères).
18.. Archiannélides. Polychètes. Myzostomes. Oligochètes. Géphyriens. Phoronis. Hirudinées.

(ISTRUZION).

I numeri di registrazione adoperati nella zoologia consistono di quattro cifre, delle quali le due prime indicano la posizione tassonomica dell'animale o degli animali di cui si tratta, mentre che le due ultime indicano la rubrica sotto la quale si ha da catalogare la memoria. Così, nel numero di registrazione 2611 le cifre 26 indicano *Crustacea*, mentre che le cifre 11 si riferiscono alla *Fisiologia*. Ogni numero di registrazione che comincia con 26 si riferisce ai Crustacea, e da ogni numero che termina in 11 si può inferire che la memoria catalogata si occupa di fisiologia.

Le due ultime cifre hanno invariabilmente la significazione che si vede nell'elenco seguente :—

Scheda a titolo.
Opere generali e comprensive. (Per le suddivisioni *vedi* Iperzoologia *p.* 19.)
Struttura. (Per le suddivisioni *vedi* 0207.)
Fisiologia. (Per le suddivisioni *vedi* 0211.)
Sviluppo. (Per le suddivisioni *vedi* 0215.)
Etologia. (Per le suddivisioni *vedi* 0219.)
Variazione ed Etiologia. (Per le suddivisioni *vedi* 0223.)
Geografia. (Per le suddivisioni *vedi* (J) Geografia.)

Tassonomia.

Le due prime cifre hanno sempre la significazione seguente :—

Lavori generali o riferentisi a più classi di animali.
Protozoa.
Porifera (vel Spongida).
Cœlenterata (vel Cnidaria).
Echinodermata.
Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa e Trichoplax.
Nemathelminthes.
Chætognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (vel Echinodera).
Archiannelida. Polychæta. Myzostomaria. Oligochæta. Gephyræa. Phoronis. Hirudinea.

20..	Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (or Polyzoa).	Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (oder Polyozoa).
22..	Mollusca.	Mollusca.
24..	Arthropoda.	Arthropoda.
26..	Crustacea.	Crustacea.
28..	Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.	Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.
30..	Arachnida.	Arachnida.
32..	Prototracheata (or Onychophora).	Prototracheata.
34..	Myriopoda.	Myriopoda.
35..	Insecta.	Insecta.
36..	Aptera (or Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (or Physopoda). Siphonaptera (or Aphaniptera).	Aptera (oder Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (oder Physopoda). Siphonaptera (oder Aphaniptera).
38..	Orthoptera, Neuroptera and Trichoptera.	Orthoptera, Neuroptera und Trichoptera.
40..	Hemiptera (or Rhynchota), excluding Anoplura, which are placed in 36..	Hemiptera (oder Rhynchota), excl. Anoplura, die unter 36 .. eingeordnet sind.
42..	Diptera, excluding Siphonaptera, which are placed in 36..	Diptera, excl. Siphonaptera, die unter 36.. eingeordnet sind.
44..	Lepidoptera.	Lepidoptera.
46..	Hymenoptera.	Hymenoptera.
48..	Coleoptera, including Strepsiptera.	Coleoptera, incl. Strepsiptera.
50..	Prochordata: Amphioxus (or Leptocardii), Entcropneusta, Tunicata.	Prochordata: Amphioxus (oder Leptocardii), Enteropneusta, Tunicata.
52..	Vertebrata.	Vertebrata.
54..	Pisces, excluding Leptocardii (or Amphioxus), which are placed in 50..	Pisces, excl. Leptocardii (oder Amphioxus), die unter 50 .. eingeordnet sind).
56..	Amphibia and Reptilia.	Amphibia und Reptilia.
58..	Aves.	Aves.
60..	Mammalia.	Mammalia.

In addition to the complete volume it is intended to issue as three separate parts sections 12.. to 18.. (Vermidea); 28.. to 34..; and 35.. to 48.. (Hexapoda). Each of the remaining sections will then be published as a separate part.

Es wird beabsichtigt, ausser dem Gesamtbande noch drei separate, aus folgenden Abschnitten bestehende Teile herauszugeben: 12.. bis 18.. (Vermidea); 28.. bis 34..; und 35..bis 48.. (Hexapoda). Jeder der übrigen Abschnitte wird dann auch separat herausgegeben.

Slips or Cards used in preparing the Volume.

Four kinds of slips are to be provided:—(1) Title slips, (2) Subject slips, (3) Systematic (Taxonomic) slips, (4) New Genera or Species slips. The several slips relating to the same paper should be tied together, and should have a common (arbitrary) number. This number must not be used for any other paper until two years have

Zettel zur Vorbereitung des Bandes.

Es müssen vier verschiedene Zettel hergestellt werden:—(1) Titel-Zettel, (2) Sach-Zettel, (3) System-(Taxonomie-) Zettel, (4) Zettel für neue Gattungen oder Arten. Die verschiedenen, auf dieselbe Arbeit bezüglichen Zettel sollen zusammengeheftet und mit einer gemeinsamen (willkürlichen) Nummer versehen werden. Vor Ablauf von zwei

20..	Brachiopodes. Bryozoaires (ou Polyzoaires).	Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (vel Polyzoa).
22..	Mollusques.	Mollusca.
24..	Arthropodes.	Arthropoda.
26..	Crustacés.	Crustacea.
28..	Trilobites. Xiphosures. Eurypterides. Pantopodes. Tardigrades. Linguatulides.	Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.
30..	Arachnides.	Arachnida.
32..	Prototrachéates (ou Onychophores).	Prototracheata (vel Onychophora).
34..	Myriapodes.	Myriopoda.
35..	Insectes.	Insecta.
36..	Aptères (ou Aptérygogéniens). Anoploures. Mallophages. Thisanoptères (ou Physopodes). Siphonaptères (ou Aphaniptères).	Aptera (vel Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (vel Physopoda). Siphonaptera (vel Aphaniptera).
38..	Orthoptères, Névroptères et Trichoptères.	Orthoptera, Neuroptera et Trichoptera.
40..	Hémiptères (ou Rhynchotes), à l'exclusion des Anoploures, qui sont placés sous le numéro 36..	Hemiptera (vel Rhynchota), esclusi Anoplura, che sono indicati col numero 36..
42..	Diptères, à l'exclusion des Siphonaptères, qui sont placés sous le numéro 36..	Diptera, esclusi Siphonaptera, che sono indicati col numero 36..
44..	Lépidoptères.	Lepidoptera.
46..	Hyménoptères.	Hymenoptera.
48..	Coléoptères, y compris les Strepsiptères.	Coleoptera, incl. Strepsiptera.
50..	Prochordés : Amphioxus (ou Leptocardiens) Entéropneustes, Tuniciers.	Prochordata : Amphioxus (vel Leptocardii), Enteropneusta, Tunicata.
52..	Vertébrés.	Vertebrata.
54..	Poissons, à l'exclusion des Leptocardiens (ou Amphioxus), qui sont placés sous le numéro 50..	Pisces, escl. Leptocardii (vel Amphioxus), i quali sono indicati col numero 50..
56..	Batraciens et Reptiles.	Batrachia et Reptilia.
58..	Oiseaux.	Aves.
60..	Mammifères.	Mammalia.

Outre le volume complet, l'on se propose de publier en trois volumes à part les sections 12.. à 18.. (Vermidés) ; 28.. à 34.. ; et 35.. à 48.. (Hexapodes). Puis chacune des sections suivantes sera aussi publiée à part.

Oltre il tomo completo si ha l'intenzione di pubblicare in tre parti separate le sezioni 12.. a 18.. (Vermidea) ; 28.. a 34.. ; e 35.. a 48.. (Hexapoda). Ciascuna delle rimanenti sezioni verrà poi anche pubblicata separatamente.

Rédaction des Fiches.

Il doit y avoir quatre sortes de fiches, savoir :—(1) Fiches de titre, (2) Fiches de matière, (3) Fiches systématiques (taxonomiques), (4) Fiches pour les genres ou espèces nouvelles. Toutes les fiches qui se rapportent au même mémoire doivent être attachées ensemble et marquées d'un numéro en commun (arbitraire). Ce numéro ne

Redazione delle Schede.

Devono farsi quattro specie di schede :—(1) Schede a titolo, (2) Schede a materia, (3) Schede sistematiche (tassonomiche), (4) Schede per i generi o le specie nuove. Tutte le schede riferentisi al medesimo lavoro devono essere attaccate insieme e segnate con un numero commune (arbitrario). Questo numero non è da usa si

elapsed. The slips should be prepared as follows:—

(1) *Title slips.*—The first entry on a title slip is the letter N, followed by a four-figure registration number, in which the first two figures indicate the Branch of zoology as given in the above list, while the two last figures are ..00. The remaining entries on the title slips are to be made as on the author slips for the other sciences.

At the foot of each title slip all the registration numbers corresponding to the subject and systematic slips prepared for the paper are to be given. If a paper is to be indexed under more than one Branch of zoology a separate title slip must be prepared for each Branch.

Example—

N 6000.

Mansion, Arthur. La taupe commune. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 4), **17,** 1902, (13–18). [6019 6031].

In order to economise space and to simplify entries, the full reference to a paper will be made only on the title and systematic slips. Each title slip will be printed in the Catalogue with a definite number attached. This number, together with the author's name, will be the reference to the paper in all other cases.

(2) *Subject Slips.*—The entries on the subject slips shall not, as a rule, be reproductions of the title, but such modifications thereof as shall serve to convey the necessary information in the clearest and most direct manner possible.

To prepare such slips properly it is essential that the papers shall have been read and indexed by those who are able to determine what are the several matters of importance to be brought under notice.

In the case of slips bearing the numbers 0000–0050, 0070 and 0090,

Jahren darf keine andere Arbeit mit derselben Nummer bezeichnet werden.

(1) *Titel-Zettel.*—Die erste Eintragung auf einem Titel-Zettel ist der Buchstabe N, worauf eine vierziffrige Ordnungsnummer folgt wovon die zwei ersten Ziffern den Zweig der Zoologie bezeichnen, wie in obiger Liste angegeben, während die zwei letzten Ziffern ..00 sind. Die übrigen Eintragungen auf dem Titel-Zettel sind in derselben Weise abzufassen wie bei den Autoren-Zetteln in den anderen Wissenschaften.

Am Fusse eines jeden Titel-Zettels müssen sämtliche, den für die betreffende Arbeit hergestellten Sach- und System-Zetteln entsprechende, Ordnungsnummern angegeben werden. Soll ein Aufsatz unter mehr als einem Zweige der Zoologie katalogisiert werden, so ist für jeden Zweig ein besonderer Titel-Zettel herzustellen.

Beispiel—

N 6000.

Mansion, Arthur. La taupe commune. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 4), **17,** 1902, (13–18). [6019 6031].

Um Raum zu ersparen und die Eintragungen zu vereinfachen kommt das vollständige Citat nur auf die Titel- und System-Zettel. Jedem im Kataloge gedruckten Titel-Zettel wird eine bestimmte Nummer zugeteilt. Diese Nummer, mit dem Verfassernamen, bildet in allen anderen Fällen das Citat.

(2) *Sach-Zettel.* — Die Eintragungen auf den Sach-Zetteln sollen in der Regel keine Wiederholungen des Titels sein, sondern solche Modifikationen desselben, dass sie die erforderliche Auskunft so kurz und bündig wie möglich erteilen.

Für die richtige Fassung solcher Zettel ist es von Wichtigkeit, dass die Aufsätze von Personen gelesen und katalogisiert werden, welche im stande sind das Wichtige darin zu erkennen und hervorzuheben.

Bei Zetteln, welche die Nummern 0000–0050, 0070 und 0090 tragen,

doit être employé pour aucun autre mémoire qu'au bout de deux ans. Voici comment il faut rédiger les fiches :—

(1) *Fiches de titre.*—La fiche de titre doit commencer par la lettre N, suivie d'un numéro enregistreur de quatre chiffres, dont les deux premiers indiquent la branche de zoologie d'accord avec la liste ci-dessus, tandis que les deux dernières sont 00. Ensuite la fiche de titre sera établie de la meme façon ques les fiches d'auteur pour les autres sciences.

per nessun altro lavoro prima che siano scorsi due anni. Le schede devono essere redatte come segue :—

(1) *Schede a titolo.*—La scheda a titolo deve cominciare colla lettera N, seguita da un numero di registrazione di quattro cifre di cui le due prime indicano il ramo di zoologia d'accordo coll'elenco dissopra, mentre che le due ultime sono ..00. Le altri annotazioni sulla scheda a titolo si fanno poi come sulle schede per autori nelle altre scienze.

Chaque fiche de titre doit porter en bas tous les numéros enregistreurs qui correspondent aux fiches de matière et systématiques qui aient été rédigées pour le mémoire dont il s'agit. Si un mémoire doit être catalogué sous plus d'une branche de zoologie il faut une fiche séparée pour chaque branche.

La scheda a titolo deve portare in fondo tutti i numeri di registrazione corrispondenti colle schede sistematiche ed a materia che si siano preparate per il lavoro di cui si tratta. Se si vuol catalogare un lavoro sotto più d'un ramo di zoologia bisogna fare una scheda separata per ogni ramo.

Exemple—

N 6000.

Mansion, Arthur. La taupe commune. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 4), **17,** 1902, (13-18). [6019 6031].

Esempio—

N 6000.

Mansion, Arthur. La taupe commune. Rev. Sci., Paris, (sér. 4), **17,** 1902, (13-18). [6019 6031].

Pour gagner de la place et simplifier les articles, la référence ne sera donnée en entier que sur les fiches de titre et les fiches systématiques. Chaque fiche de titre sera imprimée dans le Catalogue et désignée par un numéro. Ce numéro, avec le nom d'auteur, servira de renvoi à l'article partout ailleurs.

(2) *Fiches de matière.*—Règle générale, la fiche de matière doit porter non pas une reproduction du titre mais de telles modifications du titre qui suffisent à donner les renseignements nécessaires de la manière la plus précise.

Per risparmiare lo spazio e ridurre al più semplice le annotazioni, la riferenza non verrà scritta per esteso che sulle schede a titolo e le schede sistematiche. Ogni scheda a titolo si stamperà nel Catalogo con un numero definito. Questo numero, assieme al nome dell'autore, costituirà la riferenza al lavoro in ogni altro caso.

(2) *Schede a materia.*—Le annotazioni sulle schede a materia non saranno, di regola, ripetizioni del titolo, ma saranno tali modificazioni di questo che bastino a dare le informazioni necessarie nel modo più perspicuo che sia possibile.

Afin que de telles fiches soient bien établies il est essentiel que les mémoires aient été lus et catalogués par des personnes à même de déterminer quelles sont les choses d'importance à faire ressortir. Là où il s'agit de fiches portant les numéros 0000-0050, 0070 et 0090, le

Perchè tali schede siano ben redatte è essenziale che le memorie siano state lette e catalogate da persone che possano determinare quali sono le cose importanti da far risaltare.

Trattandosi di schede portanti i numeri 0000-0050, 0070 e 0090, il

the author's name should immediately follow the registration number.

Example—

N 0040.
Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. London, Proc. R. Inst., **16,** 1901, (295-313).

This should be attached to the title slip and abbreviated thus :—

N 0040.
Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. (295-313).

In cases in which it is desirable, for other purposes which the Bureaus may have in contemplation, to enter the full reference on the slip, the shortened reference will be made at the Central Bureau by striking out unnecessary particulars.

On slips bearing a number ending in ..27 (Geographical Distribution) the registration number should be immediately followed by the geographical symbol. After this should come (*a*) the author's name, (*b*) the title of the paper.

Example—

N 2227 *he.*
Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte [*P. clappi*]. Nautilus, Philadelphia, Pa., **15,** 1901, (34-35).

which, if the above directions are followed, will be redueed to—

N 2227 *he.*
Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte. (34-35).

The remaining registration numbers, viz., 0060, and those ending in ..03, ..07, ..11, ..15, ..19, and ..23, are divided into numerous sub-headings. One of these subheadings should follow the registration number.

A separate eard must be provided for each entry that is to appear separately in the Catalogue.

In cases in which entries cannot be included under existing subdivisions, and for which a new submuss der Verfassername unmittelbar auf die Ordnungsnummer folgen.

Beispiel—

N 0040.
Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. London, Proc. R. Inst., **16,** 1901, (295-313).

Dieser Zettel müsste an den Titel-Zettel geheftet und wie folgt abgekürzt werden :—

N 0040.
Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. (295-313.)

Falls es den Bureaus, zu irgend einem von ihnen beabsichtigten Zweeke, wünsehenswert erscheint, das vollständige Citat beizubehalten, so wird das Centralbureau dureh Streichen des Überflüssigen dasselbe abkürzen.

Bei Zetteln, welche eine Nummer auf ..27 tragen (geographische Verbreitung) muss das geographische Symbol unmittelbar auf die Ordnungsnummer folgen. Dann kommt (*a*) der Verfassername, (*b*) der Titel des Aufsatzes.

Beispiel—

N 2227 *he.*
Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte [*P. clappi*]. Nautilus, Philadelphia, Pa., **15,** 1901, (34-35).

was, obiger Vorschrift gemäss, abgekürzt so lautet :—

N 2227 *he.*
Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte. (34-35).

Die übrigen Ordnungsnummern, namentlich 0060 und jene auf ..03, ..07, ..11, ..15, ..19 und ..23, sind in zahlreiche Unterabteilungen geteilt. Eine dieser Unterabteilungen muss auf die Ordnungsnummer folgen.

Jeder besonderen Eintragung im Kataloge muss ein besonderer Zettel entsprechen.

Falls die vorhandenen Unterabteilungen zur gehörigen Katalogisierung nicht hinreichen und

nom d'auteur doit suivre immédiatement le numéro enregistreur.

Exemple—

N 0040.
Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. London, Proc. R. Inst., **16**, 1901, (295–313).

Ceci doit être attaché à la fiche de titre et abrégé ainsi :—

N 0040.
Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. (295–313).

Dans les cas où les bureaux régionaux, dans un but quelconque, désirent mettre la référence en entier sur la fiche, le Bureau Central en fera la référence abrégée en biffant les détails superflus.

Sur les fiches portant un numéro en ..27 (Distribution Géographique) le numéro enregistreur doit être suivi immédiatement du symbole géographique. Ensuite viendrait (*a*) le nom d'auteur, (*b*) le titre du mémoire.

Exemple—

N 2227 *he.*
Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte [*P. clappi*]. Nautilus, Philadelphia, Pa., **15**, 1901, (34–35).

Ce qui, conformément aux instructions ci-dessus, sera réduit à :—

N 2227 *he.*
Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte. (34–35).

Les autres numéros enregistreurs, c.à.d. 0060 et ceux en ..03, ..07, ..11, ..15, ..19 et ..23, sont divisés en de nombreuses subdivisions. Une de ces subdivisions doit suivre le numéro enregistreur.

Il faut une fiche séparée pour chaque article qui doit paraître séparément dans le catalogue.

S'il se trouve que les subdivisions actuelles ne suffisent pas et qu'une nouvelle subdivision serait à désirer,

nome dell'autore deve seguire immediatamente il numero di registrazione.

Esempio—

N 0040.
Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. London, Proc. R. Inst., **16**, 1901, (295–313).

Questo si deve attaccare alla scheda a titolo ed abbreviare così :—

N 0040.
Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. (295–313).

Ove gli Uffici Regionali, a qualunque scopo, volessero annotare la riferenza sulla scheda per esteso, la riferenza abbreviata si farebbe dall'Ufficio Centrale col cancellare i dettagli soverchî.

Sulle schede portanti un numero in ..27 (Distribuzione Geografica) il numero di registrazione dev'essere seguito immediatamente dal simbolo geografico. Poi verrebbe (*a*) il nome dell' autore, (*b*) il titolo della memoria.

Esempio—

N 2227 *he.*
Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte [*P. clappi*]. Nautilus, Philadelphia, Pa., **15**, 1901, (34–35).

Giusto le suddette istruzioni questo si ridurebbe a :—

N 2227 *he.*
Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte. (34–35).

I rimanenti numeri di registrazione, cioè 0060 e quelli in ..03, ..07, ..11, ..15 e ..23 sono divisi in numerose suddivisioni. Una di queste suddivisioni deve seguire il numero di registrazione.

Ci vuol una scheda separata per ogni articolo che deve apparire separatamente nel Catalogo.

Nel caso di articoli che non si possono includere nelle suddivisioni attuali e per i quali si stima desidera-

division is thought to be desirable, such suggested new sub-division shall be recorded upon the card, in order that the matter may be dealt with by the Central Bureau. In no case must two differently numbered subjects be placed on one slip.

If the book or paper deals with so many of these sub-headings as to render it unnecessary to mention all of them, the word " general " should be used for the sub-heading. The sub-heading should be followed by (*a*) the author's name, (*b*) the title or modified title of the paper.

Example—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Biol. Forh., **1899-1900**, 1901, (1-8).

If this card is sent to the Central Bureau tied to the corresponding title slip, it should be abbreviated, as explained above, to—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) (1-8).

(3) *Systematic slips.*—In these slips the name of the animal or animals should immediately follow the registration number. Where more than one genus is mentioned a separate slip must be prepared for each genus.

Every new genus must have a separate slip; the name of the new genus must be followed by the indication "n. gen.," a brief statement as to what it is allied to and some indication of the species it includes, followed by the author's name and reference.

New sub-genera are to be treated in a similar manner to genera, except that " n. subgen." will be used, and the name of the genus of which it is a division will follow.

eine neue Unterabteilung **deshalb** wünschenswert erscheint, so ist die vorgeschlagene neue Unterabteilung auf dem Zettel anzugeben, damit das Central-Bureau entscheide, wie dabei zu verfahren sei. Auf keinen Fall dürfen zwei verschieden numerierte Gegenstände auf einen Zettel gesetzt werden.

Bezieht sich das Buch, resp. der Aufsatz, auf so viele Unterabteilungen, dass es unzweckmässig ist, sie alle anzuführen, so gebraucht man das Wort „Allgemeines" für die Unterabteilung. Auf die Unterabteilung folgt (*a*) der Verfassername, (*b*) der Titel, resp. der modifizierte Titel der Arbeit.

Beispiel—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Biol. Forh., **1899-1900**, 1901, (1-8).

Wird dieser Zettel mit dem entsprechenden Titel-Zettel zusammengeheftet an das Central-Bureau geschickt, so ist er, wie oben erklärt, folgendermassen abzukürzen :—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) (1-8).

(3) *System-Zettel.*—Bei diesen Zetteln soll der Name des Tieres oder der Tiere unmittelbar auf die Ordnungsnummer folgen. Wird mehr als eine Gattung erwähnt, so ist für jede Gattung ein besonderer Zettel herzustellen. Jede neue Gattung muss einen besonderen Zettel erhalten; auf den Namen der neuen Gattung folgt die Bemerkung „n. gen.," eine kurze Notiz, wem sie verwandt ist, und irgend eine Angabe über die Species, die sie umfasst; hierauf Verfassername und Citat.

Neue Untergattungen sind ähnlich zu behandeln, wie Gattungen, nur dass die Bemerkung „n. subgen." gebraucht und der Name der Gattung, um deren Unterabteilung es handelt, hinzugefügt wird.

la nouvelle subdivision que l'on propose doit être indiquée sur la fiche afin que le Bureau Central décide comment il faut procéder. En aucun cas deux articles portant des numéros différents ne doivent être écrits sur la même fiche.

Dans le cas où le livre ou mémoire traite de tant de ces subdivisions qu'il est inutile de les citer toutes, il faut employer le mot "Généralités" pour la subdivision. La subdivision doit être suivie (*a*) du nom d'auteur, (*b*) du titre ou du titre modifié du mémoire.

Exemple—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Biol. Forh., **1899–1900**, 1901, (1–8).

Si cette fiche est envoyée au Bureau Central attachée à la fiche de titre correspondante elle doit être abrégée, comme il est expliqué ci-dessus, à :—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) (1–8).

(3) *Fiches systématiques.*—Sur ces fiches le nom de l'animal ou des animaux doit suivre immédiatement le numéro enregistreur. Si mention est faite de plus d'un genre il faut une fiche distincte pour chaque genre.

Chaque genre nouveau doit avoir une fiche distincte ; le nom du genre nouveau doit être suivi de l'indication "n. gen.," puis d'une courte indication du genre ou des genres auxquels il est allié et de quelques indications relatives aux espèces qu'il renferme ; le tout sera suivi du nom d'auteur et de la référence.

Les sous-genres nouveaux seront traités de la même façon que les genres, mais l'indication "n. gen." sera remplacée par "n. subgen.," et l'on mettra ensuite le nom du genre auquel le sous-genre se rattache.

bile qualche nuova suddivisione, si deve annotare sulla scheda la nuova suddivisione proposta affinchè l'Ufficio Centrale decida come si debba comportare con essa. In nessun caso si devono porre sulla stessa scheda due soggetti portanti numeri diversi.

Se il libro o la memoria si riferisce a tante di queste suddivisioni che non fa d'uopo accennarle tutte, allora si pone per la suddivisione la parola "generale." La suddivisione dev' essere seguita (*a*) dal nome dell'autore, (*b*) dal titolo, ossia dal titolo modificato, del lavoro.

Esempio—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Biol. Forh., **1899–1900**, 1901, (1–8).

Se questa scheda si manda all'Ufficio Centrale attaccata alla scheda a titolo corrispondente si deve abbreviare, come si è spiegato qui sopra, a :—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) (1–8).

(3) *Schede sistematiche.*—Su queste schede il nome dell' animale o degli animali deve seguire immediatamente il numero di registrazione. Se si fa menzione di più di un genere bisogna far una scheda separata per ogni genere.

Ciascun nuovo genere deve avere una scheda separata ; il nome del nuovo genere dev' essere seguito dalla indicazione "n. gen.," poi viene una breve indicazione di quello cui esso si connette, e qualche indicazione delle specie che include, e segue infine il nome dell' autore e le riferenze.

I nuovi sottogeneri saranno trattati in modo simile ai nuovi generi, ma sarà adoperata la indicazione "n. subgen.," e seguirà il nome del genere del quale il sottogenere è divisione.

The author's name should *follow* the title or modified title on these slips.

Examples—

(I) N 2631.
Amblyops crozetii, bipolar occurrence. **Ohlin**, A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (Ser. 7), **7**, 1901, (371–374).
[Schizopoda.]

(II) N 4431.
Heterephrya neximargo sp. n. Peru. **Warren**, W. Nov. Zool., Tring, **8**, 1901, (457).
[Geometridae.]

When more than one new species is described from the same genus, all the new species should be mentioned on the slip and the respective page references given. Where only one new species is mentioned the slip should be arranged as in Example II. In any case the habitat should be given where possible.

At the end of each slip the name of the group of animals referred to should be given. When the work gives no indication of the group (*i.e.*, Family, Sub-family or Tribe) and the slip-maker cannot from his own knowledge supply the deficiency the sign [?] may be written at the end of the slip.

When it is undesirable to index each genus separately a general entry should be given.

Example—
N 4431.
Hoyningen-Huene, F. von. Aberrationen einiger estländischer Eulen und Spanner. Berliner ent. Zs., **46**, 1901, (309–319, mit 1 Taf.).
[Noctuidae.]

On systematic slips Christian names should be represented by initials only.

Slips relating to fossil forms are to be marked †, and slips relating to fossil and recent forms†*. (The latter condition occurs only rarely in this division.)

Bei diesen Zetteln sollte der Verfassername auf den Titel oder modifizierten Titel *folgen*.

Beispiele—

(I) N 2631.
Amblyops crozetii, bipolar occurrence. **Ohlin**, A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (Ser. 7), **7**, 1901, (371–374).
[Schizopoda.]

(II) N 4431.
Heterephrya neximargo sp. n. Peru. **Warren**, W. Nov. Zool., Tring, **8**, 1901, (457).
[Geometridae.]

Wird mehr als eine neue Art derselben Gattung beschrieben, so sollen sämtliche neue Arten, mit Angabe der betreffenden Seiten-Zahlen, auf dem Zettel erwähnt werden. Wo es sich blos um eine neue Art handelt, ist der Zettel wie in Beispiel II herzustellen. Das Habitat ist auf jeden Fall wenn möglich anzugeben.

Am Ende eines jeden System-Zettels ist der Name der betreffenden Tiergruppe anzuführen. Enthält die Arbeit keine Angabe der Gruppe (d.h. Familie, Unterfamilie oder Tribus) und ist der Zettelschreiber nicht im stande, aus eigener Kentniss die Lücke auszufüllen, so kann das Zeichen [?] an das Ende des Zettels gesetzt werden. Ist die gesonderte Angabe einer jeden Gattung nicht wünschenswert, so ist eine allgemeine Bezeichnung zu geben.

Beispiel—
N 4431
Hoyningen-Huene, F. von. Aberrationen einiger estländischer Eulen und Spanner. Berliner ent. Zs., **46**, 1901, (309–319, mit 1 Taf.).
[Noctuidae.]

Auf den System-Zetteln sollen die Vornamen nur durch Anfangsbuchstaben wiedergegeben werden.

Zettel, die sich auf fossile Formen beziehen, sind durch ein† zu bezeichnen; solche, die sich sowohl auf fossile als auf recente Formen beziehen, durch ein†*. (Der letzte Fall kommt in diesem Abschnitt nur selten vor.)

Le nom d'auteur doit *suivre* le titre ou le titre modifié sur ces fiches.

Exemples—

(I) N 2631.
Amblyops crozetii, bipolar occurrence. **Ohlin**, A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (Ser. 7), **7**, 1901, (371-374).
[Schizopoda.]

(II) N 4431.
Heterephrya neximargo sp. n. Peru. **Warren**, W. Nov. Zool., Tring, **8**, 1901, (457).
[Geometridae.]

Quand il y a description de plus d'une espèce du même genre, toutes les espèces nouvelles doivent être portées sur la fiche avec le renvoi aux pages respectives. S'il ne s'agit que d'une seule espèce nouvelle la fiche doit être établie conformément à exemple II. L'habitat doit être indiqué en tout cas si possible. L'on devra placer à la fin de chaque fiche systématique le nom du groupe d'animaux auquel la fiche se rapporte. Quand l'ouvrage ne fournit aucune indication de groupe (famille, sous-famille ou tribu) et lorsque le rédacteur de la fiche ne peut, d'après ses propres connaissances, suppléer à ce défaut d'indications, l'on pourra mettre le signe [?] à la fin de la fiche.

S'il n'est pas à désirer que chaque genre soit catalogué séparément il faut établir un article général.

Exemple—

N 4431.
Hoyningen-Huene, F. von. Aberrationen einiger estländischer Eulen und Spanner. Berliner ent. Zs., **46**, 1901, (309-319, mit 1 Taf.).
[Noctuidae.]

Sur les fiches systématiques les noms de baptême doivent être représentés par des initiales seulement.

Les fiches relatives aux formes fossiles doivent être marquées †, et celles qui se rapportent aux formes fossiles récentes †*. (Cette dernière condition ne se présente que rarement dans cette division.)

Su queste schede il nome dell'autore deve venire *dopo* il titolo o titolo modificato.

Esempî—

(I) N 2631.
Amblyops crozetii, bipolar occurrence. **Ohlin**, A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (Ser. 7), **7**, 1901, (371-374).
[Schizopoda.]

(II) N 4431.
Heterephrya neximargo sp. n. Peru. **Warren**, W. Nov. Zool., Tring, **8**, 1901, (457).
[Geometridae.]

Quando si descrive più di una specie nuova del medesimo genere, tutte le specie nuove devono venire accennate sulla scheda colla riferenza alle pagine rispettive. Trattandosi di una sola specie nuova, la scheda dev' essere redatta come in esempio II. In ogni caso, per quanto sia possibile, si deve menzionare il habitat.

Al fine di ciascuna scheda sistematica si deve porre il nome del gruppo di animali cui la scheda si riferisce. Quando il lavoro non porta indicazione del gruppo (cioè famiglia, sottofamiglia, tribù) e il redattore della scheda non può di suo supplire alla deficienza, si può mettere al fine della scheda il segno [?].

Quando non si vuole catalogare separatamente ogni genere, si farà un' annotazione generale.

Esempio—

N 4431.
Hoyningen-Huene, F. von. Aberrationen einiger estländischer Eulen und Spanner. Berliner ent. Zs., **46**, 1901, (309-319, mit 1 Taf.).
[Noctuidae.]

I nomi di battesimo devono essere rappresentati sulle schede sistematiche colle sole iniziali.

Le schede relative a forme estinte saranno segnate †, e le schede relative a forme estinte e viventi†*. (L'ultima condizione occorre soltanto raramente in questa divisione.)

(4) *Lists of New Genera and Species.*—For the preparation of these lists, the Regional Bureaus should give the names of genera and sub-genera (*a*) which are new, (*b*) the significance of which has been changed, (*c*) which contain new species. These may be written at the foot of the systematic slips, but it would greatly facilitate an earlier production of the volume if the Regional Bureaus would write each new genus on a separate card and attach it to the systematic slip.

(4) *Listen neuer Gattungen und Arten.*—Zur Herstellung dieser Listen sollten die Regionalbureaus die Namen der Gattungen und Untergattungen angeben, (*a*) die neu sind, (*b*) deren Bedeutung sich geändert hat, (*c*) die neue Arten enthalten. Diese können am Fusse der System-Zettel angeführt werden, es würde jedoch zur schnelleren Erscheinung des Bandes wesentlich beitragen, wenn die Regionalbureaus jede neue Gattung auf einem besonderen Zettel schrieben und diesen an den System-Zettel hefteten.

Date of Receiving Slips.

The period during which the material for any one year will be received at the Central Bureau will not extend beyond June of the following year. Regional Bureaus are therefore earnestly requested to complete the indexing of their zoological literature within the time named.

The period covered by the literature indexed in any one of the annual volumes shall be from January 1st to December 31st of the particular year, but any matter which had not been received in time for insertion in the previous volume shall also be included therein.

Termin des Empfangs der Zettel.

Das Material für irgend ein Jahr darf nicht später als Ende Juni des folgenden Jahres in den Besitz des Centralbureaus gelangen. Die Regionalbureaus werden daher dringend ersucht, mit dem Katalogisieren ihrer zoologischen Literatur bis zu dem genannten Termin fertig zu werden.

Die in irgend einem der jährlichen Bände veröffentlichte Litteratur soll die Periode vom 1. Januar bis zum 31 December des betreffenden. Jahres decken, etwaige Artikel aber, die für den vorigen Band zu spät eintrafen, werden darin mit aufgenommen.

Distinctive Character of cards.

The editorial work will be greatly facilitated by ruling a red line near the left-hand edge of the title slips, a green line near the left-hand edge of the subject slips, and no line at all on the taxonomy and new species slips. Or the slips may be printed on thin card of three colours, viz., red for the title slips, green for the subject slips, and white for the systematic slips. The size of the slips must be 16 cm. by 8 cm.

Markierung der Zettel.

Die Herausgabe wird bedeutend erleichtert werden, wenn auf den Titel-Zetteln nahe dem linken Rande eine rothe Linie, auf den Sach-Zetteln entsprechend eine grüne Linie gezogen wird, während die Taxonomie- und Arten-Zettel ohne Linie bleiben. Man kann auch die Zettel auf drei verschiedenfarbige Sorten Carton drucken, nämlich die Titel-Zettel auf roten, die Sach-Zettel auf grünen und die System-Zettel auf weissen.

Die Zettel müssen 16 × 8 cm. gross sein.

(4) *Listes des genres et espèces nouvelles.*—Pour la rédaction de ces listes les Bureaux Régionaux doivent donner les noms des genres et sous-genres (*a*) qui sont nouveaux, (*b*) dont la signification est changée, (*c*) qui contiennent des espèces nouvelles. Ils peuvent être écrits au pied des fiches systématiques, pourtant si les Bureaux Régionaux voulaient écrire chaque genre nouveau sur une fiche séparée et l'attacher à la fiche systématique, cela contribuerait beaucoup à accélérer la publication du volume.

(4) *Elenchi di Generi e Specie nuove.*—Per la redazione di questi elenchi gli Uffici Regionali devono dare i nomi dei generi e sottogeneri, (*a*) che sono nuovi, (*b*) il cui significato si è cambiato, (*c*) che contengono delle specie nuove. Questi possono essere scritti in fondo alle schede sistematiche, ma contribuirebbe molto ad accelerare la publicazione del tomo se gli Uffici Regionali scrivessero ogni genere nuovo sopra una scheda separata e attaccassero questa alla scheda sistematica

Date de la réception des fiches.

La période pendant laquelle les matières pour une année quelconque seront admises par le Bureau Central ne s'étendra pas au-delà du mois de juin de l'année suivante. Aussi les Bureaux Régionaux sont-ils instamment priés de compléter l'index de leur littérature zoologique avant l'expiration de ce terme.

La littérature indexée dans un volume annuel quelconque comprendra la période du 1er janvier au 31 décembre de l'année en question, ainsi que les articles qui étaient arrivés trop tard pour être incorporés dans le volume précédent.

Data di ricezione delle schede.

Il periodo durante il quale il materiale per un anno qualunque sarà ammesso dall' Ufficio Centrale non si stenderà in là di Giugno dell'anno seguente. Gli Uffici Regionali sono perciò pregati con istanza di completare il catalogo della loro letteratura zoologica dentro del detto termine.

La letteratura catalogata in un tomo annuale qualunque comprenderà il periodo dal 1° Gennaio al 31 Dicembre dell' anno di cui si tratta, coll' aggiunto di quegli articoli che fossero ricevuti troppo tardi per essere inclusi nel tomo precedente.

Caractère distinctif des fiches.

Le travail du Directeur sera grandement facilité si l'on trace une ligne rouge près du bord gauche des fiches de titre, une ligne verte près du bord gauche des fiches de matière, et si l'on ne trace aucune ligne sur les fiches systématiques et sur les fiches pour les espèces nouvelles. On peut aussi imprimer les fiches sur des cartons minces de trois couleurs, savoir, une carte roug pour les fiches de titre, une carte verte pour les fiches de matière, et une carte blanche pour les fiches systématiques.

Les dimensions des fiches doivent être de 16 cm. sur 8 cm.

Carattere distintivo delle schede.

Il lavoro dell' Ufficio Centrale sarà grandemente facilitato dal segnare il margine sinistro delle schede a titolo con una linea rossa. quello delle schede a soggetto con una verde, e dal lasciare senza linea le schede tassonomiche e quelle per le specie nuove. Oppure le schede potranno essere scritte su carta di tre colori, rosso, verde, e bianco, il primo per le schede a titolo, il secondo per quelle a soggetto, il terzo per quelle sistematiche.

Il formato delle schede devlessere di 16 per 8 centimetri di lato.

0000-0231. Comprehensive Zoology.

N.B.—The subjects enumerated under numbers 0000 to 0231 may recur in any one of the subsequent Branches. In the Catalogue only works that deal with several Branches will be registered under numbers 0000 to 0231; hence the term "Comprehensive Zoology."

0000-0231. Allgemeine Zoologie.

N.B.—Die unter Nr. 0000 bis 0231 aufgeführten Gegenstände können in jedem der nachfolgenden Zweige wiederkehren. Unter Nr. 0000-0231 bringt der Katalog nur solche Arbeiten, die mehrere Zweige behandeln. Daher der Ausdruck „Allgemeine Zoologie."

HYPERZOOLOGY.

0000 Philosophy.
0010 History. Biography.
0020 Periodicals. Reports of Institutions, Societies, Congresses, Explorations.
0030 General Treatises, Text-books, Dictionaries, Collected Works, Tables.
0032 Bibliographies.
0040 Addresses, Lectures, etc., of a general character.
0050 Pedagogy.
0060 Institutions, Museums, Collections, Aquaria, Gardens, Utility and Harmfulness, Zoology in relation to Medicine, etc. (*See also* the general sections of Special Zoology.)
0070 Nomenclature (principles of).
0090 Technique. Methods of research, instruments and apparatus.
0207 STRUCTURE (OR MORPHOLOGY). [In general or of more than one of the classes of animals.] (*See also* (L) General Biology (O) Anatomy and (Q) Physiology.)

General; Comparative Anatomy; Special Anatomy and Histology: Tegument and its Organs; Nervous System and Organs of Sense; Myology; Skeleton (including Osteology and Dentition); Skeletal Structures of Invertebrates; Alimentary System; Circulatory and Respiratory Organs; Water Vascular System, Blood, Lymph, Cœlomic Fluid, Chyle. Special Glands; Excretory Organs; Reproductive Organs; Special External Characters; Colour. Rudimentary or Vestigial Organs, and Organs of uncertain nature.

HYPERZOOLOGIE.

Philosophie.
Geschichte. Biographien.
Periodica. Berichte von Instituten, Gesellschaften, Kongressen, Forschungsreisen etc.
Allgemeine Abhandlungen, Lehrbücher, Wörterbücher, Sammelwerke, Tabellen.
Bibliographien.
Festreden, Vorträge u s.w., allgemeiner Art.
Pädagogik.
Institute, Museen, Sammlungen, Aquarien, Gärten, Nützlichkeit und Schädlichkeit, Zoologie in Beziehung zur Medizin etc. (*Siehe auch* die allgemeinen Abteilungen der speciellen Zoologie.)
Nomenklatur (Prinzipien).
Technik. Untersuchungsmethoden. Instrumente and Apparate.
STRUKTUR (ODER MORPHOLOGIE). [Im allgemeinen oder von mehreren Tierklassen.] (*Siehe auch* (L) Allgemeine Biologie, (O) Anatomie und (Q) Physiologie.)

Allgemeines; Vergleichende Anatomie; Specielle Anatomie und Histologie: Tegument und seine Organe; Nervensystem und Sinnesorgane; Myologie; Skelett (einschl. Osteologie und Zahnbildung); Inneres Skelett bei Wirbellosen; Ernährungssystem; Circulations- und Respirationsorgane; Wassergefässsystem, Blut, Lymphe, Cœlomflüssigkeit, Chylus. Specielle Drüsen; Excretions-Organe; Reproduktive Organe; Specielle äussere Charactere; Farbe. Rudimentäre oder unentwickelte Organe und Organe ungewisser Natur.

0000-0231. Zoologie générale.

N.B.—Les sujets énumérés sous les indices 0000 à 0231 peuvent être représentés dans chacune des "branches" suivantes; mais c'est seulement les ouvrages ayant trait à plusieurs "branches" qui doivent être catalogués sous les numéros 0000 à 0231; de là le terme de "Zoologie générale."

HYPERZOOLOGIE.

0000 Philosophie.
0010 Histoire. Biographie.
0020 Périodiques. Rapports d'Institutions, de Sociétés, de Congrès, d'Explorations, etc.
0030 Traités généraux, Manuels, Dictionnaires, Recueils, Tables.

0032 Bibliographies.
0040 Discours, Cours, etc., d'un caractère général.
0050 Enseignement.
0060 Institutions, Musées, Collections, Aquaria, Jardins. Utilité et Nocuité. Zoologie en rapport avec la Médecine, etc. (*Voy aussi* les sections générales de la Zoologie spéciale.)
0070 Nomenclature (principes de).
0090 Technique. Méthodes de recherche, instruments et appareils.
0207 STRUCTURE (OU MORPHOLOGIE). [En général ou dans plusieurs classes d'animaux.] (*Voy. aussi* (L) Biologie Générale, (O) Anatomie et (Q) Physiologie.)

Généralités; Anatomie comparée; Anatomie spéciale et Histologie (*ex.* organes tégumentaires); Système nerveux et organes des sens; Myologie; Squelette (y compris Ostéologie et Dentition); Structure des Invertébrés; Système digestif; Appareils de la circulation et de la respiration; Système aquifère vasculaire, sang, lymphe, liquide de la cavité générale, chyle. Glandes spéciales; Organes d'excrétion; Organes de reproduction; Organes externes spéciaux; Couleur. Organes rudimentaires ou vestiges d'organes anciens; Organes de nature incertaine.

0000-0231. Zoologia comprensiva.

I soggetti designati coi numeri 0000 a 0231 possono ricorrero in ognuno dei seguenti rami. Nel catalogo, tuttavia, soltanto i lavori che trattano di diversi rami saranno registrati sotto i numeri 0000 a 0231; di qui il termine "Zoologia comprensiva."

IPERZOOLOGIA.

Filosofia.
Storia. Biografia.
Periodici. Resoconti di Istituti Società, Congressi, Esplorazioni.

Trattati generali, Libri di testo, Dizionari, Raccolte, Tavole.

Bibliografie.
Discorsi, Letture, etc., aventi un carattere generale.
Pedagogia.
Istituti, Musei, Collezioni, Aquaria, Giardini, Utilità e Nocività. Zoologia in rapporto alla medicina. (*Vedi anche* le sezioni generali della Zoologia speciale.)

Principî di Nomenclatura.
Tecnica. Metodi di ricerca, istrumenti ed apparati.
STRUTTURA (O MORFOLOGIA). [In generale oppure di più di una classe di animali.] (*Vedi anche* (L) Biologia Generale, (O) Anatomia e (Q) Fisiologia).

Generalità; Anatomia comparata; Anatomia speciale e Istologia; Tegumento e suoi organi; Sistema nervoso e organi di senso; Miologia; Scheletro (incl. Osteologia e Dentizione); Strutture interne scheletriche degli invertebrati; Apparecchio alimentare; Organi della circolazione e della respiriazione; Sistema acquifero vascolare, Sangue, Linfa, Liquido celomatico, Chilo; Glandule speciali; Organi escretori; Organi riproduttivi. Caratteri speciali esterni; Colore. Organi rudimentali e in vestigio e organi di natura incerta.

0211 PHYSIOLOGY [of the Animal Kingdom, or of more than one of its Branches]. (*See also* (Q) Physiology.)

[Physiology will be treated as a separate science. In zoology it is therefore only necessary to collect those physiological memoirs that specially interest zoologists; hence a detailed division is superfluous, but the following may be cited as examples to come under this heading.]

General; Production of Sex; Production of Caste; Function of Sense Organs; Function of Special Organs and Structures, *e.g.*, of Glands; Assimilation; Respiration; Environmental Effects; Change of Function; Adaptation. Duration of Life; Senescence; Death.

PHYSIOLOGIE [des Tierreichs oder mehrerer seiner Zweige]. (*Siehe auch* (Q) Physiologie.)

[Physiologie wird als besondere Wissenschaft behandelt werden. In „Zoologie" brauchen daher nur solche physiologische Abhandlungen aufgeführt zu werden, die speciell den Zoologen interessieren. Darum ist eine detaillierte Einteilung hier überflüssig, doch mag das Folgende als Beispiel dienen.]

Allgemeines; Hervorbringung des Geschlechtes, der Rasse; Funktion der Sinnesorgane; Funktion besonderer Bildungen, z. B. Drüsen; Assimilation; Atmung; Wirkung der Umgebung; Funktionswechsel; Anpassung. Lebensdauer; Altern; Tod.

0215 DEVELOPMENT. [General works on more than one of the Branches.] (*See also* L 2000–5900; O 1500–1940.)

General; Budding and Asexual Reproduction; Oogenesis and Ovum; Spermatogenesis and Spermatozoon; Phenomena of Fertilization; Parthenogenesis; Embryology, Organogeny and Histogeny; Metamorphosis and Larval Forms; Postembryonic Ontogeny; Alternation of Generations; Pædogenesis; Dissogony; Cycles of Generations; Changes during Life; Regeneration; Hermaphroditism.

For cell-structure and processes *see* (L) General Biology—Cytology.

ENTWICKELUNG. [Allgemeine Werke über mehr als einen der Zweige.] (*Siehe auch* L 2000–5900; O 1500–1940.)

Allgemeines; Knospenbildung und ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung; Oogenesis und Ovum; Spermatogenesis und Spermatozoon; Befruchtungs-Phänomene; Parthenogenesis; Embryologie, Organogenie und Histogenie; Metamorphose und Larvenformen; postembryonale Ontogenie; Generationswechsel; Pædogenesis; Dissogonie; Generations-Cyklen; Veränderungen während des Lebens; Regeneration; Hermaphroditismus.

Zell-Struktur und -Processe *siehe* (L) Allgemeine Biologie—Cytologie.

0219 ETHOLOGY. [Works dealing with one or more of the following subjects, and relating to more than one Branch of the Animal Kingdom.]

General; Habits; Phenology; Migration and Nonmigration; Hibernation; Parental Relations; Sexual Relations; Sexual Dimorphism; Ovipois-

ETHOLOGIE. [Arbeiten, die einen oder mehrere der folgenden Gegenstände behandeln und sich auf mehr als einen Zweig des Tierreichs beziehen.]

Allgemeines; Lebensgewohnheiten; Phänologie; Wanderung und Nichtwanderung; Winterschlaf; Beziehungen zwischen Eltern und Nachkommenschaft;

0211 PHYSIOLOGIE [du règne animal ou de plusieurs branches du règne animal]. (*Voy. aussi* (Q) Physiologie.)

[La Physiologie doit être traitée comme une science distincte; en conséquence, en Zoologie il ne sera nécessaire de relever que les mémoires de physiologie qui intéressent spécialement les zoologistes; une division détaillée est donc superflue, néanmoins on peut citer la suivante comme exemple.]

Généralités; Production des sexes; Formation des genres; Fonctions des organes des sens; Fonctions des organes de structure spéciale (*ex.* des glandes); Assimilation; Respiration; Influence du milieu; Changement de fonction; Adaptation; Durée de la vie; Sénescence; Mort.

FISIOLOGIA [del Regno animale o di più di uno dei suoi rami]. (*Vedi anche* (Q) Fisiologia).

[La fisiologia sarà trattata come una scienza separata. Nella zoologia è perciò soltanto necessario raccogliere quelle memorie di fisiologia che più specialmente possono interessare lo zoologo; quindi una divisione particolareggiata è superflua, ma ciò che segue può rappresentare la divisione di questo capitolo.]

Generalità; Produzione dei sessi; Produzione di caste; Funzione degli organi di senso; Funzione di speciali organi, *p. es.* le glandule; Assimilazione; Respirazione; Effetti dell' ambiente; Cambiamento di funzione; Adattamento. Durata della vita; Seenscenza; Morte.

0215 DÉVELOPPEMENT. [Ouvrages généraux ayant trait à plusieurs "branches."] (*Voy. aussi* L 2000–5900; O 1500–1940.)

Généralités; Bourgeonnement et reproduction asexuée; Ovogenèse et œuf; Spermatogenèse et Spermatozoïdes; Phénomènes de fécondation; Parthénogenèse; Embryologie, organogénie et histogénie; Métamorphose et formes larvaires; Ontogénie postembryonnaire; Générations alternantes; Pædogenèse; Dissogonie; Cycles de générations; Changements pendant la vie; Régénération; Hermaphrodisme.

Pour la structure et les processus cellulaires *voir* (L) Biologie générale—Cytologie.

SVILUPPO. [Lavori generali su più di uno dei rami.] (*Vedi anche* L 2000–5900; O 1500–1940.)

Generalità; Gemmazione e riproduzione asessuale; Oogenesi e Uovo; Spermatogenesi e Spermatozoide; Fenomeni di Fecondazione; Partenogenesi; Embriologia, organogenia ed istogenia; Metamorfosi e forme larvali; Ontogenia postembrionale; Alternanza delle generazioni; Pedogenesi; Dissogonia; Cicli delle generazioni; Cambiamenti durante la vita; Rigenerazione; Ermafroditismo.

Per la struttura cellulare e i processi di sviluppo *vedi* (L) Biologia generale—Citologia.

0219 ETHOLOGIE. [Ouvrages traitant d'un ou de plusieurs des sujets suivants et se rapportant à un ou à plusieurs embranchements du règne animal].

Généralités; Habitudes; Phénologie; Migration et non-migration; Hibernation; Relations de parenté; Relations sexuelles; Dimorphisme sexuel; Ponte;

ETOLOGIA. [Lavori aventi a che fare con uno o più dei soggetti seguenti e relativi ad uno o più rami del regno animale.]

Generalità; Abitudini; Fenologia; migrazione e non migrazione; ibernazione; rapporti parentali; rapporti sessuali; dimorfismo sessuale;

tion; Voice; Sound Production; (*see also* Q 4145). Luminosity; (*see also* Q 0260). Habitat with sub-divisions, *e.g.*, Cavernicolous Animals, Pelagic and Deep-sea Animals (plankton), etc.; Instinct and Psychology; Social Relations; Gregariousness; Symbiosis; (*see also* L 5550; Q 0285; R 1640); Parasitism; Defensive Processes (including Protective Coloration, Mimicry and Protective Resemblance); Ornament and Colour; Breeding and Acclimatisation.

Sexuelle Beziehungen; Sexueller Dimorphismus; Eiablage; Stimme; Hervorbringung von Lauten (*siehe auch* Q 4145); Leuchtvermögen (*siehe auch* Q 0260); Habitat mit Unterabteilungen, z. B. Höhlentiere, pelagische und Tiefsee-Tiere (Plankton) u. s. w.; Instinkt und Psychologie; Soziale Beziehungen; Heerdenleben; Symbiose (*siehe auch* L 5550; Q 0285; R 1640); Parasitismus; Verteidigungs-Processe (einschl. Schutzfärbung, Mimicry und schützende Aehnlichkeiten); Schmuck und Farbe; Züchtung und Akklimatisation.

0223 Variation and Ætiology. [Works dealing with one or more of the following subjects and relating to more than one Branch of the Animal Kingdom.] (*See also* (L) General Biology, and (Q) Physiology.)

Variation und Aetiologie. [Arbeiten, die einen oder mehrere der folgenden Gegenstände behandeln und sich auf mehr als einen Zweig des Tierreichs beziehen.] (*Siehe auch* (L) Allgemeine Biologie und (Q) Physiologie.)

General; Substantive variation; size, proportions, form, colour, etc. Meristic variations; numerical [meristic proper]; homoeotic; teratological. Bionomic variation; of fertility; of time of appearance; of maturity; of development; of habits. Phylogeny.

Allgemeines; Substantielle Variation; Grösse, Proportionen, Form, Farbe etc. Meristische Variationen; numerische (meristische im eigentlichen Sinne); homoeotische; teratologische. Bionomische Variation; in Hinsicht auf Fruchtbarkeit, auf Erscheinungszeit; auf Zeit der Reife; auf Entwickelung; auf Lebensgewohnheiten. Phylogenie.

Or indexed alternatively or supplementally, with reference to treatment—descriptive, statistical, mathematical; geographical or stational.

Hierneben oder als Ergänzung eine Eintcilung mit Rücksicht auf die Art der Behandlung—ob descriptiv, statistisch, mathematisch; geographisch oder nach Standort.

Heredity. Grafts. Crosses and Hybrids. In-breeding. Telegony. Evolution. (*See also* K 0200; L 4300.)

Vererbung. Pfropfen. Kreuzungen und Bastardbildungen. Inzucht. Telegonie. Evolution. (*Siehe auch* K 0200; L 4300.)

0227 Geographical Zoology.

Geographische Zoologie.

Geographical Distribution. [Works relating to the principles and modes of distribution.]

Geographische Verbreitung. [Arbeiten, die sich auf die Prinzipien und die Arten der Verbreitung beziehen.]

Topographical Zoology. [Works relating to the Fauna of one or more of the sub-divisions used in (J) Geography, and dealing

Topographische Zoologie. [Arbeiten, die sich auf die Fauna einer oder mehrerer der Unterabteilungen in (J) Geographie,

Voix ; Productions des sons ; (*Voy aussi* Q 4145.) Production de la lumière ; (*Voy. aussi* Q 0260.) Habitat avec subdivisions, *ex.* Animaux cavernicoles ; Animaux pélagiques et des zones abyssales (plankton), etc. ; Instinct et Psychologie ; Relations sociales ; Instincts sociaux ; Symbiose ; (*Voy. aussi* L 5550 ; Q 0285 ; R 1640); Parasitisme ; Procédés de défense ; Ressemblance (y compris la coloration protectrice, le mimétisme et la ressemblance protectrice) ; Ornements et couleur ; Elevage et acclimatation.

oviposizione ; voce ; produzione di suoni (*v. anche* Q 4145); luminosità (*v. anche* Q 0260) ; Habitat con suddivisioni, *p. es.* animali cavernicoli, animali pelagici e delle zone abissali (plankton), etc. ; istinto e psicologia ; rapporti sociali ; istinti gregarii ; simbiosi (*v. anche* L 5550 ; Q 0285 ; R 1640); parasitismo ; processi difensivi (compresovi la colorazione protettiva, il mimetismo e la rassomiglianza protettiva) ; ornamenti e colore ; Allevamento ed acclimatazione.

0223 Variation et Etiologie. [Ouvrages traitant d'un ou de plusieurs des sujets suivants, et ayant trait à plus d'une branche du règne animal.] (*Voy. aussi* (L) Biologie Générale et (Q) Physiologie.)

Généralités ; Variations traitées en elles-mêmes ; Taille, proportions, forme, couleur, etc. Variations méristiques ; variations numériques (méristiques proprement dites) ; homéotiques ; tératologiques. Variations bionomiques, variations de fécondité ; variations dans l'époque d'apparition, la maturité, le développement, les habitudes. Phylogénie.

Variations traitées d'une façon supplémentaire dans les ouvrages descriptifs, statistiques, mathématiques, géographiques.

Hérédité. Greffes. Croisements et Hybrides. Unions consanguines. Télégonie. Évolution. (*Voy. aussi* K 0200 ; L 4300.)

Variazione ed Etiologia. [Lavori aventi a che fare con uno o più dei soggetti seguenti e relativi ad uno o più rami del regno animale.] (*Vedi anche* (L) Biologia Generale e (Q) Fisiologia).

Generalità ; Variazione sostantivamente considerata ; dimensioni, proporzioni, forma, colore, etc. Variazioni meristiche ; numeriche (meristiche vere e proprie) ; omeotiche ; per teratologia. Variazioni bionomiche ; di fecondità ; di epoca di apparizione ; di maturità ; di sviluppo ; di abitudini. Filogenia.

Oppure considerata alternativamente e supplementariamente sotto il punto di vista descrittivo, statistico, matematico, geografico o stazionale.

Eredità. Innesti. Incrociamenti e ibridismi. Consanguineità. Telegonia. Evoluzione. (*Vedi anche* K 0200 ; L 4300).

0227 Zoologie géographique.

Distribution géographique des animaux. [Ouvrages ayant trait aux principes et aux modes de distribution géographique.]

Zoologie topographique. [Ouvrages ayant trait à la faune d'une ou de plusieurs des subdivisions employées en (J)

Zoologia geografica.

Distribuzione geografica. [Lavori relativi ai principî e ai modi di distribuzione.]

Zoologia topografica. [Lavori relativi alla Fauna di una o più delle suddivisioni adottate in (J) Geografia, e riferentisi a

with more than one of the Branches of Zoology.]

beziehen und mehr als einen Zweig der Zoologie umfassen.]

0231 Taxonomy or Classification in general.

[In this are to be placed works dealing with the principles of zoological classification; works discussing the classification of more than one of the Branches; works dealing with the relations of the great groups of existing animals; phylogenetic classification, *i.e.*, the relations in time of the great groups of animals. Works relating to the classification of only one of the Branches are to be dealt with in that Branch.]

Taxonomie oder Klassifikation im allgemeinen.

[Hierher sind Arbeiten zu stellen, welche die Prinzipien der zoologischen Klassifikation behandeln; ferner Arbeiten, welche die Klassifikation von mehr als einem der Zweige discutieren; Arbeiten, welche die Beziehungen der grossen Gruppen der lebenden Tierwelt behandeln; phylogenetische Klassifikation, d. h. die zeitlichen Beziehungen der grossen Tiergruppen. Dagegen sind Arbeiten, die sich auf die Klassifikation eines einzelnen Zweiges beziehen, bei diesem zu erledigen.]

0400–6031 Special Zoology.

0400–6031 Specielle Zoologie.

0400–0421 **Protozoa.** (*See also* R 1200.)

The principal divisions are:—
Mycetozoa; Rhizopoda (Radiolaria, Heliozoa, Foraminifera, Amœbaea, Proteomyxa); Sporozoa (Gregarinida, Coccidiidea, Haemosporidia, Myxosporidia, Sarcosporidia); Mastigophora (Flagellata, Dinoflagellata); Infusoria (Acinetaria, Ciliata).

Protozoa. (*Siehe auch* R 1200.)

Hauptabteilungen sind:—
Mycetozoa; Rhizopoda (Radiolaria, Heliozoa, Foraminifera, Amœbaea, Proteomyxa); Sporozoa (Gregarinida, Coccidiidea, Haemosporidia, Myxosporidia, Sarcosporidia); Mastigophora (Flagellata, Dinoflagellata); Infusoria (Acinetaria, Ciliata).

0600–0631 **Porifera** (or **Spongida**).

The principal divisions are:—
Calcarea; Hexactinellida; Demospongiae (Carnosa, Tetractinellida, Monaxonida, Keratosa, Myxospongida).

Porifera (oder **Spongida**).

Hauptabteilungen sind:—
Calcarea; Hexactinellida; Demospongiae (Carnosa, Tetractinellida, Monaxonida, Keratosa, Myxospongida).

0800–0831 **Coelenterata** (or **Cnidaria**).

The principal divisions are:—
Graptolites; Hydromedusae; Scyphomedusae; Monticuliporidae; Stromatoporidae; Alcyonaria; Zoantharia; Ctenophora.

Cœlenterata (oder **Cnidaria**).

Hauptabteilungen sind:—
Graptolites; Hydromedusæ; Scyphomedusæ; Monticuliporidæ; Stromatoporidæ; Alcyonaria; Zoantharia; Ctenophora.

1000–1031 **Echinodermata.**

The principal divisions are:—
Cystoidea; Crinoidea; Blastoidea; Asteroidea; Ophiuroidea; Echinoidea; Holothurioidea.

Echinodermata.

Hauptabteilungen sind:—
Cystoidea; Crinoidea; Blastoidea; Asteroidea; Ophiuroidea; Echinoidea; Holothurioidea.

Géographie et ayant trait à plus d'une branche de la Zoologie.]

0231 Taxonomie ou Classification en général.

[Dans cette division doivent être placés les ouvrages traitant des principes de la classification zoologique ; les ouvrages discutant la classification de plus d'une "branche" ; les ouvrages traitant des relations des grands groupes d'animaux de la faune actuelle ; la classification phylogénétique, c'est à dire les relations anciennes entre les grands groupes d'animaux. Les ouvrages ayant trait à la classification d'une branche isolée seront traités à propos de cette branche.]

più di uno dei rami della zoologia.]

Tassonomia e Classificazione in generale.

[Qui saranno posti i lavori che trattano dei principî della classificazione zoologica ; i lavori discutenti la classificazione di più di un ramo ; i lavori riguardanti le relazioni tassonomiche dei grandi gruppi degli animali esistenti ; la classificazione filogenetica, ossia le relazioni nel tempo dei grandi gruppi di animali. I lavori relativi alla classificazione di uno solo dei rami sono trattati in quel ramo.]

0400-6031. Zoologie spéciale.

0400-0431 **Protozoaires.** (*Voy. aussi* R 1200.)

Voici les divisions principales :— Mycétozoaires ; Rhizopodes (Radiolaires, Héliozoaires, Foraminifères, Amœbiens, Protéomyxes) ; Sporozoaires (Grégarinides, Coccidiides, Haemosporidies, Myxosporidies, Sarcosporidies) ; Mastigophores (Flagellés, Dinoflagellés) ; Infusoires (Acinétiens, Ciliés.)

0600-0631 **Porifères** (ou **Spongiaires**).

Voici les divisions principales :— Calcaires ; Hexactinellides ; Démospongiaires (Carnosa, Tetractinellides, Monaxonides, Kératosa, Myxospongiaires).

0800-0831 **Cœlentérés** (ou **Cnidaria**).

Voici les divisions principales :— Graptolites ; Hydroméduses ; Scyphoméduses ; Monticuliporides ; Stromatoporides ; Alcyonaires ; Zoanthaires ; Cténophores.

1000-1031 **Échinodermes.**

Voici les divisions principales :— Cystoïdes ; Crinoïdes ; Blastoïdes ; Asteroïdes ; Ophiuroïdes ; Echinoïdes ; Holothurioïdes.

0400-6031. Zoologia Speciale.

Protozoa. (*Vedi anche* R 1200.)

Le divisioni principali sono :— Mycetozoa ; Rhizopoda (Radiolaria, Heliozoa, Foraminifera, Amœbaea, Proteomyxa) ; Sporozoa (Gregarinida, Coccidiidea, Haemosporidia, Myxosporidia, Sarcosporidia) ; Mastigophora (Flagellata, Dinoflagellata) ; Infusoria (Acinetaria, Ciliata).

Porifera (vel **Spongida**).

Le divisioni principali sono :— Calcarea ; Hexactinellida ; Demospongiae (Carnosa, Tetractinellida, Monaxonida, Keratosa, Myxospongida).

Cœlenterata (vel **Cnidaria**).

Le divisioni principali sono :— Graptolites ; Hydromedusae ; Scyphomedusae ; Monticuliporidae ; Stromatoporidae ; Alcyonaria ; Zoantharia ; Ctenophora.

Echinodermata.

Le divisioni principali sono :— Cystoidea ; Crinoidea ; Blastoidea ; Asteroidea ; Ophiuroidea ; Echinoidea ; Holothurioidea.

1200-1231 **Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa and Trichoplax.**

The principal divisions are :—
Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nemertinea); Mesozoa (Dicyemidae, Orthonectidae); *Trichoplax.*

Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa und Trichoplax.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nemertinea); Mesozoa (Dicyemidæ, Orthonectidæ); *Trichoplax.*

1400-1431 **Nemathelminthes.**

The principal divisions are :—
Nematoda; Nematomorpha (or Gordiidae); Acanthocephala.

Nemathelminthes.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Nematoda; Nematomorpha (oder Gordiidæ); Acanthocephala.

1600-1631 **Chaetognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (or Echinodera.)**

Chætognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (oder Echinodera).

1800-1831 **Archiannelida. Polychaeta Myzostomaria. Oligochaeta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.**

Archiannelida. Polychæta. Myzostomaria. Oligochæta. Gephyrea Phoronis. Hirudinea.

2000-2031 **Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (or Polyzoa).**

The principal divisions are :—
Brachiopoda.
Bryozoa : Entoprocta; Ectoprocta (Gymnolaema: Cyclostomata, Trepostomata, Cryptostomata, Cheilostomata, Ctenostomata; Phylactolaema).

Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (oder Polyzoa).

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Brachiopoda.
Bryozoa : Endoprocta; Ectoprocta (Gymnolaema : Cyclostomata, Trepostomata, Cryptostomata, Cheilostomata, Ctenostomata; Phylactolaema).

2200-2231 **Mollusca.**

The principal divisions are :—
Lamellibranchiata (or Pelecypoda) (Order should be given); Scaphopoda; Amphineura.
Gastropoda includes Prosobranchiata (Rhipidoglossa, Ptenoglossa, Taenioglossa, Rachiglossa, Toxoglossa); Heteropoda; Opisthobranchiata (Tectibranchiata, Nudibranchiata); Pteropoda; Pulmonata (Bassomatophora, Stylommatophora). Families of Prosobranchiata and Pulmonata should be mentioned. *See* Cambridge Natural History.
Cephalopoda includes Nautiloidea, Ammonoidea, Dibranchiata.

Mollusca.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Lamellibranchiata (oder Pelecypoda) (Ordnung angeben); Scaphopoda; Amphineura.
Gastropoda umfasst Prosobranchiata (Rhipidoglossa, Ptenoglossa, Taenioglossa, Rachiglossa, Toxoglossa; Heteropoda; Opisthobranchiata (Tectibranchiata, Nudibranchiata); Pteropoda; Pulmonata (Bassomatophora, Stylommatophora). Familien der Prosobranchiata und Pulmonata angeben. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

Cephalopoda umfasst Nautiloidea, Ammonoidea, Dibranchiata.

2400-2431 **Arthropoda.**

2431 will not include a systematic arrangement of genera and species.

Arthropoda.

2431 wird eine systematische Anordnung der Gattungen und Arten nicht enthalten.

1200-1231 **Platyhelminthes. Mésozoaires et le Trichoplax.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Platyhelminthes (Turbellariés, Trématodes, Cestodes, Némertiens) ; Mésozoaires (Dicyemidæ, Orthonectidæ) ; *Trichoplax.*

Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa et Trichoplax.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nemertinea) ; Mesozoa (Dicyemidæ, Orthonectidæ) ; *Trichoplax.*

1400-1431 **Némathelminthes.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Nématodes ; Nématomorphes (ou Gordiens) ; Acanthocéphales.

Nemathelminthes.

Le divsioni principali sono :—
Nematoda ; Nematomorpha (vel Gordiidæ) ; Acanthocephala.

1600-1631 **Chætognathes. Rotifères. Gastrotriches. Kinorhynques (ou Echinodères).**

Chætognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (vel Echinodera).

1800-1831 **Archiannélides. Polychètes. Myzostomes. Oligochètes. Géphyriens. Phoronis. Hirudinées.**

Archiannelida. Polychæta. Myzostomaria. Oligochæta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.

2000-2031 **Brachiopodes. Bryozoaires (ou Polyzoaires).**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Brachiopodes.
Bryozoaires : Entoproctes ; Ectoproctes (Gymnolèmes : Cyclostomes, Trepostomes, Cryptostomes, Cheilostomes, Cténostomes ; Phylactolèmes).

Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (vel Polyzoa).

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Brachiopoda.
Bryozoa : Entoprocta ; Ectoprocta (Gymnolaema : Cyclostomata, Trepostomata, Cryptostomata, Cheilostomata, Ctenostomata ; Phylactolaema).

2200-2231 **Mollusques.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Lamellibranches (ou Pélécypodes) (indiquer l'ordre) ; Scaphopodes ; Amphineures.
Les Gastropodes comprennent les Prosobranches (Rhipidoglosses, Pténoglosses, Taenioglosses, Rachiglosses, Toxoglosses) ; Hétéropodes ; Opisthobranches (Tectibranches, Nudibranches) ; Ptéropodes ; Pulmonés (Basomatophores, Stylommatophores). Indiquer les familles des Prosobranches et des Pulmonés. *Voy.* la Cambridge Natural History.
Les Céphalopodes comprennent les Nautiles, Ammonites, Dibranches.

Mollusca.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Lamellibranchiata (vel Pelecypoda) (indicare l'ordine) ; Scaphopoda ; Amphineura.
Gastropoda includono Prosobranchiata (Rhipidoglossa, Ptenoglossa, Taenioglossa, Rachiglossa, Toxoglossa) ; Heteropoda ; Opisthobranchiata (Tectibranchiata, Nudibranchiata) ; Pteropoda ; Pulmonata (Bassomatophora, Stylommatophora). Indicare le famiglie dei Prosobranchiata e Pulmonata. *Vedi* Cambridge Natural History.

Cephalopoda includono Nautiloidea, Ammonoidea, Dibranchiata.

2400-2431 **Arthropodes.**

2431 ne comprendra pas un arrangement systématique des genres et des espèces.

Arthropoda.

2431 non deve includere la disposizione sistematica dei generi e delle specie.

2600-2631 **Crustacea.**

Entomostraca (= Cirripedia, Ostracoda, Copepoda, Phyllopoda).
Leptostraca.
Arthrostraca (or Edriophthalma) (= Amphipoda, Isopoda, Anisopoda).
[Malacostraca (= Thoracostraca + Arthrostraca).]
Thoracostraca (or Podophthalma) includes Decapoda, Schizopoda, Stomatopoda, Cumacea.

Crustacea.

Entomostraca (= Cirripedia, Ostracoda, Copepoda, Phyllopoda).
Leptostraca.
Arthrostraca (oder Edriophthalma) (= Amphipoda, Isopoda, Anisopoda).
[Malacostraca (=Thoracostraca + Arthrostraca).]
Thoracostraca (oder Podophthalma) umfasst Decapoda, Schizopoda, Stomatopoda, Cumacea.

2800-2831 **Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.**

Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.

3000-3031 **Arachnida.**

Arachnida consists of Scorpionida, Pedipalpi, Palpigradi, Araneida, Solifugae, Chernetida (or Pseudoscorpiones), Phalangida (or Opiliones), Acarida (or Acari).

Arachnida.

Arachnida umfasst Scorpionida, Pedipalpi, Palpigradi, Araneida, Solifugae, Chernetida (oder Pseudoscorpiones), Phalangida (oder Opiliones), Acarida (oder Acari).

3200-3231 **Prototracheata** (or **Onychophora**).

Prototracheata includes only *Peripatus* and its divisions.

Prototracheata (oder **Onychophora**).

Prototracheata umfasst nur *Peripatus* und dessen Abteilungen.

3400-3431 **Myriopoda.**

Myriopoda consists of Chilopoda, Diplopoda (= Pselaphognatha and Chilognatha), Symphyla (or Scolopendrella), Pauropoda.

Myriopoda.

Myriopoda umfasst Chilopoda, Diplopoda (= Pselaphognatha und Chilognatha), Symphyla (oder Scolopendrella), Pauropoda.

3500-3531 **Insecta.**

3531 will not include a systematic arrangement of genera and species.

Insecta.

3531 wird eine systematische Anordnung der Gattungen und Arten nicht enthalten.

3600-3631 **Aptera** (or **Apterygogenea**). **Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera** (or **Physopoda**). **Siphonaptera** (or **Aphaniptera**).

Aptera, proper, consists of Thysanura and Collembola.

Aptera (oder **Apterygogenea**). **Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera** (oder **Physopoda**). **Siphonaptera** (oder **Aphaniptera**).

Aptera, im eigentlichen Sinne, umfasst Thysanura und Collembola.

3800-3831 **Orthoptera. Neuroptera. Trichoptera.**

The principal divisions are :—
Orthoptera (Forficulidae or Dermaptera, Hemimeridae, Blattidae, Mantidae, Phasmidae, Gryllidae, Locustidae, Acridiidae).

Orthoptera. Neuroptera. Trichoptera.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Orthoptera (Forficulidæ oder Dermaptera, Hemimeridæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, Phasmidæ, Gryllidæ, Locustidæ, Acridiidæ).

2600–2631 **Crustacés.**

Entomostracés (= Cirripèdes, Ostracodes, Copépodes, Phyllopodes).
Leptostracés.
Arthrostracés (ou Edriophthalmes) (= Amphipodes, Isopodes, Anisopodes).
[Malacostracés (=Thoracostracés + Arthrostracés).]
Les Thoracostracés (ou Podophthalmaires), comprennent les Décapodes, Schizopodes, Stomatopodes, Cumacés).

Crustacea.

Entomostraca (= Cirripedia, Ostracorda, Copepoda, Phyllopoda).
Leptostraca.
Arthrostraca (vel Edriophthalma) (= Amphipoda, Isopoda, Anisopoda).
[Malacostraca (= Thoracostraca + Arthrostraca).]
Thoracostraca (vel Podophthalma) includono Decapoda, Schizopoda, Stomatopoda, Cumacea.

2800–2831 **Trilobites. Xiphosures. Eurypterides. Pantopodes. Tardigrades. Linguatulides.**

Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.

3000–3031 **Arachnides.**

Les Arachnides comprennent les Scorpionides, Pédipalpes, Palpigrades, Aranéïdes, Solifuges, Chernétides (ou Pseudoscorpions), Phalangides (ou Opilions), Acariens.

Arachnida.

Arachnida includono Scorpionida, Pedipalpi, Palpigradi, Araneida, Solifugæ, Chernetida (vel Pseudoscorpiones), Phalangida (vel Opiliones), Acarida (vel Acari).

3200–3231 **Prototrachéates** (ou **Onychophores**).

Les Prototrachéates comprennent seulement le genre *Peripatus* et ses divisions.

Prototracheata (vel **Onychophora**).

Nei Prototracheata è incluso il solo *Peripatus* e le sue divisioni.

3400–3431 **Myriapodes.**

Les Myriapodes comprennent les Chilopodes, Diplopodes (Pséla-phognathes et Chilognathes), Symphyliens (ou Scolopendrelles), Pauropodes.

Myriopoda.

Chilopoda, Diplopoda (= Pselaphognatha e Chilognatha), Symphyla (vel Scolopendrella), Pauropoda.

3500–3531 **Insectes.**

3531 ne comprendra pas un arrangement systématique des genres et des espèces.

Insecta.

3531 non deve includere la disposizione sistematica dei generi e delle specie.

3600–3631 **Aptères** (ou **Aptérygogéniens**). **Anoploures. Mallophages. Thisanoptères** (ou **Physopodes**). **Siphonaptères** (ou **Aphaniptères**).

Les Aptères proprement dits comprennent les Thysanoures et les Collemboles.

Aptera (vel **Apterygogenea**). **Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera** (vel **Physopoda**). **Siphonaptera** (vel **Aphaniptera**).

Gli Aptera propriamente detti consistono nei Thysanura e Collembola.

3800–3831 **Orthoptères. Névroptères. Trichoptères.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Orthoptères (Forficulides ou Dermaptères, Hémimérides, Blattides, Mantides, Phasmides, Gryllides, Locustides, Acridides).

Orthoptera. Neuroptera. Trichoptera.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Orthoptera (Forficulidæ vel Dermaptera, Hemimeridæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, Phasmidæ, Gryllidæ Locustidæ, Acridiidæ).

Neuroptera (Planipennia, Embiidae, Termitidae, Psocidae, Perlidae, Ephemeridae, Odonata).

Each slip relating to Neuroptera should also state to which of these divisions it refers.

Most of the Palaeozoic Insects are to be dealt with in this branch.

Neuroptera (Planipennia, Embiidæ, Termitidæ, Psocidæ, Perlidæ, Ephemeridæ, Odonata).

Jeder Zettel für Neuroptera soll auch angeben, auf welche dieser Abteilungen er sich bezieht.

Die meisten der paläozoischen Insekten werden bei diesem Zweige zu behandeln sein.

4000–4031 Hemiptera (or Rhynchota) excl. Anoplura, which are placed in 3600.

The principal divisions are :—

Hemiptera Heteroptera and Hemiptera Homoptera. [Phytophthires (Aphidae, Psyllidae, Aleurodidae, Coccidae) are included in Hemiptera Homoptera.]

Families to be mentioned in all cases.

See Cambridge Natural History.

Hemiptera (oder Rhynchota), excl. Anoplura, welche unter 3600 eingeordnet sind.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—

Hemiptera Heteroptera und Hemiptera Homoptera. [Phytophthires (Aphidæ, Psyllidæ, Aleurodidæ, Coccidæ) sind in Hemiptera Homoptera enthalten.]

Familien immer angeben. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

4200–4231 Diptera (excl. Siphonaptera, which are placed in 3600–3631).

The slips should be marked with the name of the family of Diptera. *See* Cambridge Natural History.

Diptera (excl. Siphonaptera, welche unter 3600–3631 eingeordnet sind).

Bei den Diptera sind auf den Zetteln die Namen der Familien zu vermerken. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

4400–4431 Lepidoptera.

The principal divisions are :—

Rhopalocera ; Heterocera.

The family to be mentioned in all cases. *See* Cambridge Natural History.

Lepidoptera.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—

Rhopalocera ; Heterocera.

Familien immer angeben. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

4600–4631 Hymenoptera.

The principal divisions are :—

Aculeata = Anthophila (Apidae Andrenidae), Vespidae (Diploptera), Sphegidae s.l. (Fossoria). Formicidae (Heterogyna). Tubulifera = Chrysididae. Parasitica = Trigonalidae, Proctotrupidae, Pelecinidae, Chalcididae, Ichneumonidae, Braconidae, Megalyridae, Evaniidae, Stephanidae, Cynipidae. Sessiliventres (or Chalastogastra) = Cephidae, Siricidae, Oryssidae, Tenthredinidae.

Hymenoptera.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—

Aculeata = Anthophila (Apidæ Andrenidæ), Vespidæ (Diploptera), Sphegidæ s.l. (Fossoria). Formicidæ (Heterogyna). Tubulifera = Chrysididæ. Parasitica = Trigonalidæ, Proctotrupidæ, Pelecinidæ, Chalcididæ, Ichneumonidæ Braconidæ, Megalyridæ, Evaniidæ, Stephanidæ, Cynipidæ. Sessiliventres (oder Chalastogastra) = Cephidæ, Siricidæ, Oryssidæ, Tenthredinidæ.

Névroptères (Planipennes, Embiides, Termitides, Psocides, Perlides, Ephémérides, Odonates).

Chaque fiche relative aux Névroptères doit aussi indiquer à laquelle de ces divisions elle se rapporte.

La plupart des Insectes paléozoïques devront être traités dans cette branche.

Neuroptera (Planipennia, Embiidae, Termitidæ, Psocidæ, Perlidæ, Ephemeridæ, Odonata.)

Ciascuna scheda relativa ai Neuroptera deve stabilire a quale di queste divisioni del gruppo si riferisce.

La maggior parte degli insetti paleozoici riferisconsi a questo ramo.

4000-4031 Hémiptères (ou Rhynchotes) à l'exclusion des Anoploures, qui sont placés sous le numéro 3600.

Voici les divisions principales :—

Hémiptères Hétéroptères et Hémiptères Homoptères. [Les Phytophthires (Aphides, Psyllides, Aleurodides, Coccides) sont compris dans les Hémiptères Homoptères.]

Indiquer les familles en tout cas. *Voy.* Cambridge Natural History.

Hemiptera (vel Rhynchota), esclusi Anoplura, che sono indicati col numero 3600.

Le divisioni principali sono :—

Hemiptera Heteroptera e Hemiptera Homoptera. [Phytophthires (Aphidæ, Psyllidæ, Aleurodidæ, Coccidæ) sono inclusi in Hemiptera Homoptera.]

Indicare le famiglie in ogni caso. *Vedi* Cambridge Natural History.

4200-4231 Diptères (sauf les Siphonaptères, qui sont placés sous les numéros 3600-3631).

Les fiches doivent porter le nom de la famille des Diptères. *Voy.* Cambridge Natural History.

Diptera (esclusi Siphonaptera, che sono indicati dai numeri 3600-3631).

Le schede dovranno portare il nome della famiglia dei Diptera cui si riferiscono. *Vedi* Cambridge Natural History.

4400-4431 Lépidoptères.

Voici les divisions principales :—

Rhopalocères ; Hétérocères.

Indiquer la famille en tout cas. *Voy.* Cambridge Natural History.

Lepidoptera.

Le divisioni principali sono :—

Rhopalocera ; Heterocera.

Indicare la famiglia in ogni caso. *Vedi* Cambridge Natural History.

4600-4631 Hyménoptères.

Voici les divisions principales :—

Aculeata (ou Porte-aiguillons) = Antophiles (Apides, Andrénides), Vespides (Diploptères) Sphégides s.l. (Fouisseurs) Formicides (Hétérogynes). Tubulifères = Chrysidides. Parasites = Trigonalides, Proctotrupides, Pélécinides, Chalcidides, Ichneumonides, Braconides, Mégalyrides, Evaniides, Stéphanides, Cynipides. Sessiliventres (ou Chalastogastres) = Céphides, Siricides, Oryssides, Tenthrédinides.

Hymenoptera.

Le divisioni principali sono :—

Aculeata = Anthophila (Apidæ, Andrenidæ), Vespidæ (Diploptera), Sphegidæ s.l. (Fossoria). Formicidæ (Heterogyna. Tubulifera = Chrysididæ. Parasitica = Trigonalidæ, Proctotrupidæ, Pelecinidæ, Chalcididæ, Ichneumonidæ, Braconidæ, Megalyridæ, Evaniidæ, Stephanidæ, Cynipidæ. Sessiliventres (vel Chalastogastra) = Cephidæ, Siricidæ, Oryssidæ, Tenthredinidæ.

4800–4831 **Coleoptera (incl. Strepsiptera).**

The name of the family referred to should be given on each slip.

The families are numerous. They are included in the Munich Catalogue of the Coleoptera (Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus) and (the subsequent additions) in "Cambridge Natural History," vol. vi.

Coleoptera (incl. Strepsiptera).

Auf jedem Zettel ist der Name der betr. Familie anzugeben.

Die Zahl der Familien ist gross. Sie sind aufgeführt in dem Münchener Coleopteren-Katalog (Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus) und (soweit es sich um spätere Zusätze handelt) in „Cambridge Natural History," vol. vi.

5000–5031 **Prochordata, viz., Leptocardii, Enteropneusta, Tunicata.**

Prochordata, d.h., Leptocardii, Enteropneusta, Tunicata.

5200–5231 **Vertebrata.**

No systematic enumeration is to be placed under 5231.

Vertebrata.

5231 wird keine systematische Aufzählung enthalten.

5400–5431 **Pisces [excl. Leptocardii (or Amphioxus), for which see 5000-5031].**

The principal divisions are :—
Cyclostomi, Ostracodermi, Plagiostomi, Holocephali, Arthrodira, Dipnoi, Teleostomi (or Teleostei and Ganoidei, with the exception of Arthrodira and Ostracodermi).

The family should be mentioned. *See* Cambridge Natural History.

Pisces [mit Ausschluss der Leptocardii (oder Amphioxus), siehe 5003-5031].

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Cyclostomi, Ostracodermi, Plagiostomi, Holocephali, Arthrodira, Dipnoi, Teleostomi (oder Teleostei und Ganoidei, mit Ausnahme von Arthrodira und Ostracodermi).

Familie angeben. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

5600–5631 **Amphibia and Reptilia.**

The principal divisions are :—
Batrachia or Amphibia (Stegocephala or Labyrinthodontia, Apoda, Caudata or Urodela, Ecaudata or Anura).
Reptilia (Anomodontia, Rhynchocephalia, Plesiosauria, Ichthyosauria, Cotylosauria, Pareiasauria, Diaptosauria, Protorosauria, Rhynchosauria, Procolophonia, Proganosauria, Choristodera, Chelonia, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Ornithosauria or Pterosauria, Ophidia, Pythonomorpha, Rhiptoglossa Lacertilia).

Amphibia und Reptilia.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Batrachia oder Amphibia (Stegocephala oder Labyrinthodontia, Apoda, Caudata oder Urodela, Ecaudata oder Anura).
Reptilia (Anomodontia, Rhynchocephalia, Plesiosauria, Ichthyosauria, Cotylosauria, Pareiasauria, Diaptosauria, Protorosauria, Rhynchosauria, Procolophonia, Proganosauria, Choristodera, Chelonia, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Ornithosauria oder Pterosauria, Ophidia, Pythonomorpha, Rhiptoglossa Lacterilia).

4800-4831 **Coléoptères (y compris les Strepsiptères).**

Le nom de la famille dont il est question doit être donné sur chaque fiche.

Les familles sont nombreuses. Elles sont indiquées dans le Catalogue des Coléoptères de Munich (Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus) et (pour les additions subséquentes) dans "Cambridge Natural History," vol. vi.

Coleoptera (incl. Strepsiptera).

Il nome della famiglia dev'essere indicato su ciascuna scheda.

Le famiglie sono numerose. Si trovano indicate nel Catalogo dei Coleoptera di Monaco (Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus) e (le susseguenti aggiunte) in "Cambridge Natural History," vol. vi.

5000-5031 **Prochordés, c'est à dire, Leptocardiens, Entéropneustes, Tuniciers.**

Prochordata, cioè Leptocardii, Enteropneusta, Tunicata.

5200-5231 **Vertébrés.**

Aucune énumération systématique n'est placée sous le numéro 5231.

Vertebrata.

Non deve porsi alcuna enumerazione sistematica sotto 5231.

5400-5431 **Poissons [à l'exception des Leptocardiens (ou Amphioxus), qui se trouvent sous les numéros 5000-5031].**

Voici les divisions principales :—

Cyclostomes, Ostracodermes, Plagiostomes, Holocéphales, Arthrodires, Dipnoïques, Téléostomes (ou Téléostéens et Ganoïdes, à l'exception des Arthrodires et des Ostracodermes).

La famille doit être mentionnée. *Voy.* Cambridge Natural History.

Pisces [escl. Leptocardii (vel Amphioxus), per i quali vedi 5000-5031].

Le divisioni principali sono :—

Cyclostomi, Ostracodermi, Plagiostomi, Holocephali, Arthrodira, Dipnoi, Teleostomi (o Teleostei e Ganoidei, con esclusione di Arthrodira e Ostracodermi).

Indicare la famiglia. *Vedi* Cambridge Natural History.

5600-5631 **Batraciens et Reptiles.**

Voici les divisions principales :—

Batraciens ou Amphibies (Stégocéphales ou Labyrinthodontes, Apodes, Caudés ou Urodèles, Ecaudés ou Anoures).

Reptiles (Anomodontes, Rhynchocéphales, Plésiosauriens, Ichthyosauriens, Cotylosauriens, Paréiasauriens, Diaptosauriens, Protorosauriens, Rhynchosauriens, Procolophoniens, Proganosauriens, Choristodères, Chéloniens, Crocodiliens, Dinosauriens, Ornithosauriens ou Ptérosauriens, Ophidiens, Pythonomorphes, Rhiptoglosses, Lacertiliens)

Batrachia et Reptilia.

Le divisioni principali sono : —

Batrachia vel Amphibia (Stegocephala vel Labyrinthodontia, Apoda, Caudata vel Urodela, Ecaudata vel Anura).

Reptilia (Anomodontia, Rhynchocephalia, Plesiosauria, Ichthyosauria, Cotylosauria, Pareiasauria, Diaptosauria, Protorosauria, Rhynchosauria, Procolophonia, Proganosauria, Choristodera, Chelonia, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Ornithosauria vel Pterosauria, Ophidia, Pythonomorpha, Rhiptoglossa, Lacertilia).

5800–5831 **Aves.**

The principal divisions are :—
Acciptres, Aepyornithes, Alcae, Alectorides (including *Cariama*), Anisodactylae (including Podargidae and *Steatornis*), Anseres (including Phoenicopteri and Palamediidae), Apteryges, Casuarii, Coccyges, Columbae, Coraciae, Crypturi, Cypseli, Dinornithes, Fulicariae, Gallinae, Gaviae, Herodiones, Heterodactylae, Impennes, Limicolae, Odontolcae, Odontormae, Opisthocomi, Passeres (mention families), Pici, Psittaci, Pterocletes, Pygopodes, Rheae, Saururae, Steganopodes, Stereornithes, Striges, Struthiones, Tubinares, Zygodactylae.

Aves.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Accipitres, Æpyornithes, Alcæ, Alectorides (einschl. *Cariama*), Anisodactylæ (einschl. Podargidæ und *Steatornis*), Anseres (einschl. Phœnicopteri und Palamediidæ), Apteryges, Casuarii, Coccyges, Columbæ, Coraciæ, Crypturi, Cypseli, Dinornithes, Fulicariæ, Gallinæ, Gaviæ, Herodiones, Heterodactylæ, Impennes, Limicolæ, Odontolcæ, Odontormæ, Opisthocomi, Passeres (Familien angeben), Pici, Psittaci, Pterocletes, Pygopodes, Rheæ, Saururæ, Steganopodes, Stereornithes, Striges, Struthiones, Tubinares, Zygodactylæ.

6000–6031 **Mammalia.**

The principal divisions are :—
Carnivora, Cetacea, Chiroptera, Edentata, Insectivora, Marsupialia, Monotremata, Multituberculata, Primates, Rodentia, Sirenia, Tillodontia, Ungulata (Artiodactyla, Perissodactyla, Subungulata).

Mammalia.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Carnivora, Cetacea, Chiroptera, Edentata, Insectivora, Marsupialia, Monotremata, Multituberculata, Primates, Rodentia, Sirenia, Tillodontia, Ungulata (Artiodactyla, Perissodactyla, Subungulata).

5803-5831 **Oiseaux.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Accipitres, Æpyornithéens, Alciens, Alectoriens (y compris les *Cariama*), Anisodactyles (y compris les Podargides et les *Steatornis*), Ansériens (y compris les Phœnicoptères et les Palamédiidés), Apterygiens, Casuariens, Coccygiens, Colombins, Coraciens, Crypturiens, Cypséliens, Dinornithiens, Fulicariens, Gallinacés, Gaviens, Hérodiens, Hétérodactyles, Impennes, Limicoliens, Odontolciens, Odontormiens, Opisthocomes, Passereaux (indiquer les familles), Pics, Perroquets, Ptérocliens, Pygopodes, Rhéens, Saururiens, Stéganopodes, Stéréonithiens, Strigiens, Struthioniens, Tubinariens, Zygodactyles.

Aves.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Accipitres, Aepyornithes, Alcæ, Alectorides (incl. *Cariama*), Anisodactylae (incl. Podargidæ et *Steatornis*), Anseres (incl. Phœnicopteri et Palamediidæ), Apteryges, Casuarii, Coccyges, Columbæ, Coraciæ, Crypturi, Cypseli, Dinornithes, Fulicariæ, Gallinæ, Gaviæ, Herodiones, Heterodactylæ, Impennes, Limicolæ, Odontolcæ, Odontormæ, Opisthocomi, Passeres (indicare le famiglie), Pici, Psittaci, Pterocletes, Pygopodes, Rheæ, Saururæ, Steganopodes, Stereornithes, Striges, Struthiones, Tubinares, Zygodactylæ.

6000-6031 **Mammifères.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Carnivores, Cétacés, Chiroptères, Édentés, Insectivores, Marsupiaux, Monotrèmes ; Multituberculés, Primates, Rongeurs, Siréniens, Tillodontes, Ongulés [Ungulata] (Artiodactyles, Périssodactyles, Subongulés).

Mammalia.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Carnivora, Cetacea, Chiroptera, Edentata, Insectivora, Marsupialia, Monotremata, Multituberculata, Primates, Rodentia, Sirenia, Tillodontia, Ungulata (Artiodactyla, Perissodactyla, Subungulata).

INDEX

TO

ZOOLOGY (N).

Acanthocephala 1431
Acari 3031
Acarida 3031
Accipitres 5831
Acclimatisation 0219
Acinetaria 0431
Acridiidæ 3831
Aculeata 4631
Adaptation 0211
Addresses 0040
Æpyornithes 5831
Ætiology 0223
Alcæ 5813
Alcyonaria 0831
Alectorides 5831
Aleurodidae 4031
Alimentary System 0207
Amœbaea.. 0431
Ammonidea 2231
Amphibia.. 5600
Amphineura 2231
Amphioxus 5000
Amphipoda 2631
Anatomy 0207
Andrenidae 4631
Anisodactylae 5831
Anisopoda 2631
Anomodontia 5631
Anoplura 3600
Anseres 5831
Antrophila 4631
Anura 5631
Aphaniptera 3600
Aphidae 4031
Apidae 4631
Apoda 5631
Apparatus.. 0090
Aptera 3600
Apteryges.. 5831
Apterygogenea 3600
Aquaria 0060
Arachnida 3000
Araneida 3031
Archiannelida 1800
Arthrodira 5431
Arthropoda 2400
Arthrostraca 2631
Artiodactyla 6031
Assimilation 0211
Asteroidea 1031
Aves 5800
Bassomatophora 2231
Batrachia 5600
Bibliographies 0032
Biography 0010
Bionomic Variations 0223
Blastoidea 1031
Blattidæ 3831
Blood 0207
Brachiopoda 2000
Braconidæ 4631
Breeding 0219
Bryozoa 2000
Budding 0215
Calcarea 0631
Cariama 5831
Carnivora 6031
Carnosa 0631
Caste, Production of 0211
Casuarii 5831
Caudata 5631
Cavernicolous Animals 0219
Cephalopoda 2231
Cephidæ 4631
Cestoda 1231
Cetacea 6031
Chætognatha 1600

Chalastogastra 4631
Chalcididæ 4631
Cheilostomata 2031
Chelonia 5631
Chernetida 3031
Chilognatha 3431
Chilopoda.. 3131
Chiroptera 6031
Choristodera 5631
Chrysididæ 4631
Chyle 0207
Ciliata 0431
Circulatory Organs 0207
Cirripedia.. 2631
Cnidaria 0803
Coccidae 4031
Coccidiidea 0431
Coccyges 5831
Cœlenterata 0800
Cœlomic Fluid 0207
Coleoptera 4800
Collected Works.. 0030
Collections 0060
Collembola 3631
Colour 0207, 0219
—— Variations of 0223
Columbæ 5831
Congresses 0020
Copepoda.. 2631
Coraciae 5831
Cotylosauria 5631
Crinoidea.. 1031
Crocodilia 5631
Crosses 0223
Crustacea.. 2600
Cryptostomata 2031
Crypturi 5831
Ctenophora 0831
Ctenostomata 2031
Cumacea 2631
Cyclostomata 2031
Cyclostomi 5431
Cynipidæ 4631
Cypseli 5831
Cystoidea.. 1031
Death 0211
Decapoda 2631
Deep-sea Animals 0219
Defensive Processes 0219
Demospongiae 0631
Dentition 0207
Dermaptera 3831
Development 0215
—— Variations of 0223
Diaptosauria 5631
Dibranchiata 2231
Dictionaries 0030
Dicyemidæ 1231
Dinoflagellata 0431
Dinornithes 5831
Dinosauria 5631
Diplopoda.. 3431
Diploptera 4631
Dipnoi 5431
Diptera 4200
Dissogony 0215
Distribution, Geographical .. 0227
Ecaudata 5631
Echinodera 1600
Echinodermata 1000
Echinoidea 1031
Ectoprocta 2031
Edentata 6031
Edriophthalma 2631
Embiidæ 3831
Embryology 0215
Enteropneusta 5000
Entomostraca 2631
Entoprocta 2031
Environmental Effects 0211
Ephemeridæ 3831
Ethology 0219
Eurypterida 2800
Evaniidæ 4631
Evolution.. 0223
Excretory Organs 0207
Explorations 0020
Fertility, Variations of 0223
Fertilization, Phenomena .. 0215
Flagellata.. 0431
Foraminifera 0431
Forficulidæ 3831
Formicidæ 4631
Form, Variations of 0223
Fossoria 4631
Fulicariæ 5831
Function, Change of 0211
Gallinæ 5831
Ganoidei 5431
Gardens 0060
Gastropoda 2231
Gastrotricha 1600
Gaviæ 5831
Generations, Alternation of .. 0215
Geographical Zoology 0227
Gephyrea.. 1800
Glands, Function of 0211
—— Special 0207
Gordiidæ 1431
Grafts 0223
Graptolites 0831
Gregarinida 0431
Gregariousness 0219
Gryllidæ 3831
Gymnolaema 2031
Habitat 0219
Habits 0219
—— Variations of 0223
Haemosporidia 0431
Harmfulness 0060

Heliozoa 0431
Hemimeridæ 3831
Hemiptera 4000
Heredity 0223
Hermaphroditism 0215
Herodiones 5831
Heterocera 4431
Heterodactylæ 5831
Heterogyna 4631
Heteropoda 2231
Hexactinellida 0631
Hibernation 0219
Hirudinea 1800
Histogeny.. 0215
Histology.. 0207
History 0010
Holocephali 5431
Holothuriodea 1031
Homœotic Variations 0223
Hybrids 0223
Hydromedusæ 0831
Hymenoptera 4600
Hyperzoology 0000
Ichneumonidæ 4631
Ichthyosauria 5631
Impennes.. 5831
In-breeding 0223
Infusoria 0431
Insecta 3500
Insectivora 6031
Instinct 0219
Institutions 0020, 0060
Instruments 0090
Isopoda 2631
Keratosa 0631
Kinorhyncha 1600
Labyrinthodontia 5631
Lacertilia.. 5631
Lamellibranchiata 2231
Larval Forms 0215
Lectures 0040
Lepidoptera 4400
Leptocardii 5000
Leptostraca 2631
Life, Duration of 0211
Limicolæ 5831
Linguatulida 2800
Locustidæ.. 3831
Luminosity 0219
Lymph 0207
Malacostraca 2631
Mallophaga 3600
Mammalia 6000
Mantidæ 3831
Marsupialia 6031
Mastigophora 0431
Maturity, Variations of 0223
Megalyridæ 4631
Meristic Variations 0223
Mesozoa 1200
Metamorphosis 0215
Methods 0090
Migration.. 0219
Mimicry 0219
Mollusca 2200
Monaxonida 0631
Monotremata 6031
Monticuliporidæ 0831
Morphology 0207
Multituberculata 6031
Museums 0060
Mycetozoa 0431
Myology 0207
Myriopoda 3400
Myxospongida 0631
Myxosporidia 0431
Myzostomaria 1800
Nautiloidea 2231
Nemathelminthes 1400
Nematoda.. 1431
Nematomorpha 1431
Nemertinea 1231
Nervous System 0207
Neuroptera 3800
Nomenclature, Principles of .. 0070
Nucleobranchiata 2231
Nudibranchiata 2231
Odonata 3831
Odontolcæ 5831
Odontormæ 5831
Oligochæta 1800
Ontogeny, Postembryonic .. 0215
Onychophora 3200
Oogenesis 0215
Ophidia 5631
Ophiuroidea 1031
Opiliones 3031
Opisthobranchiata 2231
Opisthocomi 5831
Organogeny 0215
Ornament 0219
Ornithosauria 5631
Orthonectidæ 1231
Orthoptera 3800
Oryssidæ 4631
Osteology 0207
Ostracoda 2631
Ostracodermi 5431
Oviposition 0219
Ovum 0215
Pædogenesis 0215
Palamediidæ 5831
Palpigradi 3031
Pantopoda 2800
Parasitica 4631
Parasitism 0219
Pareiasauria 5631
Parental Relations 0219
Parthenogenesis 0215
Passeres 5831

Pauropoda 3431
Pedagogy 0050
Pedipalpi 3031
Pelagic Animals 0219
Pelecinidæ 4631
Pelecypoda 2213
Periodicals 0020
Peripatus 3231
Perissodactyla 6031
Perlidæ 3831
Phalangida 3031
Phasmidæ 3831
Phenology 0219
Philosophy 0000
Phœnicopteri 5831
Phoronis 1800
Phylactolaema 2031
Phyllopoda 2631
Phylogeny 0223
Physiology 0211
Physopoda 3600
Phytophthires 4031
Pici 5831
Pisces 5400
Plagiostomi 5431
Plankton 0219
Planipennia 3831
Platyhelminthes 1200
Plesiosauria 5631
Podargidæ 5831
Podophthalma 2631
Polychæta 1800
Polyzoa 2000
Porifera 0600
Primates 6031
Prochordata 5000
Procolophonia 5631
Proctotrupidæ 4631
Proganosauria 5631
Proportions, Variations of .. 0223
Prosobranchiata 2231
Protection 0219
Proteomyxa 0131
Protorosauria 5631
Prototracheata 3200
Protozoa 0400
Pselaphognatha 3431
Pseudoscorpiones 3031
Psittaci 5831
Psocidæ 3831
Psychology 0219
Psyllidae 4031
Ptenoglossa 2231
Pterocletes 5831
Pteropoda 2231
Pterosauria 5631
Pulmonata 2231
Pygopodes 5831
Pythonomorpha 5631
Rachiglossa 2231
Radiolaria 0431
Regeneration 0215
Reproduction 0215
Reproductive Organs 0207
Reptilia 5600
Resemblances 0219
Respiration 0211
Respiratory Organs 0207
Rheæ 5831
Rhipidoglossa 2231
Rhiptoglossa 5631
Rhizopoda 0431
Rhopalocera 4431
Rhynchosauria 5631
Rhynchota 4000
Rhynchocephalia 5631
Rodentia 6031
Rotifera 1600
Rudimentary Organs 0207
Sarcosporidia 0431
Saururæ 5831
Scaphopoda 2231
Schizopoda 2631
Scolopendrella 3131
Scorpionida 3031
Scyphomedusæ 0831
Senescence 0211
Sense, Organs of 0207
—— —— Function of 0211
Sessiliventres 4631
Sex, Production of 0211
Sexual Relations 0219
Siphonaptera 3600
Sirenia 6031
Siricidæ 4631
Size, Variations of 0223
Skeletal Structures (internal) of Invertebrates 0207
Social Relations 0219
Societies, Reports of 0020
Solifugæ 3031
Sound Production 0219
Spermatogenesis 0215
Spermatozoon 0215
Sphegidæ 4631
Spongida 0600
Sporozoa 0431
Steatornis 5831
Steganopodes 5831
Stegocephala 5631
Stephanidæ 4631
Stereornithes 5831
Stomatopoda 2631
Strepsiptera 4800
Striges 5831
Stromatoporidæ 0831
Struthiones 5831
Stylommatophora 2231
Subungulata 6031
Symbiosis 0219

Symphyla.. 3431
Tables 0030
Taenioglossa 2231
Tardigrada 2800
Taxonomy, General 0231
Technique 0090
Tectibranchiata 2231
Tegument.. 0207
Telegony 0223
Teleostei 5431
Teleostomi 5431
Tenthredinidæ 4631
Teratological Variations.. .. 0223
Termitidæ 3831
Tetractinellida 0631
Text Books 0030
Thoracostraca 2631
Thysanoptera 3600
Thysanura 3631
Tillodontia 6031
Time of Appearance, Variations in 0223
Toxoglossa 2231
Treatises, General 0030
Trematoda 1231
Trepostomata 2031
Trichoplax 1231
Trichoptera 3800
Trigonalidae 4631
Trilobita 2800
Tubinares 5831
Tubulifera 4631
Tunicata 5000
Turbellaria 1231
Ungulata 6031
Urodela 5631
Utility 0060
Variation 0223
Vertebrata 5200
Vespidæ 4631
Vestigial Organs 0207
Voice 0219
Xiphosura 2800
Zoantharia 0831
Zoology, Comprehensive 0000–0231
—— Geographical 0227
—— Special 0403–6031
—— Topographical 0227
Zygodactylæ 5831

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

POUR LA

ZOOLOGIE (N).

Acanthocéphales 1431
Acariens 3031
Acciptres 5831
Acclimatation 0219
Acinétiens 0431
Acridides 3831
Aculeata 4631
Adaptation 0211
Ægypornithéens 5831
Alciens 5831
Alcyonaires 0831
Alectoriens 5831
Aleurodides 4031
Ammonites 2231
Amœbiens 0131
Amphibies 5600
Amphineures 2231
Amphioxus 5000
Amphipodes 2631
Anatomie 0207
Andrénides 4631
Animaux cavernicoles 0219
—— pélagiques 0219
Anisodactyles 5831
Anisopodes 2631
Anomodontes 5631
Anoploures 3600
Anoures 5631
Ansériens 5831
Antophiles 4631
Aphaniptères 4600
Aphides 4031
Apides 4631
Apodes 5631
Appareils 0090
Aptères 3600
Aptérygiens 5831
Aptérygogéniens 3600
Aquaria 0060
Arachnides 3000
Aranéïdes 3031
Archiannélides 1800
Arthrodires 5431
Arthropodes 2400
Arthrostracés 2631
Artiodactyles 6031
Assimilation 0211
Astéroïdes 1031
Bassomatophores 2231
Batrachiens 5600
Bibliographies 0032
Biographie 0010
Blastoïdes 1031
Blattides 3831
Bourgeonnement 0215
Brachiopodes 2000
Braconides 4631
Bryozoaires 2000
Calcaires 0631
Cariama 5831
Carnivores 6031
Carnosa 0631
Casuariens 5831
Céphalopodes 2231
Céphides 4631
Cestodes 1231
Cétacés 6031
Chætognathes 1600
Chalastogastres 4631
Chalcidides 4631
Cheilostomes 2031
Chéloniens 5631

Chernétides 3031
Chilognathes 3431
Chilopodes 3431
Chiroptères 6031
Choristodères 5631
Chrysidides 4631
Chyle 0207
Ciliés 0431
Circulation, Appareil de la .. 0207
Cirripèdes 2631
Cnidaria.. 0800
Coccides 4031
Coccidiides 0431
Coccygiens 5831
Cœlentérés 0800
Coléoptères 4800
Collections 0060
Collemboles 3631
Columbins 5831
Conférences 0040
Congrès 0020
Copépodes 2631
Coraciens.. 5831
Cotylosauriens 5631
Couleur 0207, 0219
—— Variations de 0223
Crinoïdes.. 1031
Crocodiliens 5631
Croisements 0223
Crustacés.. 2600
Cryptostomes 2031
Crypturiens 5831
Cténophores 0831
Cténostomes 2031
Cumacés 2631
Cyclostomes 2031, 5431
Cynipides 4631
Cypseliens 5831
Cystoïdes 1031
Décapodes 2631
Défense, Procédés de 0219
Démospongiaires.. 0631
Dentition 0207
Dermaptères 3831
Développement 0215
—— Variations de 0223
Diaptosauriens 5631
Dibranches 2231
Dictionnaires 0030
Dicyemidæ 1231
Dinoflagellés 0431
Dinornithiens 5831
Dinosauriens 5631
Diplopodes 3431
Diploptères 4631
Dipnoïques 5431
Diptères 4200
Discours 0010
Dissogénie 0215
Distribution géographique .. 0227
Durée de la vie 0211
Echinodères 1600
Echinodermes 1000
Echinoïdes 1031
Ectoproctes 2031
Edentés 6031
Edriophthalmes 2631
Elevage 0219
Embiides 3831
Embryologie 0215
Entéropneustes 5000
Entomostracés 2631
Entoproctes 2031
Ephémérides 3831
Ethologie.. 0219
Etiologie 0223
Euryptérides 2800
Evaniides 4631
Evolution.. 0223
Excrétion, Organes d' 0207
Explorations 0020
Fécondation, Phénomènes de .. 0215
Fécondité, Variations de .. 0223
Flagellés 0431
Fonction, Changement de .. 0211
Foraminifères 0431
Forficulides 3831
Forme, Variations de 0223
Formicides 4631
Fouisseurs 4631
Fulicariens 5831
Gallinacés.. 5831
Ganoïdes 5431
Gastropodes 2231
Gastrotriches 1600
Gaviens 5831
Générations alternantes.. .. 0215
Genres, Formation des 0211
Géphyriens 1800
Glandes, Fonction des 0211
—— spéciales 0207
Gordiens 1431
Graptolites 0831
Greffes 0223
Grégarinides 0431
Gryllides 3831
Gymnolèmes 2031
Habitat 0219
Habitudes 0219
—— Variations d' 0223
Haemosporidies 0431
Héliozoaires 0431
Hémimérides 3831
Hémiptères 4000
Hérédité 0211
Hermaphrodisme 0215
Hérodiens.. 5831
Hétérocènes 4431
Hétérodactyles 5831
Hétérogynes 4631

Hétéropodes 2231
Hexactinellides 0631
Hibernation 0219
Hirudinées 1800
Histogénie 0215
Histoire 0010
Histologie.. 0207
Holocéphales 5431
Holothurioïdes 1031
Hybrides 0223
Hydroméduses 0831
Hyménoptères 4600
Ichneumonides 4631
Ichthyosauriens 5631
Impennes 5831
Infusoires.. 0431
Insectes 3500
Insectivores 6031
Instinct 0219
Instincts sociaux 0219
Institutions 0020, 0060
Instruments 0090
Isopodes 2631
Jardins 0060
Kératosa 0631
Kinorhynques 1600
Labyrinthodontes 5631
Lacertiliens 5631
Lamellibranches 2231
Lépidoptères 4400
Leptocardiens 5000
Leptostracés 2631
Limicoliens 5831
Linguatulides 2800
Liquide de la cavité générale .. 0207
Locustides 3831
Luminosité 0219
Lymphe 0207
Malacostracés 2631
Mallophages 3600
Mammifères 6000
Mantides 3831
Manuels 0030
Marsupiaux 6031
Mastigophores 0431
Maturité, Variations de 0223
Megalyrides 4631
Mésozoaires 1200
Métamorphose 0215
Méthodes 0090
Migration 0219
Milieu, Influence du 0211
Mimétisme 0219
Mollusques 2200
Monaxonides 0631
Monotrèmes 6031
Monticuliporides.. 0831
Morphologie 0207
Mort 0211
Multituberculés 6031
Musées 0060
Mycétozoaires 0431
Myologie 0207
Myriapodes 3400
Myxospongiaires 0631
Myxosporidies 0431
Myzostomaires 1800
Nautiles 2231
Némathelminthes 1400
Nématodes 1431
Nématomorphes 1431
Némertiens 1231
Névroptères 3800
Nocuité 0060
Nomenclature 0070
Nucléobranches 2231
Nudibranches 2231
Odonates 3831
Odontolciens 5831
Odontormiens 5831
Œuf 0215
Oiseaux 5800
Oligochætes 1800
Ongulés 6031
Ontogénie post embryonnaire .. 0215
Onychophores 3200
Ophidiens.. 5631
Ophiuroïdes 1031
Opilions 3031
Opisthobranches 2231
Opisthocomes 5831
Organes rudimentaires 0207
—— tégumentaires 0207
Organogénie 0215
Ornements 0219
Ornithosauriens 5631
Orthonectidæ 1231
Orthoptères 3800
Oryssides 4631
Ostéologie.. 0207
Ostracodermes 5431
Ostracodes 2631
Ovgenèse 0215
Pædogenèse 0215
Palamédiidés 5831
Palpigrades 3031
Pantopodes 2800
Parasites 4631
Parasitisme 0219
Pareiasauriens 5631
Parenté, Relations de 0219
Parthénogenèse 0215
Passereaux 5831
Pauropodes 3431
Pédagogie.. 0050
Pédipalpes 3031
Pélécinides 4631
Pélécypodes 2231
Périodiques 0020
Peripatus 3231

Périssodactyles 6031
Perlides 3831
Perroquets 5831
Phalangides 3031
Phasmides 3831
Phénologie 0219
Philosophie 0000
Phœnicoptères 5831
Phoronis 1800
Phylactolèmes 2031
Phyllopodes 2631
Phylogénie 0223
Physiologie 0211
Physopodes 3600
Phytophthires 4031
Pics 5831
Plagiostomes 5431
Planipennes 3831
Plankton 0219
Platyhelminthes 1200
Plésiosauriens 5631
Podarges 5831
Podophthalmaires 2631
Poissons 5400
Polychætes 1800
Polyzoaires 2000
Ponte 0219
Porifères 0600
Porte-Aiguillons 4631
Primates 6031
Prochordés 5000
Procolophoniens 5631
Proctotrupides 4631
Proganosauriens 5631
Proportions, Variations de .. 0223
Prosobranches 2231
Protection 0219
Protéomyxes 0431
Protorosauriens 5631
Prototrachéates 3200
Protozoaires 0400
Psélaphognathes 3431
Pseudoscorpions 3031
Psocides 3831
Psychologie 0219
Psyllides 4031
Ptenoglossa 2231
Ptérocliens 5831
Ptéropodes 2231
Ptérosauriens 5631
Pulmonés 2231
Pygopodes 5831
Pythonomorphes 5631
Rachiglosses 2231
Radiolaires 0431
Recueils 0030
Régénération 0215
Relations sexuelles 0219
—— sociales 0219
Reproduction 0215
Reproduction, Organes de .. 0207
Reptiles 5600
Respiration 0211
—— Appareil de la 0207
Ressemblance 0219
Rhéens 5831
Rhipidoglosses 2231
Rhiptoglosses 5631
Rhopalocères 4431
Rhynchocéphales 5631
Rhynchosauriens 5631
Rhynchotes 4000
Rhyzopodes 0431
Rongeurs 6031
Rotifères 1600
Sang 0207
Sarcosporidies 0431
Saururiens 5831
Scaphopodes 2231
Schizopodes 2631
Scolopendrelles 3431
Scorpionides 3031
Scyphoméduses 0831
Sénescence 0211
Sens, Organes des 0211
—— Fonctions des organes des 0207
Sessiliventres 4631
Sexes, Production des 0211
Siphonaptères 3600
Siréniens 6031
Siricides 4631
Sociétés, Rapports de 0020
Solifuges 3031
Sons, Production des 0219
Spermatogenèse 0215
Spermatozoïdes 0215
Sphégides 4631
Spongiaires 0600
Sporozoïdes 0431
Squelette interne des invertébrés 0207
Steatornis 5831
Stéganopodes 5831
Stégocéphales 5631
Stéphanides 4631
Stéréornithiens 5831
Stomatopodes 2631
Strepsiptères 4800
Strigiens 5831
Stromatoporides 0831
Struthioniens 5831
Stylommatophores 2231
Subongulés 6031
Symbiose 0219
Symphyliens 3431
Système digestif 0207
—— nerveux 0207
Tables 0030
Taenioglosses 2231
Taille, Variations de la 0223
Taxonomie en général 0231

Technique 0090
Tectibranches 2231
Télégonie 0223
Téléostéens 5431
Téléostomes 5431
Tenthrédinides 4631
Termitides 3831
Tetractinellides 0631
Thoracostracés 2631
Thysanoptères 3603
Thysanoures 3631
Tillodontes 6031
Toxoglosses 2231
Traités généraux 0030
Trématodes 1231
Trepostomes 2031
Trichoplax 1231
Trichoptères 3800
Trilobites 2800
Trygonalides 4631
Tubinariens 5831
Tuniciers 5000
Turbellariés 1231
Unions consanguines 0223
Urodèles 5631
Utilité 0060
Variation 0223
Vertébrés 5200
Vespides 4631
Voix 0219
Xiphosures 2800
Zoanthaires 0831
Zoologie générale 0000-0231
—— géographique 0227
—— spéciale 0400-6031
—— topographique 0227
Zygodactyles 5831

INDEX

zu

(N) ZOOLOGIE.

Abhandlungen, Allgemeine .. 0030
Acanthocephala 1431
Acari 3031
Acaridæ 3031
Accipitres.. 5831
Acinetaria 0431
Acridiidæ 3831
Aculeata 4631
Aehnlichkeiten 0219
Æpyornithes 5831
Ætiologie 0223
Akklimatisation 0219
Alcæ 5831
Alcyonaria 0831
Alectorides 5831
Aleurodidæ 4031
Altern 0211
Ammonea.. 2231
Amoebaea.. 0431
Amphibia.. 5631
Amphineura 2231
Amphioxus 5000–5031
Amphipoda 2631
Anatomie.. 0207
Andrenidae 4631
Anisodactylæ 5831
Anisopoda 2631
Anomodontia 5631
Anoplura 3600–3631
Anpassung 0211
Anseres 5831
Anthophila 4631
Anura 5631
Aphaniptera 3600–3631
Aphidæ 4031
Apidæ Andrenidæ 4631
Apoda 5631
Apparate 0090
Aptera 3600–3631
Apterygos.. 5831
Apterygogonea 3600–3631
Aquarien 0060
Arachnida 3000–3031
Araneida 3031
Archiannelida 1800–1831
Arthrodira 5431
Arthropoda 2400–2431
Arthrostraca 2631
Artiodactyla 6031
Assimilation 0211
Asteroidea 1031
Atmung 0211
Aves 5800–5831
Bassomatophora 2231
Bastardbildung 0223
Batrachia.. 5600–5631
Befruchtungs-Phänomene .. 0215
Bibliographien 0032
Biographien 0010
Bionomische Variation 0223
Blastoidea 1031
Blattidæ 3831
Blut 0207
Brachiopoda 2000–2031

Braconidæ 4631
Bryozoa 2000–2031
Calcarea 0631
Cariama 5831
Carnivora 6031
Carnosa 0631
Casuarii 5831
Caudata 5631
Cephalopoda 2231
Cephidæ 4631
Cestoda 1231
Cetacea 6031
Chaetognatha 1600–1631
Chalastogastra 4631
Chalcididæ 4631
Cheilostomata 2031
Chelonia 5631
Chernetida 3031
Chilognatha 3431
Chilopoda 3431
Chiroptera 6031
Choristodera 5631
Chylus 0207
Ciliata 0431
Circulationsorgane 0207
Cirripedia 2631
Cnidaria 0800–0831
Coccidæ 4031
Coccidiidea 0431
Coccyges 5831
Coelenterata 0800–0831
Coelomflüssigkeit 0207
Coleoptera 4800–4831
Collembola 3631
Columbæ 5831
Copepoda 2631
Coraciae 5831
Cotylosauria 5631
Crinoidea 1031
Crocodilia 5631
Crustacea 2600–2631
Cryptostomata 2031
Crypturi 5831
Crysididæ 4631
Ctenophora 0831
Cumacea 2631
Cyclostomata 2031
Cyclostomi 5431
Cynipidæ 4631
Cypseli 5831
Cystoidea 1031
Decapoda 2631
Demospongiae 0631
Dermaptera 3831
Diaptosauria 5631
Dibranchiata 2231
Dicyemidæ 1231
Dinoflagellata 0431
Dinornithes 5831
Dinosauria 5631
Diplopoda 3431
Diploptera 4631
Dipnoi 5431
Diptera 4200–4231
Dissogonie 0215
Drüsen 0207–0211
Ecaudata 5631
Echinodera 1600–1631
Echinodermata 1000–1031
Echinoidea 1031
Ectoprocta 2031
Edentata 6031
Edriophthalma 2631
Eiablage 0219
Embiidæ 3831
Embryologie 0215
Endoprocta 2031
Enteropneusta 5000–5031
Entomostraca 2631
Entwickelung 0215
Ephemeridæ 3831
Ernährungs-System 0207
Ethologie 0219
Eurypterida 2800–2831
Evaniidæ 4631
Evolution 0223
Excretions-Organe 0207
Farbe 0207, 0219, 0223
Festreden 0040
Flagellata 0431
Forficulidæ 3831
Form 0223
Formicidæ 4631
Fortpflanzung 0215
Forschungsreisen 0020
Fossoria 4631
Fulicariæ 5831
Funktionswechsel 0211
Gärten 0060
Gallinæ 5831
Ganoidei 5431
Gastropoda 2231
Gastrotricha 1600–1631
Gaviæ 5831
Gephyrea 1800–1831
Generationswechsel 0215
Geographische Zoologie 0227
Geschichte 0010
Gesellschaften, Berichte von .. 0020
Gordiidæ 1431
Graptolites 0831
Gregarinida 0431
Grösse 0223
Gryllidæ 3831
Gymnolaema 2031
Habitat 0219
Haemosporidia 0431
Heerdenleben 0219
Heliozoa 0431
Hemimeridæ 3831

Hemiptera 4031
Hermaphroditismus 0215
Herodiones 5831
Heterocera 4431
Heterodactylæ 5831
Heterogyna 4631
Heteropoda 2231
Heteroptera, Hemiptera .. 4031
Hexactinellida 0631
Hirudinea 1800–1831
Histogenie 0215
Histologie 0207
Höhlentiere 0219
Holocephali 5431
Holothurioïdea 1031
Homoeotische Variation .. 0223
Hydromedusæ 0831
Hymenoptera 4600–4631
Ichneumonidæ 4631
Ichthyosauria 5631
Impennes 5831
Infusoria 0431
Insecta 3500
Insectivora 6031
Instinkt 0219
Institute 0020, 0060
Instrumente 0090
Inzucht 0223
Isopoda 2631
Keratosa 0631
Klassifikation 0231
Kinorhyncha 1600–1631
Knospenbildung 0215
Kongresse, Berichte von .. 0020
Kreuzung 0223
Labyrinthodontia 5631
Lacertilia 5631
Lamellibranchiata 2231
Larvenformen 0215
Lebensdauer 0211
Lebensgewohnheiten 0219
Lehrbücher 0030
Lepidoptera 4400–4431
Leptocardii 5000–5031
Leptostraca 2631
Leuchtvermögen 0219
Limicolæ 5831
Linguatulida 2800–2831
Locustidæ 3831
Lymphe 0207
Malacostraca 2631
Mallophaga 3600–3631
Mammalia .. . 6000–6031
Mantidæ 3831
Marsupialia 6031
Mastigophora 0431
Megalyridæ 4631
Meristische Variation 0223
Mesozoa 1200–1231
Metamorphose 0215
Methoden 0090
Mimicry 0219
Mollusca 2200–2231
Monaxonida 0631
Monotremata 6031
Monticuliporidæ 0831
Morphologie 0207
Multituberculata 6031
Museen 0060
Mycetozoa 0431
Myologie 0207
Myriopoda 3400–3431
Myxospongida 0631
Myxosporidia 0431
Myzostomaria 1800–1831
Nautiloidea 2231
Nemathelminthes .. 1400–1431
Nematoda 1431
Nematomorpha 1431
Nemertinea 1231
Nervensystem 0207
Neuroptera 3800–3831
Nomenklatur 0070
Nucleobranchiata 2231
Nudibranchiata 2231
Nützlichkeit 0060
Odonata 3831
Odontolcæ 5831
Odontormæ 5831
Oligochæta 1800–1831
Ontogenie, postembryonische .. 0215
Onychophora 3200–3231
Oogenesis 0215
Ophidia 5631
Ophiuroidea 1031
Opiliones 3031
Opisthobranchiata 2231
Opisthocomi 5831
Organogenie 0215
Ornithosauria 5631
Orthonectidæ 1231
Orthoptera 3800–3831
Oryssidæ 4631
Osteologie 0207
Ostracoda 2631
Ostracodermi 5431
Ovum 0215
Pädagogik 0050
Pædogenesis 0215
Palamediidæ 5831
Palpigradi 3031
Pantopoda 2800–2831
Parasitica 4631
Parasitismus 0219
Pareiasauria 5631
Parthenogenesis 0215
Passeres 5831
Pauropoda 3431
Pedipalpi 3031
Pelagische Tiere 0219

Pelecinidæ 4631
Pelecypoda 2231
Periodica 0020
Peripatus 3231
Perissodactyla 6031
Perlidæ 3831
Pfropfen 0223
Phänologie 0219
Phalangida 3031
Phasmidæ 3831
Philosophie 0000
Phœnicopteri 5831
Phoronis 1800–1831
Phylactolaema 2031
Phyllopoda 2631
Phylogenie 0223
Physiologie 0211
Physopoda 3600–3631
Phytophthires 4031
Pici 5831
Pisces 5400–5431
Plagiostomi 5431
Planipennia 3831
Plankton 0219
Platyhelminthes 1200–1231
Plesiosauria 5631
Podargidae 5831
Podophthalmata 2613
Polychæta 1800–1831
Polyzoa 2000–2031
Porifera 0600–0631
Postembryonale Ontogenie .. 0215
Primates 6031
Prochordata 5000–5031
Procolophonia 5631
Proctotrupidæ 4631
Proganosauria 5631
Proportionen 0223
Prosobranchiata 2231
Proteomyxa 0431
Protorosauria 5631
Prototracheata 3200–3231
Protozoa 0400–0431
Pselaphognatha 3431
Pseudoscorpiones 3031
Psittaci 5831
Psocidæ 3831
Psychologie 0219
Psyllidæ 4031
Ptenoglossa 2231
Pterocletes 5831
Pteropoda 2231
Pterosauria 5631
Pulmonata 2231
Pygopodes 5831
Pythonomorpha 5631
Rachiglossa 2231
Radiolaria 0431
Regeneration 0215
Reproduktive Organe 0207
Reptilia 5600–5631
Respirationsorgane 0207
Rhcæ 5831
Rhipidoglossa 2231
Rhiptoglossa 5631
Rhizopoda 0431
Rhopalocera 4431
Rhynchocephalia 5631
Rhynchosauria 5631
Rhynchota 4000–4031
Rodentia 6031
Rotifera 1600–1631
Rudimentäre Organe 0207
Sammelwerke 0030
Sammlungen 0060
Sarcosporidia 0431
Saururae 5831
Scaphopoda 2231
Schädlichkeit 0060
Schizopoda 2631
Schmuck 0219
Schutzmittel 0219
Scolopendrella 3431
Scorpionida 3031
Scyphomedusæ 0831
Sessiliventres 4631
Sexuelle Beziehungen 0219
Sinnesorgane 0207, 0211
Siphonaptera 3600–3631
Sirenia 6031
Siricidæ 4631
Solifugæ 3031
Soziale Beziehungen 0219
Spermatogenesis 0215
Spermatozoon 0215
Sphegidæ 4631
Spongida 0600–0631
Sporozoa 0431
Steatornis 5831
Steganopodes 5831
Stegocephala 5631
Stephanidæ 4631
Stereornithes 5831
Stimme 0219
Stomatopoda 2631
Strepsiptera 4800–4831
Striges 5831
Stromatoporidæ 0831
Structur 0207
Struthiones 5831
Stylommatophora 2231
Subungulata 6031
Symbiose 0219
Symphyla 3431
Tabellen 0030
Taeniglossa 2231
Tardigrada 2800–2831
Taxonomie 0231
Technik 0090
Tectibranchiata 2231

Tegument 0207
Telegonie 0223
Teleostei 5431
Teleostomi 5431
Tenthredinidæ 4631
Teratologische Variation .. 0223
Termitidæ 3831
Tetractinellida 0631
Thoracostraca 2631
Thysanoptera 3600–3631
Thysanura 3631
Tiefsee-Tiere 0219
Tillodontia 6031
Tod 0211
Topographische Zoologie .. 0227
Toxoglossa 2231
Trematoda 1231
Trepostomata 2031
Trichoplax 1200–1231
Trichoptera 3800–3831
Trigonalidæ 4631
Trilobita 2800–2831
Tubinares 5831
Tubulifera 4631
Tunicata 5000–5031
Turbellaria 1231
Ungulata 6031
Urodela 5631
Variation 0223
Vererbung 0223
Vertebrata 5200–5231
Verteidigung 0219
Vespidæ 4631
Vorträge 0040
Wanderung 0219
Winterschlaf 0219
Wörterbücher 0030
Xiphosura 2800–2831
Zahnbildung 0207
Zoantharia 0831
Züchtung 0219
Zygodactylæ 5831

INDICE

PER LA

ZOOLOGIA (N).

Abissali, Animali delle zone .. 0219
Abitudini 0219
—— Variazioni di 0223
Acanthocephala 1431
Acari 3031
Acarida 3031
Accipitres 5831
Acclimatazione 0219
Acinetaria 0431
Acridiidæ 3831
Aculeata 4631
Adattamento 0211
Æpiornithes 5831
Alcæ 5831
Alcyonaria 0831
Alectorides 5831
Aleurodidae 4031
Alimentare, Apparecchio .. 0207
Allevamento 0219
Ambiente, Effetti dell' 0211
Ammonidae 2231
Amoebaea 0431
Amphibia 5600
Amphineura 2231
Amphioxus 5000
Amphipoda 2631
Anatomia 0207
Andrenidae 4631
Anisodactylæ 5831
Anisopoda 2631
Anomodontia 5631
Anoplura 3600
Anseres 5831
Anthophila 4631
Anoura 5631
Aphaniptera 3600
Aphidae 4031
Apidae 4631
Apoda 5631
Apparato 0090
Aptera 3600
Apterygos. 5831
Apterygogenea 3600
Aquaria 0060
Arachnida 3000
Araneida 3031
Archiannelida 1800
Arthrodira 5431
Arthropoda 2400
Arthrostraca 2631
Artiodactyla 6031
Assimilazione 0211
Asteroidea 1031
Aves 5800
Bassomatophora 2231
Batrachia 5600
Bibliografie 0032
Biografia 0010
Bionomiche, Variazioni 0223
Blastoidea 1031
Blattidæ 3831
Brachiopoda 2000
Braconidæ 4631
Bryozoa 2000
Calcarea 0631
Cariama 5831
Carnivora 6031
Carnosa 0631
Caste, Produzione di 0211
Casuarii 5831
Caudata 5631
Cavernicoli, Animali 0219
Celomatico, Liquido 0207
Cephalopoda 2231

Cephidæ 4631
Cestoda 1231
Cetacea 6031
Chætognatha 1600
Chalastogastra 4631
Chalcididæ 4631
Cheilostomata 2031
Chelonia 5631
Chernetida 3031
Chilo 0207
Chilognatha 3431
Chilopoda.. 3431
Chiroptera 6031
Choristodera 5631
Chrysididæ 4631
Ciliata 0431
Circolazione, Organi della .. 0207
Cirripedia.. 2631
Cnidaria 0800
Coccidae 4031
Coccidiidea 0431
Coccyges 5831
Cœlenterata 0800
Coleoptera 4800
Collembola 3631
Collezioni.. 0060
Colore 0207, 0219
—— Variazioni di 0223
Columbæ 5831
Congressi 0020
Consanguinecità 0223
Copepoda 2631
Coraciae 5831
Cotylosauria 5631
Crinoidea 1031
Crocodilia.. 5631
Crustacea 2600
Cryptostomata 2031
Crypturi 5831
Ctenophora 0831
Ctenostomata 2031
Cumacea 2631
Cyclostomata 2031
Cyclostomi 5431
Cynipidæ 4631
Cypseli 5831
Cystoidea 1031
Decapoda 2631
Demospongiae 0631
Dentizione 0207
Dermaptera 3831
Dibranchiata 2231
Dicyemidæ 1231
Difensivi, Processi 0219
Dimensione, Variazioni di .. 0223
Dinoflagellata 0431
Dinornithes 5831
Dinosauria 5631
Diplopoda.. 3431
Diploptera 4631
Dipnoi 5431
Diptera 4200
Discorsi 0040
Dissogonia 0215
Distribuzione geografica.. .. 0227
Durata della Vita 0211
Ecaudata 5631
Echinodera 1600
Echinodermata 1000
Echinoidea 1031
Entoprocta 2031
Ephemeridæ 3831
Epoca d'apparizione, Variazioni di 0223
Eredità 0223
Ermafroditismo 0215
Escretori, Organi 0207
Esplorazioni 0020
Etiologia 0223
Etologia 0219
Eurypterida 2800
Evaniidæ 4631
Evoluzione 0223
Fecondazione, Fenomeni di .. 0215
Fecondità, Variazioni di .. 0223
Fenologia.. 0219
Filogenia 0223
Filosofia 0000
Fisiologia.. 0211
Flagellata.. 0431
Foraminifera 0431
Forficulidæ 3831
Forma, Variazioni di 0223
Formicidæ 4631
Fossoria 4631
Fulicariæ 5831
Funzione, Cambiamento di .. 0211
Gallinæ 5831
Ganoidei 5431
Gastropoda 2231
Gastrotricha 1600
Gaviæ 5831
Gemmazione 0215
Generazioni, Alternanza delle .. 0215
Gephyrea 1800
Giardini 0060
Glandule, Funzioni delle .. 0211
—— speciali 0207
Gordiidæ 1431
Graptolites 0831
Gregarii, Istinti 0219
Gregarinida 0431
Gryllidæ 3831
Gymnolaema 2031
Habitat 0219
Haemosporidia 0431
Heliozoa 0431
Hemimeridæ 3831
Hemiptera 4000
Herodiones 5831

Heterocera 4431
Heterodactylæ 5831
Heterogyna 4631
Heteropoda 2231
Hexactinellida 0631
Hirudinea 1800
Holocephali 5431
Holothuriodea 1031
Hydromedusæ 0831
Hymenoptera 4600
Ibernazione 0219
Ibridi 0223
Ichneumonidæ 4631
Ichthyosauria 5631
Impennes 5831
Incrociamenti 0223
Infusoria 0431
Innesti 0223
Insecta 3500
Insectivora 6031
Iperzoologia 0000
Isopoda 2631
Istinto 0219
Istituzioni 0020, 0060
Istogenia 0215
Istologia 0207
Istrumenti 0090
Keratosa 0631
Kinorhyncha 1600
Labyrinthodontia 5631
Lacertilia 5631
Lamellibranchiata 2231
Lepidoptera 4400
Leptocardii 5000
Leptostraca 2631
Lezioni 0040
Limicolæ 5831
Linfa 0207
Linguatulida 2800
Locustidæ 3831
Luminosità 0219
Mallophaga 3600
Malocostraca 2631
Mammalia 6000
Mantidæ 3831
Manuali 0030
Marsupialia 6031
Mastigophora 0431
Maturità, Variazioni di 0223
Megalyridæ 4631
Meristiche, Variazioni 0223
Mesozoa 1200
Metamorfosi 0215
Metodi 0090
Migrazione 0219
Mimetismo 0219
Miologia 0207
Mollusca 2200
Monaxonidae 0631
Monotremata 6031
Monticuliporidæ 0831
Morfologia 0207
Morte 0211
Multituberculata 6031
Musci 0060
Myriopoda 3400
Myxospongida 0631
Myxosporidia 0431
Myzostomaria 1800
Nautiloidea 2231
Nemathelminthes 1400
Nematoda 1431
Nematomorpha 1431
Nemertinea 1231
Nervoso, Sistema 0207
Neuroptera 3800
Nocività 0060
Nomenclatura, Principî di .. 0070
Nucleobranchiata 2231
Nudibranchiata 2231
Odonata 3831
Odontolcæ 5831
Odontormæ 5831
Oligochæta 1800
Omeotiche, Variazioni 0223
Ontogenia postembrionale .. 0215
Onychophora 3200
Oogenesi 0215
Ophidia 5631
Ophiuroidea 1031
Opiliones 3031
Opisthobranchiata 2231
Opisthocomi 5831
Organogenia 0215
Ornamenti 0219
Ornithosauria 5631
Orthonectidæ 1231
Orthoptera 3800
Oryssidæ 4631
Osteologia 0207
Ostracoda 2631
Ostracodermi 5431
Oviposizione 0219
Palamediidæ 5831
Palpigradi 3031
Pantopoda 2800
Parasitica 4631
Parasitismo 0219
Pareiasauria 5631
Parentali, Rapporti 0219
Partenogenesi 0215
Passeres 5831
Pauropoda 3431
Pedagogia 0050
Pedipalpi 3031
Pedogenesi 0215
Pelagici, Animali 0219
Pelecinidæ 4631
Pelecypoda 2231
Periodici 0020

Peripatus 3231
Perissodactyla 6031
Perlidæ 3831
Phalangida 3031
Phasmidæ.. 3831
Phœnicopteri 5831
Phoronis 1800
Phylactolaema 2031
Phyllopoda 2631
Physopoda 3600
Phytophthires 4031
Pici 5831
Pisces 5400
Plagiostomi 5431
Planipennia 3831
Plankton 0219
Platyhelminthes 1200
Plesiosauria 5631
Podargidæ 5831
Podophthalma 2631
Polychæta 1800
Polyzoa 2000
Porifera 0600
Primates 6031
Prochordata 5000
Procolophonia 5631
Proctotrupidæ 4631
Proganosauria 5631
Proporzioni, Variazioni di .. 0223
Prosobranchiata 2231
Proteomyxa 0431
Protezione 0219
Protorosauria 5631
Prototracheata 3200
Protozoa 0400
Psclaphognatha 3431
Pseudoscorpiones 3031
Psicologia.. 0219
Psittaci 5831
Psocidæ 3831
Psyllidae 4031
Pterocletes 5831
Ptenoglossa 2231
Pteropoda 2231
Pterosauria 5631
Pulmonata 2231
Pygopodes 5831
Pythonomorpha 5631
Raccolte 0030
Rachiglossa 2231
Radiolaria.. 0431
Rassomiglianze 0219
Reptilia 5600
Respirazione 0211
—— Organi della 0207
Rheæ 5831
Rhipidoglossa 2231
Rhiptoglossa 5631
Rhizopoda 0431
Rhopalocera 4431
Rhynchosauria 5631
Rhynchota 4400
Rhynchocephalia 5631
Rigenerazione 0211
Riproduttivi, Organi 0207
Riproduzione 0215
Rodentia 6031
Rotifera 1600
Rudimentali, Organi 0207
Sangue 0207
Sarcosporidia 0431
Saururæ 5831
Scaphopoda 2231
Scheletriche, Strutture interne, degli invertebrati 0207
Schizopoda 2631
Scolopendrella 3431
Scorpionida 3031
Scyphomedusæ 0831
Senescenza 0211
Senso, Organi di.. 0207
—— —— Funzione degli .. 0211
Sessi, Produzione dei 0211
Sessiliventres 4631
Sessuali, Rapporti 0219
Simbiosi 0219
Siphonaptera 3600
Sirenia 6031
Siricidæ 4631
Sociali, Rapporti.. 0219
Società, Resoconti di 0020
Solifugæ 3031
Suoni, Produzione di 0219
Spermatogenesi 0215
Spermatozoide 0215
Sphegidæ 4631
Spongida 0600
Sporozoa 0431
Steatornis.. 5831
Steganopodes 5831
Stegocephala 5631
Stephanidæ 4631
Stereornithes 5831
Stomatopoda 2631
Storia 0010
Strepsiptera 4800
Striges 5831
Stromatoporidæ 0831
Struthiones 5831
Stylommatophora 2231
Subungulata 6031
Sviluppo 0215
—— Variazioni di 0223
Symphyla.. 3431
Taenioglossa 2231
Tavole 0030
Tardigrada 2800
Tassonomia generale 0231
Tecnica 0090
Tectibranchiata 2231

Tegumento 0207
Telegonia 0223
Teleostei 5431
Teleostomi 5431
Tenthredinidæ 4631
Teratologiche, Variazioni .. 0223
Termitidæ 3831
Tetractinellida 0631
Thoracostraca 2631
Thysanoptera 3600
Thysanura 3631
Tillodontia 6031
Toxoglossa 2231
Trattati generali 0030
Trepostomata 2031
Trematoda 1231
Trichoplax 1231
Trichoptera 3800
Trigonalidæ 4631
Trilobita 2800
Tubinares 5831
Tubulifera 4631
Tunicata 5000
Turbellaria 1231
Ungulata 6031
Uovo 0215
Urodela 5631
Utilità 0060
Variazione 0223
Vertebrata 5200
Vespidæ 4631
Vestigio, Organi in 0207
Voce 0219
Xiphosura 2800
Zoantharia 0831
Zoologia comprensiva .. 0000-0231
—— geografica 0227
—— topografica 0227
Zygodactylæ 5831

I. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY

ARRANGED BY

D. SHARP

This section includes works that deal with more than one branch of Zoology, or that are of general interest to Zoologists. It is, therefore, not complete in itself as regards any one subject included in it. The special records complete each subject. A few memoirs included in the special records are repeated in this division.

CONTENTS

PAGE

I. TITLES 4

II. SUBJECT-INDEX:—

Hyperzoology :—
Philosophical=0000 27
Historical=0010:
History 28
Biography, Obituary notices 28
Periodicals, Reports, Congresses=0020 28
General Treatises, Text-books=0030 28
Bibliography=0032 28
Addresses, Lectures, &c.=0040 29
Pedagogy=0050 29
Institutions, Museums, Economic=0060 29
Nomenclature=0070 29
Methods, Technique=0090 30

Morphology=0207— PAGE

General 30
Histology 30
Tegument and special glands } (vacant)
Skeleton .. .. .. }
Nervous system, Sense-organs 31
Myology .. .. }
Alimentary system, Blood } (vacant)
Respiratory system.. }

Physiology=0211—

General 31
Cytological. Protoplasm and cell 31
Sex 31
Parthenogenesis 32
Metabolic (vacant)
Function 32
Environment, Adaptation, Pigment 32
Growth 32
Senescence, Death 32
Chemical 32

Development=0215—

General 33
Ovum, oogenesis 33
Spermatozoon, spermatogenesis 33
Fertilization 33
Embryology. Metamorphosis 33
Experimental embryology 33
Regeneration, Grafting 33

Ethology=0219—

General 33
Phenology 34
Migration (vacant)
Food-habits (vacant)
Parental (vacant)
Sexual (vacant)
Social 34
Hibernation 34
Luminosity (vacant)
Parasitism 34
Voice 34
Habitat 34
Speleology 34
Movement 34
Psychology 34
Colour. Defensive processes 35
Acclimatisation (vacant)

PAGE

Aetiology and Variation=0223—
- General 35
- Variation, Mutation.. 35
- Teratology 35
- Hybrids. Telegony 35
- Heredity 36
- Evolution. Origin of species 36

Geography=0227—
- General 37
- Faunae:—
  - Europe and Mediterranean 37
  - Asia 39
  - Africa 39
  - North America 39
  - South America, etc. 39
  - Australasia 40
  - Arctic 40
  - Atlantic 40
  - Indian Ocean 40
  - Pacific 40
  - Antarctic 40

Taxonomy (or Systematic)=0231 40

I.—TITLES.

Abel, O. Neuere Wege phylogenetischer Forschung. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig **85** 1913 I [1914] (116–124). **1**

Agulhon, H. *vide* Bertrand, Gabriel.

Ahlenstiel, [Emil]. Beiträge zu einem Merkbuch der Naturdenkmäler des Regierungsbezirks Lüneburg, 1909 bis Ende 1912. Tagebuchaufzeichnungen. Lüneburg Jahreshefte natw. Ver. **19** (1910–1913) 1913 (1–82) 3 Taf. **2**

Alexandrowicz, Jerzy Stanislaw. Zur Kenntnis des sympathischen Nervensystems einiger Wirbellosen. [Mollusca, Crust., Tunic.] Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena **14** 1913 (358–376) 2 Taf. **3**

Alluaud, Ch. et **Jeannel,** R. Voyage de ; en Afrique orientale (1911–1912). Résultats scientifiques. Paris [(Schultz) 1913 suite de Mémoires]. 24.5 cm. **4**

Ancel, P. et **Bouin,** P. Sur la recherche des cellules excrétrices par la méthode des injections physiologiques de matières colorantes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (808–811). **5**

Ancel, P. et **Bouin,** P. La méthode des injections physiologiques et la détermination des cellules excrétrices. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1209–1211). **6**

Ancel, P. *vide* Bouin, P.

Anderson, R. J. Speech in animals. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (501 & 502). **7**

Andreasch, R. und **Spiro,** K. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Tier-Chemie oder der physiologischen, pathologischen und Immun-Chemie und der Pharmakologie. Begründet v. Rich[ard] Maly . . . Hrsg. v. Rud[olf] **Andreasch** und Karl **Spiro.** Bd 42 über das Jahr 1912. Abt. 1. 2. Wiesbaden (J. F. Bergmann) 1913–14 (viii + 1473). 24 cm. **8**

Andrussow [Andrusov] N. Die fossilen Bryozoenriffe der Halbinseln Kertsch und Taman. Lieferung 3. Kiev [Selbstverl. d. Verf.] 1912 (89–144) Taf. xii–xiv und Textf. 59–71. 32 cm. **9**

Annandale, N. and **Gravely,** F. H. The Limestone Caves of Burma and the Malay Peninsula. Part II. The Fauna of the Caves. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (402–423) pl. **10**

[Anon.] Комитетъ по изысканію мѣръ къ охранѣ водоемовъ Московскаго промышленнаго района отъ загрязненія сточными водами и отбросами фабрикъ и заводовъ. Отчетъ за 1912 годъ. [Bericht für das Jahr 1912.] [Temporäres Comité zur Auffindungen von Maassnahmen zum Schutz der Gewässer des Moskauer Industrierayons vor der Verunreinigung durch Abwässer und Abfälle der Fabriken und Werke.] Moskva 1913 (222 + ii) 6 Taf. 26 cm. **11**

Arndt, W. Zoologische Ergebnisse der ersten Lehr-Expedition der Dr. P. Schottländerschen Jubiläums-Stiftung. (I: Coelent., Bryozoa, Brachiop., Pycnogon.) Breslau Jahresber. Ges. vaterl. Cultur **90** (1912) 1913 zool.-bot. Sect. (110–136). **12**

Arwidsson, J. Ein schliessbares Planktonnetz zum Horizontalfang. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (63–65) 1 Taf. **13**

Ash, F. W. The nature and origin of secondary sex characters. Stafford Rep. N. Staff. F. Cl. **47** 1913 (45–61 79–73). **14**

Asvadourova, Nina. Recherche sur la formation de quelques cellules pigmentaires et des pigments. Arch. anat. microscop. Paris **15** 1913 (153-314) fig. **15**

[**Averincev,** S. V.] Аверинцевъ, С. В. Руководство къ практическимъ занятіямъ по зоологіи. (Курсъ высшихъ учебныхъ заведній.) [Anleitung zu praktischen Uebungen in der Zoologie. (Für höhere Lehranstalten.)] St. Peterburg („Učebnoje dělo") 1913 (viii + 417) 226 Figs. 23 cm. 2,00 Rub. **16**

Bade, E. Handbuch für Naturaliensammler. Eine Praxis der Naturgeschichte. Berlin (F. Pfenningstorff) [1913] (xii + 613) 43 Taf. 24 cm. 10 M. **17**

Bailey, Vernon. Life zones and crop zones of New Mexico. Washington D.C. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Biol. Surv. N. Amer. Fauna No. **35** 1913 (1–100) map pls. ii–xvi ff. 1–6. **18**

[**Bajarunas,** M. V.] Баярунасъ, М. В. Нижне-олигоценовыя отложенія Мангышлака п. [Unteroligocän-Ablagerungen des Mangyschlaks. ii.]

St. Peterburg Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. **49** 1912 (19–68) Taf. iii. **19**

Bataillon, E. Démonstration définitive de l'inoculation superposée à la piqûre en parthénogenèse traumatique. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (812–815). **20**

Bate, Dorothea *vide* Trevor-Battye.

Bateson, William. Problems of genetics. [Sillman memorial lectures.] New Haven Conn. (Yale Univ. Press) 1913 (ix+1 *l*+258) 13 ff. 2 pls. 24 cm. **21**

Beard, John. On the occurrence of Dextro-rotatory Albumins in organic nature. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (150–170). **22**

Beauchamp, P. de. Sur la faune (Turbellariés en particulier) des marais saumâtres du Socoa. III. Coup d'œil sur l'ensemble de la faune et ses variations. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (172–178). **23**

Beaufort, L. F. de. Praeda itineris a L. F. de Beaufort in Archipelago indico facti annis 1909–1910. I. Short narrative of the voyage. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. **19** 1913 (3–6) chart. **24**

Becher, Siegfried. Über neue Mikrotomkonstruktionen. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig **30** 1913 (192–202). **25**

Becher, S. u. **Demoll,** R. Einführung in die mikroskopische Technik. Für Naturwissenschaftler und Mediziner. Leipzig (Quelle & Meyer) 1913 (vi+183). 22 cm. 2,50 M. **26**

Behning, A. Die Biologische Wolga-Station im Sommer 1912. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **5** 1913 (581–583). **27**

[**Behning,** A. L.] Бенингъ, А. Л. Матеріалы по гидрофаунѣ придаточныхъ системъ рѣки Волги. [Materialien zur Hydrofauna der Nebengewässer der Wolga.] Saratov Arb. biol. Wolga-Station **4** No. 4–5 1913 (1–37+44–51+deutsch. Rés. 38–43) 1 fig. und 2 Taf. = Saratov Trd. Obšč. jest. **6** Lief. 5. **28**

[**Behning,** A. L.] Бенингъ, А. Л. Отчетъ о дѣятельности Волжской Біологической Станціи за 1912 годъ. [Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Biologischen Wolga-Station während des Sommers 1912.] Saratov Arb. biol. Wolga-Station **4** 2 1913 [=Saratov Trd. Obšč. jest. **6** 3] (1–24+deutsch. Rés. 25–28+Beil. 29–82) 4 Taf. u. 2 Fig. **29**

Bertrand, Gabriel et **Agulhon,** H. Sur la présence du bore dans la série animale. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (732–735). **30**

Bethe, Albrecht. Können intrazelluläre Strukturen bestimmend für die Zellgestalt sein? [Betr. Koltzoff, Zur Frage der Zellgestalt, 1912.] Anat. Anz. Jena **44** 1913 (385–392). **31**

Biedermann, W. Physiologie der der Stütz- und Skelettsubstanzen. [In: Handbuch d. vergl. Physiologie, hrsg. v. H. Winterstein. Bd **3**, 1 Hälfte.] (Schluss.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (645–1188). **32**

Bigelow, Henry B. Oceanographic cruises of the U. S. Fisheries schooner "Grampus" 1912-1913. Science New York **38** 1913 (599–601). **33**

Bigelow, Henry B. A new closing-net for horizontal use, with a suggested method of testing the catenary in fast towing. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **5** 1913 (576–580). **34**

Bigelow, Maurice A. and **Bigelow,** Anna N. Introduction to biology. New York (Macmillan) 1913 (x+424). 19 cm. 6s. **35**

Blackwelder, Eliot. New or little-known Paleozoic faunas from Wyoming and Idaho. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. **36** 1913 (174–179). **36**

Blanc, Henri. Le musée zoologique de Lausanne. Lausanne Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. **48** 1912 (71–123) 2 tabl. **37**

Bock, Hermann. Ein Museum für Höhlenkunde in Oesterreich. Graz Mitt. f. Höhlenkde. **6** 1913 (1–6). **38**

[**Bogačev,** Vladimir.] Богачевъ, Владиміръ. О фаунѣ соленосныхъ отложеній русскій Арменіи. [La faune des dépôts salifères de la Transcaucasie.] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandrija **15** 1913 (213-222+rés. franç 222–224) pl. xi. **39**

[**Bogdanov,** E. A.] Богдановъ, Е. А. Происхожденіе домашнихъ животныхъ. (Одинъ изъ опытовъ критическаго сопоставленія основъ теоріи и практики скотоводскаго искусства.) [Die Abstammung der Haustiere. (Ein Versuch kritischer Zusammenstellung der Grundlagen der theoretischen und praktischen Tierzuchtkunst.)] Moskva 1913 (viii+viii+405) 319 Figs. 27 cm. 4,00 Rub. **40**

Bohn, Georges. Holmes's "The evolution of animal intelligence." [Review.] J. Anim. Behav. Boston **2** 1912 (447–451). **41**

Bond, C. J. The method by which the individual organism becomes adapted to new environmental stimuli by use-acquirement, and on the origin and dependence of use-acquiremeuts on variation and selection of intra-cellular units. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (500 & 501). **42**

Bonnevie, Kristine. Retninger og resultater inden den moderne eksperimentel-biologiske forskning. [Richtungen und Resultate der modernen experimental-biologischen Forschung.] Bergen Naturen **37** 1913 (163–183) 14 figs. **43**

Boye, P. Litt om dyrenes aandsevner og deres sprog. [Über die geistigen Fähigkeiten und die Sprache der Tiere.] Bergen Naturen **37** 1913 (239–249). **44**

Bornhauser, Konrad. Die Tierwelt der Quellen in der Umgebung Bassels. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig biol. Suppl. Ser. **5** 1913 iii (1–90) 2 Taf. **45**

Borrel, A. Cellules pigmentaires et associations cellulaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1215–1218) fig. **46**

Bouin, P. et **Ancel,** P. Détermination des cellules excrétrices par le procédé des injections physiologiques de matières colorantes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (890–892). **47**

Brachet, A. Développement *in vitro* de blastodermes et de jeunes embryons de Mammifères. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **155** 1912 (1191–1192). **48**

Bragg, L. B. *vide* Bragg, L. C.

Bragg, L. C. and **Bragg,** L. B. Spermatogenesis, or origin of the male germ cells. The American Breeders Magazine Washington **2** 1911 (220–222) figs. **49**

Brammertz, Wilhelm. Morphologie des Glykogens während Eibildung und Embryonalentwicklung von Wirbellosen. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **11** 1913 (389–412) 1 Taf. **50**

[**Brandt,** A. Th.] Брандтъ, А. Ѳ. Основы сравнительной анатоміи. [Die Grundlagen des vergleichenden Anatomie.] St. Peterburg [K. L. Ricker] 1913 (188) 172 Fig. 25 cm. 1,50 Rub. **51**

Brandt, Alexander von. Das psychische Individuum. Aus d. Natur Leipzig **9** 1913 (240–249). **52**

Brauer, A. Vorbericht über die zoologische Sammlung. [In : H. Meyer, Reise durch das Zwischenseengebiet Ostafrikas.] Mitt. D. Schutzgeb. Berlin ErgH. **6** 1913 (101–102). **53**

Brehm, V. Die Bedeutung der japanischen Corallin-Age für den europäischen Süsswasserbiologen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (276–279). **54**

Brehm. Tierleben. Allgemeine Kunde des Tierreichs. 4. vollst. neubearb. Aufl. hrsg. v. Otto zur Strassen. Bd **5**: Die Lurche und Kriechtiere v. Alfred Brehm. Neubearb. v. Franz **Werner**. Bd **2**: Kriechtiere (Schuppenkriechtiere). Leipzig u. Wien (Bibliograph. Inst.) 1913 (xvi+598) 65 Taf. u. 2 Kart.; Bd **9** Vögel 1913 (xvi+568) m. 42 Taf. u. 3 Kart. **55**

Bresslau, E. Über das spezifische Gewicht des Protoplasmas und die Wimperkraft der Turbellarien und Infusorien. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** 1913 (226–232). **56**

Bronn, G. H. Klassen und Ordnungen des Tier-Reichs, wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort u. Bild. Bd **3**. Suppl.: Tunicata. Abt. 2. Lfg 10–12. (I–V 145–182 m. Taf.). Bd **4**. Abt. 1. Turbellaria. Lfg 120–135. (2665–2840 m. Taf.). Abt. 2. Nematodes. Lfg 1 2. (1–64 m. Taf.). Bd **6**. Abt. 1 : Pisces. Lfg 34–38. (519–582 m. Taf.). Leipzig (C. F. Winter) 1913. 26 cm. Die Lfg 1,50 M. **57**

Brown, Amos P. Notes on the geology of the island of Antigua. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** 1913 (584–616) pls. xviii xix xx. **58**

Brückner, Gottfried. Das Leben und die Schriften des Abtes Bonaventura Corti. Ein Gedenkblatt zum 3. Februar. Arch. Gesch. Natw. Leipzig **4** 1913 (389–397). **59**

Brunelli, G. Ricerche sugli adattamenti alla vita planctonica. Boll. bimestr. R. Comitato talassogr. ital. Venezia No. **22** (**3** No. 2) 1913 (43–45). **60**

Brunelli, Gustavo *vide* Vinciguerra, Decio.

Bruntz, L. A propos des néphrocytes et des néphrophagocytes. (Réponse à MM. P. Ancel et P. Bouin.) Discussion :

Cuénot. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (643–646). **61**

Bruntz *vide* Cuénot.

Burckhardt, R. Das koische Tiersystem, eine Vorstufe der zoologischen Systematik des Aristoteles. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. **15** 1904 (377–414). **62**

Burling, Lancaster D. The nomenclature of types. Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **2** 1912 (519–520). **63**

Busacca, Archimede. L'apparato mitocondriale nelle cellule nervose adulte. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **11** 1913 (327–339). **64**

[Buškovič, V. O.] Бушковичъ, В. О. Обработка макроскопическихъ препаратовъ целлоидиномъ. [Bearbeitung von makroskopischen Präparaten mit Celloidin.] Russ. vrač St. Peterburg **12** 1913 (762–763). **65**

Butterfield, W. R. Folk-names for marine fishes and other animals at Hastings. Hastings East Sussex Nat. **2** 1913 (83 & 84). **66**

Caillol, H. et **Vayssière,** A. Zoologie, in: Les Bouches-du-Rhône (Encyclopédie du département) **12** 1913 (239–390) fig. **67**

Canevari, A. Malattie e parassiti delle principali piante coltivate e loro rimedi. Catania (F. Battiato ed.) 1913 (374 pp.) 101 fig. **68**

Cantacuzène, J. Recherches sur la production expérimentale d'anticorps chez quelques Invertébrés marins. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (111–112). **69**

Carl, J. Notice zoogéographique sur l'Afrique centrale. Genève C. R. Soc. Phys. Nat. **26** 1909 (80–83). **70**

Carr, Harvey. Thorndike's "Animal intelligence." [Review.] J. Anim. Behav. Boston **2** 1912 (441–446). **71**

[Časovnikov, S. G.] Часовниковъ, С. Г. О бокаловидныхъ и мерцательныхъ эпителіальныхъ клѣткахъ и ихъ взаимныхъ отношеніяхъ. (Къ морфологіи и физіологіи центральныхъ тѣлецъ.) [Ueber becherförmige und Flimmer-Epithelzellen und ihre Beziehungen zu einander. (Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Centralkörperchen.)] Tomsk 1913. (22 pp.) 2 Taf. 26 cm. **72**

Castle, W. E. Simplication of Mendelian formulae. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (170–182). **73**

Caullery, M. Le problème du déterminisme du sexe. Biologica Paris **3** 1913 (193–302 av. fig.). **74**

[Chainskij, A. I.] Хаинскій, А. И. Дополненія къ ученію о тончайшемъ строеніи клѣтки. [Ergänzungen zur Lehre von dem feinsten Bau der Zelle.] Varšava Prot. Obšč. jest. **24** 1912 1–3 (1913) (141–157+deutsch. Rés. 150). **75**

Chapman, Frederick. Notes on a collection of Silurian fossils from the Whittlesea district [Victoria], made by Mr. J. T. Jutson. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. **21** 1908 (217–225) pls. iv–v. **76**

Chapman, F. Victorian fossiliferous limestones and their correlatives in other lands. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **30** 1913 (139–141). **77**

[Charlemagne, E.] Шарлеманъ, Э. Очеркъ Труханова (Алексѣевскаго) острова. [Skizze der Insel Truchanov (Aleksějevskij).] Arb. biol. Dnjepr-Stat. Kiev **1** 1914 (15–35) 2 Karten 1 Fig. **78**

Chiarugi, G. e **Ficalbi,** E. Bibliografia zoologica italiana. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (passim). **79**

Chun, C. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem Dampfer „Valdivia" 1898–1899. Im Auftrage des Reichsamtes des Innern hrsg. v. Carl **Chun.** Bd 12, Lfg 4: **Neumann,** Pyrosomen. Bd 20, Lfg 3: **Doflein** u. **Schenk** Galatheiden. Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (201–422 m. 12 Taf. u. 1 Karte; 129–184 m. 6 Taf. u. 1 Karte). 34 cm. 35 M. 20 M. **80**

Chun, C. Festschrift, Carl Chun zum 60. Geburtstage, 1. Okt. 1912, gewidmet von seinen Schülern u. Mitarbeitern u. dem Verlag der „Zoologica". Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (=Bd 26) 1913 (viii+555) 1 Portr. 33 Taf. 6 Kart. **81**

[Čirvinskij, P. N.] Чирвинскій, П. Н. Геологическое строеніе правобережной полосы по р. Сейму въ предѣлахъ Курской губерніи. Ч. II. [Der geologische Bau der Gegend des rechten Ufers des Flusses Sseim innerhalb des Gouvernement Kursk. Zweiter Teil.] Kiev Zap. Obšč. jest. **23** livr. 1 1913 (1–132+deutsch. Rés. 133–141) Taf i–iii. **82**

Claparède, Ed. La psychologie animale de Charles Bonnet. Genève 1909 Écr. ac. (96) un portrait. 25 cm. **83**

Clark, Eliot R. Further observations on living growing lymphatics. Their relation to the mesenchyme cells. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (351–379) figs. 1–18. **84**

Clark, Robert Sterling and **Sowerby,** Arthur de C. Through Shên-Kan, the account of the Clark expedition in North China, 1908–9. Edited by Major C. H. **Chepmell.** London 1912 (8+247) pls. i–lviiia 2 maps. **85**

Cligny, A. La pisciculture et les eaux sous pression. Paris Bul. soc. aquic. **25** 1913 (145–152). **86**

Cockerell, T. D. A. Natural selection. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York **82** 1913 (388–396). **87**

Cole, F. J. The early days of comparative anatomy. Liverpool Proc. Trans. biol. Soc. **27** 1913 (3–34) pl. **88**

Cole, Leon J. Sex-limited inheritance: Relative influence of the two parents on the offspring—the heredity of colors—practical breeding rules. Amer. Breed. Mag. Washington **4** 1913 (154–161). **89**

Cole, Leon J. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Conklin, Edwin G. Body size and cell size. J. Morph. Philadelphia **23** 1912 (159–188) ff. 1–12. **90**

Cook, O. F. Mendelism and interspecific hybrids. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (239–245). **91**

Correns, C. Vererbung und Bestimmung des Geschlechts. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig **84** (1912) I 1913 (155–179). **92**

Cotte, Jules. Observations sur la faune cécidologique provençale. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **41** (Nîmes) 1912 (433–438). **93**

Crampton, C. B. Ecology the best method of studying the distribution of species in Great Britain. Edinburgh Proc. R. Physic. Soc. **19** 1913 (22–36). **94**

Cremers, Jos. Limburgensia. Heerlen Natuurhistorisch Genootschap in Limburg Mededeelingen **1912** 1913 (29–46). **95**

Cuénot, Bruntz et **Mercier.** Examen des critiques faites à la méthode des injections physiologiques. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1123–1125). **96**

Cuénot, Bruntz et **Mercier.** Quelques remarques physiologiques sur les néphrocytes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1128–1130). **97**

Cummings, Bruce F. A biographical sketch of Col. George Montagu (1755–1815) English Field Zoologist. Zool. Ann. Würzburg **5** 1913 (307–325). Corrigenda etc. *op. cit.* **6** (69–70). **98**

D., W. A. Synthetic biology and the mechanism of life. Nature London **91** 1913 (270–272). **99**

Daday, E. v. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mikrofauna des Kossogol-Beckens in der nordwestlichen Mongolei. Math.-natw. Ber. Ungarn Leipzig **26** (1908) 1913 (274–360). **100**

Daehne, Curt. Oeffentliche Erklärung der Entomolog. Gesellschaft zu Halle a. S. [gegen Hartert, Zulassung v. Ausnahmen vom Prioritätsgesetz.] Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. **26** 1913 (Beilage zu Nr. 47 u. 48 3+2 S.); Insekten-Börse Stuttgart **30** 1913 (152–154). **101**

Damköhler, Ed. Zur Tierwelt des Harzes. Kleine Mitteilungen. Arch. Landesk. Sachsen Halle **22** 1912 (33–34). **102**

Dampf. Die faunistische Erforschung der Moore Ostpreussens. Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. **54** 1913 (95–109). **103**

Davenport, C. B. *vide* Henchman, Annie P.

Day, C. D. The natural history of Bhompston pond near Dorchester. Dorchester Proc. Dorset F. Cl. **33** 1912 (200–231) 4 pls. **104**

Delage, Yves. Une hypothèse sur la base physique de la force héréditaire. Biologica Paris **3** 1913 (161–162). **105**

Delage, Yves et **Goldsmith,** Marie. La parthénogenèse naturelle et expérimentale. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique.) Paris (Flammarion) (342 av. fig.). 19 cm. **106**

Dendy, A. By-products of organic evolution. President's address. London J. Quek. microsc. Cl. **12** 1913 (65–82) pl. vii. **107**

Dickerson, Roy E. Fauna of the Eocene at Marysville buttes, California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. **7** 1913 (257–298) pls. xi–xiv. **108**

Dittrich, R. u. **Schmidt,** H. 3. Forts. des Nachtrages zum Verzeichnisse der Schlesischen Gallen. Breslau Jahresber. Ges. vaterl. Cultur **90** (1912) 1913 Zool.-bot. Sect. (61–92). **109**

Döring, Ernst. Die Gesetzmässigkeit in der Geschlechtsvererbung. Monist. Jahrh. Leipzig **2** 1913 (175–180 193–201) 2 Taf. **110**

Doflein, F. Neue Forschungen über die Biologie der Tiefsee. Meereskunde Berlin **7** H. 12 1913 (1–24). **111**

Dove. Die Tierwelt von Südwestafrika. Kol. Zs. Berlin **14** 1913 (137–139 etc.). **112**

Drygalski, E. von. Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903. Im Auftrage des Reichsamtes des Innern hrsg. v. Erich von **Drygalski.** Bd 13: Zoologie, Bd 5, H. 4.; Bd 14: Zoologie, Bd 6, H. 1–4. Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 (i–vii 397–602 21 Taf.; 1–615 66 Taf.). 35 cm. 46; 28; 60; 13,50; 25,50 M. **113**

Drzewina, A. La parthénogenèse expérimentale et les questions connexes. Biologica Paris **3** 1913 (225–233). **114**

Drzewina, Anna et **Bohn,** Georges. Anoxybiose et polarité chimique. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (810–812). **115**

Duesberg, J. Sur l'identdité des phénomenes de la métamorphose de l'épithélium intestinal chez certains Insectes et chez les Amphibiens anoures. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (1–2). **116**

Egloff, J. M. Color factors in the hair of the horse. Amer. Breed. Mag. Washington **4** 1913 (27–31). **117**

Eisler, Paul. Kleine Beiträge zur Tierpsychologie. Tierseele Bonn **1** 1913 (103–108). **118**

Emerson, R. A. Simplified Mendelian formulae. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (307–311). **119**

Enriques, Paolo e **Zweibaum,** Jules. Sul pigmento nel sistema nervoso degli Invertebrati e le sue modificazioni sperimentali. Bios Genova **1** 1913 (21–39) 21 fig. **120**

Erhard, H. Der Flug der Tiere. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** 1913 (201–226). **121**

Ettlinger, Max. Der Anpassungscharakter der spezifischen Sinnesenergien im Lichte der vergleichenden Psychologie. Philos. Jahrb. Fulda **26** 1913 (44–67). **122**

Ewald, Wolfg. F. Ist die Lehre vom tierischen Phototropismus widerlegt? Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **37** 1913 (581–598). **123**

Ewald, Wolfgang F. On artificial modification of light reactions and the influence of electrolytes on phototaxis. [With bibliography.] J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (591–612). **124**

Ewald, Wolfgang F. The applicability of the photochemical energy-law to light reactions in animals. Science New York (N. Ser.) **38** 1913 (236–237). **125**

Fahrenholz, H. Ectoparasiten und Abstammungslehre. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (371–374). **126**

Faltz-Fein et **Ivanov,** H. A propos du problème de la télégonie. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1027–1028). **127**

Farkas, B. Ein neuer Einbettungsapparat. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig **30** 1913 (40–44). **128**

Festa, Enrico. Escursioni zoologiche nell' Isola di Rodi. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** 1913 N. 678 (1–30) tav. **129**

Ficalbi, E. *vide* Chiarugi, G.

Field, H. H. Bibliographia Zoologica (adhuc diario „Zoologischer Anzeiger" adnexa) condita ab. J. Victor Carus, ed. sub cura Herbert Haviland **Field** Concilium Bibliographicum; **23** 1912 (1–480); **24** 1913 Nr. 1–5. Lipsiae (W. Engelmann in Comm.) (1–256). **130**

Findon, H. [and others]. Hampstead Heath, its geology and natural history. Prepared under the auspices of the Hampstead Scientific Society. London 1913 (328 pp.) 3 maps and 11 pls. **131**

Fischer, J. Die Versammlungen Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte in Wien. Wr. Klin. WochSchr. Wien **26** 1913 (1522–1526). **132**

Fischer-Sigwart, H. Das Wauwilermoos. Luzern Mitt. Natf. Ges. **6** 1911 (17–40). **133**

Forbes, Stephen A. and **Richardson,** R. E. Studies on the biology of the upper Illinois river. Urbana Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist. **9** 1913 (481–574) pls. lxv–lxxxv. **134**

Fosse, R. Présence de l'urée chez les Invertébrés et dans leurs produits d'excrétion. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (151–154). **135**

Francé, R. H. Das Edaphon. Untersuchungen zur Oekologie der bodenbewohnenden Mikroorganismen. (Arb. Biol. Inst. München Nr. 2.) München

(D. mikrolog. Gesellschaft) 1913 (99) 24 cm. 3,50 M. **136**

Franz, V. Tierverstand und Abstammungslehre. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (379–385). Weiteres darüber v. H. v. **Buttel-Reepen**. Ebenda (512–515). **137**

Franz, V. Vergleichende Neurologie und Psychologie. Fortschr. natw. Forschg Berlin **7** 1913 (73–110). **138**

Franz, V. Über das Ortsgedächtnis bei den Tieren. Monatshefte natw. Unterr. Leipzig **6** 1913 (161–178). **139**

Franz, V. Die phototaktischen Erscheinungen im Tierreiche und ihre Rolle im Freileben der Tiere. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **33** 1913 (259–286). **140**

Fredericq, Léon. Les moyens de défense physiques et chimiques dans le Règne animal. Scientia Riv. di Sc. Bologna **14** 1913 (39–66). **141**

Freund, L. Naturwissenschaftliche Literatur über Böhmen. Prag Lotos **61** 1913 (16 56 97–99 184 188–189 210 230–232 267–269). **142**

Friedrichs, A. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs, Herzog zu Mecklenburg. Bd 4; Zoologie II. Lfg 11: Strand, Arachnida I. Lfg 12: Weltner, Süsswasserschwämme (Spongillidae). Leipzig (Klinkhardt & Biermann) 1913 (325–485). 27 cm. **143**

Frisch, K. v. Ueber Färbung und Farbensinn der Tiere. München Sitz-Ber. Ges. Morph. **28** (1912) 1913 (30–38). **144**

Frisoni, Antonio. Saggio di una Bibliografia scientifica della Liguria. Geografia e Storia naturale (continuazione). Genova Atti Soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr. **23** 1912 (91–96 147–160 211–212 290–302 continua). **145**

Fritsch, Gustav. Beobachtungen über die Psyche der Tiere. Himmel u. Erde Leipzig **25** 1913 (398–411). **146**

Fritsch, W. Eine Hauptmeldestelle für neue Benennungen. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben **7** 1913 (245 254–256). **147**

Frölich, [Gustav]. Mendelismus und Tierzucht. Hannover Arb. Landw-Kammer H. **34** 1913 (66–80). **148**

Fuchs, R. F. Die physiologische Funktion des Chromatophorensystemes als Organ der physikalischen Wärmeregulierung der Poikilothermen. Erlangen SitzBer. physik. Soc. **44** (1912) 1913 (134–178). **149**

Fuchs, R. F. Die physiologische Funktion der Pigmentzellen. Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (903–906 927–931). — Weiteres darüber v. A[ug.] **Pütter**, ebenda (961–962) u. E. G. **Pringsheim**, (1046). **150**

Fürbringer, Max. Schlussübersicht über den gesamten Inhalt von Prof. Semon's Zoologischen Forschungsreisen. (*In*: R. Semon, Zool. Forschungsreisen in Australien. Bd 1, Lfg 7.) Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **4** 1913 (1493–1554). **151**

Gadow, H. F. Presidential address. Nature London **92** 1913 (145–150); Zoologist London **1913** (355–360 394–400). **152**

Gadow, H. Darwinism 100 years ago [Letter]. Nature London **92** 1913 (320). **153**

[**Galïcov**, P. S.] Гальцовъ, П. С. Изслѣдованіе Косинскихъ озеръ. Описаніе озеръ, наблюденія надъ температурой и растворенным въ водѣ кислородомъ, составъ планктона. [Die Untersuchung der Seen von Kossino. Beschreibung der Seen, Beobachtungen über die Temperatur und den im Wasser gelösten Sauerstoff, Zusammensetzung des Planktons.] Moskva J. sect. zool. Soc. nat. **3** No 11 1913 (1–48). **154**

Garrison, A. Jay. The dominance of recessives. Amer. Breed. Mag. Washington **4** 1912 (34–38). **155**

Germain, L. La distribution géographique des animaux, d'après l'Atlas de Bartholomew. Ann. géog. Paris **21** 1912 (20–28). **156**

Ghigi, Alessandro. Repertorio di specie nuove di animali trovate in Italia e descritte nell' anno 1909. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (36–46). **157**

Giacosa, Piero. Un postulato meno avvertito della dottrina dell'evoluzione. Torino Atti Acc. Sc. **48** (1912–13) 1913 (385–392). **158**

Giard, Alfred. Œuvres diverses réunies et rééditées par les soins d'un groupe d'élèves et d'amis. T. II. Paris (Laboratoire d'évolution) 1913 (viii + 586) portr. et fig. 25.5 cm. **159**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in

1903-04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (295-334) pls. xxvii-xxix. **160**

Glaser, Otto C. The formation of habits at high speed. [With bibliography.] J. Comp. Neur. Philadelphia **20** 1910 (165-184) ff. 1 2. **161**

Goddard, E. J. Antarctica. S. Afric. J. Sc. Cape Town **9** 1913 (279-287). **162**

Goldfarb, A. J. Studies in the production of grafted embryos. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (73-101) ff. 1-96. **163**

Goldschmidt, Rich. Einführung in die Vererbungswissenschaft. In 12 Vorlesungen für Studierende, Ärzte, Züchter. 2. völlig umgearb. u. stark verm. Aufl. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1913 (xii+546). 24 cm. 13 M. **164**

Goldschmidt, Richard. Vererbung und Bestimmung des Geschlechts. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig **84** (1912) I 1913 (180-191). **165**

Goodale, H. D. and **Morgan,** T. H. Heredity of tricolor in guinea-pigs. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (321-348). **166**

Goldsmith, Marie *vide* Delage, Yves.

[Goss, V. I.] Госъ, В. И. Къ теоріи гистологической фиксаціи тканей. [Ein Beitrag zur Theorie von der histologischen Fixierung der Gewebe.] Russ. vrač St. Peterburg **12** 1913 (763-765). **167**

Grassi, Battista. La Talassobiologia e la pesca. Atti Soc. ital. prog. sc. Roma **6** Riunione (1912) 1913 (59-95). **168**

Gravely, F. H. *vide* Annandale.

Gregory, William K. Note on the quantitative representation of the factors of evolution. Appendix [to: Osborn, H. F. Tetraplasy, the law of the four inseparable factors of evolution]. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (307). **169**

Grieg, James A. Bidrag til kundskapen om Hardangerfjordens fauna. (Med to tavler og et kart.) [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna des Hardangerfjord.] Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** No. 1 (148) pl. i 1 fig. **170**

Griffin, Lawrence E. The Philippine Marine Biological Station at Port Galera, Mindoro, P. J. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (325-334) 1 Taf. **171**

Griggs, Leland. The inheritance of acquired characters. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York **82** 1913 (46-52). **172**

[Grinberg, R.] Гринбергъ, Р. Опытъ изученія флоры и фауны московскаго водопровода. [Ein Versuch zur Erforschung der Flora und Fauna der Moskauer Wasserleitung.] Moskva Izv. Komm. Inst. Komm. techn. otd. **1** 1913 (77-99). **173**

Gross, J. Über Vererbung und Mendelismus. Jahrb. wiss. Tierzucht Hannover **8** 1913 (138-148). **174**

Gross, J. und **Mayer,** P. Zoologischer Jahresbericht, hrsg. v. d. Zool. Station zu Neapel. Autorenregister . . . für 1901-1910. Bearb. J. **Gross** u. P. **Mayer.** Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1913 (263). 26 cm. 16 M. **175**

Grosz, Siegfried *vide* Tandler, Julius.

Gurwitsch, Alexander. Vorlesungen über allgemeine Histologie, gehalten a. d. Hochschule f. Frauen in St. Petersburg. Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (v+345). 26 cm. **176**

Guthrie, C. C. On graft hybrids. Amer. Breed. Ass. Rep. Washington D.C. **6** (1909) 1911 (356-373) ff. 1-10. **177**

Haacke, Wilhelm u. **Kuhnert,** Wilhelm. Das Tierleben Europas. Berlin (M. Oldenburg) [1913] (xxxvii+650) 37 Taf. 28 cm. Geb. 16,50 M. **178**

Haeckel, Ernst. Gonochorismus und Hermaphrodismus [!]. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Geschlechts-Umwandlungen (Metaptosen). Jahrb. sex. Zwischenstufen Leipzig **13** 1913 (259-287). **179**

Haempel, O. Das Plankton des Chiemsees. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (319-320). **180**

Hagedoorn, A. L. Geslachtsvererving en factorenafstooting bij dieren in verband met de erfelijke variabiliteit. [Geschlechtsvererbung und Faktoren-Abstossung bei Tieren in Verbindung mit der erblichen Variabilität.] Handl. Ned. Nat. Geneesk. Congres **14** 1913 (241-248). **181**

Hahn, Walter L., *the late.* The future of the North American fauna. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York **83** 1913 (169-177). **182**

Handlirsch, Anton. Beiträge zur exakten Biologie. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. I 1913 (361-481). **183**

Handlirsch, A. Nomenklatur, Typen und Zitate. [*In:* Handbuch d. Ento-

mologie, hrsg. v. C. Schröder, Bd 3.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (79–99). **184**

Harris, J. A. The data of inter-varietal and inter-specific competition in their relation to the problem of natural selection. Science New York **38** 1913 (402–403). **185**

Hartert, Ernst. Gegen die Zulassung von Ausnahmen vom Prioritäts-Gesetz. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin **26** 1912 (232–235); Ent. Bl. Berlin **9** 1913 (24–26) u. andere Zss. **186**

Hartert, E. [and others]. Expedition to the central western Sahara. Novit. Zool. Tring **20** 19 (1–144 etc.) **187**

Hartmeyer, R. *vide* Michaelsen, W.

Hartog, M. Problems of life and reproduction. London John Murray 1913 (xx+362). **188**

Hase, Albrecht. Hydrobiologische Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen an einem kleinen Flusssystem (Sprotte, Sa. Altenburg, Ostkreis). Ein Beitrag zur biologischen Wasserbeurteilung. Zs. Fischerei Berlin **14** 1913 (153–174) 3 Kart. **189**

Haseman, John D. Some factors of geographical distribution in South America. [With bibliography.] New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. **22** 1912 (9–112) pls. **190**

Hassall, Albert *v.* Stiles, Ch[arles] Wardell.

Haynes, William. Prepotency in Airedale terriers. Science New York **38** 1913 (404–405). **191**

Hegendorf. Der Terragraph. Ein Hilfsmittel zur Beobachtung und Erforschung der intimen Lebensvorgänge frei lebender Tiere. Leipzig (Th. Thomas) [1913] (180). 22 cm. 2 M. **192**

Heider, Karl. Entwicklungsgeschichte und Morphologie der Wirbellosen. [*In*: Kultur des Gegenwart, hrsg. v. P. Hinneberg. Tl 3, Abt 4, Bd 2.] Leipzig Berlin (B. G. Teubner) 1913 (176–332). **193**

Henchman, Annie P. and **Davenport,** C. B. Clonal variation in *Pectinatella*. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (361–371). **194**

Henderson, Junius. Concealing and revealing coloration of animals. [Abstract of address before the University of Colorado Scientific Society.] Condor Hollywood Cal. **15** 1913 (8–14). **195**

Henneguy, L. F. Evolution de l'embryogénie depuis son origine et ses tendances naturelles. Rev. sci. Paris (1er semest.) **1913** (321–327). **196**

Hensen, V. Wachstum und Zeugung. (Erweit. Vortrag . . .) Kiel Schr. natw. Ver. **15** 1913 (255–268). **197**

Hensen, V. Ergebnisse der in dem Atlantischen Ozean von Mitte Juli bis Anfang November 1889 ausgeführten Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung. Hrsg. von Victor **Hensen.** Bd 3. L.C.: **Rhumbler,** Foraminiferen, Tl 2; d. e: **Dreyer,** Polycystinen, Lfg 1; h. 12: **Borgert,** Atlanticellidae, Tl 2. Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 (333–476; iv+104; 539–610 m. 8 Taf.). 33 cm. 24 M. 20 M. 32 M. **198**

Hensen, V. Die Wirkung der Sonnenstrahlung auf die Ozeane und deren Ausbeutung. Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (1189–1193). **199**

Hentschel, Ernst. Über die Anwendung der funktionalen Betrachtungsweise auf die biologische Systematik. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (644–649). **200**

Herbst, Curt. Vererbungsstudien viii. Die Bastardierung von Eiern mit ruhenden Riesenkernen. ix. Der Einfluss der Behandlung der Geschlechtsprodukte mit Ammoniak auf ihre Fähigkeit, die elterlichen Eigenschaften zu übertragen. Heidelberg SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. math.-natw. Kl. **1913** Abt. B. Abh. 8 (1–32). **201**

Heron, David *vide* Pearson, Karl.

Hertwig, Günther u. **Hertwig,** Paula. Beeinflussung der männlichen Keimzellen durch chemische Stoffe. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **83** Abt. 2 1913 (267–306) 2 Taf. **202**

Hertwig, O. Allgemeine und experimentelle Morphologie und Entwicklungslehre der Tiere. [In: Die Kultur der Gegenwart, hrsg. v. P. Hinneberg, Tl. 3, Abt. 4, Bd 2.] Leipzig Berlin (B. G. Teubner) 1913 (94–175). **203**

[**Hertwig,** Richard.] Гертвигъ, Рихардъ. Учебникъ зоологіи. Вып. второй. Кишечнополостныя, Черви. Моллюски, Членистоногія. Переводъ съ 9-го значительно переработаннаго изданія П. С. Гальцова и Н. С. Грезе. Подъ редакціей, съ примѣчаніями и дополненіями проф. Г. А. Кожевникова. [Lehrbuch der Zoologie.

2-te Lieferung. Coelenteraten, Würmer, Mollusken, Arthropoden. Uebersetzt nach der 9-ten beträchtl. ungearbeiteten Auflage durch P. S. **Galkov** und N. S. **Grese**. Unt. d. Redaktion und mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen von Prof. G. A. Koževnikov.] Moskva („Sovremennyja Problemy") 1913 (215–495 Fig. 155–471). 25 cm. 2,00 Rub. **204**

Herwerden, M. A. van. Über die Nucleasewirkung auf tierische Zellen. Ein Beitrag zur Chromidienfrage. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **10** 1913 (431–449). **205**

Hess, C. Neue Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Gesichtssinnes. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **33** 1913 (387–440). **206**

Hesse, O. W. Die Bedeutung der Temperatur bei der Artenbildung. Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg **13** 1913 (1914) (454–455). **207**

Hesse, Richard. Die ökologischen Grundlagen der Tierverbreitung. Geogr. Zs Leipzig **19** 1913 (241–259 335–345 445–460 498–513). **208**

Hofstätter, R. Unser Wissen über die sekundären Geschlechtscharaktere. Zusammenfassendes Uebersichtsreferat. Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. Jena **16** 1913 (37–420). **209**

Hoge, Mildred A. and **Stocking**, Ruth J. A note on the relative value of punishment and reward as motives. J. Anim. Behav. Boston **2** 1912 (43–50) 2 figs. tables. **210**

Hohenstein, Victor. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des mittleren Muschelkalks und des unteren Trochitenkalks am östlichen Schwarzwaldrand. Geol. u. paläont. Abh. Jena **16** (=n. F. **12**) 1913 H. 2 (1–100) 8 Taf. **211**

Holmes. Pleasure, pain and the beginnings of intelligence. J. Comp. Neur. Philadelphia **20** 1910 (145–164). **212**

Hope, L. E. and **Thorpe**, D. L. Natural history bureau records, 1912. Zoologist London **1913** (121). **213**

Hopkins, Andrew D. Discontinuous geographical distribution. Washington D.C. Proc. Ent. Soc. **15** 1913 (118–121). **214**

Houy, R. Zoologische Beobachtungen von Ruanda und Urundi. [In: H. Meyer, Reise durch das Zwischenseengebiet Ostafrikas.] Mitt. D. Schutzgeb. Berlin ErgH. **6** 1913 (102–113) 1 Karte. **215**

Issel, Arturo. Naturalisti e viaggiatori liguri nel secolo xix. Atti Soc. ital. prog. sci. Roma **6** Riunione (1912) 1913 (33–58). **216**

Issel, Raffaele. Il piccolo laboratorio marino di Quarto dei Mille. Bios Genova **1** 1913 (311–312) 1 tav. **217**

Ivanov, H. *vide* Faltz-Fein.

Jackson, Robert Tracy. Alpheus Hyatt and his principles of research. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (195–205). **218**

Jacobi, A. Mimikry und verwandte Erscheinungen. (Die Wissenschaft. Bd 47.) Braunschweig (F. Vieweg & S.) 1913 (xi+216). 22 cm. 8 M. **219**

Jacobi, A. Forstzoologie. Für die 3. Aufl. bearb. v. K. Eckstein. [In: Handbuch der Forstwissenschaft, begr. v. T. Lorey. 3. Aufl. Hrsg. v. C. Wagner. Bd 1.] Tübingen (H. Laupp) 1913 (585–822). **220**

Jacobsen, J. P. and **Paulsen**, Ove. A new apparatus for measuring the volume of plankton samples by displacement. København Medd. Havunders. Serie Plankton **1** Nr. 11 1912 (6). **221**

Jägerskiöld, L. A. Om marina glaciala relikter i nordiska insjöar. [Sur l'existence d'une faune marine rélicte dans quelques lacs boréales.] Ymer Stockholm **32** 1912 (17–40) 6 pls. **222**

Jeannel, René. Sur la faune des hautes montagnes de l'Afrique orientale. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **41** (Nîmes) 1912 (424–428). **223**

Jenkinson, J. W. Vertebrate embryology. Oxford Clarendon Press 1913 (267). **224**

Jennings, H. S. Diverse ideals and divergent conclusions in the study of behavior in lower organisms. Amer. J. Psych. Worcester Mass. **21** 1910 (349–370). **225**

Johnstone, J. Inaugural address on Bergson's philosophy of the organism. Liverpool Proc. Trans. biol. Soc. **27** 1913 (3–34). **226**

Jordan, H. Vergleichende Physiologie wirbelloser Tiere. Bd 1. Die Ernährung, Nahrung, Nahrungserwerb, Nahrungsaufnahme, Verdauung und Assimilation. Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (xxii+738). 26 cm. 24 M. **227**

Jordan, H. Die Bedeutung der Speicheldrüsen für die Aufnahme und

Verarbeitung der Nahrung bei den Tieren. Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (233–237). **228**

Kafka, Gustav. Einführung in die Tierpsychologie auf experimenteller und ethologischer Grundlage. Bd 1. Die Sinne der Wirbellosen. Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1914 [1913] (xii+594). 24 cm. 18 M. **230**

Kafka, Gustav. Über Grundlagen und Ziele einer wissenschaftlichen Tierpsychologie. Arch. ges. Psychol. Leipzig **29** 1913 (1–15). **231**

Kammerer, Paul. Bestimmung und Vererbung des Geschlechtes bei Pflanze, Tier und Mensch. Leipzig (Th. Thomas) [1913] (101). 22 cm. 1 M. **232**

Kammerer, Paul. Geschlechtsbestimmung oder Geschlechtsverteilung. Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (1025–1029). **233**

Kammerer, Paul. Genossenschaften von Lebewesen auf Grund gegenseitiger Vorteile (Symbiose). Stuttgart (Strecker & Schröder) 1913 (vii+120 m. 8 Taf.). 22 cm. 2,80 M. **234**

Kammerer, Paul. Adaptation and inheritance in the light of modern experimental investigation. [Translated from Himmel und Erde, Berlin, June, 1911, pp. 385–395; July, 443–457.] Washington Smithsonian Inst. Rep. **1912** 1913 (421–441) pls. i–viii. **235**

Kchichkowsky, K. Quelques observations sur la physiologie des animaux inférieurs. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (700–701). **236**

Keartland, G. A. Notes on the zoology of the great desert of North-Western Australia. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **30** 1913 (40–44). **237**

Keir, R. Malcolm. Fisheries: An example of the attitude toward resources. New York Bull. Amer. Geog. Soc. **44** 1912 (582–592). **238**

Keller, C. Die Tiergeographie des Kaukasus. Frauenfeld Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. **96** 1913 ii (101–102). **239**

Keller, Otto. Die antike Tierwelt. Bd 2. Vögel, Reptilien, Fische, Insekten, Spinnentiere, Tausendfüssler, Krebstiere, Würmer, Weichtiere, Stachelhäuter, Schlauchtiere. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1913 (xv+618 m. 2 Taf.). 24 cm. 17 M. **240**

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman. Distribution and species-forming of ecto-parasites. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (129–158). **241**

Kerr, J. Graham. Loch Sween. Glasgow Nat. **4** 1912 (33–48) pls. iii & iv. **242**

Kholodkowsky, N. A. Sur les espèces biologiques. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (143–145). **243**

Kiær, H. og **Wollebæk**, A. Om dyrelivet i Kristianiafjorden. I. Lophoheliafaunaen. [Über das Tierleben im Kristianiafjord.] Nyt Mag. Naturv. Kristiania **51** 1913 (43–52). **244**

Klatt, Berthold. Bericht über eine Reise nach Eritrea im Frühjahr 1913. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** (327–361). **245**

Kleinschmidt, O. Die Artfrage. Uns. Welt Godesberg **5** 1913 (151–154). **246**

Klengel, Friedrich. Die Entdeckung des Generationswechsels in der Tierwelt. Hrsg., mit einer Einleitung sowie mit erl. Amm. versehen. (Voigtländers Quellenbücher, Bd 45.) Leipzig (R. Voigtländer) [1913] (116 pp.) 6 Taf. 18 cm. 1 M. **247**

Klessens. J. J. H. M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der individuellen axilen Segmentverschiebungen. Folia neurobiologica Haarlem **7** 1913 (803–836). **248**

Koch, G. von. Über Versuche mit Zellon bei zoologischen und paläontologischen Präparationen sowie einige Worte über Gipsabgüsse. Museumskunde Berlin **9** 1913 (216–219). **249**

König, Fritz. Zoologie. Abt. 1: Wirbeltiere. (Naturwissensch. Unterrichtswerk, hrsg. von Max Fink u. A. Tl 2.) Bayreuth (Grau) 1913 (viii+338). 23 cm. Geb. 3,60 M. **250**

Kohlbrügge, J. H. F. Historisch-kritische Studien über Goethe als Naturforscher. Zool. Ann. Würzburg **5** 1913 (83–228 m. 2 Taf.); separat mit Hinzufügung eines Schlusskapitels. Würzburg (C. Kabitzsch) 1913 (v+154) Taf. 24 cm. 3 M. **251**

Kollmann, Max. Leçon sur les mitochondries de quelques épithéliums. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **41** (Nîmes) 1912 (459–461). **252**

Koningsberger, J. C. Java, zoologisch en biologisch. [Java, zoologisch und biologisch.] Lief. **6–9** Buitenzorg (Drukkerij Dep. v. L. N. en H.) 1913 (255–410). 25 cm. **253**

[**Kots**, A. F.] Котсъ, А. Ѳ. Пути и цѣли эволюціоннаго ученія въ отраженіи біологическихъ музеевъ. Часть I. Настоящее и прошлое зоологическихъ музеевъ съ точки зрѣнія общеобразовательной ихъ цѣнности. [Die Wege und Ziele der Entwicklungslehre in ihrer Widerspiegelung durch die biologischen Museen. 1-ter Teil. Die Gegenwart und die Vergangenheit der zoologischen Museen vom Gesichtspunkt ihres allgemeinbildenden Wertes betrachtet.] Moskva 1913 (x+100). 22 cm. 0, 70 Rub. **254**

[**Krabbi**, A. I.] Крабби, А. И. Планктонъ Балтійскаго Моря Экспедиціи 1908 г. [Das Plankton der Ostsee nach den Forschungen der Expedition d. J. 1908.] Arb. russ. Ostsee-Exped. St. Peterburg (Depart. d. Landwirtsch.) **2** 1913 (1–36). **255**

[**Krabbi**, A. I.] Крабби, А. И. Отчетъ о плапктонѣ, собранномъ Балтійской экспедиціей въ іюлѣ, августѣ и ноябрѣ 1909 года. [Bericht über den von der Ostsee-Expedition in den Monaten Juli, August und November d. J. 1909 gesammelten Plankton.] Arb. russ. Ostsee-Exp. St. Peterburg (Dep. d. Landwirtsch.) **2** 1913 (103–132). **256**

[**Krause**, Adolf.] Krause, Adolf. Курсъ нормальной гистологіи. Руководство для практическаго изученія гистологіи и микроскопической анатоміи. Перев. съ нѣм. подъ ред. и съ примѣч. Н. П. Тишуткина (†). [Kursus der normalen Histologie. Ein Leitfaden zum praktischen Studium der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie Uebers. a. d. Deutschen unt. d. Redaktion und mit Anmerkungen von N. P. **Tišutkin** (†).] St. Peterburg (W. S. Oettinger) 1913 (vii+438) 98 Taf. u. 30 Figs. 26 cm. 12 Rub. gebund. **257**

Krumbach, Thilo. Zur Flora und Fauna der Strandtümpel von Rovigno (in Istrien.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (254–255.) **258**

Krumbeck, Lothar. Obere Trias von Buru und Misól. (Die Fogi-Schichten und Asphalt-Schiefer West-Burus und der Atyridenkalk des Misól-Archipels.) (Beiträge zur Geologie von Niederländisch-Indien, hrsg. v. Georg Boehm. Abt. 2, Abschn. 1.) Paläontographica Stuttgart Suppl. 4 Abt. 2 Lfg 1 1913 (1–161) 11 Taf. **259**

Kühner, F. Lamarck, die Lehre vom Leben, seine Persönlichkeit und das Wesentliche aus seinen Schriften kritisch dargestellt. (Klassiker der Naturwissenschaft u. Technik, hrsg. von F. Strunz 12.) Jena (E. Diederichs) 1913 (viii+259) 1 Portr. u. Taf. 23 cm. 4,50 M. **260**

Küster, Ernst. Über die Gallen der Pflanzen. Neue Resultate und Streitfragen der allgemeinen Cecidologie. Fortschr. natw. Forschg Berlin **8** 1913 (115–160). **261**

[**Laister**, A. F.] Ляйстръ, А. Ф. Къ фаунѣ Эриванской губерніи. [Ein Beitrag zur Fauna des Gouvernements Eriwan.] Tiflis Pamĭatn. knižka Erivansk. gub. **1912** (1–35 1–21 1–9). 20 cm. **262**

Lameere, A. Sommaire du cours d'éléments de zoologie pour la candidature en sciences naturelle (suite). Bruxelles Ann. Soc. zool. **46** 1911 (35–185). **263**

Lampert, Kurt. Bilder-Atlas des Tierreichs. Tl 1–3. Esslingen u. München (J. F. Schreiber) [1913] (viii+71+58+142+xxvi m. 96 Taf.). 25 cm. 12,50 M. [Die Teile auch sep., Tl. 1–2 auch unveränd. in 2. Aufl.] **264**

Lang, A. Handbuch der Morphologie der wirbellosen Tiere. Bearb. v. C. **Börner** [u. A.]. Hrsg. v. Arnold **Lang**. 2. bezw. 3. Aufl. v. **Langs** Lehrb. der vergl. Anat. der wirbellosen Tiere. Bd 1, Lfg 1–2 (1–320); Bd 3, Lfg. 1 (1–146); Bd 4, Lfg 1–3 (1–480). Jena (G. Fischer) 1913. 26 cm. Die Lfg 5 M. **265**

Lange *Jr.*, Dan. de. De beteekenis der mikroskopische anatomie voor de kennis van bouw en functie der zoogenaamd rudimentaire organen. [Die Bedeutung der mikroskopischen Anatomie für die Kenntnis von Bau und Funktion der sogenannten rudimentären Organe.] Groningen (Holtsema) 1913 (38). 24 cm. **266**

Langeron, Maurice Mission parasitologique en Tunisie. Arch. parasit. Paris **15** 1912 (442–473). **267**

Larger, René. De l'extinction des espèces par la dégénérescence ou maladie des rameaux phylétiques. Bul. Soc. Hist. nat. paleth. de la Haute-Marne **1** 1911 (49). 24 cm. **268**

Leege, Otto. Das Dürrejahr 1911 und seine Folgeerscheinungen an der ostfriesischen Küste. Emden Jahresber. natf. Ges. **97** (1912) 1913 (61–71). **269**

Legendre, R. The survival of organs and the "culture" of living tissues. [Translated from La Nature, Paris, No. 2058, Nov. 2, 1912.] Washington Smithsonian Inst. Rep. **1912** 1913 (413-420) pls. i-iv. **270**

Leidenfrost, G. L'Ungheria e le ricerche marittime nel litorale ungarico. Roma Atti V Congresso internaz. pesca (1911) **1913** (119-131). **271**

Leontowitsch, A. Das „Syncellium" als dominierende zelluläre Struktur des tierischen Organismus. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (36-47 49-91). **272**

le Roi, Otto. Die zoologische Literatur des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges und der angrenzenden Gebiete 1912. Nebst Nachträgen für 1907-1911. Bonn Sitz-Ber. nathist. Ver. **1912** 1913 F. (1-22). **273**

Levander, K. M. Till kännedom om planktonbeskaffenheten i Helsingfors inre hammar. [Zur Kenntnis der Planktonbeschaffenheit in den inneren Häfen von Helsingfors.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn **39** 1913 (26-36). [Deutsches Ref. 255-256.] **274**

Levander, K. M. Vinterplankton ifrån strömmen vid Kajana. [Winterplankton aus dem Strome bei Kajana.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **39** 1913 (142-144). [Deutsches Ref. 256.] **275**

[**Licharev**, B.] Лихаревъ, Б. Фауна Пермскихъ отложеній окрестностей города Кириллова Новгородской губерніи. [Die Fauna der Permschen Ablagerungen aus der Umgebung der Stadt Kirillow im Gouvernement Nowgorod.] Mem. Com. géolog. St. Peterburg (N.S.) **85** 1913 (i+1-86+ deutsch. Rés. 87-99) Taf. i-v. **276**

Lillie, Frank R. The mechanism of fertilization. Science New York **38** 1913 (524-528). **277**

Lillie, Frank R. The Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **5** 1913 (583-589). **278**

Lind, J., **Rostrup**, Sofie and **Ravn**, F. Kølpin. Oversigt over Landbrugs planternes Sygdomme i 1912. [Attacks of parasites on the agricultural plants in Denmark in the year 1912.] 1 København Tids. Landbr. Planteavl **20** 1913 (249-280). **279**

[**Linko**, A. K.] Линко, А. К. Зоопланктонъ Сибирскаго Ледовитаго океана по сборамъ Русской Полярной Экспедиціи 1900-1903 гг. [Zooplancton de la Mer Glaciale de Sibérie d'après les récoltes de l'Expédition Polaire Russe en 1900-1903.] St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. viii) **29** No. 4 1913 (1-54) 2 pl. **280**

Lipmann, Otto. Haben die Tiere Bewusstsein? Berliner tierärztl. Wochenschr. **29** 1913 (285-287). **281**

Lipschütz, Alexander. Die Ernährung der Wassertiere durch die gelösten organischen Verbindungen der Gewässer. (Eine Kritik.) Ergebn. Physiol. Wiesbaden **13** 1913 (1-46). **282**

Little, C. C. "Yellow" and "agouti" factors in mice. Science New York **38** 1913 (205). **283**

[**Livanov**, N.] Ливановъ, Н. Пограничныя образованія *Polychaeta* и общее морфологическое значеніе такихъ образованій. [Die *membranae limitantes* der *Polychaetae* und die allgemeine morphologische Bedeutung solcher Bildungen.] Kazaní Trd. Obšč. jest. **46** No. 2 1914 (1-286+i-iv) Taf. i-viii. **284**

[**Livanov**, N.] Ливановъ, Н. Фауна Глубокой (Долгой) Губы Соловецкаго острова. [Die Fauna der Bucht Glubokaja (Dolgaja) der Insel Solowezk.] Beilage No. 268 zu Prot. Obšč. jest. Kazaní. Kazaní 1911 (1-9). 23 cm. **285**

Lloyd, R. E. The growth of groups in the animal kingdom. London (Longmans) 1912 (viii+185). **286**

Loeb, Jacques. Heredity in heterogeneous hybrids. J. Morph. Philadelphia **23** 1912 (1-15) ff. 1-19. **287**

Loeb, Jacques. The comparative efficiency of weak and strong bases in artificial parthenogenesis. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (577-590). **288**

Loeb, Jacques. Reversibility in artificial parthenogenesis. Science New York **38** 1913 (749-751). **289**

Lotka, Alfred J. Evolution in discontinuous systems. Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **2** 1912 (2-6 49-59 66-73). **290**

McClendon, J. F. An attempt toward the physical chemistry of the production of one-eyed monstrosities. Amer. J. Physiol. Boston **29** 1912 (289-297 with tables). **291**

McClendon, J. F. Dynamics of cell division. 3. Artificial parthenogenesis in vertebrates. Amer. J. Physiol. Boston **29** 1912 (298-301). **292**

McClendon, J. F. The relation between abnormal permeability and abnormal development of *Fundulus* eggs. Science New York **38** 1913 (280). **293**

McClendon, J. F. and **Mitchell**, P. H. How do isotonic sodium chloride solution and other parthenogenic agents increase oxidation in the sea urchin's egg? J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **10** 1912 (459–472) tables fig. **294**

McCurdy, H. M. On certain relations of the flora and vertebrate fauna of Gratiot county, Michigan, with an appended list of mammals and amphibians. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing **14** 1912 (217–225). **295**

Mark, Clara Gould. The fossils of the Conemaugh formation in Ohio. [*In*: Condit, D.D. Conemaugh formation in Ohio.] Ohio Geol. Surv. Ser. 4 Bull. Columbus 1912 (261–326) pls. xiii–xvi. **296**

Maury, Carlotta Joaquina. A contribution to the paleontology of Trinidad. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** 1912 (23-112) pls. v–xiii. **297**

Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough. The Tortugas Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **5** 1913 (506–510) 1 Taf. **298**

Mayer, P. und **Gross**, J. Zoologischer Jahresbericht für 1912. Hrsg. v. d. Zoolog. Station zu Neapel. Red. v. Paul **Mayer** u. J. **Gross**. Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1913 (getr. Pag.). 26 cm. 24 M. **299**

Méhely, Lajos. A zoologiai kutatás nemzeti feladata. [Die nationale Aufgabe der zoologischen Forschung.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (59-64 128–129). **300**

Meinhold. Wandbilder für den Unterricht in der Zoologie. 124. Rauch- ü. Mehlschwalbe. Dresden (C. C. Meinhold & S.) 1913. 61 × 86 cm. Aufgez. 1,40 M. **301**

Meisenheimer, Johannes. Äussere Geschlechtsmerkmale und Gesamtorganismus in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** 1913 (18–56). **302**

[**Meissner**, Walerian.] Мейснеръ, Валеріанъ. Гидробіологическіе очерки нѣкоторыхъ поемныхъ озеръ долины рѣки Волги у Саратова. [Hydrobiologische Skizzen einiger Wiesen-Seen des Wolgagebietes bei Saratow.] Saratov Arb. biol. Wolga-Station **4** No. 4–5 1913 (1–43 + deutsch. Rés. 45–50) 6 Karten, 3 Photographien 4 figs. = Saratov Trd. Obšč. jest. **6** Lief. 5. **303**

Mercier *vide* Cuénot.

Metcalf, Maynard M. Adaptation through natural selection and orthogenesis. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (65–71). **304**

Meyere, J. C. H. de. Zur Vererbung des Geschlechts und der sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale. Arch. Rassenbiol. Berlin **10** 1913 (1–36). **305**

Michael, Ellis L. Vertical distribution of the Chaetognatha of the San Diego region in relation to the question of isolation vs. coincidence. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (17–49). **306**

Michaelsen, W und **Hartmeyer**, R. Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens. Ergebnisse der Hamburger südwest-australischen Forschungsreise 1905, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer. Bd. 4, Lfg 5–9. Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (63-402) 8 Taf. 27 cm. 18 M. ; 10 M. **307**

Micoletzky, Heinrich. Zur Kenntnis des Faistenauer Hintersees bei Salzburg, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung faunistischer und fischereilicher Verhältnisse. Nachtrag zur Litoralfauna. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 biol. Suppl. 1 (1–11). **308**

Minchin, E. A. [and others]. Discussion on the origin of life. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (510 & 511). **309**

Minot, Charles Sedgwick. Moderne Probleme der Biologie. 6 Vorträge . . . Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (vii + 111). 24 cm. 3 M. **310**

Mitchell, P. Chalmers. Zoological gardens and the preservation of fauna. [Presidential address.] London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (478–489). **311**

Mitchell, P. H. *v.* McClendon, J. F.

Mjöberg, E. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910–13. 1. Mammals by Einar Lönnberg. Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl. **52** No. 11913 (10) ; 3. Reptiles

by Einar Lönnberg and L. G. Anderson. *ib.* **52** No. 3 1913 (17); 4. Batrachians by L. G. Anderson. *ib* **52** No. 4 1913 (26). **312**

Monaco, Albert de. 25e campagne scientifique (Hirondelle ii). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1724–1727). **313**

Monticelli, F. Sav. Commissione per la nomenclatura zoologica della U. Z. I. Proposte. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (69–72). **314**

Monticelli, F. Sav. Regole internazionali della Nomenclatura zoologica adottate dai Congressi internazionali di Zoologia, edizione ufficiale italiana. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (238–266). **315**

Moodie, Roy L. Some recent advances in vertebrate paleontology Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (183–192 248–256). **316**

Morgan, C. Lloyd. Instinct and experience. London 1912 (xvii+299). **317**

Morgan, C. Lloyd. Instinkt und Erfahrung. Autoris. Übers. von R. **Thesing**. Berlin (J. Springer) 1913 (vii+216). 22 cm. 6 M. **318**

Morgan, J. de. Annales d'Histoire naturelle, publiées sous la direction de J. de Morgan, délégué général (Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Art, Délégation en Perse. Paris (Leroux) [t. I. 1912]. 34 cm. **319**

Morgan, T. H. Factors and unit characters in Mendelian heredity. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (5–16). **320**

Morgan, T. H. Simplicity versus adequacy in Mendelian formulae. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (372–274). **321**

Morgan, T. H. *vide* Goodale, H. D.

Morse, Max. Artificial parthenogenesis and hybridization in the eggs of certain invertebrates. [With bibliography.] J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (471–496). **322**

Možejko, B. Mikrotechnische Mitteilungen. vii. Über die Herstellung der mit Berlinerblau gefärbten Leiminjektionsmasse. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig **29** 1912 [1913] (516–525) 1 Taf. **323**

Mumford, F. B. Bibliography of animal hybrids. Amer. Breed. Ass. Rep. Washington D.C. **6** (1909) 1911 (282–283). **324**

[**Nasonov,** N. V.] Насоновъ, Н. В. Отчетъ по Зоологическому Музею Имп. Академіи Наукъ за 1912 г. [Compte-rendu du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences pour l'année 1912.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (01–0126). **325**

[**Navašin,** S. G.] Навашинъ, С. Г. Гетеро и идіохромозомы у растеній въ связи съ вопросомъ объ опредѣленіи пола у животныхъ. [Die Hetero- und Idiochromosomen bei den Pflanzen und die Frage nach der Bestimmung des Geschlechtes bei den Tieren.] Kiev Prot. obšč. jest. **1913** (1914) (44–55). **326**

Newman, F. W. Life in the depths of the sea. [Abstract of lecture.] Plymouth Rep. Trans. Plymouth Instit. **15** 1913 (144–147). **327**

Nick, L. Unser Planktonschrank. 1. Radiolarien und Medusen. Frankfurt a. M. Ber. Senckenb. Ges. **44** 1913 (286–322). **328**

[**Nikitinskij,** Ja.] Никитинскій, Я. Отчетъ по біологическому обслѣдованію рѣки Москвы и ея большихъ притоковъ между городомъ Звенигородомъ и Рублевской насосный станціей. Отчетъ Московской городской Управы. [Bericht über die biologische Erforschung des Moskva-Flusses und seiner grossen Zuflüsse zwischen der Stadt Zvenigorod und der Pumpstation Rublevo. Bericht der Moskauer Stadtverwaltung.] Moskva 1912 (216) mit 7 Taf. 2 Blätter Zeichnungen u. 2 Plänen). 27 cm. **329**

[**Nikitinskij,** Ja.] Никитинскій, Я. Біологическое обслѣдованіе рѣки Дона въ районѣ гор. Ростова на Дону. [Biologische Durchforschung des Don-Flusses im Rayon der Stadt Rostov am Don.] Rostov-Don 1912 (101). 26 cm. **330**

Nitardy, E. Zur bildlichen Darstellung des Kammerplanktons. Berlin Mitt. Landesanst. Wasserhyg. H. **17** 1913 (22–29) 5 Taf. **331**

Nordmann, V. Boringer gennom marint Diluvium i det sydvestlige Jylland og nordvestlige Slesvig. [The fossils in the marine diluvium in the south-west of Jutland and the north-west of Sleswick.] København Medd. Geol. **4** 1913 (183–201) pl. **332**

Nusbaum, Jósef. Die Keimblätterlehre einst und jetzt. Natw. Wochenschr. Jena **28** 1913 (801–805). **333**

Nutting, C. C. The progress of zoology in Iowa during the last twenty-

five years. Des Moines Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **19** 1912 (79–83). **334**

Ortmann, A. E. A ruling that is against the rules. Science New York **37** 1913 (909–910). **335**

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Tetraplasy, the law of the four inseparable factors of evolution. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (273–309). **336**

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Alfred Russel Wallace, 1823-1913. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York **83** 1913 (523–537). **337**

Osburn, Raymond C. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Oshanin, W. Zur Nomenklaturfrage in der zoologischen Systematik. (Uebers. a. Revue Russe d'Entom. 1910.) Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. **26** 1913 (197–200). **338**

Ostenfeld, C. H. Die Planktonarbeit der Internationalen Meeresforschung während der Jahre 1902–1912. [The Plankton work of the International Investigation of the Sea in the years 1902–1912. (German and English.)] Copenhague Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer. Mémoire sur les travaux du conseil pendant les années 1902–1912 1913 (44–55). **339**

Ostwald, Wolfgang. Über mechanische Schwarmbildung beim Plankton. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **57** (=Bd 26) 1913 (227–228). **340**

Panton, H. Relationship of species. Zoologist London **1913** 1913 (441–445). **341**

Paris, Paul. Coupes histologiques des tissus durs. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **41** (Nimes) 1912 (448). **342**

Parker, G. H. Adaptation in animal reactions. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (83–89). **343**

Parker, George Howard. The relation of smell, taste, and the common chemical sense in vertebrates. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (219–234). **344**

Patten, William. A problem in evolution. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York **82** 1913 (417–435) figs 1–7. **345**

Paulsen, Ove *vide* Jacobsen, J. P.

Pearl, Raymond. Genetics and breeding. [Address.] Science New York **37** 1913 (540–546). **346**

Pearl, Raymond. A contribution towards an analysis of the problem of inbreeding. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (577–614). **347**

Pearse, A. S. Observations on the fauna of the rock beaches at Nahant, Massachusetts. Milwaukee Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc (N. Ser.) **11** 1913 (8–34) figs. 1–30. **348**

Pearson, Karl and **Heron,** David. On theories of association. Biometrika London **9** 1913 (159–315). **349**

Penck, Albrecht. Das Museum und Institut für Meereskunde in Berlin. Wien Mitt. Geogr. Ges. **55** 1912 (413–433) 3 Taf. **350**

Perkins, R. C. L. *vide* Sharp, D.

Perrier, Edmond. L'évolution des organismes. Rev. sci. Paris (1er semest.) **1913** (129–135 161–169). **351**

Petersen, C. G. Joh. Havets Bonitering ii. Om Havbundens Dyresamfund og om disses Betydning for den marine Zoogeografi. [The valuation of the sea. ii. The animal associations of the sea-bottom and their importance in the zoogeography of the sea.] København Ber. Biol. Stat. **21** 1913 (42+68) 6 pl. 3 maps 2 tables 3 figs. **352**

Pfister, Otto. Pflanzen- und Tierleben der Vogesen zwischen Hochfeld und Belchen. Vogesen Strassburg **7** 1913 (212-215 228-232). **353**

Pintner, Theodor. Aus der Werkstätte des Zoologen. Wien Schr. Ver. Verbr. Natw. Kenntn. **53** 1913 (101–130). **354**

Plate, L. Fauna chilensis aliarumque regionum neotropicarum. Abhandlungen zur Kenntnis der Zoologie Chiles und anderer neotropischer Gebiete nach den Sammlungen von Dr. L. Plate. Bd 4, H. 2-4. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** H. 2-4 1913 (137–625) 10 Taf. **355**

Plate, Ludwig. Vererbungslehre. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Menschen, für Studierende, Ärzte und Züchter. (Handbücher der Abstammungslehre, Bd 2.) Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1913 (xii+519) 3 Taf. 18 M. **356**

Plate, Ludwig. Leitfaden der Deszendenztheorie. Jena (G. Fischer) 1913. [S.-A. aus: Handwörterbuch der Naturwiss. Bd 2.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (iii+55). 27 cm. **357**

Plate, Ludwig. Selektionsprinzip und Probleme der Artbildung. Ein

Handbuch des Darwinismus. 4. sehr verm. Aufl. (Handbücher der Abstammungslehre, hrsg. v. L. Plate. Bd 1.) Leipzig u. Berlin (W. Engelmann) 1913 (xv+650). 25 cm. 16 M. **358**

Plimmer, H. G. The President's address : "Bedellus immortalis." London J. R. Microsc. Cl. **1913** 1913 (121–135) pl. v. **359**

Plümecke, O. Zur Biologie mecklenburgischer Gewässer. I. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **9** 1913 (53-80). **360**

Poche, Franz. Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouses Index Zoologicus No II. Zool. Ann. Würzburg **6** 1913 (33-46). **361**

Poche, Franz. Ueber drei Anträge zur Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und zur Abschaffung des *libertum veto* in der Nomenklaturkommission, und über Herrn Stiles' Vorgehen bei der Zustandebringung der Gutachten („Opinions") dieser. Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. **53** 1913 (56-76). **362**

Poche, Franz. Über den Ursprung des liberum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission und das von Herrn Stiles bei der Zustandebringung der Gutachten („Opinions") dieser angewandte Verfahren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (377-380). **363**

Poche, Franz. Über die Zeit der Einführung der Namen der von Latreille in seinen „Familles naturelles du Règne Animal" neu unterschiedenen Gattungen. Ent. Mitt. Berlin **2** 1913 (144-145). **364**

Polimanti, Osvaldo. Il letargo. Roma (tip. di Giovanni Bardi) 1913 (684 pp.) 3 diagr. **365**

Poll, Heinrich. Zellen u. Gewebe des Tierkörpers. [*In* : Die Kultur der Gegenwart, hrsg. v. P. Hinneberg, Tl 3, Abt. 4, Bd 2.] Leipzig Berlin (B. G. Teubner) 1913 (39-93). **366**

Pope, T. E. B. The United States Fisheries Marine Biological Station at Woods Hole, Mass. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (127–132) 1 Taf. **367**

Preuss, Hans. Pflanzen und Tierwelt. 2. Von der Pflanzen- und Tierwelt Westpreussens. [*In* : Die deutsche Ostmark.] Lissa i. P. (O. Eulitz) 1913 (141–155) 1 Taf. **368**

Prenant, A. Les théories physiques de la mitose. Scientia Riv. di Sc. Bologna **13** 1913 (380-391). **369**

Prenant, A. Sur l'origine mitochondriale des grains de pigment. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (926–929). **370**

Prochnow, Oskar. Färbungsanpassungen. Kritischer Sammelbericht über Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Schutz-, Warn-, Schreck- und Pseudo-Warn-Färbung aus den Jahren 1905–1911 nebst einer zusammenfassenden Einleitung. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin **9** 1913 (63–68 100–102 138–140 165–168 215–220 281–284 313–317 350–352 386–388) ; **10** 1914 (33–36). **371**

Prout, L. B. et **Sherborn,** C. D. Note on G. Fischer de Waldheim's "Oryctographie du Gouvernement de Moscou," "Hist. nat. Mosquensis," and "Entom. Mosquensis." Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 1913 (271 & 272). **372**

Prowazek, S. von. Die deutschen Marianen. Ihre Natur und Geschichte. Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1913 (iv+127). 23 cm. 4 M. **373**

Przibram, Hans. Regeneration. Eine Zusammenfassung der durch Versuche ermittelten Gesetzmässigkeiten tierischer Wieder-Erzeugung (Nachwachsen, Umformung, Missbildung). (Experimental-Zoologie v. H. Przibram. Bd 2.) Leipzig u. Wien (F. Deuticke) 1909 (viii+338) 16 Taf. 25 cm. 14 M. **374**

Przibram, Hans. Embryogenese. Eine Zusammenfassung der durch Versuche ermittelten Gesetzmässigkeiten tierischer Ei-Entwicklung (Befruchtung, Furchung, Organbildung). (Experimental-Zoologie v. H. Przibram. Bd 1.) Leipzig u. Wien (F. Deuticke) 1907 (8+125) 16 Taf. 25 cm. 7 M. **375**

Przibram, Hans. Phylogenese. Eine Zusammenfassung der durch Versuche ermittelten Gesetzmässigkeiten tierischer Art-Bildung (Arteigenheit, Artübertragung, Artwandlung). (Experimental-Zoologie v. H. Przibram. Bd 3.) Leipzig u. Wien (F. Deuticke) 1913 (8+315) 21 Taf. 25 cm. 18 M. **376**

Przibram, Hans. Vitalität. Eine Zusammenfassung der durch Versuche ermittelten Gesetzmässigkeiten tierischer Lebenszustände (Kolloidform, Wachstum, Bewegung). (Experimental-Zoologie v. H. Przibram. Bd 4.) Leipzig u. Wien (F. Deuticke) 1913 (viii+179) 10 Taf. 25 cm. 10 M. **377**

Przibram, Hans. Grüne tierische Farbstoffe. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn **153** 1913 (385-400). **378**

Przibram, Hans. Die Biologische Versuchsanstalt in Wien. Ausgestaltung und Tätigkeit während des zweiten Quinquenniums ihres Bestandes (1908–1912), Bericht der zoologischen, botanischen und physikalisch-chemischen Abteilung. Zs. biol. Techn. Leipzig **3** 1913 (164–245) m. Taf. **379**

Pycraft, W. P. The courtship of animals. 8vo. London 1913 (xvi + 318). **380**

Rabaud, Etienne. Les nouvelles théories de l'hérédité : adaptation et évolution. Biologica Paris **3** 1913 (163–180). **381**

Rabaud, Étienne. La question des moyens de protection. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (37–40). **382**

Rabes, O. u. **Löwenhardt.** Vorlagen und Schemabilder für zoologische Übungen. Nach dem „Leitfaden der Biologie". Leipzig (Quelle & Meyer) 1912 [1913] (iv) 11 Taf. 24 cm. 0,50 M. **383**

Radcliffe, Lewis. The United States Fisheries Marine Biological Station at Beaufort, N.C. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (122–126) 2 Taf. **384**

Ramme, Willy. Zoologisches aus Krain und Istrien. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** (90–97). **385**

Ranke, O. Neue Kenntnisse und Anschauungen von dem mesenchymalen Synzytium und seinen Differenzierungsprodukten unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, gewonnen mittels der Tanninsilbermethode. Heidelberg SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. math.-natw. Kl. **1913** Abt. B Abh. 3 (1–30) Taf. **386**

Ravn, J. P. J. Forsteningerne. Stratigrafiske Resultater. Report on the fossils found by the scientific boring in Grøndale Eng near Copenhagen. Carlsbergfondets Dybdeboring i Grøndale Eng ved København 1894–1907. Copenhagen 1913 (77–90 91–105). **387**

Ravn, F. K. *vide* Lind, J.

Rebel, [Hans]. [Rationelle Benennung aberranter Exemplare.] Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. **53** 1913 ((54)-(55)). **388**

[Rehbinder, B.] Ребиндеръ, Б. Среднеюрскія рудоносныя глины съ юго-западной стороны Краковско-Велюнскаго Кряжа. Вып. I. Стратиграфія. [Argiles médiojurassiques à minerai de fer le long du côté sud-ouest des hauteurs entre Cracovie et Wielun. Livr. 1. Stratigraphie.] St. Peterburg Mém. Com. géolog. **74** 1912 (1–206 + rés. franç. 207–209 + i–iv) 1 carte. **389**

Reinheimer, H. Evolution by co-operation. A study in bio-economics. London 1913 (xv + 200). **390**

Retzius, Gustaf. Zur Frage der Struktur des Protoplasmas der Nervenzellen. [*In* : Retzius, Biolog. Untersuchungen. N.F. **16** & **17**.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (73–78) 1 Taf. & 1912 (81–84) 1 Taf. **391**

Rhumbler, Ludwig. Über das Verhältnis der Zellmechanik zur Entwicklungsmechanik. Vortrag . . . Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (210–215). **392**

Rhumbler, L. The relation of the mechanics of the cell to the mechanics of development. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (499 & 500). **393**

Richardson, R. E. *vide* Forbes, Stephen A.

Ridewood, W. G. Guide to the exhibition of specimens illustrating the modification of the structure of animals in relation to flight. Brit. Mus. London special guide **6** 1913 (viii + 80) pl. **394**

Ridgway, Robert. Color standards and color nomenclature. [With bibliography.] Washington 1912 (3 p. l + iv 44) 53 pls. 23.5 cm. **395**

Ritzema Bos, J. Verslag van het Instituut voor Phytopathologie over 1911. [Bericht des Instituts für Phytopathologie über 1911.] Wageningen Meded. Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwsch. **6** 1913 (105–163). **396**

Robertson, T. Brailsford. On a possible source of the biological individuality of the tissues and tissue-fluids of animal species. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Physiol. **4** 1911 (25–30). **397**

Robertson, T. Brailsford. Further explanatory remarks concerning the normal rate of growth of an individual and its biochemical significance. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (29–34). **398**

Robinson, R. L'action de l'adrénaline et de la choline sur la détermination du sexe chez quelques Mammifères (technique et résultats). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **154** 1912 (1634–1636). **399**

Rouville, E. de. Technique microscopique (d'après Böhm et Oppel), 5. édition. Paris 1913 (724) av. fig. 19.5 cm. **400**

Roux, Jean *vide* Sarasin, Fritz.

Roux, Wilhelm. Über die bei der Vererbung von Variationen anzunehmenden Vorgänge nebst einer Einschaltung über die Hauptarten des Entwicklungsgeschehens. 2. verb. Aufl. Vortr. EntwMech. Leipzig **19** 1913 (iv+68). **401**

Rudnyckyj, Stephan. Die landeskundliche Literatur von Galizien und der Bukowina in den Jahren 1905 bis 1909. Geogr. JahrBer. Oest. Wien **10** 1911-12 (68-95). **402**

Ruttner, F. Über einige bei der Untersuchung der Lunzer Seen verwendete Apparate und Gerätschaften. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (53-62) 1 Taf. **403**

Saint-Hilaire, K. Das Biologische Museum des Zootomischen Instituts der Universität Dorpat. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (4-10). **404**

Saint-Hilaire, K. Ueber die Aufgaben der internationalen Zoologen-Kongresse. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (477-480). **405**

Sarasin, Fritz u. **Roux,** J. Nova Caledonia. Forschungen in Neu-Caledonien und auf den Loyalty-Inseln. A. Zoologie. Bd 1, H. 1-3. Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel) 1913 (vi+280) 8 Taf. 29 cm. Je 14 M. **406**

[Satunin, K. A.] Сатунинъ, К. А. Списокъ трудовъ К. А. Сатунина, Старшаго спеціалиста Департамента Земледѣлія по прикладной Зоологіи. [Verzeichnis der Arbeiten von K. A. Satunin, Chef-Specialisten für angewandte Zoologie am Depart. der Landwirtschaft.] Tiflis (Hauptverwaltung des Landw.) 1911 (15). 25 cm. **407**

[Satunin, K. A.] Сатунинъ, К. А. Фауна Черноморскаго Побережья Кавказа. Подъ общей редакціей К. А. Сатунина составили К. А. Сатунинъ, Л. С. Бергъ, А. Н. Кириченко и В. С. Муралевичъ. [Fauna Littoris ъrientalis Ponti Euxini. Unter der Redakt. von K. A. **Satunin** zusammengestellt von K. A. **Satunin,** L. S. **Berg,** A. N. **Kirićenko** und V. S. **Muralevič.**] Trd. Obšč. izuč. černomor. pob. St. Peterburg **2** 1913 (i-ix+1-148). **408**

Savage, T. E. Stratigraphy and paleontology of the Alexandrian series in Illinois and Missouri. Part 1. Illinois Geol. Surv. Bull. Urbana No. **23** 1913 (1-124) pls. i-vii. **409**

Schaffer, Josef. Über den feineren Bau und die Entwicklung des Knorpelgewebes und über verwandte Formen der Stützsubstanz. Tl. 4. [Zungenknorpel bei Gastropoden.] Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 105 1913 (280-347) 2 Taf. **410**

Schaxel, Julius. Zellforschung und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (184-187). **411**

Schepotieff, Alexander. Die biochemischen Grundlagen der Evolution. Ergebn. Zool. Jena **4** 1913 (285-338). **412**

Schlenker, Georg. Lebensbilder aus deutschen Mooren. Einführung in das Studium der heimischen Tier- und Pflanzenwelt. (Der Naturforscher.) Leipzig (Th. Thomas) 1913 (164). 21 cm. Geb. 2,75 M. **413**

Schlesinger, Günther. Unser Kronland im Wandel der Zeiten. Grundzüge einer Erd- und Tiergeschichte Niederösterreichs. Wien u. Leipzig (F. Deuticke) **1913** (iv+141). 22 cm. **414**

Schmidt, Robert. Die Salzwasserfauna Westfalens. Münster Jahresber. Frov-Ver. Wiss. **41** (1912/1913) 1913 (29-94) Tab. **415**

Schneider, Georg. Das Plankton der westfälischen Talsperren des Sauerlandes. (Schluss.) Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (207-263). **416**

Schröder, Bruno. Die Zoologische Station in Rovigno. Schlesien Kattowitz **6** 1913 (387-393). **417**

Schröder, Edward. Zur Geschichte der zoologischen und botanischen Nomenklatur im 19. Jahrhundert. Aus d. Natur Leipzig **9** 1913 (232-239). **418**

Schütte, H. Die Tierwelt unseres Landes. Unter Mitarbeit von **Huntemann.** [In: Heimatkunde des Herzogtums Oldenburg, hrsg. v. W. Schwecke. I.] Bremen (C. Schünemann) 1913 (250-289). **419**

Schultz, Walther. Vorschläge zum Studium der somatischen Vererbung, der Bastardunfruchtbarkeit und der blastogenen Insertion mit Hilfe der Keimzellenverpflanzung. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **37** 1913 (285-317). **420**

Schultze, A. Die afrikanische Hyläa, ihre Pflanzen- und Tierwelt. Frankfurt a. M. Ber. Senckenb. Ges. **44** 1913 (143–158). **421**

Schultze, Leonhard. Zoologische und anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise im westlichen und zentralen Südafrika, ausgeführt in den Jahren 1903–1905 . . . Bd 5. Systematik u. Tiergeographie. Lfg 2. Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **17** 1913 (49–144) 4 Taf. **422**

Schulze, F. E. Das Tierreich. Lfg: Turbellaria ii. 36: Pteropoda. 37: Gymnophiona. 38: Solenogastres. 39: Cumacea. 40: Salpae ii. Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1913 (xx+484; xvi+154; x+31; x+57; xvi+310; x+37). 26 cm. 38 M.; 13 M.; 3,50 M.; 5,20 M.; 16 M.; 3,60 M. **423**

Schwalbe, Ernst. Über die Methoden und den Wert des Vergleichs menschlicher und tierischer Missbildungen. (Vergleichende Teratologie.) Stud. Path. Entw. Jena **1** 1913 (1–11). **424**

Schwalbe, G. und **Alexander**, G. Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. In Verbindung mit G. Alexander [u. A.] . . . hrsg. von G. **Schwalbe**. (N.F.) Bd 17. Literatur 1911. Tl 3. Abt. 1. [Spezielle Anat. u. Entw. des Menschen u. d. Wirbeltiere.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (1–670). Abt. 2. 1913 (671–1053 i xviii). **425**

Schwalbe, G. und **Alexander**, G. Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. In Verbindung mit G. Alexander [u. a.] . . . hrsg. von G. **Schwalbe**. (N.F.) Bd 18. Literatur 1912. Tl 1. Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (1–292). Tl 2. (408). Tl 3. Abt. 1. (1–704). **426**

Šečerov, Slavko. Licht, Farbe und die Pigmente. Beiträge zu einer Pigmenttheorie. Vortr. EntwMech. Leipzig **18** 1913 (1–65). **427**

Šečerov, Slavko. Über einige Farbenwechselfragen. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (473–487). **428**

Sedgwick, William T. und **Wilson**, Edmund B. Einführung in die allgemeine Biologie. Autoris. Übers. nach der 2. Aufl. v. R. **Thesing**. Leipzig u. Berlin (B. G. Teubner) 1913 (x+302). 22 cm. 6 M. **429**

Seegy, H. Die Konservierungstechnik in Formol. [Formolometer.] Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (238–239). **430**

Sefve, Ivar. Über die Bezeichnungen Kowalewskys „inadaptive und adaptive Reduktion" und den von O. Abel vorgeschlagenen Ausdruck „fehlgeschlagene Anpassung". Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (360–368). **431**

[Semenov-Tian-Shansky, A. P.] Семеновъ-Тянъ-Шанскій, А. П. Совмѣстныя задачи ботаники и зоологіи, объединенныхъ на почвѣ географіи. [Gemeinschaftliche Aufgaben der auf Grundlage der Geographie vereinigten Zoologie und Botanik.] St. Peterburg Izv. russ. geogr. Obšč. **47** 1911 1–5 (83–96). **432**

Semon, R. Ueber die Vererbung von funktionellen Veränderungen. Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. **63** 1913 ((106)–(128)). **433**

Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel. Mit Unterstützung des Herrn Paul von Ritter ausgeführt i. d. J. 1891–1893. Bd 1. *Ceratodus*. Lfg 7, des ganzen Werkes Lfg 34 (Schluss-Lfg). Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **4** 1913 (i–xiv 935–1554) 19 Taf. **434**

Sewell, R. B. Seymour. Notes on the biological work of the R.I.M.S.S. "Investigator" during survey seasons, 1910–11 and 1911–12. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (329–390) 1 pl. 8 tables chart figs. **435**

Sewell, R. B. Seymour. Notes on Plankton from the Chilka Lake. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (338–340). **436**

Sharp, D. [and others]. International Catalogue of Scientific Literature **12** London 1913. (Also as Zoological Record **49** for 1912.) (Various pag.) **437**

Sharp, D. and **Perkins**, R. C. L. Fauna hawaiiensis. Vol. **1** part 6 (completing the work). Cambridge 1913 (i–ccxxviii) 16 pls. **438**

Shelford, Victor E. The reactions of certain animals to gradients of evaporating power of air. A study in experimental ecology. [With a method of establishing evaporation gradients by V. E. Shelford and E. O. Deere.] Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **25** 1913 (79–120) f. 1 charts i–v. **439**

Shelford, Victor E. Animal communities in temperate America as illustrated in the Chicago region: A study in animal ecology. [With bibliography.] (The Geographic Society of Chicago, Bulletin No. 5.) Chicago (Univ. Chicago Press) 1913 (xiii+362) 306 ff. 9 diagrs. 2 maps 68 tables. 24.8 cm. **440**

Sheppard, E. J. The structure of the nucleus. London J. R. microsc. Cl. **1913** 1913 (465-469) pl. xxi. **441**

Sherborn, C. D. *vide* Prout, L. B.

Shimer, Hervey W. Bergson's view of organic evolution. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York **82** 1913 (163-167). **442**

[Šimkevič, V. M.] Шимкевичъ, В. М. Курсъ сравнительной анатоміи позвоночныхъ животныхъ. 2-е знаъ. дополн. изд. [Kursus der vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbeltiere. 2-te bedeut. vermehrte Aufl.] St. Peterburg-Moskva (M. O. Wolff) 1913 (vii+446 mit 354 Fig. i. T.). 25 cm. 4,25 Rub. **443**

Simroth, Heinrich. Abriss der Biologie der Tiere. Tl 1-2. 3. verm. Aufl. (Sammlung Göschen. 131. 654.) Berlin u. Leipzig (G. J. Göschen) 1913 (155 148). 16 cm. Geb. 1,80 M. **444**

Sink, Emory W. The origin of the germ cells in the toadfish. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing **14** 1912 (212-217) pls. i ii. **445**

Sinnott, Edmund W. The fixation of character in organisms. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (705-729). **446**

Smith. Color inheritance in swine: Its relation to dominance and the theory of gametic purity; are several germinal factors required for each color? Amer. Breed. Mag. Washington **4** 1913 (113-123) 5 ff. **447**

[Sokolov, D. N.] Соколовъ, Д. Н. О верхне-юрскихъ окаменѣлостяхъ изъ Аргентиніи. [Sur quelques fossiles du jurassique supérieur de l'Argentine. Comm. prélim.] St. Peterburg Bull. Ac. sc. (Ser. 6) **1913** (1145-1146). **448**

Sokolowsky, Alexander. Die Tierwelt der Tropen und ihre Verwertung. (Deutsche Tropen-Bibliothek. Bd 4.) Hamburg (F. W. Thaden) [1913] (viii+148). 21 cm. Geb. 3 M. **449**

Soldanski, H. Die Fauna der Alpen. Aus d. Heimat Stuttgart **26** 1913 (143-148). **450**

Soula, L. C. Influence de la castration sur les processus de protéolyse et d'aminogenèse dans les centres nerveux. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (758-760). **451**

Sowerby, A. de C. *vide* Clark, R. S.

Spillman, W. J. Application of the principles of heredity to the improvement of plants and animals. Amer. Breed. Ass. Rep. Washington D.C. **6** (1909) 1911 (397-419) with tables ff. **452**

Steche, O. Über die Beziehung der Keimdrüsen zu den körperlichen Geschlechtsmerkmalen im Tierreich. Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (46-50). **453**

Steche, O. und **Waentig**, P. Untersuchungen über die biologische Bedeutung und die Kinetik der Katalase. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (=Bd 26) 1913 (415-473). **454**

Steier, August. Aristoteles und Plinius. Studien zur Geschichte der Zoologie. [Vereinigte Sonderabdrücke aus den Zool. Annalen, Bd 4 u. 5.] Würzburg (C. Kabitzsch) 1913 (getrennte Pag.). 24 cm. 4 M. **455**

Steier, August. Zoologische Probleme bei Aristoteles und Plinius. Zool. Ann. Würzburg **5** 1913 (267-305). **456**

Steinmann *vide* Zschokke.

Stellwaag, F. Mechanik des Tierfluges. Umschau Frankfurt a. M. **17** 1913 (29-33). **457**

Step, E. Messmates: a book of strange companionships in nature. 8vo. London 1913 (xii+220). **458**

Steuer, Adolf. Ziele und Wege biologischer Mittelmeerforschung. Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (1151-1156 1169-1175). **459**

Steuer, Adolf. Einige Ergebnisse der vii. Terminfahrt S. M. S. Najade im Sommer 1912 in der Adria. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **5** 1913 (551-570). **460**

Stiasny, Gustav. Das Plankton des Meeres. Wien Schr. Ver. Verbr. Natw. Kenntn. **53** 1913 (431-454). **461**

Stiasny, Gustav. Das Plankton des Meeres. (Sammlung Göschen, 675.) Berlin u. Leipzig (G. J. Göschen) 1913 (160). 16 cm. Geb. 0,90 M. **462**

Stiles, C. W. Report of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913

(418–432 473–480); Science New York **38** 1913 (6–19). **463**

Stiles, Ch. Wardell and **Hassall,** Albert. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Parts 27–36. Washington D.C. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Anim. Ind. Bull. No. **39** 1912 (2077–2766). **464**

Stockberger, W. W. A literary note on the law of germinal continuity. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (123–128). **465**

Studnička, F. K. Das extrazelluläre Protoplasma. Anat. Anz. Jena **44** 1913 (561–593). **466**

Sturtevant, A. H. The Himalayan rabbit case, with some considerations on multiple allelomorphs. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (234–238). **467**

Sumner, Francis B., **Osburn,** Raymond C. and **Cole,** Leon J. A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 3. A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. **31** (1911) 1913 (549–794). **468**

Szily, Paul v. Zur Physikochemie der Zellfärbung. Wien Wr. Klin. WochSchr. **26** 1913 (1207–1209). **469**

Szymanski, J. S. Methodisches zum Erforschen der Instinkte. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (260–264). **470**

Szymanski, J. S. Zur Analyse der sozialen Instinkte. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (649–658). **471**

Tandler, Julius u. **Grosz,** Siegfried. Die biologischen Grundlagen der sekundären Geschlechtscharaktere. Berlin (J. Springer) 1913 (iv+169). 24 cm. 8 M. **472**

Tanner. Der Hüttwiler oder Steineggersee. Frauenfeld Mitt. Thurgauisch. Natf. Ges. **20** 1913 (169–226). **473**

Taschenberg, O. Bibliotheca zoologica ii. Verzeichnis der Schriften über Zoologie, welche in den period. Werken enthalten u. vom J. 1861–1880 selbständig erschienen sind, mit Einschluss der allgemein-naturgeschichtl., period. u. palaeontolog. Schriften. Bearb. v. O. **Taschenberg.** Lfg 19 = Bd 7, 1: Nachträge. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1913 (5801–5992). 23 cm. 14 M. Lfg 20. Nachträge: Sign. 745–754 (5993–6072). 23 cm. 4 M. **474**

Taylor, J. W. Geographical distribution and dominance in relation to evolution and phylogeny. Trans. Congr. Entom. Oxford **2** 1913 (271–294) pls. vi–x. **475**

Thayer, Abbott H. Concealing coloration, an answer to Theodore Roosevelt. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **31** 1912 (313–321) figs. **476**

Thesing, R. *vide* Morgan, C. L.

Thienemann, August. Die Faktoren, welche die Verbreitung der Süsswasserorganismen regeln. Ein Vortrag. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (267–288). **477**

Thienemann, August. Der Zusammenhang zwischen dem Sauerstoffgehalt des Tiefenwassers und der Zusammensetzung der Tiefenfauna unserer Seen. (Vorl. Mitt.) Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (243–249). **478**

Thienemann, August. Der Bergbach des Sauerlandes. Kurze Zusammenfassung der Ergebnisse faunistisch-biologischer Untersuchungen. [Autoref. nach: Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 1912.] Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (432–445). **479**

Thienemann, A. Die Salzwassertierwelt Westfalens. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** 1913 (56–68). **480**

Thienemann, A. Die Besiedelung der Talsperren. Natw. Berlin **1** 1913 (1163–1167). **481**

Thompson, W. D'Arcy. On Aristotle as a biologist. Herbert Spencer Lecture 1913. Oxford 1913 (31 pp.). **482**

Thomson, G. M. Natural History of Otago Harbour. Part i. Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** 1913 (225–251). **483**

Thomson, J. A. Professor Henri Bergson's biology. Edinburgh Proc. R. Physic. Soc. **19** 1913 (79–92). **484**

[**Toepffer,** Adolf.] Korrekturen und Nachträge zu Bestimmungsschlüssel für die europäischen Weidengallen. [In: A. Toepffer, Schedae zu Salicet. exs. Fasc. **8.**] München (Selbstverl.) 1913 (273–274). **485**

[**Toll,** *Baron* E.] Résultats scientifiques de l'Expédition Polaire Russe en 1900–1903 sous la direction du baron E. **Toll.** Sect. E: Zoologie, Vol. II., livr. 4. St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. VIII) **29** No. 4 1913 (1–54 avec 2 planches). *Vide* **Linko, 280.** **486**

Torrey, Harry Beal. Trials and tropisms. Science New York (N. Ser.) **37** 1913 (873–876). **487**

Trevor-Battye, Aubyn. Camping in Crete: with notes upon the animal and plant life of the island, including a description of certain caves and their ancient deposits by Dorothea M. A. **Bate**. London 1913 (xxi+308) pls. **488**

Triepel, Hermann. Die Ursachen der tierischen Entwicklung. Samml. anat. Vortr. Jena H. **20** 1913 (46). **489**

Trotter, Spencer. The faunal divisions of eastern North America in relation to vegetation. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (205–218). **490**

Tsukaguchi, R. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie des Mesoderms. (Vorl. Mitt.) Anat. Anz. Jena **44** 1913 (513–519) Taf. **491**

Vayssière, A. *vide* Caillol, H.

Vestal, Arthur G. An associational study of Illinois sand prairie. Urbana Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist. **10** 1913 (1–96) pls. i–v. **492**

Vinciguerra, Decio e **Brunelli**, Gustavo. Atti del V Congresso internazionale di Pesca tenuto in Roma nel 1911. Roma (Tip. del Senato) **1913** (xxxv+444) tav. figg. **493**

Virieux, J. Sur le plankton du lac des Settons. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (14–17) av. fig. **494**

Voeltzkow, A. Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren 1903–1905 mit Mitteln der Hermann und Elise geb. Heckmann Wentzel-Stiftung ausgeführt v. Alfred **Voeltzkow**. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse. Bd 3. Systematische Arbeiten. H. 3, 4. Stuttgart (E. Schweizerbart) 1913 (129 428) 18 Taf. 31 cm. 23 M. 22 M. **495**

Vorndran, G. Naturstudien und Modellversuche. Flugsport Frankfurt a. M. **5** 1913 (1012–1018). **496**

[Voronkov, N. V.] Воронковъ, Н. В. Планктонъ прѣсныхъ водъ. [Der Süsswasserplankton.] Moskva („Bios") 1913 (viii+317 mit 129 Fig. i. Text). 30 cm. 2,00 Rub. **497**

Vries, E. de. Erfelijkheid van afwijkingen en ziekten. [Erblichkeit von Abweichungen und Krankheiten.] Psych. Neur. Blad. Amsterdam **1913** (449–471). **498**

[Wagner, Vladimir.] Вагнеръ, Владиміръ. Біологическія основанія сравнительной психологіи (Біо-психологія). Томъ II. Инстинктъ и разумъ. [Die biologischen Grundlagen der vergleichenden Psychologie (Bio-Psychologie). Band II. Instinkt und Verstand.] Moskva [M. O. Wolff] 1913 (xv+428) 155 Figs. **499**

Wahlberg, Arth. Bidrag till kännedomen om Littois-träsk med. särskild hänsyn till dess plankton. [Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Littois-Sees mit besonderer Rücksicht zu seinem Plankton.] Helsingfors Acta Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **38** No. 1 1913 (1–201) 8 Taf. 2 Kart. **500**

Waibel, Leo. Lebensformen und Lebensweise der Waldtiere im tropischen Afrika. Versuch einer geographischen Betrachtungsweise der Tierwelt auf physiologischer Grundlage. Diss. Heidelberg. Hamburg (L. Friederichsen & Co.) 1913 (40). 23 cm. **501**

Waibel, Leo. Lebensformen und Lebensweise der Tierwelt im tropischen Afrika. Versuch einer geographischen Betrachtungsweise der Tierwelt auf physiologischer Grundlage. Hamburg Mitt. geogr. Ges. **27** 1913 (1–75) 1 Taf. **502**

Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian faunas of China. [With bibliography.] Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (1–276) pls. 1–24 figs. 1–9. **503**

Waldeyer, W. Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte in der gesamten Medizin. (Fortsetz. von Virchows Jahresbericht.) Unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Gelehrten hrsg. v. W. **Waldeyer**, und C. **Posner**. Jg 47 Bericht für das Jahr 1912 Bd 1. Abt. 1. Berlin (A. Hirschwald) 1913 (1–217). 28 cm. **504**

Washburn, Margaret Floy. Literature for 1911 on the behaviour of lower invertebrates. J. Anim. Behav. Boston **2** 1912 (367–379). **505**

Wasmann, Erich. Die heilige Hildegard von Bingen als Naturforscherin. [In: Festschr. f. G. v. Hertling.] Kempten (J. Kösel) 1913 (459–475). **506**

Wasmann, E. Hildegard von Bingen als älteste deutsche Naturforscherin. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (278–288). **507**

Wegner, Richard Nikolaus. Tertiär und umgelagerte Kreide bei Oppeln (Oberschlesien). Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** 1913 (175-274 m. 7 Taf.). **508**

Weismann, August. Vorträge über Deszendenztheorie, gehalten an der Universität zu Freiburg i. B. 3. umgearb. Aufl. 2 Bde. Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (xiv+342 vii+354 m. 3 Taf.). 26 cm. 11 M. **509**

Weiss, Artur. Die fauna (Tierwelt) [des Herzogtums Sachsen-Meiningen]. Abt. V: *Arthropoda* (Gliederfüsser). [Schluss.] Hildburghausen Schr. Ver. meining. Gesch. H. **66** 1913 (1019-1136). **510**

Weiss, F. E. Species, varieties and hybrids. Manchester Rep. Micropc. Soc. **1912** 1913 (42-50). **511**

Weller, Stuart. A report on Ordovician fossils collected in eastern Asia in 1903-04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (277-294) pls. 25 26. **512**

Wentworth Edw. N. Inheritance of mammae in Duroc Jersey swine. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (257-278). **513**

Werner, Franz *vide* Brehms Tierleben.

Wieser, Wolfgang *Frhr.* v. Ein Durchspülungsapparat zur Fixierung ganzer Tiere. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig **29** 1912 [1913] (535-539). **514**

Wilhelmi, J. Kultur und Natur am Meeresstrande. Betrachtungen über die Verunreinigungen von Küsten durch Abwässer, mit einem einleitenden Abschnitt über die biologische Analyse des Süsswassers. Natw. Wochenschr. Jena **28** 1913 (452-456 470-473 481-484.) **515**

Wilhelmi, Julius. Instrumentarium zur Entnahme biologischer Wasserproben. 1. Die Planktonpumpe. Berlin Mitt. Landesanst. Wasserhyg. H. **17** 1913 (128-140). **516**

Wilke. Über Verhalten und Herkunft der Mitochondrien (Sammel-Referat.) Natw. Wochenschr. Jena **28** 1913 (145-154). **517**

Wilson, Edmund B. Heredity and microscopical research. [Lecture.] Science New York **37** 1913 (814-826) figs. **518**

Wollebæk, A. *vide* Kiær, H.

Woodhead, G. Sims. The origin of life—what do we know of it? London J. Trans. Vic. Inst. **45** 1913 (210-232). **519**

Wuorentaus, Y. Tietoja Pohjanlahden rannikkoplanktonista. [Notizen über das Uferplankton des Bottnischen Meerbusens]. Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **39** 1913 (15-25) [Deutsches Ref. 255]. **520**

Wynstone-Waters. E. The organic cell. Parts i & ii, its methods of division and status in the process of heredity. J. East. Africa Soc. London **3** No **6** 1913 (9-15) and No. **7** 1913 (24-37). **521**

[Zatvornickij, A.] Затворницкій, А. Доггеръ въ верховьяхъ р. Кубани. [Der Dogger im Thale des Kuban.] Charĭkov Prot. Obšč. ispyt. prir. **2** 1913 (4-6). **522**

[Zernov, S. A.] Зерновъ, С. А. Къ вопросу объ изученіи жизни Чернаго моря. [Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebenserschinungen des Schwarzen Meeres.] St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. (Sér. 8) **32** 1 1913 (1-299) 8 Taf. 2 Karten und 7 figs. **523**

Ziegler, H. E. Über die neue Nomenklatur. Zool. Ann. Würzburg **5** 1913 (255-265). **524**

Zimmermann, Ágoston. Száraz ogyvelőkészítmények előállításáról. [Über Herstellung von trockenen Gehirnpräparaten.] Állatt. Kölzem. Budapest **12** 1913 (273-277 263-264). **525**

[Žitkov, B. M.] Житковъ, Б. М. Полуостровъ Ямалъ. [Die Halbinsel Yamal.] St. Peterburg Zap. geogr. obšč. **49** 1913 (i-x+1-349) 2 Karten und 18 Figs. **526**

Zschokke, F. Die Tiefenfauna der mitteleuropäischen Seen. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. **22** 1911 (3-23). **527**

Zschokke, F. und **Steinmann**, P. Die Tierwelt der Umgebung von Basel. Basel (Helbing und Lichtenhahn) **1911** (96 pp.) 1 Karte. **528**

Zweibaum, J. *vide* Enriques, P.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The author's name and the number refer to Titles, where the full reference will be found.

HYPERZOOLOGY.

Philosophical. **0000**

Origin of life; **Minchin** and others **309**; **Woodhead, 519.**

L'évolution des organismes; **Perrier, 351.**

Bergson's biology; **Johnstone, 226**; and **Thomson, 484.**

Gemeinschaftliche Aufgaben der Zoologie und Botanik; **Semenov-Tian-Shausky, 432.**

Das psychische Individuum; **Brandt, 52.**

History, Biography. 0010

History.

Die antike Tierwelt; **Keller, 240.**

Advances in vertebrate paleontology; **Moodie, 316.**

Die Entdeckung des Generationswechsels in der Tierwelt; **Klengel, 247.**

Des koische Tiersystem; **Burckhardt, 62.**

Aristotle; **Thompson, 482.** Aristoteles und Plinius; **Steier, 455** and **456.**

Leeuwenhoek; **Plimmer, 359.**

Lamarck; **Kühner, 260.**

Historischkritische Studien über Goethe als Naturforscher; **Kohlbrugge, 251.**

Hildegard von Bingen als Naturforscherin; **Wasmann, 506** & **507.**

Naturalisti e viaggiatori liguri nel secolo xix; **Issel, 216,**

Alpheus Hyatt and his principles of research; **Jackson, 218.**

Das Leben und die Schriften des Abtes Bonaventura Corti; **Brückner, 59.**

A biographical sketch of Col. George Montagu (1755–1815); **Cummings, 98.**

Wallace, Alfred Russel; **Osborn, 337.**

Festschrift, Carl Chun; **Chun, 81.**

Periodicals, Reports, Congresses, etc. 0020

Congresso internaz. pesca, 1911; **Vinciguorra** e **Brunelli, 493.**

Résultats scientifiques Expédition Polaire Russe; **Toll, 486.**

Aufgaben der internationalen Zoologen-Kongresse; **Saint-Hilaire, 405.**

The progress of zoology in Iowa during the last twenty-five years; **Nutting, 334.**

Die Versammlungen Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte in Wien; **Fischer, 132.**

General Treatises, Text-Books, etc. 0030

Abriss der Biologie der Tiere; **Simroth, 444.**

Einführung in die allgemeine Biologie; **Sedgwick u. Wilson, 429.**

Supplement zu C.O. Waterhouses Index Zoologicus No. 2; **Poche, 361.**

Lehrbuch des Zoologie. 2·te Lief. Uebers. von P. S. Galicov u. N. S. Grese; **Hertwig, 204.**

Biology; **Bigelow & Bigelow, 35.**

Œuvres diverses réunies et rééditées; **Giard, 159.**

Tierleben: **Brehm, 55.**

Bibliography. 0032

Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte in der gesamten Medizin; **Waldeyer** and **Posner, 504.**

Bibliotheca zoologica; **Taschenberg, 474.**

Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology; **Stiles** and **Hassall, 464.**

Zoology, Record for 1912; **Sharp** and others, **437.**

Zoologischer Jahresbericht für 1912; **Mayer u. Gross, 299.**

Zoologischer Jahresbericht, Autorenregister . . . für 1901–1910; **Gross u. Mayer, 175.**

Bibliographia zoologica; **Field, 130.**

Natural history records; **Hope & Thorpe, 213.**

Bibliografia zoologica italiana; **Chiarugi** e **Ficalbi, 79.**

Bibliographia Evolutionis, 3e année, 1912 Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris **46** 1912 (pag. spéc. 1–174).

Literatur über die Biologie der Flüsse Russlands; Anon, **11.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Literatur über Böhmen; **Freund, 142.**

Die landeskundliche Literatur von Galizien und der Bukowina 1905 bis 1909; **Rudnyckyj, 402.**

Bibliografia della Liguria; **Frisoni, 145.**

Literature for 1911 on the behavior of lower invertebrates, with bibliography; **Washburn, 505.**

Dates of publication Tr. zool. Soc. London; Pr. zool. Soc. London **1913** pp. 814 & 815.

Fischer de Waldheim's works; **Prout & Sherborn, 372.**

Verzeichnis des Arbeiten von K. A. SATUNIN; **Satunin, 407.**

Addresses, Lectures, etc. 0040

Die nationale Aufgabe der zoologischen Forschung; **Méhely, 300.**

Moderne Probleme der Biologie; **Minot, 310.**

Pedagogy. 0050

Zoologie Naturwissensch. Unterrichtswerk; **König, 250.**

Zoological course; **Lameere, 263.**

Vorlagen und Schemabilder für zoologische Übungen; **Löwenhardt, 383.**

Bilder-Atlas des Tierreichs; **Lampert, 264.**

Wandbilder für den Unterricht; **Meinhold, 301.**

Institutions, Museums, Economics. 0060

Oceanographic cruises of the U.S. Fisheries schooner "Grampus" 1912–1913; **Bigelow, 33.**

Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer. Rapports et procès-verbaux des réunions Vol. **16**, Rapports. Copenhague 1913 (376) 2 pls. and 3 maps and 29 figg. 26 × 21 cm. Price 10 Kr.—Vol. 19: Procès-verbauz. Juillet 1912-juillet 1913. (La réunion du conseil en septembre 1913 y comprise). Copenhague (Høst & fils) 1913 viii + 142 pp.

Museen auf Grundlage des Entwicklungsgeschichte; **Kots, 254.**

Zoological gardens; **Mitchell, 311.**

Werkstätte des Zoologen; **Pintner, 354.**

Das Biologische Museum des Zootomischen Instituts der Universität Dorpat; **Saint-Hilaire, 404.**

Das Museum und Institut füs Meereskunde in Berlin; **Penck, 350.**

Le musée zoologique de Lausanne; **Blanc, 37.**

Die Biologische Versuchsanstalt in Wien; **Przibram, 379.**

L'Ungheria e le ricerche marittime nel litorale ungarico; **Leidenfrost, 271.**

Die Zoologische Station in Rovigno; **Schröder, 417.**

Il laboratorio marino di Quarto dei Mille; **Issel, 217.**

Die Biologische Wolga-Station; **Behning, 27.**

Compte-rendu Musée zoologique St. Pétersbourg 1912; **Nasonov, 325.**

Philippine Marine Biological Station; **Griffin, 171.**

The Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole; **Lillie, 278, Pope, 367.**

The Laguna Marine Laboratory. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** 1913 211–221, 13 ff.

The United States Fisheries Marine Biological Station at Beaufort, N. C.; **Radcliffe, 384.**

The Tortugas Laboratory; **Mayer, 298.**

Fisheries resources; **Keir, 238.**

Pisciculture et les eaux sous pression; **Cligny, 86.**

Die Tierwelt der Tropen und ihre Verwertung; **Sokolowsky, 449.**

Forstzoologie; **Jacobi, 220.**

Parassiti animali dello principali piante coltivate; **Canevari, 68.**

Abstammung der Haustiere; **Bogdanov, 40.**

Attacks of parasites on the agricultural plants in Denmark in the year 1912; **Lind** and **Ravn, 279.**

Phytopathologisch schädliche Tiere in den Niederlanden in 1911; **Ritzema Bos, 396.**

Nomenclature. 0070

Die neue Nomenklatur; **Ziegler, 524.**

Geschichte der zoologischen und botanischen Nomenklatur im 19. Jahrhundert; **Schröder, 418.**

Zur Nomenklaturfrage; **Oshanin, 338.**

Regole internazionali delle nomenclatura zoologica, edizione aff. italiana; **Monticelli, 315.**

Nomenklatur, Typen und Zitate; **Handlirsch, 184.**

Prosposte per la nomenclatura zool.; **Monticelli, 314.**

Report of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature; **Stiles, 463.**

Eine Hauptmeldestelle für neue Benennungen; **Fritsch, 147.**

Gegen die Zulassung von Ausnahmen vom Prioritäts-Gesetz; **Hartert, 186.**

Gegen Hartert, Zulassung v. Ausnahmen vom Prioritätsgesetz; **Daehne, 101.**

Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und zur Abschaffung des libertum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission, und über Herrn Stiles' Vergehen; **Poche, 362.**

Ursprung des liberum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission und das von Herrn Stiles bei der Zustandebringung der Gutachten („Opinions") dieser angewandte Verfahren; **Poche, 363.**

A ruling that is against the rules; **Ortmann, 335.**

Rationnelle Bennenung aberranter Exemplare; **Rebel, 388.**

Zeit der Einführung der Namen der von Latreille; **Poche, 364.**

Technique, Methods. 0090

Leitfaden für praktische Uebungen in der Zoologie; **Averincev, 16.**

Untersuchung der Lunzer Seen verwendete Apparate und Gerätschaften; **Ruttner, 403.**

Biologischer Mittelmeerforschung; **Steuer, 459.**

Zellen bei zoologischen und paläontologischen Präparationen sowie einige Worte über Gipsabgüsse; **Koch, 249.**

Herstellung von trockenen Gehirnpräparaten; **Zimmermann, 525.**

Durchspülungsapparat zur Fixierung ganzer Tiere; **Wieser, 514.**

Histologische Fixierung der Gewebe; **Goss, 167.**

Coupes histologiques des tissus durs; **Paris, 342.**

Einbettungsapparat; **Farkas, 128.**

Bearbeitung makroskopischer Präparate mit Celloidin; **Buškovič, 65.**

Herstellung der mit Berlinerblau gefärbten Leiminjektionsmasse; **Možejko, 323.**

Konservierungstechnik in Formol; **Seegy, 430.**

Mikrotomkonstruktionen; **Becher, 25.**

Einführung in die mikroskopische Technik; **Becher u. Demoll, 26.**

Technique microscopique; **Rouville, 400.**

Handbuch für Naturaliensammler; **Bade, 17**

Anschauungen von dem mesenchymalen Synzytium mittels der Tanninsilbermethode; **Ranke, 386.**

Der Terragraph. Ein Hilfsmittel zur Beobachtung und Erforschung der intimen Lebensvorgänge frei lebender Tiere; **Hegendorf, 192.**

Color standards and color nomenclature; **Ridgway, 395.**

Nomenclature of types; **Burling, 63.**

MORPHOLOGY. 0207

Cytology *vide* Physiology.

General. Miscellaneous.

Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 1911; **Schwalbe** and **Alexander, 425**; 1912; **Tid, 426.**

Historical; **Cole, 88.**

Homoplasy, &c.; **Gadow, 152.**

Zellen u. Gewebe des Tierkörpers; **Poll, 366.**

Grundlagen der vergleichenden Anatomie; **Brandt, 51.**

Kursus der vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbeltiere. 2-te Aufl. (Russ.); **Šimkevič, 443.**

Handbuch der Morphologie der wirbellosen Tiere; **Lang, 265.**

Morphologie der Wirbellosen; **Heider, 193.**

Morphologie der Stutzgewebes, Bindegewebes. Gallertgewebes etc. Metazoa; **Livanov, 284.**

Sekundären Geschlechtscharaktere; **Hofstätter, 209.**

Mechanism of flight; **Ridewood, 394.**

Histology.

Kursuch der Histologie; **Krause, 257.**

Vorlesungen über allgemeine Histologie; **Gurwitsch, 176.**

Bedeutung der mikroskopischen Anatomie der sogenannten rudimentären Organe; **Lange, 266.**

Feineren Bau und die Entwicklung des Knorpelgewebes und über verwandte Formen der Stützsubstanz; **Schaffer, 410.**

Epithelzellen und Centralkörperchen; **Časovnikov, 72.**

Das „Syncellium" als dominierende zelluläre Struktur des tierischen Organismus; **Leontowitsch, 272.**

Cellules pigmentaires et associations cellulaires; **Borrel, 46.**

Mitochondries de quelques épithéliums; **Kollmann, 252.**

Nervous System.

Sympathischen Nervensystems Wirbellosen; **Alexandrowicz, 3.**

Struktur des Protoplasmas der Nervenzellen; **Retzius, 391.**

L'apparato mitocondriale nelle cellule nervose adulte; **Busacca, 64.**

Myology.

[Vacant.]

PHYSIOLOGY. 0211

Regeneration *vide* Development.

General and Miscellaneous.

Physiologie des animaux inférieurs; **Kchichkowsky, 236.**

Physiologie der Stütz- und Skelettsubstanzen; **Biedermann, 32.**

Richtungen und Resultate der modernen experimental-biologischen Forschung.; **Bonnevie, 43.**

Naturstudien und Modellversuche; **Vorndran, 496.**

Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Gesichtssinnes; **Hess, 206.**

Vitalität; **Przibram, 377.**

Influence de la castration sur les processus de protéolyse et d'aminogenèse dans les centres nerveux; **Soula, 451.**

Untersuchungen über die biologische Bedeutung und die Kinetik der Katalase; **Steche u. Waentig, 454.**

Production expérimentale d'anticorps chez quelques Invértébrés marins; **Cantacuzène, 69.**

Cytology. Protoplasm.

Extrazelluläre Protoplasma; **Studnička, 466.**

Spezifische Gewicht des Protoplasmas und die Wimperkraft; **Bresslau, 56.**

Cytology, mechanics; **Rhümbler, 393.**

Théories physiques de la mitose; **Prenant, 369.**

Können intrazellulare Strukturen bestimmend für die Zellgestalt sein? **Bethe, 31.**

Mechanism of life; **D., 99.**

Nucleasewirkung auf tierische Zellen Ein Beitrag zur Chromidienfrage; **Herwerden, 205.**

Die biologischen Grundlagen der sekundären Geschlechtscharaktere; **Tandler u. Grosz, 472.**

Structure of nucleus; **Sheppard, 441.**

Cell-division and heredity; **Wynstone-Waters, 521.**

Physiologische Bedeutung des Central Körperchen; **Časovnikov, 72.**

Natur und Bedeutung der Mitochondrien; **Chainskij, 75.**

Verhalten und Herkunft der Mitochondrien, Sammel-Referat; **Wilke, 517.**

Sex.

Äussere Geschlechtsmerkmale und Gesamtorganismus in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen; **Meisenheimer, 302.**

Secondary sex characters; **Ash, 14.**

Beziehung der Keimdrüsen zu den körperlichen Geschlechtsmerkmalen im Tierreich; **Steche, 453.**

Déterminisme du sexe; **Caullery, 74.**

Vererbung und Bestimmung des Geschlechts; **Correns, 92.**

Vererbung und Bestimmung des Geschlechts; **Goldschmidt, 165.**

Bestimmung und Vererbung des Geschlechts; **Kammerer, 232.**

Geschlechtsbestimmung oder Geschlechtsverteilung; **Kammerer, 233.**

Gesetzmässigkeit in der Geschlechtsvererbung; **Döring, 110.**

L'action de l'adrénaline et de la choline sur la détermination du sexe ; **Robinson, 399.**

Rolle des Chromosomen bei der Bestimmung des Geschlechtes ; **Navašin, 326.**

Gonochorismus und Hermaphrodismus ; **Haeckel, 179.**

Parthenogenesis.

Dynamics of cell division, Artificial parthenogenesis in vertebrates ; **McClendon, 292.**

Démonstration définitive de l'inoculation superposée à la piqûre en parthénogenèse traumatique ; **Bataillon, 20.**

La parthénogenèse naturelle et expérimentale ; **Delage** et **Goldsmith, 106.**

Parthénogenêse expérimentale et les questions connexes ; **Drzewina, 114.**

The comparative efficiency of weak and strong bases in artificial parthenogenesis ; **Loeb, 288.**

Reversibility in artificial parthenogenesis ; **Loeb, 289.**

Isotonic sodium chloride solution and other parthenogenic agents ; **McClendon** and **Mitchell, 324.**

Artificial parthenogenesis and hybridization in the eggs of certain invertebrates, with bibliography ; **Morse, 322.**

Function.

The relation of smell, taste, and the common chemical sense in vertebrates ; **Parker, 344.**

La méthode des injections physiologiques et la détermination des cellules excrétrices ; **Ancel** et **Bouin, 6.**

Recherche des cellules excrétrices par la méthode des injections physiologiques de matières colorantes ; **Ancel** et **Bouin, 5.**

Détermination des cellules excrétrices par le procédé des injections physiologiques de matières colorantes ; **Bouin** et **Ancel, 47.**

Néphrocytes et des néphrophagocytes ; **Bruntz, 61.**

Critiques faites à la méthode des injections physiologiques ; **Cuénot, Bruntz** et **Mercier, 96.**

Remarques physiologiques sur les néphrocytes ; **Cuénot, Bruntz** et **Mercier, 97.**

Urée chez les Invertébrés et dans leurs produits d'excrétion ; **Fosse, 135.**

Ernährung, Nahrung, Nahrungserwerb, Nahrungsaufnahme, Verdauung und Assimilation ; **Jordan, 227.**

Die Ernährung der Wassertiere ; **Lipschütz, 282.**

Die Bedeutung der Speicheldrüsen für die Aufnahme und Verarbeitung der Nahrung ; **Jordan, 228.**

Der Flug der Tiere ; **Erhard, 121.**

Mechanik des Tierfluges ; **Stellwaag, 457.**

Environment. Adaptation. Pigment.

Adaptation see also Evolution.

The reactions of certain animals to gradients of evaporating power of air ; **Shelford, 439.**

Färbungsanpassungen. Kritischer, Sammelbericht ; **Prochnow, 371.**

Licht, Farbe und die Pigmente, Pigmenttheorie ; **Šečerov, 427.**

Farbenwechselfragen ; **Šečerov, 428.**

Formation de cellules pigmentaires et des pigments ; **Asvadourova, 15.**

Physiologische Funktion des Chromatophorensystemes ; **Fuchs, 149.**

Pigmento nel sistema nervoso di Invertebrati ; **Enriques** e **Zweibaum, 120.**

Physiologische Funktion der Pigmentzellen ; **Fuchs, 150.**

Grüne tierische Farbstoffe ; **Przibram, 378.**

Origine mitochondriale des grains de pigment ; **Prenant, 370.**

Growth. Senescence. Death.

Wachstum und Zeugung ; **Hensen, 197.**

Normal rate of growth of an individual and its biochemical significance ; **Robertson, 398.**

Chemical.

Jahresbericht der Tier-Chemie ; **Andreasch & Spiro, 8.**

Physikochemie der Zellfärbung ; **Szily, 469.**

Présence du bore ; **Bertrand & Agulhon, 30.**

Dextro-rotatory Albumins ; **Beard, 22.**

Photochemical energy-law, light reactions ; **Ewald, 125.**

DEVELOPMENT. 0215

General.

Parthenogenesis *vide* Physiology.

Embryogenese ; **Przibram, 375.**

Ursachen der tierischen Entwicklung ; **Triepel, 489.**

Allgemeine und experimentelle Morphologie und Entwicklungslehre ; **Hertwig, 203.**

Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen ; **Heider, 193.**

Verhältnis der Zellmechanik zur Entwicklungsmechanik ; **Rhumbler, 392.**

Zellforschung und Entwicklungsgeschichte ; **Schaxel, 411.**

Evolution de l'embryogénie depuis son origine ; **Henneguy, 196.**

Die Entdeckung des Generationswechsels in der Tierwelt ; **Klengel, 247.**

Body size and cell size. With bibliography ; **Conklin, 90.**

Ovum, oogenesis. Spermatozoon, Spermatogenesis.

Morphologie des Glykogens während Eibildung und Embryonalentwicklung von Wirbellosen ; **Brammetz, 50.**

The origin of the germ cells, *Opsanus* ; **Sink, 445.**

Spermatogenesis, or origin of the male germ cells ; **Bragg & Bragg, 49.**

Fertilization.

The mechanism of fertilization ; **Lillie, 277.**

Beeinflussung der männlichen Keimzellen durch chemische Stoffe ; **Hertwig & Hertwig, 202.**

Embryology. Metamorphosis.

Die Keimblätterlehre einst und jetzt ; **Nusbaum, 333.**

Theorie des Mesoderms ; **Tsukaguchi, 491.**

Embryology of vertebrates ; **Jenkinson, 224.**

Développement in vitro de blastodermes et de jeunes embryons ; **Brachet, 48.**

Living lymphatics ; relation to the mesenchyme cells ; **Clark, 84.**

The relation between abnormal permeability and abnormal development of *Fundulus* eggs ; **McClendon, 293.**

Sur l'indentité des phénomenes de la métamorphose de l'épithélium intestinal chez certains Insectes et chez les Amphibiens anoures ; **Duesberg, 116.**

Experimental embryology.

The survival of organs and the culture of living tissues ; **Legendre, 270.**

Production of grafted embryos. With bibliography ; **Goldfarb, 163.**

Bastardierung von Eiern mit ruhenden Riesenkernen ; **Herbst, 201.**

Regeneration.

Regeneration. Eine Zusammenfassung der durch Versuche ermittelten Gesetzmässigkeiten tierischer Wieder ; **Przibram, 374.**

ETHOLOGY. 0219

Incl. Plankton General (under Habitat).

For local Plankton *vide* Geography.

General.

Espèces biologiques ; **Kholodkowsky, 243.**

Talassobiologia e pesca ; **Grassi, 168.**

Anoxybiose et polarité chimique ; **Drzewina & Bohn, 115.**

Das Tierleben Europas ; **Haacke & Kuhnert, 178.**

Hampstead Heath, natural history ; **Findon, 131.**

Oekologische Verhältnisse der Fauna der Moskauer Wasserleitung ; **Grinberg, 173.**

Ergebnisse der Terminfahrt in der Adria ; **Steuer, 460.**

Oceanographic cruises of the U. S. Fisheries schooner "Grampus" 1912–1913 ; **Bigelow, 33.**

Lebensweise der Waldtiere im tropischen Afrika ; **Waibel, 501 & 502.**

The faunal divisions of eastern North America in relation to vegetation ; **Trotter, 490.**

Phenology.

Winterplankton Kajana; **Levander, 275.**

Social.

Sozialen Instinkte; **Szymanski, 471.**

Genossenschaften von Lebewesen, Symbiose; **Kammerer, 234.**

Symbiosis; **Step, 458.**

Voice.

Vide Psychology, speech.

Hibernation.

Il letargo; **Polimanti, 365.**

Luminosity.

Vacant.

Parasitism.

Mission parasitologique en Tunisie; **Langeron, 267.**

Ectoparasiten und Abstammungslehre; **Fahrenholz, 126.**

Species-forming of ecto-parasites; **Kellogg, 241.**

Habitat, including Plankton General.

Kultur und Natur am Meeresstrande; **Wilhelmi, 515.**

Salzwasserfauna Westfalens; **Schmidt, 415.**

Die Salzwassertierwelt Westfalens; **Thienemann, 480.**

Fauna of the rock beaches, Massachusetts; **Pearse, 348.**

Das Edaphon. Untersuchungen zur Oekologie der bodenbewohnenden Mikroorganismen; **Francé, 136.**

Lebensbilder aus deutschen Mooren; **Schlenker, 413.**

Besiedelung der Talsperren; **Thienemann, 481.**

Gallen der Pflanzen; **Küster, 261.**

Bestimmungsschlüssel für die europäischen Weidengallen; **Toepffer, 485.**

Neue Forschungen über die Biologie der Tiefsee; **Doflein, 111.**

Life in deep sea; **Newman. 327.**

Zusammenhang zwischen dem Sauerstoffgehalt des Tiefenwassers und der Zusammensetzung der Tiefenfauna; **Thienemann, 478.**

Der Süsswasserplankton; **Voronkov, 497.**

The Plankton work of the International Investigation of the Sea in the years 1902–1912; **Ostenfeld, 339.**

Plankton des Meeres; **Stiasny, 461** & **462.**

Die Wirkung der Sonnenstrahlung auf die Ozeane und deren Ausbeutung; **Hensen, 199.**

Adattamenti alla vita planctonica; **Brunelli, 60.**

Mechanische Schwarmbildung beim Plankton; **Ostwald, 340.**

Planktonschrank, Radiolarien und Medusen; **Nick, 328.**

Bildlichen Darstellung des Kammerplanktons; **Nitardy, 331.**

Apparatus for measuring the volume of plankton samples by displacement; **Jacobsen & Paulsen, 221.**

Die Planktonpumpe; **Wilhelmi, 516.**

Schliessbares Planktonnetz zum Horizontalfang; **Arwidsson, 13.**

New closing-net; **Bigelow, 34.**

Speleology.

Ein Museum für Höhlenkunde in Oesterreich; **Bock, 38.**

Fauna of the Limestone Caves of Burma and Malay Peninsula; **Annandale & Gravely, 10.**

Movement.

Flight: *Vide* function in Physiology.

Psychology. Tropisms.

Einführung in die Tierpsychologie; **Kafka, 230.**

Tierverstand und Abstammungslehre; **Franz, 137.**

Vergleichende Neurologie und Psychologie; **Franz, 138.**

Beobachtungen über die Psyche der Tiere; **Fritsch, 146.**

Grundlagen und Ziele einer wissenschaftlichen Tierpsychologie; **Kafka, 231.**

Instinkt und Verstand; **Wagner, 499.**

Methodisches zum Ersforschen der Instinkte; **Szymanski, 470.**

Instinct and experience; **Morgan, 317, 318.**

Beiträge zur Tierpsychologie; **Eisler, 118.**

Psychologie animale de Charles Bonnet; **Claparède, 83.**

Thorndike's "Animal intelligence," Review; **Carr, 71.**

Holmes's "The evolution of animal intelligence"; **Bohn, 41.**

Pleasure, pain and the beginnings of intelligence, with bibliography; **Holmes, 212.**

Behavior in lower organisms; **Jennings, 225.**

Relative value of punishment and reward as motives; **Hoge & Stocking, 210.**

Phototropismus; **Ewald, 123.**

Die phototaktischen Erscheinungen im Tierreiche und ihre Rolle im Freileben der Tiere; **Franz, 140.**

On artificial modification of light reactions and the influence of electrolytes on phototaxis, with bibliography; **Ewald, 124.**

Anpassungscharakter der spezifischen Sinnesenergien im Lichte der vergleichenden Psychologie; **Ettlinger, 122.**

Trials and tropisms; **Torrey, 487.**

Adaptation in animal reactions; **Parker, 343.**

The formation of habits at high speed; **Glaser, 161.**

Speech; **Anderson, 7.**

Geistige Fähigkeiten und Sprache der Tiere; **Boye, 44.**

Ortsgedächtnis bei den Tieren; **Franz, 139.**

Haben die Tiere Bewusstsein?; **Lipmann, 281.**

Courtship; **Pycraft, 380.**

Colour. Defensive processes.

La question des moyens de protection; **Rabaud, 382.**

Moyens dé défense physiques et chimiques; **Fredericq, 141.**

Färbung und Farbensinn der Tiere; **Frisch, 144.**

Mimikry und verwandte Erscheinungen; **Jacobi, 219.**

Concealing and revealing coloration; **Henderson, 195.**

Concealing coloration; **Thayer, 476.**

Acclimatisation.

[Vacant.]

AETIOLOGY AND VARIATION. 0223

General.

Vorträge über Deszendenztheorie; **Weismann, 509.**

Problems of genetics; **Bateson, 21.**

Theories of association; **Pearson & Heron, 349.**

Bergson's view of organic evolution; **Shimer, 442: Thomson, 484.**

Source of the biological individuality of the tissues and tissue fluids of animal species; **Robertson, 397.**

Species, varieties, hybrids; **Weiss, 511.**

Studium der somatischen Vererbung, der Bastardungfruchtbarkeit und der blastogenen Insertion; **Schultz, 420.**

Über die Bezeichnungen Kowalewskys „inadaptive und adaptive Reduktion", und den von O. Abel vorgeschlagenen Ausdruck „fehlgeschlagene Anpassung"; **Sefve, 431.**

Phylogeny; **Lloyd, 286.**

Phylogenese; **Przibram, 376.**

Neuere Wege phylogenetischer Forschung; **Abel, 1.**

Distribution and phylogeny; **Taylor, 475.**

Variation, Mutation.

Clonal variation; **Henchman & Davenport, 194.**

Individuelle axile Segmentverschiebungen; **Klessens, 248.**

Teratology.

Vergleichende Teratologie; **Schwalbe, 424.**

Physical chemistry of the production of one-eyed monstrosities; **McClendon, 291.**

Hybrids. Telegony.

Bibliography of animal hybrids; **Mumford, 324.**

Graft hybrids, with bibliography; **Guthrie, 177.**

Mendelism and interspecific hybrids; **Cook, 91.**

Heredity in heterogeneous hybrids; **Loeb, 287.**

Télégonie; **Faltz-Fein & Ivanov, 127.**

Heredity.

Einführung in die Vererbungswissenschaft; **Goldschmidt, 164.**

Vererbungslehre; **Plate, 356.**

Théories de l'hérédité : adaptation et évolution; **Rabaud, 381.**

Hypothèse sur la base physique de la force héréditaire; **Delage, 105.**

Adaptation and inheritance in the light of modern experimental investigation; **Kammerer, 235.**

Germinal continuity; **Stockberger, 465.**

Heredity and microscopical research; **Wilson, 518.**

Genetics and breeding; **Pearl, 346.**

Application of the principles of heredity to the improvement of plants and animals; **Spillman, 452.**

Mendelismus und Tierzucht; **Frölich, 148.**

Vererbung und Mendelismus; **Gross, 174.**

The dominance of recessives; **Garrison, 155.**

Color inheritance: dominance and the theory of gametic purity; **Smith, 447.**

Color factors in the hair of the horse; **Egloff, 117.**

Heredity of tricolor in guinea-pigs; **Goodale & Morgan, 166.**

"Yellow" and "agouti" factors in mice; **Little, 283.**

Prepotency in Airedale terriers; **Haynes, 191.**

Multiple allelomorphs; **Sturtevant, 467.**

Factors and unit characters in Mendelian heredity; **Morgan, 320.**

Simplication of Mendelian formulae; **Castle, 73.**

Simplified Mendelian formulae; **merson, 119.**

Simplicity versus adequacy in Mendelian formulae; **Morgan, 321.**

Sex-limited inheritance; **Cole, 89.**

Bestimmung und Vererbung des Geschlechts; **Kammerer, 232.**

Vererbung und Bestimmung des Geschlechts; **Correns, 92; Goldschmidt, 165.**

Vererbung des Geschlechts und der sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale; **Meyere, 305.**

Geschlechtsvererbung und Faktoren-Abstossung; **Hagedoorn, 181.**

Vertical distribution, San Diego region, in relation to the question of isolation vs. coincidence; **Michael, 306.**

Problem of inbreeding; **Pearl, 347.**

Inheritance of acquired characters; **Griggs, 172.**

Vererbung von Variationen; **Roux, 401.**

Vererbung von funktionellen Veränderungen; **Semon, 433.**

Erblichkeit von Abweichungen und Krankheiten; **de Vries, 498.**

Inheritance of mammae; **Wentworth, 513.**

Evolution. Origin of Species.

Bibliographia Evolutionis, 3. année, 1912. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris **46** 1912 (pag. spéc. 1–174).

Leitfaden der Deszendenztheorie; **Plate, 357.**

Die biochemischen Grundlagen der Evolution; **Schepotieff, 412.**

By-products of evolution; **Dendy, 107.**

Evolution, Lamarckism; **Hartog, 188.**

Evolution, co-operation; **Reinheimer, 390.**

Evolution in discontinuous systems; **Lotka, 290.**

Tetraplasy evolution; **Osborn, 336.**— Appendix to Osborn, Tetraplasy; **Gregory, 169.**

Fixation of character in organisms; **Sinnott, 446.**

Origin of species; **Panton, 341.**

Natural selection; **Cockerell, 87.**

Selektionsprinzip und Probleme der Artbildung; **Plate, 358.**

Inter-varietal and inter-specific competition; **Harris, 185.**

Sexual selection, historical; **Gadow, 153.**

Adaptation through natural selection and orthogenesis; **Metcalf, 304.**

Adaptation; **Bond, 42.**

Einfluss der Temperatur auf Artenbildung; **Hesse, 207.**

Importanza del lato funzionale; **Giacosa, 158.**

A problem in evolution; **Patten, 345.**

De l'extinction des espèces par la dégénérescence; **Larger, 268.**

GEOGRAPHY. 0227

General.

La distribution géographique des animaux; **Germain, 156.**

Die ökologischen Grundlagen der Tierverbreitung; **Hesse, 208.**

Distribution and ecology; **Crampton, 94.**

Deutschen Tiefsee Expedition; **Chun, 80.**

Discontinuous geographical distribution; **Hopkins, 214.**

Beiträge zur exakten Biologie; **Handlirsch, 183.**

Die Faktoren, welche die Verbreitung der Süsswasserorganismen regeln; **Thienemann, 477.**

The animal associations of the sea-bottom and their importance in the zoogeography of the sea; **Petersen, 352.**

Faunae.

Including Plankton local.

Europe. *d*

Bedeutung der japanischen Corallin-Age für den europäischen Süsswasserbiologen; **Brehm, 54.**

Tiefenfauna der mitteleuropäischen Seen; **Zschokke, 527.**

Scandinavia, Denmark. da

Norwegen, Hardangerfjord; **Grieg, 170.**

Faune marine relictes dans quelques lacs boréales; **Jägerskiöld, 222.**

Tierleben des Kristianiafjord; **Kiær & Wollebæk, 244.**

†Fossils marine diluvium, south-west of Jutland and north-west of Sleswick; **Nordmann, 332.**

†Fossils in Grøndals Eng near Copenhagen; **Ravn, 387.**

Russia in Europe. db

Including Caucasus and Transcaucasus.

Fauna der Bryozoenriffe von Kertsch und Taman; **Andrussow, 9.**

Gouv. Moskau, Fauna der Gewässer des Moskauer Industrie rayons; **Anon, 11.**

Gouv. Samara, Fauna des Irgis; **Behning, 28.**

Fauna der Wolga bei Saratov; **Behning, 29.**

†Miopliocän—Unterer Pliocän, Salzige Ablagerungen von Transkaukasien; **Bogačev, 39.**

Wasserleitung der Staat Moskau; **Grinberg, 173.**

Insel Turchanov, bei Kiev, Fauna; **Charlemagne, 78.**

†Phosphoritischen Landstein von Kursk, Evertebraten fauna; **Čirvinskij, 82.**

Seen von Kossino, Gouv. Moskau, Planktonorganismen; **Galicov, 154.**

Tiergeographie des Kaukasus; **Keller; 239.**

Gouv. Erivan, Fauna; **Laister, 262.**

Hafenplankton in Helsingfors; **Levander, 274.**

Kirillow-Kalkstein, Gouv. Novgorod, Fauna; **Licharev, 276.**

Wiesenseen bei Saratov, Fauna; **Meissner, 303.**

Gouv. Moskau, Fauna des Moskva Flusses; **Nikitinskij, 329.**

Planktonorganismen des unteren Don; **Nikitinskij, 330.**

†Mitteljurassische Eisenerzführende Thouschiefer Polen, Fauna; **Rehbinder, 389.**

Pontische Küste des Kaukasus, Fauna (Russ.); **Satunin, 408.**

Littois-See, Finland; **Wahlberg, 500.**

Uferplankton des Bottnischen Meerbusens; **Wuorentaus, 520.**

†Dogger am Oberlauf des Kubau, Mittlerer Jura, Fauna; **Zatvornickij, 522.**

German Empire. *dc*

Regierungsbezirks Lüneburg; **Ahlenstiel, 2.**

Tierwelt des Harzes; **Damköhler, 102.**

Erforschung der Moore Ostpreussens; **Dampf, 103.**

Verzeichnisse der Schlesischen Gallen; **Dittrich & Schmidt, 109.**

Plankton des Chiemsees; **Haempel, 180.**

Beobachtungen an einem kleinen Fluss, Altenburg; **Hase, 189.**

†Kalke, Schwarzwald; **Hohenstein, 211.**

Das Dürrejahr 1911 und seine Folgeerscheinungen an der ostfriesischen Küste; **Leege, 269.**

Die zoologische Literatur des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges 1912; **le Roi, 273.**

Tierleben der Vogesen zwischen Hochfeld und Belchen; **Pfister, 353.**

Biologie mecklenburgischer Gewässer; **Plümecke, 360.**

Pflanzen- und Tierwelt Westpreussens; **Preuss, 368.**

Salzwasserfauna Westfalens; **Schmidt, 415.**

Das Plankton der westfälischen Talsperren des Sauerlandes; **Schneider, 416.**

Die Tierwelt unseres Landes; **Schütte, 419.**

Der Bergbach des Sauerlandes; **Thienemann, 479.**

Salzwassertierwelt Westfalens; **Thienemann, 480.**

†Tertiar Kreide. Oppeln; **Wegner, 508.**

Fauna des Herzogtums Sachsen-Meiningen; **Weiss, 510.**

Holland. *dd*

Literatur über die Fauna von Holländisch Limburg; **Cremers, 95.**

British Islands. *de*

Dorset phenology 1911; **Richardson,** Proc. Dorset F. Cl. **33** pp. 232–242.—Id. 1912; Id. op. cit. **34** pp. 200–215.

Dorchester, pond fauna; **Day, 104.**

Sussex, annual notes; **Bloomfield** pp. 41–46 Hastings Nat. **2.**

Local names, Hastings; **Butterfield, 66.**

Loch Sween, Scotland; **Kerr, 242.**

France and Corsica. *df*

Faune des marais saumâtres du Socoa. Coup d'œil sur l'ensemble de la faune et ses variations; **Beauchamp, 23.**

Bouches-du-Rhône; **Caillol & Vayssière, 67.**

Faune cécidologique provençale; **Cotte, 93.**

Plankton du lac des Settons; **Virieux, 494.**

Iberian Peninsula. *dg*

[Vacant.]

Italy. *dh*

Isola di Rodi; **Festa, 129.**

Specie nuove di animali di Italia descritte nel 1909; **Ghigi, 157.**

Switzerland. *di*

Tierwelt der Quellen in der Umgebung Basels; **Bornhauser, 45.**

Das Wauwilermoos; **Fischer-Sigwart, 133.**

Fauna der Alpen; **Soldanski, 450.**

Der Hüttwiler- oder Steineggersee; **Tanner, 473.**

Tierwelt der Umgebung von Basel; **Zschokke & Steinmann, 528.**

Austria-Hungary. *dk*

Faistenauer Hintersees bei Salzburg; **Micoletzky, 308.**

Zoologisches aus Krain und Istrien; **Ramme, 385,**

†Unser Kronland im Wandel der Zeiten; **Schlesinger, 414.**

Mediterranean. *dm*

Zur Flora und Fauna der Strandtümpel von Rovigno in Istrien; **Krumbach, 258.**

Biologischer Mittelmeerforschung; **Steuer, 459.**

Terminfahrt in der Adria; **Steuer, 460.**

Crete; **Trevor-Battye, 488.**

Black Sea. *dn*

Schwarzes Meer, Fauna, Biocönesen, Cyclismus, Jahreszeiten; **Lernov, 523.**

Baltic. *do*

Plankton der Ostsee; **Krabbi, 255, 256.**

Asia and Malay Archipelago. *e*

†Mangyschlak, Unter-Oligocän; **Bajarunas, 19.**

Voyage to Waigeu and Ceram; **Beaufort, 24.**

Bedeutung der japanischen Corallin-Age für den europäischen Süsswasserbiologen; **Brehm, 54.**

Shên-kan, China; **Clark & Sowerby, 85.**

Mikrofauna des Kossogol-Beckens in der nordwestlichen Mongolei; **Daday, 100.**

†Upper Paleozoic fossils, China; **Girty, 160.**

Java, zoologisch und biologisch; **Koningsberger, 253.**

†Obere Trias von Buru und Misol; **Krumbeck, 259.**

Persia; **Morgan, 319.**

Chilka Lake Plankton; **Sewell, 436.**

†Cambrian faunas of China; **Walcott, 503.**

†Ordovician fossils, eastern Asia; **Weller, 412.**

Halbinsel Yarnal, Fauna; **Žitkov, 526.**

Africa and Madagascar. *f*

East Africa; **Alluaud & Jeannel, 4.**

Vorbericht über die zoologische Sammlung; **Brauer, 53.**

Afrique centrale; **Carl, 70.**

Die Tierwelt von Südwestafrika; **Dove, 112.**

Zentral-Afrika-Exp.; **Friedrichs, 143.**

Sahara; **Hartert, 187.**

Zoologische Beobachtungen von Ruanda und Urundi: **Houy, 215.**

Faune des hautes montagnes de l'Afrique orientale; **Jeannel, 223.**

Reise nach Eritrea; **Klatt, 245.**

Die afrikanische Hyläa Tierwelt; **Schultze, 421.**

Forschungsreise im westlichen und zentralen Südafrika; **Schultze, 422.**

Reise in Ostafrika; **Voeltzkow, 495.**

Lebensformen der Waldtiere im tropischen Afrika; **Waibel, 501 & 502.**

North America. *g*

Life zones and crop zones New Mexico; **Bailey, 18.**

†Paleozoic faunas Wyoming and Idaho; **Blackwelder, 36.**

†Fauna of the Eocene California; **Dickerson, 108.**

Biology of the upper Illinois river; **Forbes & Richardson, 134.**

The future of the North American fauna; **Hahn, 182.**

Relations of the flora and vertebrate fauna of Gratiot country, Michigan; **McCurdy, 295.**

†Conemaugh formation in Ohio; **Mark, 296.**

Fauna of the rock beaches at Nahant, Massachusetts; **Pearse, 348.**

†Stratigraphy and paleontology of the Alexandrian series in Illinois and Missouri; **Savage, 409.**

Animal communities in temperate America; **Shelford, 440.**

Catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Holo and vicinity; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 468.**

The faunal divisions of eastern North America in relation to vegetation; **Trotter, 490.**

Associational study of Illinois sand prairie [With bibliography]; **Vestal, 492.**

Central and South America, Antilles. *h*

†Geology of the island of Antigua; **Brown, 58.**

Geographical distribution in South America; **Haseman, 190.**

†Paleontology of Trinidad; **Maury, 297.**

Fauna chilensis; **Plate, 355.**

†Argentinen Fauna des oberen Jura; **Sokolov, 448.**

Australia, New Zealand, New Caledonia. *i*

†Silurian fossils from Whittlesea, Australia; **Chapman, 76.**

†Victorian fossiliferous limestones; **Chapman, 77.**

Schlussübersicht über den gesamten Inhalt von Prof. Semon's Zoologischen Forschungsreisen; **Fürbringer, 151.**

Great Desert of North-Western Australia; **Keartland, 237.**

Südwest Australien; **Michaelsen & Hartmeyer, 307.**

Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910–13; **Mjöberg, 312.**

Nova Caledonia; **Sarasin & Roux, 406.**

Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel; **Semon, 434.**

Natural History of Otago Harbour; **Thomson, 483.**

Arctic. *k*

Sibirisches Eismeer, Plancton-Fauna; **Linko, 280.**

Zusammensetzung und Charakter der Fauna der Bucht Glubokaja; **Livanov, 285.**

Atlantic. *l*

Ergebnisse der ersten Lehr-Expedition der Dr. P. Schottländerschen Jubiläums-Stiftung; **Arndt, 12.**

Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung; **Hensen, 198.**

Campagne scientifique Hirondelle; **Monaco, 313.**

Indian Ocean. *m*

Work of the R.I.M.S.S. "Investigator"; **Sewell, 435.**

Pacific. *n*

Die deutschen Marianen; **Prowazek, 373.**

Hawaiian fauna; **Sharp & Perkins, 438.**

Antarctic. *o*

Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition; **Drygalski, 113.**

Antarctica; **Goddard, 162.**

TAXONOMY. SYSTEMATIC. 0231

Klassen und Ordnungen des Tier-Reichs; **Bronn, 57.**

Anwendung der funktionalen Betrachtungsweise auf die biologische Systematik; **Hentschel, 200.**

Espèces biologiques; **Kholodkowsky, 243.**

Die Artfrage; **Kleinschmidt, 246.**

Das Tierreich; **Schulze, 423.**

II. PROTOZOA

ARRANGED BY

H. M. WOODCOCK, D.Sc. (Lond.)

CONTENTS

PAGE

I. TITLES 4

II. SUBJECT INDEX :—

Comprehensive and General = 0403 :—

Philosophical.. 25
Bibliography.. 25
Nomenclature 25
Treatises, Collected Works 25
Reviews, Lectures 25

Economics 25
Protozoa and disease 25
Amoebosis 25
Haemosporidiosis 25
Piroplasmosis 25
Myxosporidiosis 26
Haplosporidiosis 26
Leishmaniosis 26
Trypanosomosis 26
Various.. 26

Miscellaneous 26
Experimental infection 26
Cultivation 27
Technique.. 27

Structure = 0407 :—

General Anatomy, Morphology 27
(a) of Sarcodina 27
(b) of Sporozoa 28
(c) of Mastigophora 28
(d) of Ciliophora 29

PAGE

Minute Structure; Special Anatomy :—
(a) Shell, envelope, etc. 29
(b) Organellae of fixation, attachment 29
(c) Cytoplasm and nucleus 29
(d) Nuclear division-mechanisms 30
Physiology = 0411 :—
General 30
Nutrition, excretion.. 30
Movement 30
Production of light 30
Growth 30
Vitality, recuperation 30
Sexuality 30
Environmental effects; response to stimuli 31
Immunity, reaction to sera.. 31
Effects of chemical reagents 31
Development and reproduction = 0415 :—
(a) Mycetozoa (vacant).
(b) Sarcodina 31
(c) Sporozoa 31
(d) Mastigophora 32
(e) Ciliophora 33
Ethology = 0419 :—
Biology, habits 33
Pyschology (Instinct) 34
Plankton 34
Parasitism 34
(a) Natural Transmission 34
(b) Hosts 35
Spongiae 35
Platyhelminthia 35
Chaetopoda 35
Hirudinea 35
Polyzoa.. 35
Gephyrea 35
Crustacea 35
Myriapoda 35
Insecta 35
Arachnida 36
Pisces 36
Amphibia 36
Reptilia.. 36
Aves 36
Mammalia 37
Variation, Phylogeny = 0423.. 38
Distribution, Geography = 0427 :—
Geographical.. 38
Europe 38
America 39
Asia 39
Oceanic 39

PAGE

Geological :—
Tertiary 39
Secondary 39
Primary 39

III. Systematic = 0431 :—

Protozoa, General 39

1. Mycetozoa 39

2. Sarcodina 40
(a) Amoebaea 40
(b) Foraminifera 41
(c) Heliozoa 44
(d) Radiolaria 44

3. Sporozoa 46
(a) Gregarinidea 46
(b) Coccidiidea 46
(c) Haemosporidia 47
(d) Myxosporidia 48
(e) Actinomyxidia (vacant)
(f) Sarcosporidia 49
(g) Haplosporidia 49
Incertae sedis 49

4. Mastigophora 49
(a) Flagellata 50
(b) Silicoflagellata (vacant)
(c) Dinoflagellata 54
(d) Rhynchoflagellata (vacant)

5. Ciliophora 55
(a) Ciliata 55
(b) Suctoria 56

1.—TITLES.

[**Abramov,** S. S.] Абрамовъ, С. С. Патогенные микроорганизмы. Ихъ роль въ этіологіи, патологіи и эпидеміологіи заразныхъ болѣзней. Изд 2-е. [Die pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Ihre Rolle in der Etiologie, der Pathologie und der Epidemiologie der infectiösen Krankheiten. 2-te Aufl.] Moskva 1913 (ix + 624 + xiv) 16 Taf. u. 50 fig. i. T. **1**

Akashi, M. 1. Studien über die Morphologie und Entwicklung der *Entamoeba coli* Lösch emendata Schaudinn in Japan. 2. Studien über die Ruhramöben in Japan und Nordchina. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 Beiheft 8 (1–43) 4 Taf. **2**

Alexeieff, A. Recherches sur les Sarcosporidies. I. Étude morphologique. Arch. zool. Paris **51** 1913 (521–569) pls. vii–ix. **3**

Alexeieff, A. A propos de la question du centriole chez les Amibes *limax*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (327–331). **4**

Alexeieff, A. Introduction à la révision de la famille *Herpetomonadidae* (= *Trypanosomidae* Doflein 1911). Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (313–341). Bemerkung dazu v. D. **Roudsky.** Ebenda (342–343). **5**

Alexeieff, A. Systématisation de la mitose dite "primitive." Sur la question du centriole. (A propos de la division nucléaire chez *Malpighiella* sp.) Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (344–363). **6**

[**Alexeieff,** A.] A propos du corpuscule préblépharoplastique chez les Trypanosomes. Réponse à M. Roudsky. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **30** 1913 (322–325); Réponse par D. **Roudsky** (326–327). **7**

Allix, —. Les formes diverses de la vie dans les Faluns de Touraine: Les Foraminifères. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris (5) **43** 1913 (6–8 29–35 41–47). **8**

Altpeter, Otto. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie von *Alveolina*. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beilagebd **36** 1913 (82–112) Taf. vi & vii. **9**

Ammann, Hans. Temporalvariationen einiger Planktonten in oberbayerischen Seen 1910–1912. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (289–304). **10**

Anigstein, Ludwig. Über *Strombidium testaceum* nov. spec., eine marine oligotriche Ciliate. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **32** 1913 (79–110) Taf. i & ii. **11**

Artari, Alexander. Zur Physiologie der Chlamydomonaden. Versuche und Beobachtungen an *Chlamydomonas ehrenbergii* Gorosch. und verwandten Formen. Jahrb. wiss. Bot. Leipzig **52** 1913 (410–466) 1 Taf. **12**

[**Artari,** A. P.] Артари, А. П. Къ физіологіи и біологіи хламидомонадъ. Опыты и наблюденія надъ *Chlamydomonas ehrenbergi* Gorosch. и близкими формами. [Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und zur Biologie der Chlamydomonaden. Versuche und Beobachtungen an *Chlamydomonas ehrenbergi* Gorosch. und nahestehenden Formen.] Moskva Izv. Techn. Učil. **8** 1913 Beilage (1–78). **13**

Averintzeff, S. Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen über parasitische Protozoen der tropischen Region Afrikas. i. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (186–188). **14**

Averintzeff, S. *Myxobolus magnus* nov. sp. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (75–76). **15**

Averintzeff, S. Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen über parasitische Protozoen der tropischen Region Afrikas. ii–iv. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (55–57 151–156 170–172). **16**

Awerinzew, S. *vide* Averintzeff.

Baitsell, George Alfred. Experiments on the reproduction of the hypotrichous Infusoria. 1. Conjugation between closely related individuals of *Stylonychia pustulata.* J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (47–77) pl. i. **17**

Baitsell, George Alfred *vide* Woodruff, L. L.

Balfour, Andrew. Animal trypanosomiasis in the Lado (Western Mongalla) and notes on Tsetse-fly traps and on an alleged immune breed of cattle in Southern Kordofan. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (113–124) pls. ix & x. **18**

Balfour, Andrew. A sarcocyst of a gazelle (*G. rufifrons*) showing differentiation of spores by vital staining. Parasitol. Cambridge **5** 1913 (52–56) pls. viii & ix. **19**

Basile, C. La trasmissione sperimentale della leishmaniosi naturale del cane ai topi, conigli e cavie. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei **22** (i) 1913 (392 & 393). **20**

Basile, C. La trasmissione sperimentale delle leishmaniosi del Mediterraneo ai topi per mezzo delle pulci. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei **22** (i) 1913 (468–470). **21**

Bass, C. C. and **Johns,** Foster M. The cultivation of malarial plasmodia (*Plasmodium vivax* and *Plasmodium falciparum*) in vitro. J. Exp. Med. New York **16** 1912 (567–579). **22**

[**Batalin,** N. und **Nečajev,** N.] Баталинъ, Н. и Нечаевъ, Н. Къ вопросу о развитіи *Piroplasma equi.* [Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Piroplasma equi.*] Veterin. vrač. St. Peterburg **8** 1913 (4–7) 24 fig. **23**

Bates, J. P. A review of a clinical study of malarial fever in Panama. II. Symptoms and the differential diagnosis of malarial fever. IV. Relapse in malaria. J. trop. Med. London **16** 1913 (177–183 241–245). **24**

Battaglia, Mario. Einige durch *Trypanosoma dromedarii* erzeugte Läsionen. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **71** Orig. 1913 (182–184). **25**

Baumgarten, Paul von und **Dibbelt,** Walther. (Unter Mitwirkung von Fachgenossen.) Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte in der Lehre von den pathogenen Mikroorganismen umfassend . . . Protozoen. Jg **26,** 1910. Abt. 1 u. 2. Leipzig (S. Hirzel) 1913 (x + 768 x 769–1482 + xii). **26**

Beauchamp, P. de. Recherches sur les *Rhytidocystis* parasites des Ophélies. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **31** 1913 (138–168) Taf. xi & xii. **27**

Béguet, M. *vide* Sergent, Edm.

Bekensky, P. *vide* Kohl-Yakimoff, Nina.

[**Bělicer,** A. V.] Бѣлицеръ, А. В. Къ вопросу объ обнаруженіи трипанозомъ „случной болѣзни" у больныхъ лошадей въ Россіи. [Zur Auffindung der Dourine-Trypanosomen bei kranken Pferden in Russland.] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg **43** 1913 (305–317) 1 Taf. **28**

Benham, C. E. A red-water phenomenon due to *Euglena.* Nature London **91** 1913 (607). **29**

Bequaert, J. *vide* Rodham, J.

Bergman, Arvid M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Vorkommens der Sarkosporidien bei den Haustieren. Zs. Fleischhyg. Berlin **23** 1913 (169–180). **30**

Bevan, L. E. W. Preliminary notes on a Trypanosome causing disease in man and animals in the Sebungwe district of Southern Rhodesia. J. trop. Med. London **16** 1913 (113–117) pls. i & ii. **31**

Blacklock, B. A study of the posterior nuclear forms of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* Stephens & Fantham, in rats. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (101–112). **32**

Blacklock, B. and **Yorke,** W. The probable identity of *Trypanosoma congolense* Broden and *T. nanum* Laveran. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (603–607). **33**

Blacklock, B. and **Yorke,** Warrington. The Trypanosomes causing Dourine (Mal de coit, Beschälseuche). London Proc. R. Soc. **B87** (89–96) pl. xi. **34**

Blacklock, B. *vide* Stephens, J. W.

Blanchard, R. et **Langeron,** M. Le paludisme des Macaques (*Plasmodium cynomolgi* Mayer 1907). Arch. parasit. Paris **15** 1913 (529–542) pls. viii & ix. **35**

Blanchard, R. et **Langeron,** M. Nouvelles recherches sur le paludisme des Macaques, d'après les notes posthumes de Xavier Bouniol. Arch. parasit. Paris **15** 1913 (599–607) pl. x. **36**

Bonger, C. Ueber die Morphologie und das Verhalten der von P. Behn in deutschen Rindern nachgewiesenen Trypanosomen bei künstlicher Infektion. Zs. Hyg. Leipzig **75** 1913 (101–117) Taf. i. **37**

Borgert, A. Die Tripyleen Radiolarien der Plankton-Expedition. *Atlanticellidae,* Tl 2. (Ergebn. der Plankton-Exped. d. Humboldt-Stiftung. Bd **3**. L. h. 12.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 (539–610) Taf. xxxvi–xliii. **38**

Bouilliez, M. Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur un *Plasmodium* des singes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1070–1072). **39**

Bouilliez, M. *vide* Léger, M.

Braune, Robert. Untersuchungen über die im Wiederkäuermagen vorkommenden Protozoen. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **32** 1913 (111–170) Taf. iii–vi. **40**

Brown, James Meikle. A further contribution to our knowledge of the Rhizopods of Scotland. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** (185–188 205–210). **41**

Bruce, D., **Harvey,** D., **Hamerton,** A. E. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). Morphology of various strains of the Trypanosome causing disease in Man in Nyassaland. I. The human strain. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** 1913 (285–302). **42**

Bruce, D., **Harvey,** D., **Hamerton,** A. E. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). Morphology of various strains of the Trypanosome causing disease in Man in Nyassaland. The wild-game strain. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** 1913 (394–407). **43**

Bruce, D., **Harvey,** D., **Hamerton,** A. E. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). Morphology of various strains of the Trypanosome causing disease in Man in Nyassaland. The wild *Glossina morsitans* strain. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** 1913 (408–421). **44**

Bruce, D., **Harvey,** D., **Hamerton,** A. E. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). Infectivity of *Glossina morsitans* in Nyassaland. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** 1913 (422–426). **45**

Bruce, David, **Harvey,** David, **Hamerton,** A. E. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). Trypanosome diseases of domestic animals in Nyassaland. III. *Trypanosoma pecorum.* London Proc. R. Soc. **B 87** 1913 (1–26). **46**

Bruce, David, **Harvey,** D., **Hamerton,** A. E. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). Morphology of various strains of the Trypanosome causing disease in Man in Nyassaland. The Mziniba strain. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 87** 1913 (26–35) pls. 1–3. **47**

Bruce, David, **Harvey,** D., **Hamerton,** A. E. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). *Plasmodium cephalophi* sp. nov. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 87** 1913 (45–47) pls. iv & v. **48**

Bruce, David, **Harvey,** D., **Hamerton,** A. E. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). Trypanosomes of the domestic animals in Nyassaland. I. *Trypanosoma simiae* sp. nov. Pt. 2. The susceptibility of various animals to *T. simiae.* Pt. 3. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 87** 1913 (48–57 58–66) pls. vi–viii. **49**

Bruce, David, **Harvey,** David, **Hamerton,** A. E., **Davey,** J. B. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). The Trypanosomes found in the blood of wild animals living in the Sleeping-Sickness area, Nyassaland. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** 1913 (269–277). **50**

Bruce, David, **Harvey,** David, **Hamerton,** A. E., **Davey,** J. B. and **Bruce** (*Lady*). Trypanosome-diseases of domestic animals in Nyassaland. II. *Trypanosoma caprae* (Kleine). London Proc. R. Soc. **B86** 1913 (278–284) pl. v. **51**

Brumpt, E. Evolution de *Trypanosoma lewisi, duttoni, nabiasi, blanchardi* chez les puces et les punaises. Transmission par les déjections. Comparaison avec *T. cruzi.* Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (167–171). **52**

Brumpt, E. Immunité partielle dans les infections à *Trypanosoma cruzi*; transmission de ce Trypanosome par *Cimex rotundatus*. Rôle régulateur des hôtes intermédiaires. Passage à travers la peau. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (172–176). **53**

Brumpt, E. A propos de l'*Hæmocystozoon brasiliense* de Franchini. Discussion: Laveran. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (377–380). **54**

Brumpt, E. Précis de Parasitologie. (2me Ed.) Paris (Masson et Cie.) 1913 (xxviii + 1011) 3 pls. & 698 text figs. **55**

Brumpt, E. et **Gonzalez-Lugo.** Présentatation d'un Réduviide du Vénézuela, le *Rhodnius prolixus* chez lequel évolue *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (382–383). **56**

Buddenbrock, W. von *vide* Hamburger, C.

Calkins, Gary N. The pædogamous conjugation of *Blepharisma undulans* St. J. Morph. Philadelphia **23** 1912 (667–691) **57**

Calkins, Gary N. and **Gregory,** Louise. Variations in the progeny of a single ex-conjugant of *Paramoecium caudatum*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **15** 1913 (467–525). **58**

Car, Lazar. Die Erklärung der Bewegung bei einigen Protozoen. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (707–711). **59**

Carini, A. and **Maciel,** J. Toxoplasmose naturelle du chien. Paris Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (681–683). **60**

Carter, Lucy. Note on a case of mitotic division in *Amœba proteus* Pall. Edinburgh Proc. R. Physic. Soc. **19** 1913 (54–59). **61**

Cépède, Casimir. Les "Cytopleurosporés" (*Cytopleurosporea*), embranchement nouveau du règne des Protistes. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** 1913 (574–576). **62**

Chapman, Frederick. On some Foraminifera from the Eocene Beds of Hengistbury Head, Hampshire. Geol. Mag. London Ser. 5 **10** 1913 (555–559). **63**

Chatton, Ed. Position systématique et signification phylogénique des Trypanosomes malpighiens des Muscides. Le genre *Rhynchoidomonas* Patton. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (551–553). **64**

Chatton, Edouard. L'ordre, la succession et l'importance relative des stades dans l'évolution des Trypanosomides chez les Insectes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1145–1147). **65**

Chatton, Edouard. Culture de quelques Protistes marins. Amibes cystigènes et acystigènes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (178–180). **66**

Chatton, Edouard. Sur l'étude d'*Amœba* (*Vahlkampfia*) *punctata* Dangeard, à propos d'une note de M. Alexeieff. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (460–462). **67**

Chatton, Ed. et **Léger,** Marcel. L'autonomie des Trypanosomes propres aux Muscides démontrée par les élevages purs indéfinis. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (549–551). **68**

Chatton, Edouard et **Roubaud,** Émile. Sporogonie d'une Hémogrégarine chez une tsétsé (*Glossina palpalis* R. Desv). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (226–233) pls. ii & iii. **69**

Chatton, E. *vide* Mesnil, F.

Cleland, J. Burton. Note on the occurrence of Coccidiosis in house-sparrows and in bovines in N.S.W. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S. Wales **47** 1913 (70). **70**

Cole, Leon J. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Coles, Alfred C. Trypanosomes found in a cow in England. Parasitology Cambridge **5** 1913 (247–252) pl. xii. **71**

Collin, Bernard. Sur un Ellobiopsidé nouveau, parasite des Nébalies (*Parallobiopsis coutieri* n. g., n. sp.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1332–1334). **72**

Collin, Bernard. Sur un ensemble de Protistes parasites des Batraciens. (Note prél.) Arch. zool. Paris **51** 1913 (Notes et Revue 59–76). **73**

Conor, A. La dysenterie amibienne en Tunisie. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (316–317). **74**

Conor, Marthe *vide* Nicolle, Charles.

Cosmovici, N. L. Note préliminaire sur *Urceolaria synaptæ* Cuénot. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (233). **75**

Couret, Maurice and **Walker,** James. The cultivation of Amoebae in pure culture upon autolyzed tissues. J. Exp. Med. New York **18** 1913 (252–258). **76**

Craig, Charles F. The identity of *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Entamoeba tetragena,* with observations upon the morphology and life-cycle of *Entamoeba histolytica.* J. infect. diseases Chicago **13** 1913 (30–52) pls. i & ii. **77**

Craig, Charles F. Observations upon the morphology of parasitic and cultural *Amoebae.* J. Med. Res. Boston **26** (N. Ser. **21**) 1912 (1–37) pls. i & ii. **78**

da Cunha, Aristides. Contribuiçao para o conhecimento da Fauna do Protozoarios do Brazil. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Protozoenfauna Brasiliens.) [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** 1913 (101–122) pls. ix & x. **79**

Cunningham, J. A résumé of our present knowledge of dysentery. Indian J. Med. Res. Calcutta **1** 1913 (92–118). **80**

Cushman, Joseph Augustine. A monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific Ocean. Pt. III. *Lagenidae.* Washington Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71** 1913 (ix + 1–125) 47 pls. **81**

Cushman, J. A. New *Textulariidae* and other Arenaceous Foraminifera from the Philippine Islands and contiguous waters. (Scientific Results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907–1710. No. 25.) Washington Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **44** 1913 (633–638) pls. lxxviii–lxxx. **82**

Daday de Dées, E. Deux Infusoires nouveaux de la région antarctique. Deuxième expédition antarctique française (1908–1910). Paris (Masson) 1913 (193–195). **83**

Darling, S. T. The identification of the pathogenic *Entamoeba* of Panama. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool. **7** 1913 (321–329). **84**

Darling, S. T. The rectal inoculation of kittens as an aid in determining the identity of pathogenic *Entamoebae.* Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (149–153). **85**

Darling, Samuel T. The staining of Protozoa. Science New York (N. Ser.) **37** 1913 (58–59). **86**

Darling, S. T. The production in kittens inoculated with *Entamoeba tetragena* of pathological forms identical with *Entamoeba histolytica.* Science New York (N. Ser.) **37** 1913 (524). **87**

Darling, S. T. Equine piroplasmosis in Panama. J. infect. dis. **13** 1913 (197–202) pl. iii. **88**

Darling, S. T. Observations on the cysts of *Entamoeba tetragena.* Arch. Int. Med. Chicago **11** 1913 (1–14) 2 pls. **88a**

Darling, S. T. Budding and other forms in trophozoites of *Entamoeba tetragena* simulating the "spore-cyst" forms attributed to *E.* "*histolytica.*" Arch. int. Med. Chicago **11** 1913 (495–506) 3 pls. **88b**

Davey, J. B. *vide* Bruce, D.

Dembowski, J. Versuche über die Merotomie der Gregarinen. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (1–21). **89**

Dendrinos, Georges. Ueber einen neuen Krankheitserreger der Trypanosomengruppe. Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 **68** Orig. 1913 (29 & 30) 1 pl. **90**

Dendy, Arthur. A red-water phenomenon due to *Euglena.* Nature London **91** 1913 (582). **91**

Dendy, Arthur. Amoebocytes in calcareous sponges. Nature London **92** 1913 (399). **92**

Dervieux, Ermanno. Osservazione sopra la *Cristellaria galea* Fichtel e Moll. Roma Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei **66** 1913 (159–162). **93**

Dobell, Clifford. Observations on the life-history of Cienkowski's „*Arachnula*". Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (317–353) Taf. xxiii & xxiv. **94**

[**Dobrovlianski,** V. V.] Добровлянскій, В. В. Списокъ прѣсноводныхъ простѣйшихъ окрестностей г. Кіева. [Verzeichnis der Süsswasser-Protozoen aus der Umgebung von Kiev.] Arb. biol. Dnjepr-Stat. Kiev **1** 1914 (37–47). **95**

Doflein, E. Über Dauerformen und Immunität beim Froschtrypanosom. Freiburg i. B. Ber. natf. Ges. **20** 1913 (xxvii–xxxiv). **96**

Dollfus, Robert. Une Métacercaire margaritigène parasite de *Donax vittatus* Da Costa. Paris Mém. soc. zool. **25** 1913 (85–144) pl. ii. **97**

Donovan, C. Kala-Azar, its distribution and the probable modes of infection. J. trop. Med. London **16** 1913 (253–255) and Indian J. Med. Research Calcutta **1** 1913 (177–184). **98**

Drew, Aubrey H. Induced cell-reproduction in the Protozoa. Nature London **90** 1913 (673 & 674); **91** 1913 (160 & 161). **99**

Dreyer, Friedrich. Die Polycystinen der Plankton-Expedition. Lfg 1. (Ergebn. der Plankton-Exp., Bd **3** L d, e.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 (iv + 104) 3 Taf. **100**

Dschunkowsky, E. and **Luhs,** T. *Nuttallia* und *Piroplasma* bei der Piroplasmose der Einhufer in Transkaukasien. Parasitol. Cambridge **5** 1913 (289–302) pls. xiv & xv. **101**

Duboscq, O. *vide* Léger, L.

[Dudčenko, I. C.] Дудченко, И. С. Особый видъ трипанозомы типа *lewisi.* [Eine neue *Trypanosoma*-Art des Typus *lewisi.*] Russ. vrač St. Peterburg **12** 1913 (606–607). **102**

Duke, H. L. Further investigations on the rôle of antelope as a reservoir of *T. gambiense.* London Rep. S. S. Comm. R. Soc. **13** 1913 (58–66). **103**

Duke, H. L. Some attempts to transmit *Trypanosoma gambiense* by wild *Stomoxys*; with a note on the intestinal fauna of these flies. London Rep. S. S. Comm. R. Soc. **13** 1913 (89–93). **104**

Duke, H. L. and **Robertson,** M. A Trypanosome from British East Africa showing posterior nuclear forms; with a note on its developmental stages in *Glossina palpalis.* London Rep. S. S. Comm. R. Soc. **13** 1913 (67–89). **105**

Dunkerly, J. S. Flagellata and Ciliata. (Clare Island Survey). Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** 1913 Nos. 61 & 62 (1–20) pls. i & ii. **106**

Earland, Arthur *vide* Heron-Allen, Ed.

Ellis, Max M. New Gregarines from the United States. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (462–465). **107**

Ellis, Max M. Three Gregarines from Louisiana. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (200–202). **108**

Ellis, Max M. Gregarines from some Michigan Orthoptera. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (78–84). **109**

Enriques, Paolo. Notizie su un Vorticellide raro (*Astylozoon pyriformis* Schew.) e sulla sua conjugazione. Bologna Rend. Acc. Sc. N.S. **16** 1912 (93–103) 1 pl. **110**

Entz, Géza *jun.* Über Organisationsverhältnisse von *Nyctotherus piscicola* Daday. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (364–386) Taf. xi. **111**

Entz, Géza *jun.* Über Bau und Lebensweise von *Vampyrellidium vagans.* Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (387–398) Taf. xii. **112**

Entz, Géza *jun.* Über ein Süsswasser-*Gymnodinium.* Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (399–406) Taf. xiii. [*Vide etiam* Zool. Rec. **1910** Protozoa (**150**).] **113**

Entz, G. *jun.* Cytologische Beobachtungen an *Polytoma uvella.* (Vorl. Mitt.) Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** 1913 (249–252) 1 Taf. **114**

Erdmann, Rh. Experimentelle Ergebnisse über die Beziehungen zwischen Fortpflanzung und Befruchtung bei Protozoen, besonders bei *Amoeba diploidea.* Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (84–127) Taf. ii. **115**

Escomel, E. Sur la dysenterie à *Trichomonas* à Arequipa (Pérou). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (120–122). **116**

Fantham, H. B. *Sarcocystis colii* n. sp., a Sarcosporidian occurring in the red-faced African mouse bird, *Colius erythromelon.* Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. **17** 1913 (221–224) pl. v. **117**

Fantham, H. F. Note on the specific name of the *Herpetomonas* found in the dog-flea, *Ctenocephalus canis.* Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (254–255). **118**

Fantham, H. B. and **Porter,** Annie. The Isle of Wight disease of bees (Microsporidiosis). London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** (1913) (515 & 516). **119**

Fantham, H. B. and **Porter,** Annie The pathogenicity of *Nosema apis* to Insects other than hive-bees. Ann.

trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (569–579). **120**

Fantham, H. B. and **Porter,** Annie. *Herpetomonas stratiomyiae* n. sp., a Flagellate parasite of the flies, *Stratiomyia chamæleon* and *S. potamida*, with remarks on the biology of the hosts. Ann. trop. Med. parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (609–620) pl. xli. **121**

Fantham, H. B. *vide* Stephens, J. W., also Thomson, J. G.

Fauré-Fremiet, E. Les Foraminifères de la seconde Mission antarctique française. 2° Campagne du " Pourquoi Pas ? " (Note prél.) Paris Bul. Soc. Zool. **38** 1913 (260–271). **122**

Fauré-Fremiet, E. Sur les nématocysts et les trichocystes de *Polykrikos*. Paris. Bul. Soc. Zool. **38** 1913 (289–290). **123**

Fauré-Fremiet, E. Sur l'*Erythropsis agilis* R. Hertwig. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** 1913 (1019–1022). **124**

Fauré-Fremiet, E. Sur les " nématocystes " de *Polykrikos* et de *Campanella*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (366–368). **125**

Fauré-Fremiet *vide* Lapicque, L.

Fermor, Xenia. Einige neue Befunde aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Arcella vulgaris* (Ehrbg.). Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (39–46) Taf. iv. **126**

Fermor, X. Die Bedeutung der Encystierung bei *Stylonychia pustulata* Ehrbg. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (380–384). **127**

Fiebiger, J. Studien über die Schwimmblasencoccidien der *Gadus*-arten (*Eimeria gadi* n. sp.). Arch. Protistenk. Jena **31** 1913 (95–137) Taf. x. **128**

Fischer, W. Ueber das Vorkommen von Kernverlagerungen bei *Trypanosoma brucii*. Arch. Schiffs. u. Tropenhyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 (621–626). **129**

Flu, P. C. Bemerkungen zu der obenstehenden „Berichtigung" Schilling-Torgau's. Batavia Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Indie **53** 1913 (359–364). **130**

Franca, Carlos. Quelques observations sur les genres *Monocercomonas* et *Polymastix*. Lisbonne Bul. soc. Port. sci. nat. **6** 1913 (105–114). **131**

Francé, Raoul H. Das Edaphon. Untersuchungen zur Oekologie der bodenbewohnenden Mikroorganismen. (Arb. Biol. Inst. München, Nr. 2.) München (D. mikrolog. Gesellschaft) 1913 (1–99). **132**

Franchini, G. Sur un Protozoaire nouveau parasite de *Anopheles maculipennis*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1196–1198 1295). **133**

Franchini, G. Un nouveau Protozoaire parasite de l'homme provenant du Brésil. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (156–158). **134**

Franchini, G. Sur un cas de Leishmaniose américaine (le premier cas en Italie avec la constatation du parasite). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (219–226). **135**

Franchini, G. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de *Haemocystozoon brasiliense*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (333–336). **136**

Franchini, G. *vide* Laveran, A.

Franke, A. Die Foraminiferen der Kreideformation des Münsterschen Beckens. Bonn Verh. nathist. Ver. **69** 1912 (1913) (255–285) Taf. vi. **137**

Fry, W. B. and **Ranken,** H. S. Further researches on the extrusion of granules by Trypanosomes and on their further development. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** 1913 (377–393) pls. ix–xi. **138**

Fujita, T. On a new species of *Chloromyxum* from the gall-bladder of the carp. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo **8** 1913 (257–259). **139**

Gabbi, U. Ueber den Ursprung der Leishmaniosis interna (Kala-Azar) vom Hunde. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **69** Orig. 1913 (504–516). **140**

[**Galadžiev,** M.] Галаджіевъ, М. Къ вопросу о питаніи инфузорій. [Zur Frage über die Ernährung der Infusorien.] St. Peterburg Bull. labor. biol. **12** 1912 No. 2–3 (54–78). **141**

Galli-Valerio, B. Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique et observations sur quelques tumeurs des animaux. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **69** Orig. 1913 (496–504). **142**

Gamkrelidze, W. Sur les parasites du *Gnophomyia tripudians* Bergnoth. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (56). **143**

Gauducheau, A. Sur l'état parasitaire et le rôle pathogène d'une petite Amibe. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (560–564). **144**

Gelei, J. Bau, Teilung und Infektionsverhältnisse von *Trypanoplasma dendrocoeli* Fantham. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **32** 1913 (171–204) Taf. vii. **145**

Gérard, Pol. Le cycle evolutif d'une nouvelle Coccidie aviaire. *Eimeria bracheti* (n. sp.). (*Pfeifferia avium* Labbé (?). *Eimeria avium* Hadley.) Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (193–202) Taf. iii & iv. **146**

Gineste, Ch. Chromidies et dualité nucléaire chez les Flagellés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (405–408). **147**

Gineste, Ch. L'appareil nucléaire de quelques Cercomonades. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (408–410). **148**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Palæozoic fossils collected in China in 1903–04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China, 3) 1913 (295–334) pls. xxvii–xxix. **149**

Gonder, Richard. Experimentelle Uebertragung von Orientbeule auf Mäuse. Arch. Schiffs. u. Tropenhyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 (397–403) pls. viii & ix. **150**

Goodey, T. The excystation of *Colpoda cucullus* from its resting cysts, and the nature and properties of the cyst-membranes. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** 1913 (427–439). **151**

Goodey, T. Induced cell-reproduction in the Protozoa. Nature London **91** 1913 (32). **152**

Granata, Leopoldo. Ciclo di sviluppo di *Haplosporidium limnodrili* n. sp. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei **22** (ii) 1913 (734–737). **153**

Gray, A. C. H. Leishmaniose naturelle du chien à Tunis. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **1913** (102–105). **154**

Greig-Smith, R. Contributions to our knowledge of soil-fertility. vi. The inactivity of the soil-Protozoa. Sydney Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **37** 1912 (1913) (655–672). **155**

Griessmann, Karl. Über marine Flagellaten. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **32** 1913 (1–78). **156**

Gross, J. Protozoa. Zool. Jahresber. Berlin **1912** (1913) (1–54). **157**

Gurko, A. G. and **Hamburger,** J. Zur Frage über die Kultur des Plasmodiums der tropischen Malaria nach Bass und Johns. Zs. Hyg. Leipzig **74** 1913 (248–252). **158**

[**Gurko, A. G. und Hamburger,** Ja. E.] Гурко, А. Г. и Гамбургеръ, Я. Э. Предварительное сообщеніе къ вопросу о культивированіи плазмодіевъ тропической маляріи по способу Bass'a и Johns 'a. [Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Kultivierung von Plasmodien der tropischen Malaria nach der Methode von Bass und Johns.] Med. obozr. Moskva **79** 1913 (359–362) 1 Taf. [*Vide* **(158).**] **159**

Hadley, Philip B. Regarding "une nouvelle Coccidie aviaire, *Eimeria bracheti* (n. sp.)". Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (354–355). **160**

Hamburger, Clara. Flagellata (*Protomastigina,* Cystoflagellata) und Sarcodina (Amoebea, Heliozoa, *Sticholonche*) des nordischen Planktons. (*In*: Nord. Plankton, hrsg. v. K. Brandt u. C. Apstein. Lfg **16.**) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 (195–211). **161**

Hamburger, C. and **Buddenbrock,** W. v. Nordische Suctoria. (*In*: Nord. Plankton, hrsg. v. K. Brandt u. C. Apstein, Lfg **16.**) Keil u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 (153–194). **162**

Hamerton, A. E. *vide* Bruce, D.

Hanschell, H. M. *vide* Wenyon, C. M.

Hansen-Ostenfeld, Carl. De Danske farvandes Plankton i aarene 1898–1901. Phytoplankton og Protozoer. Kjöbenhavn Vid. Selsk. Skr. Scr. 7 **9** No. 2 1913 (1–478). **163**

Hartmann, Max. Morphologie und Systematik der Amöben. [*In*: Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2. Aufl. Bd **7.**] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (607–650). **164**

Harvey, David *vide* Bruce, D.

Heckenroth, F. et **Blanchard,** M. Transmission de *Trypanosoma gam-*

biense par les moustiques (*Mansonia uniformis*). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (442–443). **165**

Henry, Herbert. A Haemogregarine and a Leucocytozoon from *Gadus aeglefinus*. J. path. bact. Edinburgh **18** 1913 (232–237) pls. xviii & xix. **166**

Henry, Herbert. A new Haemosporidian parasite from *Scomber scomber*, the common mackerel. J. path. bact. Edinburgh **18** 1913 (228–231) pl. xvii. **167**

Henry, Herbert. The granule-shedding of *Hæmogregarina simondi*. J. path. bact. Edinburgh **18** 1913 (240–249) pls. xx–xxii. **168**

Henry, Herbert. A consideration of the infective granule in the life-history of Protist organisms. J. path. bact. Edinburgh **18** 1913 (250–258). **169**

Henry, Herbert. An intracorpuscular parasite in the blood of *Cottus bubalis* and *Cottus scorpius*. J. path. bact. Edinburgh **18** 1913 (224–227) pl. xvi. **170**

Henry, Herbert. A summary of the blood-parasites of British sea-fish. J. path. Bact. Edinburgh **18** 1913 (218–223). **171**

Herdman, W. A. The minute life of the sea-beach. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** 1913 (60–68). **172**

Herdman, W. A. Distribution of *Amphidinium*. Nature London **91** 1913 (558). **173**

Heron-Allen, Edward and **Earland,** Arthur. On the distribution of *Saccammina sphaerica* (M. Sars) and *Psammosphaera fusca* (Schulze) in the North Sea; particularly with reference to the suggested identity of the two species. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** (1913) (498–499). **174**

Heron-Allen, Edw. and **Earland,** Arthur. On some Foraminifera from the North Sea, &c., dredged by the Fisheries Cruiser "Goldseeker" (International North Sea Investigations—Scotland). II. On the distribution of *Saccammina sphaerica* (M. Sars) and *Psammosphaera fusca* (Schulze) in the North Sea; particularly with reference to the suggested identity of the two species. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London **1913** (1–26) pls. i–iv. **175**

Heron-Allen, Edw. and **Earland,** A. On some Foraminifera from the North Sea, &c., dredged by the Fisheries Cruiser "Goldseeker" (International North Sea Investigations—Scotland). III. On *Cornuspira diffusa*, a new type from the North Sea. J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** (272–276) pl. xii. **176**

Heron-Allen, Edw. and **Earland,** Arthur. On some Foraminifera from the North Sea dredged by the Fisheries Cruiser "Huxley" (International North Sea Investigations—England). London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. (Ser. 2) **12** 1913 (121–138) pls. x & xi. **177**

Heron-Allen, Edw. and **Earland,** Arthur. The Foraminifera in their rôle as world-builders: a review of the Foraminiferal Limestones and other rocks of the Eastern and Western Hemispheres. London J. Quek. Micr. Cl. Ser. 2 **12** 1913 (1–16) pls. i–iii. **178**

Heron-Allen, Ed. and **Earland,** Arthur. Foraminifera. (Clare Island Survey.) Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** 1913 No. 64 (1–188) 13 pls. **179**

Hertwig, Richard v. Die einzelligen Organismen. [*In*: Die Kultur der Gegenwart, hrsg. v. P. Hinneberg. Tl 3, Abt. 4, Bd 2.] Leipzig Berlin (B. G. Teubner) 1913 (1–38). **180**

Hindle, Edward *vide* Nuttall, G. H.

Hofeneder, Heinrich. Über eine neue, kolonienbildende Chrysomonadine. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (293–307) Taf. x. **181**

Hutchison, Robert H. Some specific differences among Protozoa with respect to their resistance to heat. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **15** 1913 (131–144). **182**

Huth, Walther. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thalassicollen. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **30** 1913 (1–124) Taf. i–xx. **183**

Ikeda, Iwaji. Hōshichu-rui Kyuchu no ichi shinshu; tsukerari, Kyuchu-rui no bunrui ni kwansuru teian. [On a new species of Coccidian, with a new proposal on the classification of Coccidia.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (87–97). **184**

[**Ilovajski,** S. A.] Иловайскій, С. А. *Stichospira paradoxa* Sterki var. *univacuolata* n. var. [*Stichospira paradoxa* Sterki var. *univacuolata* n.

var.] Trd. gidrobiol. st. Glubokoe Moskva **5** Lief. 1 1913 = Moskva Trd. otd. icht. Obšč. akklim. **9** 1913 (132–134 + deutsch. Rés. 135) 1 Taf. **185**

James, W. M. Notes on the etiology of relapse in malarial infections. J. infect. dis. Chicago **12** 1913 (277–325) pl. i. **186**

Jameson, A. Pringle. A note on some Myxosporidia collected at Monaco. Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco No. **273** 1913 (1–4). **187**

Janni, Giuseppe. Su di alcune speciali localizzazioni del protozoo malarico nell'uomo. Roma Atti Soc. studî malaria **12** 1911 (75–84). **188**

Jennings, H. S. The effect of conjugation in *Paramœcium*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **14** 1913 (279–391). **189**

Jennings, H. S. and **Lashley,** K. S. Biparental inheritance of size in *Paramœcium*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **15** 1913 (193–199). **189a**

Jennings, H. S. and **Lashley,** K. S. Biparental inheritance and the question of sexuality in *Paramœcium*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **14** 1913 (393–466). **190**

Johns, Foster M. *vide* Bass, C. C.

Johnston, J. E. *vide* Macfie, J. Scott.

Jollos, Victor. Über die Bedeutung der Conjugation bei Infusorien. Kritische Bemerkungen anlässlich der Untersuchungen von H. S. Jennings. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **30** 1913 (328–334). **191**

Jollos, Victor. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Infusorien. (Vorl. Mitt.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (222–236). **192**

Jollos, Victor. Darmflagellaten des Menschen. [*In*: Handbuch d. pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2, verm. Aufl. Bd **7**.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (687–702). **193**

Jollos, Victor. Coccidiosen. [*In*: Handbuch d. pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2. verm. Aufl. Bd **7**.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (711–722). **194**

Jollos, Victor. Darminfusorien des Menschen. [*In*: Handbuch d. pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2. verm. Aufl. Bd **7**.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (703–710). **195**

Joukoff, N. A. Culture du parasite de la malaria. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (136–138). **196**

Joyeux, C. Note sur quelques Protozoaires sanguicoles et intestinaux observés en Guinée française. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (612–615). **197.**

Kepner, William A. and **Taliaferro,** William H. Reactions of *Amoeba proteus* to food. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (411–428) pls. i–iii. **198**

Kerandel, J. Trypanosomes et *Leucocytozoon* observés chez des oiseaux du Congo. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris **27** 1913 (421–439) pls. v & vi. **199**

Kinghorn, Allan, **Yorke,** Warrington and **Lloyd,** Llewellyn. Final Report of the Luangwa Sleeping Sickness Commission of the British South Africa Company, 1911–1912. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (183–302) pls. xv–xxvi. **200**

Kleine, F. K. and **Eckard,** B. Ueber die Bedeutung der Speicheldrüseninfektion bei der Schlafkrankheitsfliege (*Glossina palpalis*). Zs. Hyg. Leipzig **74** 1913 (183–187). **201**

Kleine, F. K. and **Fischer,** W. Schlafkrankheit und Tsetsefliegen. Zs. Hyg. Leipzig **73** 1913 (253–259) and *op. cit.* **75** (375–382). **202**

Klitzke, Max. Über *Nebela collaris* Ehrenberg. (Vorl. Mitt.) Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (286–299) Taf. xix. **203**

[**Knuth** und **Vyšelěsski,** S. N.] Knuth и Вышелѣсскій, С. Н. Къ біологіи трипанозомы крупнаго рогатаго скота группы *theileri*. [Ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Trypanosomen der Rinder aus der Gruppe *theileri*.] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg **43** 1913 (927–935). **204**

Kohl-Yakimoff, Nina, **Yakimoff,** V. L. et **Bekensky,** P. W. Le Trypanosome des Bovidés (*Tr. theileri* ou un type voisin) en Russie d'Europe. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (433–434). **205**

[**Kohl-Yakimova,** N. K. (†), **Yakimoff,** V. L. u. **Bekenski,** P. V.] Коль-Якимова, Н. К. (†), Якимовъ, В. Л. и Бекенскій, П. В. Къ вопросу о распрост-

раненіи трипанозомоза крупнаго рогатаго скота въ Европейской Россіи. Предв. сообщ. [Zur Frage nach der Verbreitung der Trypanosomose der Rinder im europäischen Russland. Vorl. Mitt.] Mess. med. vet. soc. St. Peterburg **24** 1912 (1126–1127). [*Vide* (205).] **206**

Kohl-Yakimoff, Nina, **Yakimoff,** V. L. et **Schockhor,** N. J. Le Trypanosome des Bovidés (*Tr. theileri* ou du type voisin) en Turkestan. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (434). **207**

Kohl-Yakimoff, N. *vide* Manceaux, L.

Korschikoff, A. *Spermatozopsis exsultans* nov. gen. et sp. aus der Gruppe der *Volvocales*. Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges. **31** 1913 (174–183) 1 Taf. **208**

[**Koršikov,** A.] Коршиковъ, А. *Spermatozopsis exsultans* nov. gen. et sp. изъ группы *Volvocales*. [*Spermatozopsis exsultans* nov. gen. et sp. aus der Gruppe der *Volvocales*.] Charkov Trav. Soc. nat. **46** 1913 (137–146) 1 Taf. [*Vide* (208).] **209**

Kudo, R. Eine neue Methode, die Sporen von *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli mit ihren ausgeschnellten Polfäden dauerhaft zu präparieren und deren Länge genauer zu bestimmen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (368–371). **210**

Kühn, A. u. **Schuckmann,** W. v. Über die Morphologie von *Prowazekia*. Freiburg i. B. Ber. natf. Ges. **20** 1913 (xxxv–xli). **211**

Kuenen, W. A. und **Swellengrebel,** N. H. Die Entamœben des Menschen und ihre praktische Bedeutung. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **71** Orig. 1913 (378–410) 2 pls. **212**

Laackmann, Hans. Adriatische Tintinodeen. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. I 1913 (123–167) Taf. i–vi. **213**

Langeron, M. *vide* Blanchard, R.

Lapage, G. *vide* Woodcock, H. M.

Lapicque, Louis. Excitabilité électrique de la Vorticelle. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (259–263). **214**

Lapicque, L. et **Fauré-Fremiet.** Mesure de l'excitabilité électrique de la Vorticelle. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1194–1196). **215**

Laurie, R. D. Bionomics of *Amphidinium operculatum*. Nature London **92** 1913 (385). **216**

Laveran, A. Les macaques et les chiens sont sensibles au Kala-Azar indien comme au Kala-Azar méditerranéen. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (898–901). **217**

Laveran, A. Au sujet de l'historique du Kala-azar méditerranéen. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (23–24). **218**

Laveran, A. Au sujet du *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* et du *Tr. brucei*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (340–343). **219**

Laveran, A. Kala-Azar méditerranéen et Kala-Azar indien. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (574–579). **220**

Laveran, A. Au sujet des infections de souris par le *Trypanosoma duttoni*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (626–627). **221**

Laveran, A. et **Franchini,** G. Infections expérimentales de la souris par *Herpetomonas ctenocephali*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (423–426). **222**

Laveran, A. et **Franchini,** G. Infections expérimentales des Mammifères par des Flagellés du tube digestif de *Ctenocephalus canis* et d'*Anopheles maculipennis*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (744–747). **223**

Laveran, A. et **Franchini,** G. *Trypanosoma talpæ* chez *Palæopsylla gracilis*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1254–1256). **224**

Laveran, A. et **Marullaz,** M. Au sujet des Toxoplasmes du lapin et du gondi. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** 1913 (933–936). **225**

Laveran, A. et **Marullaz,** M. Contribution à l'étude morphologique du *Toxoplasma gondii* et du *T. cuniculi*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1298–1302). **226**

Laveran, A. et **Marullaz,** M. Au sujet de *Trypanosoma talpae*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **54** 1913 (1007–1008). **227**

Laveran, A. et **Marullaz.** Infection du lapin par le *Toxoplasma gondii*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (249–254). **228**

Laveran, A. et **Nattan-Larrier.** Les piroplasmoses canines d'Europe et d'Afrique. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris **27** 1913 (701–717). **229**

Laveran, A. et **Nicolle,** Ch. Le Kala-Azar méditerranéen ou infantile. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **1913** (204–242). **230**

Laveran, A. et **Roudsky,** D. Essais d'immunisation contre les Trypanosomes pathogènes.—Trypanotoxines. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (176–181). **231**

Laveran, A. *vide* Phisalix, M.

Léger, L. et **Duboscq,** O. Le cycle évolutif de *Porospora portunidarum*, Frenzel. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1932–1934). **232**

Léger, L. et **Duboscq,** O. Sur les premiers stades du développement des Grégarines du genre *Porospora* (*Nematopsis*). Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (95–98) pl. i. **233**

Léger, Marcel. Hématozoaires d'oiseaux de la Corse. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (515–523). **234**

Léger, M. et **Bouilliez,** M. Recherches expérimentales sur *Plasmodium inui* Halberstädter et Prowazek d'un *Macacus cynomolgus*. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris **27** 1913 (955–985). **235**

Lemmermann, E. Notizen über Flagellaten. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (555–574). **236**

Lermantoff, E. Über *Myriospora trophoniae* n. gen. n. sp., ein neues, in *Trophonia plumosa* parasitierendes Coccidium. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **32** 1913 (205–220) Taf. viii. **237**

Lesage, J. Myocardite épizootique du mouton. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1570–1573). **238**

Lewin, Kenneth R. The nuclear structure and the sporulation of *Agrippina bona* Strickland. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (257–264) pl. xviii. **239**

Lewin, K. R. The division of *Holosticha scutellum*. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. **17** 1913 (241). **240**

Lewis, J. F. *Chlorochromonas minuta*, a new Flagellate from Wisconsin. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **32** 1913 (249–256) Taf. xii. **241**

Lindsey, Marjorie. On *Gypsina plana* Carter, and the relations of the genus. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. **16** 1913 (45–51). **242**

[Linko, А. К.] Линко, А. К. Зоопланктонъ Сибирскаго Ледовитаго Океана по сборамъ Русской Полярной Экспедиціи 1900–1903 гг. [Zooplancton de la Mer Glaciale de Sibérie d'après les récoltes de l'Expédition Polaire Russe en 1900–1903.] St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. VIII) **29** livr. 4 1913 (1–54) 2 planches. **243**

List, Theodor. Über die Temporal- und Lokalvariation von *Ceratium hirundinella* O. F. M. aus dem Plankton einiger Teiche in der Umgegend von Darmstadt und einiger Kolke des Altrheins bei Erfelden. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **9** 1913 (81–126) 1 Tab. **244**

Lister, Gulielma. Mycetozoa (Clare Island Survey). Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** 1913 No. 63 (1–20). **245**

Löhner, Leopold. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Erstickung, Wärmelähmung und Narkose mit Protozoen. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena **15** 1913 (199–244). **246**

Lohmann, H. Beiträge zur Charakterisierung des Thier- und Pflanzenlebens in den von der „Deutschland" während ihrer Fahrt nach Buenos Ayres durchfahrenen Gebieten des Atlantischen Ozeans. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **5** 1913 (343–372). **247**

Lohmann, H. Über Coccolithophoriden. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** 1913 (143–164). **248**

Lucet, Adrien. Recherches expérimentales sur la coccidiose du lapin domestique. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (1091–1092). **249**

Lühe, Max. Erstes Urreich der Tiere. Einziger Kreis und Stamm: Protozoa. Urtiere. Einzellige. (*In*: Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, hrsg. v. A. Lang. 2. bezw. 3. Aufl. Bd 1.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (1–320). **250**

Luhs, T. *vide* Dschunkowsky, E.

Macallum, A. B. *Acineta tuberosa*: a study on the action of surface-tension in determining the distribution of salts in living matter. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** 1913 (527–550) pls. xiv & xv. **251**

Machado, Astrogildo. Sobre o ciclo evolutivo de *Schizocystis spinigeri* n. sp., Gregarina do intestino de uma especie de *Spiniger*. (Ueber den Entwickelungskreis einer Gregarine, *Schizocystis spinigeri* n. sp., aus *Spiniger* spec.) [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** 1913 (5–15) pls. i–iii. **252**

Machado, A. Citolojia e ciclo evolutivo da *Chagasella alydi*, novo Coccidio parazito dum Hemiptero do genero *Alydus*. (Cytologie und Entwickelungscyclus der *Chagasella alydi*, einer neuen Coccidienart aus einer Wanze, vom Genus *Alydus*.) [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** 1913 (32–44) pls. iv & v. **253**

Macfie, J. W. On the morphology of the Trypanosome (*T. nigeriense*, n. sp.) from a case of sleeping sickness from Eket, Southern Nigeria. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (339–358) pl. xxviii. **254**

Macfie, J. W. Preliminary note on the development of a human Trypanosome in the gut of *Stomoxys nigra*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (359–362). **255**

Macfie, J. W. Scott and **Johnston,** J. A case of equine trypanosomiasis characterized by the occurrence of posterior nuclear forms. J. trop. Med. London **16** 1913 (348 & 349). **256**

Mackinnon, D. L. Studies on parasitic Protozoa. I. The Flagellate *Polymastix* and its affinities with the *Trichonymphidae*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **59** 1913 (297–308) pl. xviii. **257**

Mackinnon, D. L. Studies on parasitic Protozoa. II. (a) The encystment of *Rhizomastix gracilis* Alexeieff; (b) *Tetratrichomonas parisii* n. subgen., n. sp. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **59** 1913 (459–470) pls. xxxi & xxxii. **258**

Manceaux, L., **Yakimoff,** V. L. et **Kohl-Yakimoff,** Nina. Culture et morphologie des Trypanosomes normaux des Bovidés tunisiens. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **1911** (262–267). **259**

Martin, C. H. Further observations on the intestinal Trypanoplasmas of fishes, with a note on the division of *Trypanoplasma cyprini* in the crop of a leech. Quart. J. Micr. Sci. London **59** 1913 (175–195) pls. ix & x. **260**

Martin, C. H. The presence of Protozoa in soils. Nature London **91** 1913 (111). **261**

Martin, C. H. Some remarks on the behaviour of the kinetonucleus in the division of Flagellates: with a note on *Prowazekia terricola*, a new Flagellate from sick soil. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (452–456). **262**

Martinez, Fernandez. El Kala-Azar infantil y la *Leishmania infantum* en la costa de Granada. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **13** 1913 (400–416). **263**

Marullaz, M. Au sujet d'un Toxoplasme des oiseaux. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (323–326). **264**

Marullaz, M. et **Roudsky,** D. Contribution à l'étude de *Hæmogregarina terzii* Sambon et Seligmann. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (128–131). **265**

Marullaz, M. *vide* Laveran, A.

[**Mavrodiadi,** P. A.] Мавродіади, П. А. Нѣкоторыя данныя къ исторіи развитія инфузоріи *Conchophthirus anodontae* Ehrbg. (Stein). [Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Conchophthirus anodontae* Ehrbg. (Stein.)] Varšava Izv. Univ. **1913** 4 (1–7) Textf. 1–3. **266**

McDonagh, J. E. R. Der Lebenszyklus des Mikroorganismus der Syphilis (*Leucocytozoon syphilidis*). Derm. Wochenschr. Leipzig **56** 1913 (413–420) 5 Taf. **267**

Mendeleef-Goldberg, Polina. Die Immunitätsfrage bei der Trypanosomenkrankheit der Frösche. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **31** 1913 (241–276) Taf. xvi & xvii. **268**

Mesnil, F. Sur le Nagana de l'Uganda. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (685–689). **269**

Mesnil, F., **Chatton,** E. et **Pérard,** Ch. Recherches sur la toxicité d'extraits de Sarcosporidies et d'autres Sporozoaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (175–178). **270**

Metalnikov, S. Comment les Infusoires se comportent vis-à-vis des mélanges de diverses matières colorantes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (704–705). **271**

[**Metalïnikov**, S. I.] Метальниковъ, С. И. Могутъ ли инфузоріи научиться выбирать пищу? [Können die Infusorien lernen ihre Nahrung zu wählen?] St. Peterburg Bull. labor. biol. **13** 1913 1 (1–19). [*Vide* (273).] **272**

Metalnikov, S. Sur la faculté des Infusoires "d'apprendre" à choisir la nourriture. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (701–703). **273**

Meyer, K. F. *vide* Schilling, Claus.

Mielck, Wilh. W. O. Untersuchungen an Nordsee-Protisten. I. Ueber *Phaeocolla pygmaea* Borgert. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Helgoland N.F. **10** 1913 (141–168) Taf. xiv & xv. **274**

Mielck, W. Heliozoa—Radiolaria. Résumé des observations sur le Plankton. Copenhague Bull. Trimestriel explor. mer. **3** 1913 (298–402). **275**

Minchin, E. A. Introductory remarks on the Origin of Life. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** (1913) (510 & 511). **276**

Minchin, E. A. Some aspects of the sleeping-sickness problem. Nature London **92** 1913 (384 & 385). **277**

Mitzmain, Bruin. The mechanical transmission of Surra by *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. Philippine J. Sci. Manila Sect. B **8** 1913 (223–229). **278**

Miyaji, S. Zur Frage nach der Natur der Kurloff'schen Körperchen. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. **1 71** Orig. 1913 (189–198) 2 pls. **279**

Moldovan, J. Beitrag zur Entwickelung des *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* (Laveran). Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. **1 71** Originale 1913 (66–69) 1 Taf. **280**

Moldovan, J. Sur le développement de *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* (Laveran). (Note prél.) Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (428–429). [*Vide* (280).] **281**

Moody, Julia E. Observations on the life-history of two rare Ciliates, *Spathidium spathula* and *Actinobolus radians*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **23** 1912 (349–407). **282**

Moral, Hans. Über das Auftreten von *Dermocystidium pusula* (Pérez), einem einzelligen Parasiten der Haut des Molches bei *Triton cristatus*. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **81** Abt. 1 1913 (381–393) Taf. xxix. **83**

Mulsow, Walter. Die Conjugation von *Stentor coeruleus* und *S. polymorphus*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **28** 1913 (363–388) Taf. xix–xxii. **284**

Nägler, Kurt. Experimentelle Studien über die Passage von *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas durch einheimische Thière. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. **1 71** Orig. 1913 (202–206) 1 pl. **285**

Nattan-Larrier, L. Contribution à l'étude de l'action de la bile sur les Trypanosomes. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (24–28). **286**

Negri, Adelchi. Beobachtungen über *Haemoproteus*. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. **1 68** Orig. 1913 (599–602) 1 pl. **287**

Nicolle, Charles. Origine et rapports du Kala-azar et du bouton d'Orient. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Paris **1912** (219–224). **288**

Nicolle, Charles et **Conor**, Marthe. La toxoplasmose du gondi. Maladie naturelle, maladie expérimentale. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **1913** (106–115); Paris Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (160–165). **289**

Nicolle, Ch. *vide* Laveran, A.

Nöller, Wilhelm. Die Blutprotisten des Wasserfrosches und ihre Übertragung. (Vorl. Mitt.) Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **28** 1913 (313–316). **290**

Nöller, Wilhelm. Die Blutprotozoen des Wasserfrosches und ihre Übertragung. Tl 1. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **31** 1913 (169–240) Taf. xiii–xv. **291**

Nuttall, George H. The Herter Lectures. II. Trypanosomiasis. Parasitol. Cambridge **5** 1913 (275–288). **292**

Nuttall, George H. The Herter Lectures. III. Piroplasmosis. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (302–320). **293**

Nuttall, George H. and **Hindle**, Edward. Conditions influencing the transmission of East Coast fever. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (321–332). **294**

Oehler, R. Ueber die Gewinnung reiner Trypanosomenstämme durch Einzellenübertragung. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. **1 67** Orig. 1913 (569–571); **70** Orig. 1913 (110 & 111). **295**

O'Farrell, W. R. Hereditary infection, with special reference to its occurrence in *Hyalomma aegyptium* infected with *Crithidia hyalommae*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (545–562) pls. xxxviii–xl. **296**

O'Farrell, W. R. Preliminary note on a new Flagellate, *Crithidia hyalommae* sp. nov., found in the tick *Hyalomma aegyptium* (Linn. 1758). J. trop. Med. London **16** 1913 (245 & 246). [*Vide* (**296**).] **297**

Ogawa, M. Sur un Trypanosome de *Triton pyrrhogaster*. Paris C. R. Soc. biol. **75** 1913 (268–271). **298**

Ogawa, M. Studien über die Trypanosomen des Frosches. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (248–258) Taf. vii. **299**

Ogawa, M. Quelques observations sur le dimorphisme de *Trypanosoma pecaudi*. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **68** Orig. 1913 (332–334). **300**

Ogawa, M. Imori no *Trypanosoma* ni tsuite. [On the *Trypanosoma* of *Triton pyrrhogaster*.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (518–520). [*Vide* (**298**).] **301**

Ornstein, Otto. Zur Ätiologie der Amöbenruhr. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (78–83). **302**

Orton, J. H. On a habitat of a marine *Amoeba*. Nature London **92** 1913 (371 & 372). **303**

Osburn, Raymond C. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Ostenfeld, C. H. *Noctiluca* and *Globigerina*. Résumé des observations sur le Plankton. Copenhague Bull. Trimestriel explor. mer. **3** 1913 (291–297). **304**

Panzer, Theodor. Beitrag zur Biochemie der Protozoen. 2. Mitt. Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem. Strassburg **86** 1913 (33–42). **305**

Parisi, Bruno. Sulla *Sphaerospora caudata* Parisi. Milano Atti Soc. ital. Sc. Nat. **51** 1913 (396–402) pl. xvi. **306**

Paulsen, O. Peridinialos ceterae. Résumé des observations sur le Plankton. Copenhague Bull. Trimestriel explor. mer. **3** 1913 (251–290). **307**

Pénard, E. Rhizopodes d'eau douce. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910). Paris **1913** (1–16). **308**

Pérard, Ch. *vide* Mesnil, F.

[Perekropov G. I.] Перекроповъ, Г. И. Къ вопросу о разводкахъ пласмодій тропической лихорадки (Malariae tropicae). [Zur Kultivierung der Plasmodien des Tropenfiebers (Malariae tropicae). Vorl. Mitt.] Russ. vrač St. Peterburg **12** 1913 (1543). **309**

Pérez, Ch. *Dermocystidium pusula*, parasite de la peau des Tritons. Arch. zool. Paris **52** 1913 (343–357). pl. xiv. **310**

Pettit, Augusto. Observations sur l'*Ichthyosporidium* et sur la maladie qu'il provoque chez la truite. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris **27** 1913 (986–1008) pls. xiii & xiv. **311**

Phisalix, Marie. Sur une Hémogrégarine de la vipère fer de lance et ses formes de multiplication endogène. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1286–1288). **312**

Phisalix, Marie. Essai d'infection sur la vipère aspic et les couleuvres tropidonotes avec *Haemogregarina roulei*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (110–111). **313**

Phisalix, M. Formes de multiplication d'*Haemogregarina roulei* chez *Lachesis alternatus*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (194–196). **314**

Phisalix, Marie. Sur une Hémogrégarine d'*Eryx conicus*. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (304–307). **315**

Phisalix, Marie. Sur une Hémogrégarine du Python molure et ses formes de multiplication endogène. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (308–312); et Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1052–1054). **316**

Phisalix, M. Sur une Hémogrégarine nouvelle, *Haemogregarina perrieri*, parasite de *Lachesis neuwidii*. Bul. Muséum Paris 1913 (401–404). **317**

Phisalix, Marie et **Laveran,** A. Sur une Hémogrégarine nouvelle, parasite de *Lachesis alternatus*. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (300–304); Paris Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 pp. 330–333. **318**

[Pičugin, P. I.] Пичугинъ, П. И. Опыты съ культивированіемъ *Plasmodium vivax* по методѣ Bass'a. [Ver-

suche der Kultivierung von *Plasmodium vivax* nach der Bass'schen Methode.] Russ. vrač St. Peterburg **12** 1913 (1156–1160); Kazaní Med. žurn. **13** 1913 (141–156). **319**

Pittaluga, G. Hallazgo de *Leishmania infantum*, Protozoo parasito del Kala-Azar infantil en la costa de Levante de España. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **12** 1912 (455–456). **320**

Pixell, Helen M. Notes on *Toxoplasma gondii*. London Proc. R. Soc. **B87** 1913 (67–77) pl. ix. **321**

Plantier, A. *vide* Sergent, Edm.

Playfair, G. I. Plankton of the Sydney water supply. Sydney Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales **37** 1912 (1913) (512–552) pls. liii–lvii. **322**

Plimmer, H. G. Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1912, together with the blood parasites found during the year. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** (141–149). **323**

Plimmer, H. G. Note on a new method of blood-fixation. London Proc. R. Soc. **B86** 1913 (389–391). **324**

Plimmer, H. G. Blood-parasites. Nature London **91** 1913 (571–574). **325**

Poche, Franz. Das System der Protozoa. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **30** 1913 (125–321). **326**

Pons, C. *vide* Rodhain, J.

Ponselle, A. Recherches sur la culture *in vitro* du Trypanosome de l'Anguille (*Trypanosoma granulosum* Laveran et Mesnil, 1902). Une nouvelle modification au milieu de Novy et MacNeal. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (339–341 522–524). **327**

Ponselle, A. Culture *in vitro* du *Trypanoplasma varium* Léger. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (685–688). **328**

Ponselle, A. Technique pour la coloration des Trypanosomes et Trypanoplasmes de culture. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1072–1073). **329**

Popofsky, A. Die Nassellarien des Warmwassergebietes der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903. [*In*: D. Südpolar-Exp., Bd **14**, H. 2 (Zoologie VI).] Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 (217–416) m. Taf. xxviii–xxxviii. **330**

Porter, Annie *vide* Fantham, H. B.

Pringault, E. Existence en France du *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* Battaglia. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (663–665). **331**

Prowazek, S. von. Zur Kenntnis der Balantidiosis. Zusammenfassende Darstellung. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 Beiheft 6 (1–24). 2 Taf. **332**

Prowazek, S. v. Fluorescenz der Zellen. Reichert's Fluorescenzmikroskop. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (374–380). **333**

Prowazek, S. v. Notiz zur *Herpetomonas*-Morphologie sowie Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Wenyon. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (37 & 38). [*Vide* (431).] **334**

Prowazek, S. v. Studien zur Biologie der Protozoen. VI. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (47–71) Taf. v **335**

Prowazek, S. v. Aus dem Nachlass von Fritz Schaudinn. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (72–76) Taf. vi & vii. **336**

Prowazek, S. v. Ueber reine Trypanosomenstämme. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **68** Orig. 1903 (498–501). **337**

Prowazek, S. v. Zur Parasitologie von Westafrika aus der Sammlung von Prof. Haberer (Kamerun). Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **70** Orig. 1913 (32–36) 1 pl. **338**

Przibram, Hans. Die Kammerprogression der Foraminiferen als Parallele zur Häutungsprogression der Mantiden. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **36** 1913 (194–210). **339**

Przibram, Karl. Über die ungeordnete Bewegung niederer Tiere. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn **153** 1913 (401–405). **340**

Puschkarew, B. M. Über die Verbreitung der Süsswasserprotozoen durch die Luft. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **28** 1913 (323–362) Taf. xvii & xviii. **341**

Raadt, O. L. E. de. Ueber einen bisher unbekannten menschlichen Krankheitserreger. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **68** Originale 1913 (318–322) 1 Taf. **342**

Ranken, H. S. *vide* Fry, W. B.

Ratz, Stefan v. Ueber die Piroplasmose der Schafe. Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 **68** Orig. 1913 (194–200). **343**

Ratz, Stefan von. *Trichomonas* aus der Leber der Tauben. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **71** Originale 1913 (184–189). **344**

Reichenow, Eduard. *Karyolysus lacertae,* ein wirtwechselndes Coccidium der Eidechse *Lacerta muralis* und der Milbe *Liponyssus saurarum.* Berlin Arb. Gesundhtsamt **45** 1913 (317–363) Taf. viii–x. **345**

Reichenow, Ed. *vide* Schellack, C.

Reschad, Hassan. Eine Methode der Fixierung von Foraminiferen-Pseudopodien. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig **29** 1912 (1913) (526–527). **346**

Rhumbler, Ludwig. Die Foraminiferen (Thalamophoren) der Plankton-Expedition. Zugleich Entwurf eines natürlichen Systems der Foraminiferen auf Grund selektionistischer und mechanisch-physiologischer Faktoren. Tl. 2. Systematik. *Arrhabdammidia, Arammodisclidia* und *Arnodosammidia.* [*Sic!*] (Ergebn. der Plankton-Exp. Bd 3, L. c.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 (333–476). **347**

Roberts, E. W. Notes on Rhizopods from Michigan. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur Ill. **32** 1913 (183–186) pl. x. **348**

Robertson, Muriel. Notes on the life-history of *Trypanosoma gambiense,* with a brief reference to the cycles of *Trypanosoma nanum* and *Trypanosoma pecorum* in *Glossina palpalis.* London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. **B203** 1913 (161–184) pls. xvii–xxi. **349**

Robertson, Muriel. Notes on the behaviour of a polymorphic Trypanosome in the blood-stream of the Mammalian host. London Rep. S. S. Comm. R. Soc. **13** 1913 (111–119). **350**

Robertson, M. *vide* Duke, H. L.

Rocha-Lima, H. da und **Werner,** H. Ueber die Züchtung von Malariaparasiten nach der Methode von Bass. Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 (541–551). **351**

Rodhain, J. A propos de *Leptomonas pangoniae* et *Trypanosoma denysi* (Note rectificative). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (181–182). **352**

Rodhain, J., **Pons,** C., **Vandenbranden,** F. et **Bequaert,** J. Notes sur quelques Hématozoaires du Congo belge. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (259–278) Taf. viii. **353**

Rodhain, J., **Pons,** C., **Vandenbranden,** F. et **Bequaert,** J. Note sur les Trypanosomides intestinaux d'*Haematopota* au Congo belge. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (182–184). **354**

Rodhain, J., **Pons,** C., **Vandenbranden,** F. et **Bequaert,** J. Rapport sur les travaux de la Mission scientifique du Katanga. (Oct., 1910 à sept., 1912). Bruxelles (Impr. Acad. Roy.) 1913 (1–258) 2 pls. **355**

[Rosenfeld, N. Ja.] Розенфельдъ, Н. Я. Вліяніе слабыхъ растворы различныхъ ядовъ и другихъ химическихъ соединеній на размноженіе инфузорій. [Über die Wirkung verschiedener Gifte und anderer chemischer Verbindungen auf die Fortpflanzung der Infusorien.] St. Peterburg Bull. labor. biol. **13** livr. 2 1913 (62–77). **356**

Roth, Wilhelm. Die Krankheiten der Aquarienfische und ihre Bekämpfung. (Handbücher für die praktische naturwissenschaftliche Arbeit. XI.) Stuttgart. (Franckh) 1913 (1–88). **357**

Roubaud, E. Relations biogéographiques des Glossines et des Trypanosomes. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (28–34). **358**

Roubaud, E. Evolution comparée des Trypanosomes pathogènes chez les Glossinés. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (435–441). **359**

Roudsky, D. *vide* Laveran, A. and Marullaz, M.

Rowley-Lawson, Mary. The extracellular relation of the malarial parasite to the red corpuscle, and its method of securing attachment to the external surface of the red corpuscle. J. Exp. Med. New York **17** 1913 (324–343) pls. lvi–lxi. **360**

Rutten, L. Studien über Foraminiferen aus Ost-Asien. 2ter Teil. Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. (Ser. 1) **9** 1913 (219–224). **361**

Savi, Livia. Nuovi Ciliofori appartenenti alla microfauna del lago-stagno craterico di Astroni. (Nota prel.) Monit. Zool. Ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (95–100). **362**

Schellack, C. Coccidien-Untersuchungen. II. Die Entwicklung von *Adelina dimidiata* A. Schn., einem Coccidium aus *Scolopendra cingulata*

Latr. Berlin Arb. Gesundhtsamt **45** 1913 (269–316) pls. v–vii. **363**

Schellack, C. und **Reichenow,** E. Coccidien-Untersuchungen. 1. *Barrouxia schneideri.* Berlin Arb. Gesundhtsamt **44** 1913 (30–77) Taf. i–iii. **364**

Schiller, J. Vorläufige Ergebnisse der Phytoplanktonuntersuchungen auf den Fahrten S.M.S. "Naiade" in der Adria 1911–1912. I. Die Cocolithophoriden. II. Flagellaten und Chlorophyceen. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** 1913 Abth. 1 (597–630) 4 pls. **365**

Schilling, A. J. Dinoflagellata (*Peridineae*). (Die Süsswasser-Flora Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz hrsg. von A. Pascher. H. 3.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (iv + 66). **366**

Schilling, Claus und **Meyer,** K. F. Pirosomosen. [*In*: Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2. verm. Aufl. Bd **7.**] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (481–564) 4 Taf. **367**

Schilling, V. von. Ueber die feinere Morphologie der Kurloff-Köper und ihre Aehnlichkeit mit Chlamydozoen-Einschlüssen. II. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **69** Orig. 1913 (412–434) 2 pls. **368**

Schilling-Torgau, V. Berichtigung zu der Arbeit Flu's Over de zgn. Kurlofflichamen u.s.w." (diese Zs. Bd 52, 1912 (659–678). Batavia Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Indie **53** 1913 (351–358). **369**

Schmidt, Hans. Faunistische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Studien an Sareodinen der Umgegend von Bonn. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (203–247) Taf. v & vi. **370**

Schmidtsdorf, Fritz. Naturgeschichte der Labyrinthuleen. Natw. Wochenschr. Jena **28** 1913 (273–278). **371**

Schockhor, N. J. *vide* Kohl-Yakimoff, Nina.

Schröder, Olaw. Über einen einzelligen Parasiten des Darmepithels von *Plumatella fungosa* Pallas. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (220–223). **372**

Schröder, Olaw. Die tripyleen Radiolarien (Phaeodarien) der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903. [*In*: D. Südpolar-Exp. Bd **14** (Zoologie VI) H. 2.] Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 (113–215) Taf. xviii–xxvii. **373**

Schubert, R. J. Ueber mitteleocäne Nummuliten aus dem mährischen und niederösterreichischen Flysch. Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. 1913 (123–128). **374**

Schubert, R. J. Zur miocänen Foraminiferenfauna der Umgebung von Olmütz. Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. **1913** (142–152). **375**

Schubert, Richard J. Beitrag zur fossilen Foraminiferenfauna von Celebes. Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. **63** 1913 (127–150) Taf. viii. **376**

Schubotz, H. Untersuchungen an parasitischen Protozoen aus Äquatorial-Afrika. Erster Theil: Hämogregarinen. Ergebn. 2te D. Central-Afrika-Exped. 1910–1911 **1** i 1913 (1–22) pls. i–iv. **377**

Schuckmann, W. von and **Wernicke,** K. Einiges über Methoden und Ergebnisse der Trypanosomenzüchtung. Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 **68** Orig. 1913 (241–255). **378**

Schuckmann, W. von *vide* Kühn, A.

Scordo, Francesco. Die Leukocytendes Meerschweinchens und des Kaninchens in Kontakt mit der Flagellatenformen der *Leishmania donovani in vitro* und im Körper der Thiere. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **69** Orig. 1913 (85–89) 1 pl. **379**

Scordo, F. Ueber einige Infektionsversuche der "*Anopheles*" mit dem Milzsaft von Leishmaniosiskranken. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **70** Orig. 1913 (36–41) 1 pl. **380**

Scordo, F. Ueber die Frage nach der Uebertragbarkeit des Kala-Azar durch einige blutsaugende Insekten. Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 **70** Orig. 1913 (307–321). **381**

Sellards, A. W. *vide* Walker, E. L.

Sergent, Edm., **Sergent,** Et., **Béguet,** M. et **Plantier,** A. Sur la culture "in vitro" du parasite du paludisme d'après la méthode de Bass. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (324–326). **382**

Sergent, Edm., **Sergent,** Et., **Béguet,** M. et **Plantier,** A. Observations mieroscopiques au cours d'un accès pernicieux paludéen. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (615–617) pl. vii. **383**

Sidebottom, Henry. *Lagenae* of the South-west Pacific Ocean (Suppl. paper) London J. Quek. Micr. Cl. (Ser. 2) **12** 1913 (161–210) pls. xv–xviii. **384**

Silvestri, A. Sulla struttura di una *Cristellaria* pliocenica. Roma Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei **30** 1912 (213–224). **385**

Silvestri, A. Lagenine terziarie Italiane. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. **31** 1912 (131–180). **386**

Smith, Warren D. Contributions to the Stratigraphy and Fossil Invertebrate Fauna of the Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sci. Manila **8** Section A 1913 (235–300) pls. i–xx. **387**

[Sokolov, B. F.] Соколовъ, Б. Ф. Къ вопросу о дѣйствіи солей на простѣйшихъ. (Нейтрализація іоновъ). [Ueber dei Wirkung von Salzen auf Protozoen. (Neutralisierung der Ionen).] St. Peterburg Bull. labor. biol. **13** 1913 1 (49–69). **388**

[Sokolov, B. F.] Соколовъ, Б. Ф. Регенерація у простѣйшихъ. [Ueber Regeneration bei Protozoen.] St. Peterburg Bull. labor. biol. **13** livr. 2 1913 (19–23). [*Vide etiam* (390).] **389**

Sokoloff, B. F. Contribution au problème de la régénération des Protozoaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (297–301). **390**

Sokoloff, Boris. *Cystobia intestinalis* nov. sp. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **32** 1913 (221–228) Taf. ix. **391**

Splendore, A. Des formes flagellées et des gamètes dans le *Toxoplasma cuniculi.* Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (318–323). **392**

Splendore, A. Nuove osservazioni sul *Toxoplasma cuniculi.* Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei **22** (i) 1913 (722–727). **393**

Stache, G. Ueber *Rhipidionina St.* und *Rhapydionina St.* Zwei neubenannte Miliolidentypen der unteren Grenzstufe des küstenländischen Paläogens und die Keramosphärinen der oberen Karstkreide. Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. **62** 1912 (659–680) Taf. xxvi & xxvii. **395**

Stephens, J. W. and **Blacklock,** B. On the non-identity of *Trypanosoma brucii* Plimmer and Bradford, 1899, with the Trypanosome of the same name from the Uganda ox. London Proc. R. Soc. **B86** 1913 (187–191); Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (303–308). **396**

Stephens, J. W. and **Fantham,** H. B. Further measurements of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* and *T. gambiense.* Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (27–39). **397**

Stevens, J. Note on the occurrence of *Zoothamnium geniculatum.* Exeter Proc. Roy. Albert Univ. Coll. **1913** (25). **398**

Stirrup, H. A descriptive study of an Oligochaete worm of the Fam. *Enchytraeidae*: with an Appendix on certain commensal Protozoa. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** (300–321) pls. xlvi–xlix. **399**

Strickland, E. Harold. Some parasites of *Simulium*-larvae and their possible economic value. Canad. Entomol. London Can. **45** 1913 (405–413) 1 pl. **400**

Sumner, Francis B., **Osburn,** Raymond C. and **Cole,** Leon J. A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 1. Physical and zoological. Section 3. A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. **31** (1911) 1913 (1–441 549–794) numerous charts and maps. **401**

Swellengrebel, N. H. Schizogonie der weiblichen Gametocyten von *Laverania malariae* (Tropica-Parasit). Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **70** Originale 1913 (179–181) 1 Taf. **402**

Swellengrebel, N. H. *vide* Kuenen, W. A.

Taliaferro, William H. *vide* Kepner, William A.

Taute, M. Zur Morphologie der Erreger der Schlafkrankheit am Rovumafluss (Deutsch-Ostafrika). Zs. Hyg. Leipzig **73** 1913 (556–560). **403**

Taute, M. Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Grosswildes und der Hausthiere für die Verbreitung der Schlafkrankheit. Berlin Arb. Kais. Gesundhtsa. **45** 1913 (102–112) pl. i. **404**

Thiroux, A. Les formes de reproduction par schizogonie et sporogonie d'*Haemogregarina pettiti* Thiroux 1910 chez *Crocodilus niloticus.* Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (327–330). **405**

Thomson, J. G. and **Fantham,** H. B. The culture of *Babesia* (*Piroplasma*) *canis in vitro.* Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (621–632) pl. xlii. **406**

Thomson, John G. and **Thomson,** David. The growth and sporulation of the benign and malignant tertian malarial parasites in the culture tube and in the human host. London Proc. R. Soc. **B87** 1913 (77–87) pl. x; Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (509–524) pls. xxxiv & xxxv. **407**

Thomson, John Gordon and **Thomson,** David. The cultivation of one generation of benign tertian malarial parasites (*Plasmodium vivax*) *in vitro*, by Bass's method. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **7** 1913 (153–164) pl. xiv. **408**

Todd, John L. and **Wolbach,** S. B. Parasitic Protozoa from the Gambia. J. Med. Res. Boston **26** (N. Ser. **21**) 1912 (195–218) pls. x–xii. **409**

Torrey, H. B. Trials and tropisms. Science New York N.S. **37** 1913 (873–876). **410**

Ubisch, Magda v. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Lagenophrys*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **29** 1913 (39–77) Taf. i. **411**

Upton, Charles. On the abundant occurrence of *Involutina liassica* (Jones) in the Lower Lias at Gloucester. Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. **18** 1913 (72). **412**

Vandenbranden, F. *vide* Rodhain, J.

Verson, Enr. Per la storia dei corpuscoli oscillanti (*Nosema bombycis* Naeg.). Venezia Atti Ist. ven. **72** 1912–13 (543–571) 1 tav. **413**

Viguier, G. et **Weber,** A. Les mitochondries de l'*Haemogregarina sergentium* durant son évolution dans le sang du Gongyle. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (664–666). **414**

Viguier, G. et **Weber,** A. Nouvelles observations sur l'altération des hématies sous l'influence d'une Hémogrégarine chez le Gongyle. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (760–761). **415**

Visentini, Arrigo. Gli emoparassiti della *Talpa* in Italia. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **32** 1913 (257–266) pl. xiii. **416**

Visentini, Arrigo. Ricerche morfologiche, culturali e biologiche sulla *Leishmania* della leishmaniosi spontanea del cane. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei 22 (ii) 1913 (582–587). **417**

Vonwiller. Paul. Uber den Bau der Amöben. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **28** 1913 (389–410) Taf. xxiii. **418**

Vrijburg, A. Trypanosomen. Folia microbiologica Delft **2** 1913 (79–94) **419**

Wager, H. A. Red-water phenomenon due to *Euglena*. Nature London **92** 1913 (96). **420**

Wailes, G. H. Fresh-water Rhizopoda from North and South America. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** 1913 (201–218) pl. xv. **421**

Wailes, G. H. Freshwater Rhizopoda from the North and West Ridings of Yorkshire. Naturalist London **1913** (144–148). **422**

Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (1–276) pls. 1–24. **423**

Walker, E. L. Experimental Balantidiosis. Philippine J. Sci. Manila **8** Sect. B. 1913 (333–349) 7 pls. **424**

Walker, E. Linwood, and **Sellards,** Andrew W. Experimental entamoebic dysentery. Philippine J. Sci. Manila **8** Sect. B. 1913 (253–331) 1 pl. **425**

Walker, J. A short note on the occurrence of a *Leucocytozoon*-infection. Host: the ostrich. Cape Town Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa **3** pt. i 1913 (35–38) pl. ii. **426**

Walker, James *vide* Couret, Maurice.

Watson, Ernest M. The Negri bodies in rabies. J. exp. Med. New York **17** 1913 (29–42) pls. i & ii. **427**

Weissenberg, Richard. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Zeugungskreises der Microsporidien *Glugea anomala* Moniez und *hertwigi* Weissenberg. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **82** Abt. 2 1913 (81–163) Taf. iv–vii. **428**

Wenyon, C. M. The morphology of the intestinal *Amœbae* of Man. Brit. Med. J. London 1913 ii (1287 & 1288). **429**

Wenyon, C. M. Experiments on the transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by means of fleas. London J. School Trop. Med. **2** 1913 (119–123). **430**

Wenyon, C. M. Observations on *Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae* and some allied Flagellates. With special reference to the structure of their nuclei. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (1–36) Taf. i–iii. **431**

Wenyon, C. M. and **Hanschell,** H. A further note on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* from three cases of human trypanosomiasis. London J. school trop. Med. **2** 1913 (123–128). **432**

Wernicke, K. *vide* Schuckmann, R. von.

Wherry, Wm. B. Studies on the biology of an Amoeba of the *limax* group. *Vahlkampfia* sp. No. I. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **31** 1913 (77–94) Taf. viii & ix. **433**

Wherry, W. B. On the metamorphosis of an Amoeba, *Vahlkampfia* sp., into Flagellates and *vice versa*. Science New York (N. Ser.) **37** 1913 (494–496). [*Vide* (433).] **434**

Wiesner, Hans. Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. Die Foraminiferen aus den im Jahre 1911 gehobenen Grundproben. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (521–528). **435**

Williamson, H. C. *Pleistophora hippoglossoideos* Bosanquet, in the muscles of the catfish (*Anarrhichas lupus*). (Report on diseases and abnormalities in fishes.) Fisheries Scotland Sci. Invest. **1911** ii March 1913 (16–18). **436**

Wolbach, S. B. *vide* Todd, John L.

Woodcock, H. M. Protozoa. Zool. Rec. London **49** 1912 (1913) No. ii (1–62). **437**

Woodcock, H. M. and **Lapage,** G. On a remarkable new type of Protistan parasite. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. **59** 1913 (431–457) pls. xxix & xxx. **438**

Woodruff, Lorande Loss. The effect of excretion-products of Infusoria on the same and on different species, with special reference to the Protozoan sequence in infusions. J exp. Zool. Philadelphia **14** 1913 (575–582). **439**

Woodruff, Lorande Loss. Cell size, nuclear size and the nucleo-cytoplasmic relation during the life of a pedigreed race of *Oxytricha fallax*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **15** 1913 (1–22). **440**

Woodruff, Lorande Loss. Dreitausend und dreihundert Generationen von *Paramaecium* ohne Konjugation oder künstliche Reizung. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (34–36). **441**

Woodruff, Lorande Loss and **Baitsell,** George Alfred. Beef extract as a "constant" culture medium for *Paramaecium aurelia*. New York Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. **8** 1911 (121–122). **442**

Woodruff, Regina. Some shelled Rhizopoda of Kansas: A preliminary report. Lawrence Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. **7** 1913 (199–206) pls. xxix–xxxvi. **443**

Woosnam, R. B. The question of the relation of game animals to disease in Africa. J. East Africa Soc. London **4** No. 7 1913 (3–24). **444**

Yakimoff, V. L. et **Kohl-Yakimoff,** Nina. La leishmaniose canine. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **1911** (249–257). **445**

Yakimoff, V. L. et **Kohl-Yakimoff,** Nina. Recherches sur les Trypanosomes du genre *theileri* des Bovidés en Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **1911** (258–262). **446**

Yakimoff, V. L. et **Yakimoff,** Nina. Sur un *Leucocytozoon* du chacal (*Canis aureus*). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **1911** (193–197). [*Vide Protozoa* 1911 No. **519.**] **447**

[**Yakimov,** V. L. und **Šochor,** N. I.] Якимовъ, В. Л. и Шохоръ, Н. И. Трипанозомозъ у верблюдовъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ. (Предвар. сообщ.). [Trypanosomose bei Kameelen im Turkestan-Gebiet. (Vorl. Mitt.)] Russ. vrač St. Peterburg **12** 1913 (1322). **448**

Yakimoff, V. L. *vide* Kohl-Yakimoff, Nina.

Yakimoff, V. L. *vide* Manceaux, L.

Yorke, Warrington. Sleeping sickness and big game: a proposed experiment. Brit. Med. J. London **1913** i (1315–1317). **449**

Yorke, Warrington *vide* Blacklock, B., also Kinghorn, A.

Ziemann, Hans. Ueber die Bass'sche Cultur der Malariaparasiten *in vitro* und die daraus sich ergebenden Resultate. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **67** Orig. 1913 (482–489). **450**

Ziemann, H. Ueber die Kultur der Malariaparasiten und der Piroplasmen (*Piroplasma canis*) *in vitro*. Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 (361–391) Taf. vi & vii. **451**

[**Žukov,** N. M.] Жуковъ, Н. М. О культурахъ малярійнаго паразита. [Ueber Kulturen des Malariaparasiten.] Med. obozr. Moskva **79** 1913 (148–150) 1 Taf. **452**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. **0403**

Philosophical.

Remarks on the origin of life; **Minchin, 276.**

Bibliography.

Bibliography of the Protozoan memoirs for 1912, with abstracts; **Gross, 157.**

Record of Protozoan literature for 1912; **Woodcock, 437.**

Nomenclature.

Suggested terminology to indicate different classificatory groups and divisions; **Poche, 326.**

Books, Collected Works.

Die einzelligen Organismen. [*In*: Die Kultur der Gegenwart, hrsg. v. P. Hinneberg. Tl 3, Abt. 4, Bd 2.]; **Hertwig, 180.**

Erstes Urreich der Tiere. Einziger Kreis und Stamm: Protozoa. Urticre. Einzellige. (*In*: Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, 2. bezw. 3. Aufl. Bd 1); **Lühe, 250.**

Pathogene Mikroorganismen. (Russ.); **Abramoff, 1.**

Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. Folg. Lieferungen: Morphologie und Systematik der Amöben; **Hartmann, 164.**—Coccidiosen; **Jollos, 194.**—Piroplasmata; **Schilling & Meyer, 367.**—Darmflagellaten des Menschen; **Jollos, 193.**—Darminfusorien des Menschen; **Jollos, 195.**

Reviews, Lectures.

Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte in der Lehre von den pathogenen Mikroorganismen umfassend . . Protozoen; **Baumgarten & Dibbelt, 26.**

On Protozoan blood-parasites; **Plimmer, 325.**

Herter Lectures: *Piroplasmata* and piroplasmoses, general account; **Nuttall, 293.**—Herter Lectures: Trypanosomes and trypanosomosis; **Nuttall, 292.**

General resumé of knowledge upon canine Leishmaniosis (Kala-Azar); **Gabbi, 140.**

Economics.

PROTOZOA IN RELATION TO DISEASE.

(a) *Amoebosis.*

The question of parasitic *Amoebae* and their relation to dysentery: critical résumé; **Cunningham, 80.**

Amoebic dysentery (*histolytica*-type) in Tunis; **Conor, 74.**

(b) *Haemosporidiosis.*

On the etiology of relapse in malarial infections; **James, 186.**

Speciali localizzazioni del protozoo malarico nell' uomo; **Janni, 188.**

Effects of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* on its host's cells and tissues; **Blanchard & Langeron, 35.**

Altération des hematies sous l'influence de *Haemogregarina sergentium* de *Gongylus*; **Viguier & Weber, 415.**

(c) *Piroplasmosis.*

Canine piroplasmosis of Africa considered to be a distinct variety from European canine piroplasmosis; **Laveran & Nattan-Larrier, 229.**

Piroplasmosis of sheep and *P. ovis*; **v. Ratz, 343.**

Equine piroplasmosis (*P. caballi*), Panama; **Darling, 88.**—Piroplasmose der Pferde am Don (Russ.); **Batalin & Nečajeff, 23.**

(d) *Myxosporidiosis.*

Pathogenicity of *Nosema apis* to Insects other than hive-bees; **Fantham & Porter, 120.**

(e) *Haplosporidiosis.*

Ichthyosporidiosis of trout; **Pettit, 311.**

(f) *Leishmaniosis.*

General resumé of the Indian and Mediterranean Kala-Azar question; **Laveran, 220.**—General report on Mediterranean or infantile Kala-Azar; **Laveran & Nicolle, 230.**

Origine et rapports du Kala-azar et du bouton d'Orient; **Nicolle, 288.**

Leishmaniose naturelle du chien à Tunis; **Gray, 154.**—La leishmaniose canine; **Yakimoff & Kohl-Yakimoff, 445.**

Infantile Kala-Azar (*L. infantum*) on the coast of Granada; **Martinez, 263.**

American leishmaniosis in Italy; **Franchini, 185.**

(g) *Trypanosomosis.*

A Trypanosome causing disease in Man and animals in Sebungwe district, S. Rhodesia; **Bevan, 31.**

Mzimba strain of human Trypanosome, carried by *Gl. morsitans* in North Nyassaland, is equally *T. brucii* (*vel rhodesiense*); **Bruce, Harvey, Hamerton & Bruce, 47.**

Animal trypanosomoses in the Lado (Western Mongalla); **Balfour, 18.**

Trypanosomes and trypanosomoses of animals in Katanga; **Rodhain, Pons, Vandenbranden & Bequaert, 355.**

Einige durch *Trypanosoma dromedarii* erzeugte Läsionen; **Battaglia, 25.**

Trypanosomose (vom typus Nagana-Surra) bei Kameelen in Turkestan (Russ.); **Yakimoff & Šochor, 448.**

Dourine-Trypanosomen bei kranken Pferden im Gouv. Rjazan (Russ.); **Bělicer, 28.**

(h) *Various and uncertain.*

A new human disease (Greece) due to a parasite regarded as allied to the Trypanosomes [appears really *Leishmania*-like]; **Dendrinos, 90.**

In epizootic myocarditis of Southdown sheep, in hypertrophied liver tissue, a Flagellate (*Monocercomonas hepatica*); **Lesage, 238.**

In spleen-blood of man (Borneo), a new parasite, *Ovoplasma anucleatum*, uncertain whether Protozoan or Blastomycete; **Raadt, 342.**

Zur Kenntnis der Balantidiosis. Zusammenfassende Darstellung; **Prowazek, 332.**—Experimental Balantidiosis; **Walker, 424.**

La toxoplasmose du gondi. Maladie naturelle, maladie expérimentale; **Nicolle & Conor, 289.**

Natural toxoplasmosis of dogs (*T. canis*); **Carini & Maciel, 60.**

Miscellaneous.

[Transmission; natural infection—*vide* 0419.]

Experimental infection, etc.

Experimental infection with pathogenic and non-pathogenic *Entamoebae*; **Walker & Sellards, 425.**

Experimental inoculation of *Plasmodium inui* from monkey to monkey; **Léger & Bouilliez, 235.**

Attempts to infect *Vipera aspis* and *Tropidonotus* spp., with *Haemogregarina roulei* from *Lachesis*; **Phisalix, 313.**

Monkeys and dogs are capable of being infected with *Leishmania donovani* of Kala-Azar equally as with the Mediterranean form (*L. infantum*); **Laveran, 217.**

Artificial infection of mice, rabbits and guinea-pigs with *Leishmania infantum*; **Basile, 20.**—Experimental infection of white mice with canine *Leishmania* by means of fleas; **Basile, 21.**

Experimental infection of mice with *Leishmania tropica* of Oriental Sore, and *L. infantum*; **Gonder, 150.**

Experimental infection of mice with *Leptomonas ctenocephali*; **Laveran & Franchini, 222.**—Also of mice, rats and dog with *L. ctenocephali*; and of rats and mice with *L.* (*Crithidia*) *fasciculata*; **Laveran & Franchini, 223.**

Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma gambiense* by means of mosquitoes, *Mansonia uniformis*; **Heckenroth & Blanchard, 165.**

Unsuccessful attempts to transmit *T. gambiense* by wild *Stomoxys*; **Duke, 104.**

Künstliche Infection von Kälbern u. Ratten mit Trypanosomen der Gruppe *theileri* (Russ.); **Knuth & Vyšelěsski, 204.**

Infection du lapin par le *Toxoplasma gondii*; **Laveran & Marullaz, 226.**

Cultivation.

Culture de quelques Protistes marins. Amibes cystigènes et acystigènes; **Chatton, 66.**

The cultivation of Amoebae in pure culture upon autolyzed tissues; **Couret & Walker, 76.**

Cultivation and non-cultivation, respectively, of non-parasitic *Amoebae* and true parasitic *Entamoebae*; **Walker & Sellards, 425.**

Cultivation of malarial parasites (*Laverania* and *Plasmodium*), sporogonic phases; **Joukoff, 196.**

Cultivation of malarial parasites; **Thomson & Thomson, 407 & 408.**

On the cultivation of malarial parasites by Bass's method; **Rocha-Lima & Werner, 351; Sergent, Béguet & Plantier, 382;** and **Ziemann, 450 & 451.**

On the cultivation of the pernicious malarial parasite, by Bass & Johns' method; **Gurko & Hamburger, 158 & 159.**

Kultivierung des *Plasmodium vivax*, Methoden (Russ.); **Pičugin, 319.**—Kulturen der Plasmodien des Tropenfiebers (Russ.); **Perekropoff, 309.**—Kulturen des Malariaparasiten (Russ.); **Žukoff, 452.**

Cultivation of *Plasmodium inui* of monkeys; **Bouilliez, 39.**

Cultivation of *Leishmania* from canine leishmaniosis; **Visentini, 417.**

Cultivation of *Trypanoplasma varium*; **Ponselle, 328.**

Pure cultures of different Trypanosomes by inoculating with single individuals; **Oehler, 295.**—Methods for cultivating Trypanosomes; **Schuckmann & Wernicke, 378.**

Culture des Trypanosomes normaux des Bovidés tunisiens; **Manceaux, Yakimoff,** et **Kohl-Yakimoff, 259.**

Culture *in vitro* du *Trypanosoma granulosum* Laveran et Mesnil. Une nouvelle modification au milieu de Novy et MacNeal; **Ponselle, 327.**

Cultivation of *Trypanosoma rotatorium*; **Nöller, 291 & Mendeleef-Goldberg, 268.**

Cultivation of *Trichomonas* in nutrient medium; **Escomel, 116.**

Beef extract as a "constant" culture medium for *Paramaecium aurelia* **Woodruff & Baitsell, 442.**

Technique.

Methods of collection used in studying the dispersal of fresh-water Protozoa through the air; **Puschkarew, 341.**

Method for ascertaining the Protozoa present in an active (trophic) condition in soils; **Martin, 261.**

The staining of Protozoa; **Darling, 86.**

Vital staining and other methods adopted in studying minute structure and cell-inclusions of *Amoeba*; **Vonwiller, 418.**

Eine Methode der Fixierung von Foraminiferen-Pseudopodien; **Reschad, 346.**

Eine neue Methode, die Sporen von *Nosema bombycis* mit ihren ausgeschnellten Polfäden dauerhaft zu präparieren und deren Länge genauer zu bestimmen; **Kudo, 210.**

On a new method of blood-fixation and staining for Trypanosomes; **Plimmer, 324.**

New staining method for Trypanosomes; **Ogawa, 299.**—Technique pour la coloration des Trypanosomes et Trypanoplasmes de culture; **Ponselle, 329.**

STRUCTURE. 0407

Morphology and General Anatomy.

(a) of SARCODINA.

Observations on the life-history of Cienkowski's *Arachnula impatiens*; **Dobell, 94.**

Bau von *Vampyrellidium vagans*; **Entz, 112.**

Comparative morphology of parasitic and cultural *Amoebae*; **Craig, 78.**

Comparative account of life-cycle of *Entamoeba coli* and *E. tetragena*; **Kuenen & Swellengrebel, 212.**—Notes on *Entamoeba histolytica* (*tetragena*); **Ornstein, 302.**

Notes on a new binucleate Amoeba-like organism, *Diplocaryozoon schaudinni* n.g., n. sp.; **Prowazek, 336.**

Über *Nebela collaris* Ehrenberg; **Klitzke, 203.**

Account of *Gypsina plana* Carter; **Lindsey, 242.**—Account of *Saccammina sphaerica* and *Psammosphaera fusca*; **Heron-Allen & Earland, 175.**

Account of *Phaeocolla pygmaea* Borgert; **Mielck, 274.**

Radiolaria Tripylaria (*Atlanticellidae*), general account; **Borgert, 38.**

(b) of Sporozoa.

Different forms and stages of the parasites of pernicious malaria: question of parthenogenesis; **Bates, 24.**—Peculiar forms of *Laverania praecox*, in a case of pernicious malaria; **Sergent, Sergent, Béguet & Plantier, 383.**

Morphology of a Haemogregarine (*H. aegle[ini* n. sp.) and a leucocytic parasite perhaps connected with it; **Henry, 166.**

Notes on *Haemogregarina terzii*; **Marullaz & Roudsky, 265.**

Notes on Reptilian Haemogregarines; **Phisalix 312 & 314–317** and **Phisalix & Laveran, 318.**

Notes on *Dactylosoma* and *Lankesterella*; **Nöller, 291.**

Comparative morphology of *Nuttallia* and *Piroplasma*; **Dschunkowsky & Luhs, 101.**

The Haemogregarines (*Hepatozoon*-type) of birds regarded as *Toxoplasma* parasites (*T. avium*); **Marullaz, 264.**

Morphology of *Toxoplasma gondii* and *T. cuniculi* compared; **Laveran & Marullaz, 226.**—Notes on *Toxoplasma gondii*; **Pixell, 321.**

(c) of Mastigophora.

Structure of a new Flagellate, *Chlorochromonas minuta* n. g., n. sp.; **Lewis, 241.**

Account of a new colony-forming Chrysomonad, *Chromulina pascheri* n. sp.; **Hofeneder, 181.**

On *Coccolithophoridae*; **Lohmann, 248.**

Notes on structure of *Monocercomonas* and *Polymastix*; **França, 131.**—Account of *Polymastix* cf. *melolonthae*; **Mackinnon, 257.**

Morphology of various intestinal Flagellates of fishes; **Martin, 260.**

Über die Morphologie von *Prowazekia*; **Kühn & Schuckmann, 211.**

Structure of a remarkable new type of parasite, *Selenomastix ruminantium*, possessing a distinct flagellum (possibly a Proflagellate); **Woodcock & Lapage, 438.**

Flagellates from the rumen of cattle and sheep; **Braune, 40.**

Account of a new Volvocine Flagellate, *Spermatozopsis exsultans* n. g., n. sp.; **Korschikoff, 208.**

Morphology of different forms of *T. rotatorium*; **Nöller, 291.**—Dauerformen beim Froschtrypanosom; **Doflein, 96.** Morphology of *Trypanosoma tritonis* n. sp.; **Ogawa, 299.** [Good figures.]

Account of various animal Trypanosomes in Rhodesia (including new forms); **Kinghorn, Yorke & Lloyd, 200.**

Different forms of the Trypanosome of cattle (probably *theileri*) as found in various organs; **Bonger, 37.**

Comparison of different forms of Trypanosome causing Dourine in horses (*T. equiperdum* and *T. equi* n. sp.); **Blacklock & Yorke, 34.**

Blood-forms of a polymorphic Trypanosome (closely allied to *T. pecaudi*); **Robertson, 350.**

Posterior nuclear forms in *T. brucii* (*pecaudi*) from a horse; **Macfie & Johnston, 256.**—Posterior nuclear forms in *T. pecaudi*; **Ogawa, 300.**

Morphological comparison between *T. rhodesiense* and *T. brucii* from big-game; **Taute, 404.**—Posterior nuclear forms and their percentage in *T. rhodesiense*; **Wenyon & Hanschell, 432.**

Notes on *Schizotrypanum cruzi*; significance of different forms; **Nägler, 285.**

Observations on the curious Peridinian *Erythropsis agilis*; **Fauré-Fremiet, 124.**

Account of *Parallobiopsis coutieri*, a new form regarded as allied to the parasitic Dinoflagellates; **Collin, 72.**

(d) of CILIOPHORA.

Ciliates from the rumen of cattle and sheep; **Braune, 40.**

Notes on new Ciliates; **Savi, 362.**

Note on *Astytozoon pyriformis*; **Enriques, 110.**

General morphology of *Lagenophrys* spp.; **Ubisch, 411.**

Organisationsverhältnisse von *Nyctotherus piscicola* Daday; **Entz, 111.**

Morphology of two rare Ciliates, *Spathidium spathula* and *Actinobolus radians*; **Moody, 282.**

General account of a new Oligotrichous Ciliate, *Strombidium testaceum* n. sp.; **Anigstein, 11.**

Note on structure of *Urceolaria synaptae*; **Cosmovici, 75.**

Minute structure; special anatomy.

(a) *Shell, envelope, etc.*

Formation of shell-chambers in the Foraminifera; **Przibram, 339.**

Structure of *Cristellaria cassis*; **Silvestri, 385.**

Shell-morphology of the Polycystine Radiolarian, *Cladococcus*; **Dreyer, 100.**

Skeletal system of the Nassellaria, described in detail; **Popofsky, 330.**

Cyst-membranes of *Colpoda cucullus*, nature and properties; **Goodey, 151.**

(b) *Organellae of attachment, fixation.*

Method of attachment of malarial parasite to outside of red blood corpuscle; **Rowley-Lawson, 360.**

Notes on the polar filaments of *Nosema bombycis*; **Kudo, 210.**

Nematocysts and trichocysts of the remarkable Dinoflagellate, *Polykrikos*; **Fauré-Fremiet 123** (text-fig.).—On the "nematocysts" of the Dinoflagellate *Polykrikos* and the Ciliate, *Campanella*; **Fauré-Fremiet, 125.**

On the minute structure of the tentacles of *Acineta*; **Macallum, 251.**

(e) *Cytoplasm and Nucleus.*

Studien zur Biologie der Protozoen. 1. Protozoenmorphe. 2. Prochromatine u. färbbare Substanzen. 3. Chromatin u. Chromosomen; **Prowazek, 335.**

Minute structure of *Amoeba* sp. (cf. *nobilis* Penard); **Vonwiller, 418.**

Nuclear constituents of *Entamoeba*; **Darling, 84.**

Behaviour of chromidia during cyst-formation in *Nebela collaris* Ehrenberg; **Klitzke, 203.**

Anatomie von *Alveolina*; **Altpeter, 9.**

Les mitochondries de l'*Haemogregarina sergentium* durant son évolution dans le sang du Gongyle; **Viguier & Weber, 414.**

Cytology of the different phases of *Sarcocystis tenella*, with special reference to the spore; **Alexeieff, 3.**

Minute structure of *Toxoplasma cuniculi*; **Splendore, 393.**

Chromidies et dualité nucléaire chez les Flagellés; **Gineste, 147.**

Notes on *Mastigamoebae*; **Prowazek, 336.**

Cytological details of nucleus in relation to the locomotor organellae in *Dimastigamoeba bistadialis* n. sp.; **Puschkarew, 341.**

Minute structure of *Mastigina hylae*; **Collin, 73.**

Minute structure of *Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae* and some allied Flagellates; **Wenyon, 431.**

L'appareil nucléaire de quelques Cercomonades (*Trichomonas caviae*); **Gineste, 148.**

Cytoplasmic granules and their extrusion in various Trypanosomes; **Fry & Ranken, 138.**

Nuclear and cytological details in *Gymnodinium zachariasi*; **Entz, 113.**

(d) *Nuclear division and division-mechanisms.*

Mitotic division in *Amoeba proteus* Pall.; **Carter, 61.**

A propos de la question du centriole chez les Amibes *limax*; **Alexeieff, 4.**

Systématisation de la mitose dite „primitive". Sur la question du centriole. (A propos de la division nucléaire chez *Malpighiella* sp.); **Alexeieff, 6.**

Nuclear structure and division during gametogony in *Agrippina bona*; **Lewin, 239.**

Details of nuclear division, centrodesmose, &c., in *Herpetomonas muscae domesticae* and other Flagellates; **Wenyon, 431.**

Details of mitotic division in *Polytoma uvella*; **Entz, 114** (1 pl.).

A propos du corpuscle préblépharoplastique chez les Trypanosomes. Réponse à M. Roudsky; **Alexeieff, 7.**

Permanent mitotic condition of nucleus of *Opalina primordialis* n. sp.; **Averintzeff, 16.**

Nuclear behaviour in the cysts of *Stylonychia pustulata*; **Fermor, 127.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 0411

General, various.

Studien zur Biologie der Protozoen: Protozoenmorphe; Prochromatine u. färbbare Substanzen; Chromatin; **Prowazek, 335.**

Physiologie der Chlamydomonaden. Versuche und Beobachtungen an *Chlamydomonas ehrenbergii* Gorosch. und verwandten Formen; **Artari, 12.**

Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Infusorien; **Jollos, 192.**

Cell size, nuclear size and the nucleocytoplasmic relation in *Oxytricha fallax*; **Woodruff, 440.**

Bedeutung der Encystierung bei *Stylonychia pustulata* Ehrbg; **Fermor, 127.**

Action of surface tension in determining distribution of salts, &c., in *Acineta tuberosa*; **Macallum, 251.**

Nutrition, excretion.

Beitrag zur Biochemie der Protozoen; **Panzer, 305.**

Ernährungsvorgänge bei Infusorien (Russ.); **Galadžieff, 141.**

Movement.

Die Erklärung der Bewegung bei einigen Protozoen; **Car, 59.**

Über die ungeordnete Bewegung niederer Tiere; **Przibram, 340.**

Experimental merotomy in Gregarines, with a view to ascertaining the seat of movement; **Dembowski, 89.**

Production of light.

Fluorescence in Protozoa, esp. Ciliates; v. **Prowazek, 333.**

Growth.

Formation and developmental sequence of the chambers of the Foraminiferan shell; **Przibram, 339.**

Vitality, recuperation, etc.

Dreitausend und dreihundert Generationen von *Paramœcium* ohne Konjugation oder künstliche Reizung; **Woodruff, 441.**

Sexuality.

Experimentelle Ergebnisse über die Beziehungen zwischen Fortpflanzung und Befruchtung bei Protozoen, besonders bei *Amoeba diploidea*; **Erdmann, 115.**

Über die Bedeutung der Conjugation bei Infusorien. Kritische Bemerkungen anlässlich der Untersuchungen von H. S. Jennings; **Jollos, 191.**

Effects of conjugation in *Paramoecium*; **Jennings, 189.**—Biparental inheritance and the question of sexuality in *Paramoecium*; **Jennings & Lashley, 190.**

Conjugation between closely related individuals of *Stylonychia pustulata*; **Baitsell, 17.**

Environmental effects; response to stimuli.

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Erstickung, Wärmelähmung und Narkose mit Protozoen; **Löhner, 246.**

Reactions of *Amoeba proteus* to food; **Kepner & Taliaferro, 198.**

Heliotropic reactions of *Euglena*; **Torrey, 410.**

Specific differences among Ciliates with respect to resistance to heat; **Hutchison, 182.**

Einfluss aüsserer Factoren auf Ernährung und Circulation der Infusorien (Russ.); **Galadžieff, 141.**

Einfluss künstlicher Medien auf die Regeneration von Infusorien (Russ.); **Sokoloff, 389 & 390.**

Excitabilité électrique de *Vorticella*; **Lapicque, 214.**—Mesure de l'excitabilité électrique de *Vorticella campanula*; **Lapicque & Fauré-Fremiet, 215.**

Immunity reactions.

Phagocytosis of *Leishmania donovani* by the leucocytes of guinea-pig and rabbit; **Scordo, 379.**

Production of a trypanotoxine by *Trypanosoma brucii*; **Laveran & Roudsky, 231.**

Question of immunization against *T. rotatorium* of frogs; **Mendeleeff-Goldberg, 268.**

Effects of chemical reagents, toxic products.

Verhalten der Protozoen Salzen gegenüber (Russ.); **Sokoloff, 388.**

Induced cell-reproduction in Protozoa (*Polytoma*), by the action of auxetics; **Drew, 99**; also **Goodey, 152.**

Recherches sur la toxicité d'extraits de Sarcosporidies et d'autres Sporozoaires; **Mesnil, Chatton & Pérard, 270.**

L'action de la bile sur les Trypanosomes; **Nattan-Larrier, 286.**

Toxic effects of excretion-products of Infusoria on the same and on different species; **Woodruff, 439.**

Einwirkung von Giften auf die Vermehrung von *Paramœcium* (Russ.); **Rosenfeld, 356.**

REPRODUCTION AND LIFE-CYCLE. 0415

(a) Mycetozoa.

(Vacant.)

(b) Sarcodina.

Observations on the life-history of Cienkowski's *Arachnula impatiens*; **Dobell, 94.**

Notes on Rhizopods from Michigan; **Roberts, 348.**

Experimentelle Ergebnisse über die Beziehungen zwischen Fortpflanzung und Befruchtung bei *Amoeba diploidea*; **Erdmann, 115.**

Life-cycle of *Amoeba ovis, aquatilis* n. spp.; the latter shows endogenous budding; **Schmidt, 370.**

Morphologie und Entwicklung der *Entamoeba coli* Lösch emend. Schaudinn in Japan; Studien über die Ruhramöben in Japan und Nordchina; **Akashi, 2.**

The cysts of *Entamoeba tetragena* and their development; **Darling, 88a.**—Budding forms in *E. t.* simulating the "spore-cysts" of *E. "histolytica"*; **Darling, 87.**—Different forms and phases of *E. histolytica*; **Craig, 77.**

Multiple nuclear division and plasmotomy ("schizogony") in *Entamoeba ranarum*; **Collin, 73.**

Multinucleate and flagellate phases of an Amoeba of the *limax* group: *Vahlkampfia* sp. No. I; **Wherry, 433.**

Einige neue Befunde aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Arcella vulgaris*; **Fermor, 126.**

Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thalassicollen (*T. nucleata* and *spumida*); **Huth, 183.**

(c) Sporozoa.

Life-cycle of *Cystobia intestinalis* n. sp.; **Sokoloff, 391.**

Cysts, sporoducts and spores of *Gregarina longiducta* n. sp., and other species; **Ellis, 109.**

Early stages of development of *Porospora portunidarum* from the *Nematopsis*-spore; **Léger & Duboscq, 233.**—Developmental cycle of *P. portuni darum*; *Nematopsis schneideri* the

sexual and spore-forming phase; **Léger & Duboscq, 232.**

Life-cycle of *Rhytidocystis henneguyi* de Beauch.; **de Beauchamp, 27.**

Die Entwicklung von *Adelina dimidiata* A. Schn., aus *Scolopendra cingulata* Latr.; **Schellack, 363.**

Life-cycle of *Barrouxia schneideri*; **Schellack & Reichenow, 364.**

Le cycle évolutif d'une nouvelle Coccidie aviaire, *Coccidium bracheti* n. sp.; **Gérard, 146.**—Life-cycle of *Coccidium gadi* n. sp.; **Fiebiger, 128.**

Development of *Dobellia dimorphonucleata* n. g., n. sp.; **Ikeda, 184.**

Life-cycle of a new Coccidian, *Myriospora trophoniae* n. g., n. sp.; **Lermantoff, 237.**

Schizogony of *Dactylosoma* and *Lankesterella*; **Nöller, 291.**

Different forms and phases of *Haemogregarina cantliei*; **Phisalix, 315**; of *H. roulei*, n. sp.; **Phisalix & Laveran, 318.**—Formes de multiplication d'*Hæmogregarina roulei* chez *Lachesis alternatus*; **Phisalix, 314.**

Schizogonic phases of *Hæmogregarina pococki* and *H. plimmeri*; **Phisalix, 312 & 316.**

Schizogony (and also what is thought to be sporogony) of *Hg. pettiti* in *Crocodilus niloticus*; **Thiroux, 405.**

Different phases in endogenous development and multiplication of *Hg. striata* and *reichenowi*, n. spp. [the latter most probably syn. of the former]; **Schubotz, 377.**

Granule-shedding in *Haemogregarina simondi*, and in other Protozoa (*e.g.* Trypanosomes), as a definite multiplicative phase in the life-cycle; **Henry, 168 & 169.**

Sporogony of a Haemogregarine (sp. indet.) in *Glossina palpalis*; **Chatton & Roubaud, 69.**

Life-cycle of *Karyolysus lacertae* in the lizard and in a mite (*Liponyssus*); **Reichenow, 345.**

On the schizogony of *Halteridium columbae*; **Negri, 287.**

Early stages in what is regarded as schizogony described in *Leucocytozoon ziemanni*; **Moldovan, 280.**

Different phases of *Plasmodium cephalophi* n. sp.; **Bruce, Harvey & Hamerton, & Bruce, 48.**

Account of the different phases in the life-cycle of *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, in *Macacus*; **Blanchard & Langeron, 35 & 36.**

Schizogonie der weiblichen Gametocyten von *Laverania malariae* (Tropica-Parasit); **Swellengrebel, 402.**

Entwicklungstadien des Malariaparasiten (Schizogonie) (Russ.); **Žukoff, 452.**

The cultivation of malarial parasites *in vitro*; **Bass & Johns, 22.**

Developmental forms (one generation) of *Plasmodium vivax* in cultures; **Thomson & Thomson, 408.**—Cultural development of benign and malignant malarial parasites compared with that in Man; **Thomson & Thomson, 407.**

Development in cultures of malarial parasites and *Piroplasma canis*; **Ziemann, 451.**—Cultural forms of *P. canis*; **Thomson & Fantham, 406.**

Entwicklungscyclus von *Piroplasma equi* (Russ.); **Batalin & Nečajeff, 23.**

Des formes flagellées et des gamètes dans le *Toxoplasma cuniculi*; **Splendore, 392.**

Zeugungskreis der Microsporidien *Glugea anomala* Moniez und *hertwigi* Weissenberg; **Weissenberg, 428.**

Notes on life-cycle of *Sphaerospora caudata*; **Parisi, 306.**

Spores of *Sarcocystis gazellae* and their structure; **Balfour, 19.**—Development of the cyst and spores of *Sarcocystis tenella*; **Alexeieff, 3.**

Developmental cycle of *Haplosporidium limnodrili* n. sp.; **Granata, 153.**

Cysts of *Ichthyosporidium* of trout, structure and development; **Pettit, 311.**

Development and spore-formation in a new Sporozoan-like (cf. Haplosporidian) parasite; **Schröder, 372.**

(d) Mastigophora.

Division in *Prowazekia terricola* n. sp.; **Martin, 262.**

Encystment in *Rhizomastix gracilis* **Mackinnon, 258.**

Division in *Selenomastix* n. g. *ruminantium* (Certes); **Woodcock & Lapage, 438.**

L'ordre, la succession et l'importance relative des stades dans l'évolution des Trypanosomides chez les Insectes; **Chatton, 65.**

Modes of encystment in Trypanosomes (or *Crithidiae*) of blood-sucking Insects and of Eutrypanosomes of non-blood-sucking forms compared; **Chatton, 64.**

Stages in life-history of *Trypanoplasma dendrocoeli*, with special reference to details of division; **Gelei, 145.**

Division in *Trypanoplasma cyprini* and in *T. congeri*, *Heteromita dahlii* and *Trypanoplasmoides intestinalis*; **Martin, 260.**

Cultural development of *Trypanoplasma varium*; **Ponselle, 328.**

Cultural forms of *Trypanosoma granulosum*; **Ponselle, 327.**

Cultural forms of *T. rotatorium*; **Mendeleeff-Goldberg, 268.** — Cultural forms of the frog-Trypanosome; **Ogawa, 299.**—Cultural forms of *T. tritonis* n. sp.; **Ogawa, 298.**

Development of Trypanosomes of different Rodents in fleas and bugs is of same type; **Brumpt, 52.**—Developmental forms of *T. talpae* in mole-fleas (*Palaeopsylla*); **Laveran & Franchini, 224.**

Life-cycle of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in *Glossina palpalis*, with notes on phases of *T. nanum* and *T. pecorum* for comparison; **Robertson, 349.**

Comparative modes of development of certain lethal Trypanosomes in *Glossinae*; **Roubaud, 359.**

Development of *Tr. brucii* (*rhodesiense*) in *Gl. morsitans*; **Kinghorn, Yorke & Lloyd, 200.**—Developmental stages of a Trypanosome (probably *pecaudi*) in *Gl. palpalis*; **Duke & Robertson, 105.**

Developmental forms of *T. nigeriense* in *Stomoxys*; **Macfie, 255.**

Developmental forms of *T. simiae* in the fly (*Gl. morsitans*); **Bruce, Harvey & Hamerton, 49.**

Teilungsstadien von *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (Russ.); **Bělicer, 28.**

Teilung und Entwicklungsstadien von Trypanosomen der Gruppe *theileri* (Russ.); **Knuth & Vyšelěsski, 204.**

(e) CILIOPHORA.

Conjugation in *Astylozoon pyriformis*; **Enriques, 110.**

Paedogamous conjugation of *Blepharisma undulans*; **Calkins, 57.**

Excystation of *Colpoda cucullus*; **Goodey, 151.**

Entwicklung von *Conchophthirus anodontae* (Russ.); **Mavrodiadi, 266.**

The problem of regeneration in Ciliates (esp. *Dileptus*); **Sokoloff, 389 & 390.**

Note on division in *Holosticha scutellum*; **Lewin, 240.**

Multiplication and conjugation in *Lagenophrys*, spp.; **Ubisch, 411.**

Life-history of two rare Ciliates, *Spathidium spathula* and *Actinobolus radians*; **Moody, 282.**

Conjugation von *Stentor coeruleus* und *S. polymorphus*; **Mulsow, 284.**

ETHOLOGY. 0419

Bionomics; behaviour and habits.

Lebensweise von *Vampyrellidium vagans*; **Entz, 112.**

The Foraminifera in their rôle as world-builders; **Heron-Allen & Earland, 178.**

Biologie der Chlamydomonaden; **Artari, 12 & 13.**

Note on biology of *Amphidinium* (cf. *operculatum*); **Herdman, 173.**—Bionomics of *Amphidinium operculatum*; **Laurie, 216.**

Red-water phenomenon near Manchester, due to masses of *Euglena*, with haematochrome pigment (dichromatism); **Dendy, 91**: also, near Colchester; **Benham, 29**: and, near Pretoria; **Wager, 420.**

Relations biogéographiques des Glossines et des Trypanosomes; **Roubaud, 358.**

The question of the relation of game animals to disease-causing Protozoa in Africa; **Woosnam, 444.**

The importance of big-game and domestic animals in connection with the spread of sleeping-sickness (*T. rhodesiense*); **Taute, 404.**

The relation of sleeping-sickness to big game; **Yorke, 449.**—The sleeping-sickness and big game question; **Minchin, 277.**

Rôle régulateur des hôtes intermédiaires dans le cas des Trypanosomes; **Brumpt, 53.**

Biological factors influencing development of *Tr. brucii* (*rhodesiense*) in *Gl. morsitans*; **Kinghorn, Yorke & Lloyd, 200.**

Comment les Infusoires se comportent vis-à-vis des mélanges de diverses matières colorantes? **Metalnikoff, 271.**

No evidence of appreciable influence of Ciliates (*Colpoda*) or Amœbae in limiting the numbers of soil-Bacteria; **Greig-Smith, 155.**

Über die Verbreitung der Süsswasserprotozoen durch die Luft; **Puschkarew, 341.**

Psychology (Instinct).

Sur la faculté des Infusoires (*Paramoecium*) "d'apprendre" à choisir la nourriture; **Metalnikoff, 273.**—Nahrungswahl der Infusorien (Russ.); **Metalnikoff, 272.**

Plankton.

Nordisches Plankton. Flagellata and Rhynchoflagellata: Rhizopoda, Heliozoa and *Sticholonche*; **Hamburger, 161.**

Nordisches Plankton; Suctoria; **Hamburger & Buddenbrock, 162.**

Protozoan plankton, Danish waters, 1898–1901; **Hansen-Ostenfeld, 163.**

Flagellata and *Coccolithophoridae*, Adriatic; **Schiller, 365.**

Adriatische Tintinnodeen; **Laackmann, 213.**

Sydney, water supply, Dinoflagellate plankton; **Playfair, 322.**

Plankton-Exped. d. Humboldt-Stiftung, Oceanic (various) Foraminifera (*Rhabdamminidae, Ammodiscullinidae* and *Nodosamminidae*); **Rhumbler, 347.**

Plankton-Expedition d. Humboldt Stiftung, Oceanic (various) Radiolaria (*Polycystina*); **Dreyer, 100.**

Plankton-Expedition, Oceanic (various) Radiolaria Tripylaria (*Atlanticellidae*); **Borgert, 38.**

Parasitism.

(a) Natural transmission; Infectivity.

Influence of various conditions and experiments on the infectivity of ticks (*Rhipicephalus*) in regard to *Theileria parva*; **Nuttall & Hindle, 294.**

Probable modes of transmission and infection of Kala-Azar; **Donovan, 98.**—On the question of the transmitting agent of Kala-Azar (*Leishmania*); **Scordo, 379.**

Apparently only hereditary mode of infection in *Crithidia hyalommae*; **O'Farrell, 296.**

Essential importance of the salivary-gland forms of *T. gambiense* in the tsetse-fly as regards infectivity; **Kleine & Eckard, 201.**—On the difficulty of determining the transmissive agent of *T. gambiense* in different parts of Africa under varying climatic conditions; **Kleine & Fischer, 202.**

Infectivity of *Glossina morsitans*, in regard to various Trypanosomes, Nyassaland; **Bruce, Harvey & Hamerton, 44 & 45.**

Reservoir host of *T. simiae* is the wart-hog (*Phacochaerus*), and the carrier *Gl. morsitans*; **Bruce, Harvey & Hamerton, 49.**—*T. caprae* of cattle, goats and sheep, conveyed by *Gl. morsitans*; **Bruce, Harvey, Hamerton & Davey, 51.**

Mechanical transmission of Surra in the Philippines by the horse-fly, *Tabanus striatus*; **Mitzmain, 278.**

Immunité partielle dans les infections à *Schizotrypanum* (*Trypanosoma*) *cruzi*; transmission de ce Trypanosome par *Cimex rotundatus*. Passage à travers la peau; **Brumpt, 53.**

Evolution de *Trypanosoma lewisi, duttoni, nabiasi, blanchardi* chez les puces et les punaises. Transmission par les déjections. Comparaison avec *T. cruzi*; **Brumpt, 52.**

Infection of white mice with *T. duttoni* from another species (*Mus morio*); **Laveran, 221.**

Transmission of *Trypanosoma rotatorium*, from tadpole to tadpole, by *Hemiclepsis marginata*; also of *Lankesterella minima* by the same leech; **Nöller, 291.**

Infectivity of rabbit both to *Toxoplasma gondii* and *T. cuniculi*; **Laveran & Marullaz, 225.**

(b) LIST OF HOSTS.

Spongiae.

Amœbae in the gastral cavity of sponges (*Sycon*); **Orton, 303.**—These are regarded as amœbocytes of the sponge, not independent organisms; **Dendy, 92.**

Platyhelminthia.

Intracellular in various organs (esp. epithelial cells of gut and of "bursa copulatrix") of *Dendrocoelum*, *Trypanoplasma dendrocoeli* Fanth.; **Gelei, 145.**

In Metacercaria of *Gymnophalius somateriae*, all tissues (diffuse infiltration) *Nosema légeri* n. sp.; **Dollfus, 97.**

Chaetopoda.

In a marine Polychaete (*Trophonia plumosa*), "heart" a new Coccidian, *Myriospora trophoniae*; **Lermantoff, 237.**

In *Enchytraeus pellucidus*, intestine, the Ciliate, *Mesnilella fastigiata* and other forms; **Stirrup, 399.**

In *Limnodrilus ukedemianus*, *Haplosporidium limnodrili* n. sp.; **Granata, 153.**

Hirudinea.

In *Hirudo medicinalis*, vagina, *Malpighiella* sp.; **Alexeieff, 6.**

Polyzoa.

In *Plumatella fungosa*, intestine, a Sporozoan-like parasite; **Schröder, 372.**

Gephyrea.

Dobellia dimorphonucleata n. g., n. sp., parasitic in *Petalostoma minutum* **Ikeda, 184.**

Crustacea.

Ectoparasitic on *Nebalia bipes*, *Parallobiopsis coutieri* n. g., n. sp.; **Collin, 72.**

Myriapoda.

In a Myriapod (indet.) gut and Malpighian tubules, a new Coccidian (sp. indet.); **Averintzeff, 16.**

In *Scolopendra heros*, intestine, *Amphorocephalus amphorellus* n. g., n. sp.; **Ellis, 107.**

Insecta.

In a louse (*Alydus*), intestine, coelome and genital organs, *Chagasella alydi* n. sp.; **Machado, 253.**

In *Anopheles maculipennis*, intestine, a new parasite of uncertain affinity, *Baccellia anophelei* n. g., n. sp.; **Franchini, 133.**

In *Anopheles*, stomach, peculiar parasitic elements, of uncertain nature; **Scordo, 380.**

Orthopteran hosts (Michigan) of Gregarines; in *Ceuthophilus latens* and *C. maculatus*, intestine, *Gregarina longiducta*, n. sp.; **Ellis, 109.**

In *Glossina palpalis*, body-cavity, sporulating cysts of a Haemogregarine; **Chatton & Roubaud, 69.**

In *Gnophomyia tripudians* Borgn., intestine, a Polycystid Gregarine (unspec.); **Gamkrelidze, 143.**

In *Haematopota duttoni* and *vandenbrandeni*, intestine, Crithidial parasites ("*C.*" *tenuis* n. sp.); **Rodhain, Pons, Vandenbranden & Bequaert, 354 & 355.**

In *Harpalus pennsylvanicus*, intestine, *Stenophora gimbeli* n. sp., also *Gigaductus parvus* Crawley; other new host records; **Ellis, 107.**

In house-flies, Bastia (Corsica), Malpighian tubes, a Eutrypanosome (*Rhynchoidomonas*) *muscae-domesticae* n. sp.; **Chatton & Léger, 68.**

In *Oryctes grypus* and *nasicornis*, *Polymastix*; in *O. n.* and *Phyllognathus silenus*, *Monocercomonas*; **França, 131.**

In mole-fleas (*Palaeopsylla gracilis*), Binucleate parasites and Flagellates regarded as phases of *Trypanosoma talpae*; **Laveran & Franchini, 224.**

In *Rhinocoris albopilosus, Leptomonas* sp. and *Crithidia vacuolata* n. sp.; in *Cosmolestes pictus, L.* sp.; in *Serinetha fraterna, L. serinethae* n. sp.; in *Mirperus jaculus L. mirperi* n. sp.; in *Cletus bisbipunctatus*, and *Serinetha amicta, L.* spp.; **Rodhain, Pons, Vandenbranden & Bequaert, 355.**

Parasites of *Simulium* larvae (Gregarine, *Glugea*); **Strickland, 400.**

Another Reduviid bug (*Rhodnius prolixus*) Venezuela, as alternate (Insectan) host of *Schizotrypanum cruzi*; **Brumpt & Gonzalez-Lugo, 56.**

In *Spiniger* sp. (*Reduviidae*), intestine, *Schizocystis spinigeri* sp. n.; **Machado, 252.**

In *Scatophaga stercoraria*, intestine, *Herpetomonas scatophagae* n. sp.; **Galli-Valerio, 142.**

In wild *Stomoxys*, a *Bodo*-like Flagellate; **Duke, 104.**

In flies, *Stratiomyia chamaeleon* and *S. potamida* (larvae and imagines), *Leptomonas stratiomyiae* n. sp.; **Fantham & Porter, 121.**

In *Tenebrio castaneus*, intestine, *Gregarina grisea* n. sp.; in *Nyctobates barbarata*, intestine, *Stephanophora zopha* n. sp.; **Ellis, 108.**

In *Tipula* (larvae), intestine, *Rhizomastix gracilis*, also *Trichomastix* (*Tetratrichomastix*) *parisii* n. sp.; **Mackinnon, 258.**

Xenopsylla chaeopis as a true host of *Trypanosoma lewisi*; **Wenyon, 430.**

Arachnida.

In tick (*Hyalomma aegyptium*), most organs including ovary, but not apparently alimentary canal, *Crithidia hyalommae* n. sp.; **O'Farrell, 296.**

In mite (*Liponyssus saurarum*), sporogonic cycle of *Karyolysus lacertae*; **Reichenow, 345.**

Pisces.

List of British marine piscine hosts of Haemogregarines and Trypanosomes; **Henry, 171.**

Fishes (Mediterranean) as hosts of Myxosporidia; **Jameson, 187.**

In various fish (E. coast of Africa), gall-bladder, *Chloromyxum* and *Ceratomyxa* n. spp.; **Averintzeff, 16.**

In *Acerina cernua*, eye, *Myxobolus magnus* n. sp.; **Averintzeff, 15.**

In gall-bladder of carp, *Chloromyxum koi* n. sp.; **Fujita, 139.**

In *Cottus bubalis* and *scorpius*, red-blood cells, young forms of a peculiar Haemamoeba-like parasite (perhaps phases of *Hg. cotti*); **Henry, 170.**

In various *Gadidae*, swim-bladder, *Coccidium gadi* n. sp.; **Fiebiger, 128.**

In *Gadus aeglefinus, Haemogregarina aeglefini* n. sp. and a leucocytic parasite, perhaps connected with the former; **Henry, 166.**

In *Piarectus brachypomus*, intestine, *Balantidium piscicola* n. sp.; **Entz, 111.**

In *Scomber scomber* (mackerel), blood-corpuscles, a Haemosporidian parasite of uncertain affinity; **Henry, 167.**

Amphibia.

In various Amphibia (chiefly *Alytes obstetricans*), various Protozoa, including *Opalina cincta* n. sp., and *Mastigina hylae*; **Collin, 73.**

In *Rana nutti* (Germ. E. Africa), *Opalina primordialis* n. sp.; **Averintzeff, 16.**—In *Rana nutti* (German E. Africa), blood, a peculiar Haemogregarine-like parasite; **Averintzeff, 14.**

In *Triton pyrrhogaster* (Japan), *Trypanosoma tritonis* n. sp.; **Ogawa, 301.**

Reptilia.

In various Vertebrates (Gambia) blood, Trypanosomes and Haemosporidia; **Todd & Wolbach, 409**

In various Reptiles (Zoological Gardens, London), Haemogregarines; **Plimmer, 323.**

In *Cycloderma aubryi* (tortoise), Central Africa, *Haemogregarina striata* and *reichenowi* n. spp.; **Schubotz, 377.**

In *Lachesis alternatus, Haemogregarina roulei* n. sp.; **Phisalix & Laveran, 318.** In *Lachesis neuwidii, Hg. perrieri* n. sp.; **Phisalix, 317.**

Aves.

In various birds (Zoological Gardens, London), Protozoan parasites, especially Trypanosomes, Halteridia and *Haemoproteus*; **Plimmer, 323.**

In various birds, Belgian Congo, Trypanosomes, *Leucocytozoon* and *Halteridium*, with n. spp.; **Rodhain, Pons, Vandenbranden & Bequaert, 353.**

Haemosporidian parasites of various birds, Katanga, in *Ardea goliath*, *Leucocytozoon ardeae* n. sp., in *Gallus bankiva L. schoutedeni* n. sp.; **Rodhain, Pons, Vandenbranden & Bequaert, 355.**

In various birds, leucocytic cells from various organs, parasites regarded not as Haemogregarines but as *Toxoplasma*; **Marullaz, 264.**

In various birds, Corsica, Haemotozoa; especially, in *Caprimulgus europaeus*, *T. thiersi* sp. n., in *Fringilla petronia*, *Lz. gentili* n. sp., and in *Corvus corone*, *L. zuccarellii* n. sp.; **Léger, 234.**

In *Francolinus bicalcaratus*. *Trypanosoma francolini* and *Leucocytozoon francolini*; in *Pycnonotus tricolor*, *T. pycnonoti*; in *Vidua serena*, *T. viduae*; in *Eurystomus gularis*, *T. eurystomi* and *L. eurystomi*; in *Caprimulgus fossei*, *T. caprimulgi* and *L. caprimulgi* n. spp.; **Kerandel, 199.**

In fowls, intestine and coecum, *Coccidium* (*Eimeria*) *bracheti* n. sp.; **Gérard, 146.**

In a vulture (*Neophron monachus*), white blood cells, a Haemogregarine (*Hepatozoon*) *neophrontis* n. sp.; **Todd & Wolbach, 409.**

In ostriches, Sth. Africa, *Leucocytozoon struthionis* n. sp.; **Walker, 426.**

Trichomonas in the liver of pigeons, as well as the intestine; a facultative parasite; **Rátz, 344.**

Isospora lacazei, Labbé in sparrow (*Passer domesticus*) and "*Eimeria stiedae*" in rabbits and cattle, N.S. Wales; **Cleland, 70.**

Mammalia.

In domestic animals, birds and reptiles (French Guinea), haematozoan and intestinal Protozoa; **Joyeux, 197.**

In various Mammals, Belgian Congo, Haemogregarines; **Rodhain, Pons, Vandenbranden & Bequaert, 353.**

Wild animals (game), Nyassaland, as hosts of different Trypanosomes (*T. brucii* vel *rhodesiense*, *pecorum*, *simiae*, *caprae*, *ingens*); **Bruce, Harvey, Hamerton & Davey, 43 & 50.**

Antelope as "reservoir" hosts of *T. gambiense*; **Duke, 103.**

In antelopes (*Cephalophus grimmi*), a malarial parasite (*Plasmodium cephalophi* n. sp.); **Bruce, Harvey & Hamerton, & Bruce, 48.**

In an antelope (*Hippotragus equinus*), a Piroplasm, *Theileria hippotragi* n. sp.; **Todd & Wolbach, 409.**

In bushbuck, *Trypanosoma multiforme*, in situtunga, *T. tragelaphi* (possibly = *ingens*), in monkeys, *T. ignotum* n. spp.; **Kinghorn, Yorke & Lloyd, 200.**

In gazelle (*G. ruffrons*), general musculature, *Sarcocystis gazellae* n. sp.; **Balfour, 19.**

In gazelle, giraffe and antelope (Cameroons), in blood—but from alimentary tract really, a remarkable flagellated organism, *Selenomonas* n. g. (Certes' *Ancyromonas ruminantium*); **v. Prowazek, 338.**

In goats and sheep and probably other Ruminants, rumen, *Selenomastix ruminantium*; **Woodcock & Lapage, 438.**

In rumen of cattle and sheep, *Trichomastix ruminantium*, *Trichomonas r.* and *Callimastix frontalis* n. spp.; **Braune, 40.**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Vorkommens der Sarcosporidien bei den Haustieren; **Bergman, 30.**

In a cow (England), a large Trypanosome; **Coles, 71.**—Trypanosomen beim Rinde; **Vrijburg, 419.**

In cattle, European Russia, *T. theileri*; **Kohl-Yakimoff, Yakimoff & Bekensky, 205.**—And in Turkestan; **Kohl-Yakimoff, Yakimoff & Schockhor, 207.**

In asses (Transcaucasus), *Nuttallia asini* n. sp.; **Dschunkowsky & Luhs, 101.**

In *Cricetus frumentarius*, Blut, *Trypanosoma zabolotnyi* sp. n. (Russ.); **Dudčenko, 102.**

In *Petrodomus tetradactylus* ("rat sauteur"), *Trypanosoma brodeni* n. sp., *Plasmodium brodeni* n. sp., and a Haemogregarine; **Rodhain, Pons, Vandenbranden & Bequaert, 353.**

In *Anomalurus fraseri* (*non Pteromys volant*), *T. denysi*; **Rodhain, 352.**

In *Vesperugo kuhli* Natt. (Marseilles), *T. vespertilionis* Battaglia; **Pringault, 331.**

Entamoeba phagocytoides, as a true parasite of human alimentary tract; **Gauducheau, 144.**

In Man, Southern Nigeria, a new Trypanosome (*T. nigeriense* n. sp.); **Macfie, 254.**

In Man, Brazil, a new blood-parasite of uncertain affinity, *Haemocystozoon brasiliense*; **Franchini, 134 & 136.**

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 0423

Heredity.

Biparental inheritance in *Paramoecium*; **Jennings & Lashley, 189a & 190.**

Variation.

On variations and "races" in Trypanosomes; **v. Prowazek, 337.**

Temporal variations of *Ceratium hirundinella* in Bavarian Lakes; **Ammann, 10.**—Temporal and local variations in *C. hirundinella* in neighbourhood of Darmstadt and Erfelden; **List, 244.**

Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Infusorien; **Jollos, 192.**

Physiological variations in *Paramoecium*; **Calkins & Gregory, 58.**

Phylogeny, Classification.

Systematic arrangement and classification of the Protozoa; numerous changes in the nomenclature of different groups and families; **Poche, 326.**

New classification of Coccidia proposed (Japanese); **Ikeda, 184.**

Affinities of the Sarcosporidia; **Alexeieff, 3.**

Cytopleurosporea, a new division to include the Cnidosporidia and the Acnidosporidia (*Haplosporidiidae*); **Cépède, 62.**

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY). 0427

[See also under "Parasitism" 0419.]

Geographical.

Europe.

Distribution of the Dinoflagellate, *Amphidinium* around Britain; **Herdman, 173.**

River Exe, *Zoothamnium geniculatum*; **Stevens, 398.**

Clare Island, Ireland, Mycetozoa; **Lister, 245.**

Clare Island, Ireland, Foraminifera with new forms; **Heron-Allen & Earland, 179.**

Clare Island, Ireland, Flagellates and Ciliates with new forms; **Dunkerly, 106.**

N. and W. Ridings of Yorkshire, f.w. Rhizopoda; **Wailes, 422.**

Scotland, f.w. Rhizopoda; **Brown, 41.**

North Sea, Foraminifera; **Heron-Allen & Earland, 176 & 177.**

Distribution of *Saccammina sphaerica* and *Psammosphaera fusca* in the North Sea, as bearing upon the question of their identity; **Heron-Allen & Earland, 175.**

Europe (various marine Zoological Stations), new Flagellates; **Griessmann, 156.**

Touraine ("faluns"), Foraminifera with new forms; **Allix, 8.**

Neighbourhood of Bonn, Rhizopoda, with *Amoeba*, *Difflugia* n. spp.; **Schmidt, 370.**

Dinoflagellata. (Die SüsswasserFlora Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz); **Schilling, 366.**

Innsbruck (Reichenau), *Chromulina pascheri* n. sp.; **Hofeneder, 181.**

Astroni (Naples), stagnant crater-lakelets, new Ciliates; **Savi, 362.**

Adriatic, neighbourhood of Rovigno, Foraminifera (list of names only); **Wiesner, 435.**

Umgebung von Kieff, Protozoa (Russ.); **Dobrovlianski, 95.**

America.

North and South America, fresh-water Rhizopoda, with new forms; **Wailes, 421.**

Woods Hole and vicinity, marine Protozoa occurring; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 401.**

Michigan, Rhizopods; **Roberts, 348.**

Kansas, Testaceous Rhizopoda; **Woodruff, 443.**

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), Protozoa, with new forms; **da Cunha, 79.**

Asia.

New *Textulariidae* and other arenaceous Foraminifera from the Philippine islands and contiguous waters. [Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907–1910. No. 25.]; **Cushman, 82.**

Oceanic.

North Sea, etc., and North Atlantic:—Peridinida; **Paulsen, 307.**—*Noctiluca* and *Globigerina*; **Ostenfeld, 304.**—Heliozoa and Radiolaria; **Mielck, 275.**

Sibirisches Eismeer, Protozoa (Russ.); **Linko, 243.**

Atlantic Ocean (Voyage of "Deutschland"), *Coccolithophoridae*, Flagellata; **Lohmann, 247.**

North Pacific ocean, *Lagenidae*; **Cushman, 81.**—South-west Pacific, *Lagenae*; **Sidebottom, 384.**

Rhizopodes d'eau douce. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910); **Pénard, 308.**

Antarctic (2nd French Exped. of "Pourquoi Pas?"), Foraminifera; **Fauré-Fremiet, 122.**

Oceanic ("Warmwassergebiet"), D. Südpolar-Exped. 1901–1903, Nassellaria (Radiolaria); **Popofsky, 330.**

D. Südpolar-Expedition, 1901–1903, Radiolaria Tripylaria (Phaeodaria); **Schröder, 373.**

Geological.

Tertiary.

Tertiary, Celebes, Foraminifera; **Schubert, 376.**

Tertiary, Piedmont, *Lageninae*; **Silvestri, 386.**

Tertiary, Philippine Isl. Foraminifera and Radiolaria; **Smith, 387.**

Miocene, Olmütz and neighbourhood, Foraminifera; **Schubert, 375.**

Middle Eocene, Lower Austria, *Nummulitidae*; **Schubert, 374.**

Burdigalien - Kalkmergel, Borneo, *Alveolinella bontangensis* sp. n.; **Rutten, 361.**

Eocene, Hengistbury Head, Hampshire, Foraminifera; **Chapman, 63.**

Secondary.

Cretaceous, Münster (Westphalia), Foraminifera with new forms; **Franke, 137.**

Lower Lias, Gloucester, abundance of the Foraminiferan *Involutina liassica* (Jones); **Upton, 412.**

Primary.

Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in 1903–04 (Foraminifera); **Girty, 149.**

Cambrian faunas of China, Foraminifera; **Walcott, 423.**

III. SYSTEMATIC. 0431

PROTOZOA, GENERAL.

Protozoa; systematic arrangement and classification down to families; numerous changes in nomenclature proposed; POCHE Arch. Protistenk. **30** pp. 125–321.

Protozoa, parasitic forms, general account; BRUMPT Précis de Parasitologie **1913** pp. 17–214 pls. i & ii & 137 text-figs.

Malpighiella sp., from *Hirudo*, notes on mitotis, systematic relationships [apparently uncertain whether allied to *Amoebae* or Haplosporidia]; ALEXEIEFF Arch. Protistenk. **29** p. 362 text-fig. I 1–8.

1. MYCETOZOA.

Labyrinthulidea, Naturgeschichte; SCHMIDTSDORF Natw. Wochenschr. **28** pp. 273–278.

2. SARCODINA (=GYMNOMYXA).

Rhizopoda, f.w., Nth. and Sth. America, notes; WAILES J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** pp. 201–218 pl. xv.

Rhizopodes d'eau douce; 2. expédition antarctique française (1908–1910); PÉNARD Paris **1913** 16 pp. with figs.

Rhizopoda, Heliozoa and *Stichochonche*, notes on; HAMBURGER Nord. Plankton Lfg. **16** pp. 203–208 text-figs. 10A–14.

Testaceous Rhizopoda, Kansas, preliminary notes; WOODRUFF Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. **7** pp. 199–206 pls. xxix–xxxvi.

Rhizopods from Michigan, notes on; ROBERTS Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. **32** pp. 183–186 pl. x figs. 1A–10B.

Sarcodina, neighbourhood of Bonn, notes on; SCHMIDT Arch. Protistenkunde **29** pp. 203–226 pls. v & vi.

(a) Amœbaea (Reticulosa+Lobosa).

Amœba diploidea, experimentelle Ergebnisse über die Beziehungen zwischen Fortpflanzung und Befruchtung, ERDMANN Arch. Protistenkunde **29** pp. 84–127 pl. ii.—*A. lobospinosa* **sp. n.** Philippine Is., a cultivated form, morphology; CRAIG J. Med. Res. **26** (N. Ser. **21**) pp. 1–37 pls. i ii—*A. ovis* p. 226 pl. v figs. 1–16, *aquatilis* p. 232 pl. vi figs. 1–16, **spp. n.**, Bonn, life-cycle; SCHMIDT Arch. Protistenk. **29**.—*A. polyphagus* **sp. n.** Heidelberg; PUSCHKAREW Arch. Protistenk. **28** p. 338 pl. xvii figs. 1–3. —*A.* sp. (cf. *nobilis* Penard) minute structure; VONWILLER Arch. Protistenkunde **28** pp. 388–410 pl. xxiii.—*Amœbae* (cultivated forms) and *Entamœbae*, morphology compared; CRAIG J. Med. Res. **26** pp. 1–37 pls. i & ii.

Arcella brasiliensis **sp. n.** diagnosed; DA CUNHA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 108 pl. ix fig. 1.—*A. curvata* p. 203 pl. xv figs. 3 & 4, *megastoma* Pen. p. 204 figs. 1 & 2, **spp. n.**; WAILES J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32**.—*A. vulgaris*, neue Befunde aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte; FERMOR Arch. Ptotistenkunde **31** pp. 39–46 pl. iv.

Arachnula impatiens Cienk., synonymy, relationships, structure, life-history; DOBELL Arch. Protistenkunde **31** pp. 317–353 pls. xxiii & xxiv.

Difflugia craterella **sp. n.** Bavaria; FRANCÉ Arb. biol. Inst. No. **2** p. 27.—*D. litophora* **sp. n.** Bonn; SCHMIDT Arch. Protistenk. **29** p. 213 pl. v figs. 21–27.

Diplocaryozoon **gen. n.** *schaudinni* **sp. n.**, an Amœba-like organism; PROWAZEK Arch. Protistenk. **31** p. 75 pl. vii figs. 1–7.

Entamœbae, pathogenic, notes on distinctions between; DARLING Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 149–153.—*Entamœba coli* and *tetragena* (*histolytica*) comparison of structure, development and behaviour; WALKER & SELLARDS Philippine J. Sci. **8** Sect. B pp. 253–331 1 pl.—*E. coli* and *E. t.*, comprehensive comparative account; KUENEN & SWELLENGREBEL Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 **71** Orig. pp. 378–410 2 pls.—*E. coli* Lösch, und die Ruhramöben in Japan und Nordchina, Morphologie und Entwicklung; AKASHI Arch. Schiffshyg. **17** Beiheft 8 pp. 1–43 4 pls. —*E. histolytica* considered identical with *E. tetragena*; DARLING Science (N. Ser.) **37** p. 524.—*E. phagocytoides*, a true human parasite, notes on; GAUDUCHEAU Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 560–564.—*E. ranarum*, multiple nuclear division and plasmotomy; COLLIN Arch. Zool. **51** N. et R. pp. 64–68 text-figs. 5–8.—*E. tetragena* (syn. *histolytica*, etc.), the pathogenic *Entamœba*, only one species, characters; DARLING Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 321–329.—*E. t.*, cysts and their development; DARLING Arch. int. Med. **11** pp. 1–14 2 pls.—*E. t.*, budding forms, simulating "spore-cysts" of *E.* "*histolytica*"; ID. T.c. pp. 495–506 3 pls.—*E. t.* and *coli* compared; WENYON Brit. Med. J. **1913** ii pp. 1287 & 1288.—*E. t.* and *histolytica*, identical, morphology and different phases described; CRAIG J. infect. dis. **13** pp. 30–52 pls. i & ii.—[*E.*, see also under *Amœba*.]

Geococcus **gen. n.** near *Platoum*, *vulgaris* **sp. n.**, Germany; FRANCÉ Arb. biol. Inst. No. **2** p. 28.

Nebela saccifera p. 206 pl. xv figs. 7–9, *murrayi* p. 216 figs. 18 & 19, *spicata* p. 216 figs. 14–16, **spp. n.**, *N. dentistoma* var. n. *hesperia* p. 215 fig. 13; WAILES J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32**.

Pelomyxa palustris **var. n.** *echinulata*, Sydney; PLAYFAIR Proc. Linn. Soc.

N. S. Wales **37** p. 548 pl. lvii figs. 16 & 17.

Vahlkampfia sp., description, multinucleate and flagellate phases, WHERRY Arch. Protistenkunde **31** pp. 77–94 pls. viii & ix.

Vampyrellidium vagans, Bau und Lebensweise, ENTZ Arch. Protistenkunde **29** pp. 387–398 pl. xii.

(b) Foraminifera.

Foraminifera, North Sea, notes on; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. Quek. Mier. Cl. Ser. 2 **12** pp. 121–138 pls. x & xi.

Foraminifera, Clare Island, Ireland, occurrence and diagnoses; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64 pp. 1–188 13 pls.

Foraminifera (*Lagenidae*), North Pacific, with new forms, diagnosed; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71** pp. 1–125 47 pls.

Foraminifera, 2nd Antarctic Expedition of "Pourquoi Pas?" notes on; FAURÉ-FREMIET Bul. Soc. Zool. **38** pp. 260–271 9 text-figs.

Foraminifera (Thalamophora) der Plankton-Expedition. Tl 2: Systematik (*Rhabdamminidae, Ammodiscu-linidae* and *Nolosamminidae*); RHUMBLER Ergebn. der Plankton-Exp. Bd **3** L.c. Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) **1913** pp. 333–476 65 text-figs.

†Foraminifera, Eocene, Hengistbury Head, notes; CHAPMAN Geol. Mag. Ser. 5 **10** pp. 555–559 9 text-figs.

†Foraminifera, Tertiary, Celebes; SCHUBERT Jahrb. Geol. ReichsAnst. **63** pp. 127–150 pl. viii.

†Foraminifera, Upper Paleozoic, collected in China in 1903–04; GIRTY Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) pp. 295–334 pls. xxvii-xxix.

†*Alveolina* (*Flosculina*), Anatomie und Physiologie, ALTPETER N. Jahrb. Min. Beilagebd **36** pp. 82–112 pls. vi & vii.

†*Alveolinella bontangensis* **sp. n**, Borneo, Burdigalien - Kalkmergel, RUTTEN Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. Ser. 1 **9** p. 221 2 text-figs.

Ammochilostoma rotundata **sp. n.** Philippine Is., etc.; CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 637 pl. lxxix fig. 1.

Ammodisculinidae **fam. nov.** diagnosed; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.c. p. 385.

Aschemonella calcaria **sp. n.** Cape Verde; RHUMBLER T.c. p. 468 pl. ix figs. 1 & 2.

Bathysiphon argenteus **sp. n.**, Clare Island; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64 p. 38 pl. iii figs. 1–3.

†*Bdelloidina laurenti* **sp. n.**, Cretaceous, Münster; FRANKE Verh. Nat. Hist. Ver. Bonn **69** p. 259 pl. vi fig. 1.

Bolivina inflata **sp. n.**, Clare Island; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64 p. 68 pl. iv figs. 16–19.—*B. sculpturata* **sp. n.** Philippine Is., etc.; CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 635 pl. lxxx fig. 2.

Clavulina rotundata p. 635 pl. lxxix fig. 3, *primaeva* p. 635 pl. lxxx figs. 4 5, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., etc.; CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Cornuspira diffusa **sp. n.** North Sea, diagnosed; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** pp. 272–276 pl. xii.—*C. polarisans* p. 422 pl. iv figs. 10–14 pl. v figs. 1 & 3, *tentaculata* p. 424 pl. v fig. 2 pl. vi fig. 1, **spp. n.**, Cape Verde; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton Exped. Bd. **3** L.c.

Cristellaria denticulifera **sp. n.** p. 75 pl. xxxvii fig. 1, *tricarinella* var. n. *spinipes* p. 72 pl. xxxiii fig. 2, *wetherellii* var. n. *sublineata* p. 76 fig. 4, North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71.**

†*C. cassis* (Ficht & Moll), Pliocene, structure and comparison; *C. c.* var. n. *soldanii*; SILVESTRI Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei **30** pp. 213–224 10 text-figs.—†*C. galea* Ficht & Moll, note on; question of synonymy and relationship with *C. cassis*; DERVIEUX Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei **66** pp. 159–162.

Crustula **gen. n.** (*Nummulitidae*), *complanata* **sp. n.** Touraine; ALLIX Feuille jeunes natural. (5) **43** p. 46 text-fig. 10.

†*Dentalina digitalis* **sp. n.** Cretaceous, Münster; FRANKE Verh. Nat. Hist. Ver. Bonn **69** p. 269 fig. 4.

Discorbina praegeri p. 122 pl. x figs. 8–10, *baccata* p. 124 pl. xii figs. 1–

3, *chasteri* (**nom. nov.** for *minutissima* Chast.) p. 128 pl. xiii figs. 1–3 var. n. *bispinosa* p. 129 fig. 4, *pustulata* p. 129 pl. xii figs. 5–7, **spp. n.**, Clare Island; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64.

Fissurina punctata, *pulchra*, **spp. n.**, Touraine; ALLIX Feuille jeunes natural. (5) **43** p. 31 text-fig. 4.

†*F. castrensis* var. n. *pentecincta* p. 164 text-figs. 34–36, *F. romettensis* var. n. *marginata* p. 168 figs. 37–41, Tertiary, Piedmont; SILVESTRI Boll, Soc. Geol. Ital. **31**.

Frondicularia bradyi **nom. n.** for *Frondicularia spathulata* H. B. Brady p. 82 pl. xxiii fig. 5 pl. xxxix fig. 5, *robusta* var. n. *repanda* p. 83 pl. xxix figs. 1 2, North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71**.—*F. translucens* **sp. n.** Clare Island; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64 p. 96 pl. viii fig. 13.

†*F. minima* **sp. n.** Cretaceous, Münster; FRANKE Verh. Nat. Hist. Ver. Bonn **69** p. 273 fig. 5.

Gaudryina attenuata p. 636 pl. lxxx fig. 3, *robusta* p. 636 pl. lxxviii fig. 2, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., etc.; CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44**.

†*G. serrata* **sp. n.** Cretaceous, Münster; FRANKE Verh. Nat. Hist. Ver. Bonn **69** p. 263 fig. 2.

†*Globigerina ? mantoensis* p. 59 pl. i fig. 1, Cambrian, China; WALCOTT Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54**.

Gypsina plana Carter, Indian Ocean, general account and relationships of genus; LINDSEY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. **16** pp. 45–51 6 text-figs.

†*Haplophragmium canariense* D'Orb., var. n. *pauperata*, Eocene, Hampshire, diagnosed; CHAPMAN Geol. Mag. Scr. 5 **10** p. 556 text-figs. 1–4.

Hospitellum **gen. n.** (*Nodosamminidae*) p. 468, *fulvum* **sp. n.** p. 469 pl. ix figs. 3–7 pl. xxvii fig. 17 pl. xxix fig. 23, N. Atlantic; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton Exped. Bd. **3** L.c.

Lagena chrysalis p. 74 pl. vi fig. 4, *unguis* p. 86 pl. vii figs. 1–3, *forficula* p. 87 pl. vi fig. 11, *cymbula* p. 90 pl. vii figs. 16–18, **spp. n.**, Clare Island; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64.—*L. lateralis* p. 9 pl. i fig. 1, *collaris* p. 10 fig. 2, *hispidula* p. 14 pl. v figs. 2 3, *punctulata* p. 15 fig. 4, *inferocostata* p. 25 pl. viii fig. 8, *crescenticostata* p. 26 pl. xvii figs. 1 2, *sublagenoides* p. 40 pl. xvi fig. 4, **spp. n.**, North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71**.—*L. ampulla-distoma* var. n. *cribrostomoides* p. 15 pl. iv fig. 3, *costata* var. n. *polygonata* p. 21 pl. x fig. 4, *sulcata* varr. n. *alticostata* p. 23 pl. ix fig. 5, *apiculata* p. 23 figs. 3 4, *acuticosta* var. n. *paucicostata* p. 24 fig. 1, *auriculata* varr. n. *subcarinata* p. 32 pl. xvii fig. 4, *linearituba* p. 33 f. 5, *alveolata* varr. n. *plebeia* p. 33 pl. xviii fig. 2, *basiexcavata* p. 34 fig. 4, *prolongata* p. 34 fig. 3, *L. sublagenoides* var. n. *striatula* p. 40 pl. xvi fig. 5, *bicarinata* var. n. *laterocostata* p. 42, *orbignyana* varr. n. *crenulata* p. 44 pl. xx fig. 2, *alata* p. 45 pl. xxiii fig. 1, North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71**.—*Lagenae*, S.W. Pacific, notes on; SIDEBOTTOM J. Quek. Micr. Cl. Ser. 2 **12** pp. 161–210 pls. xv. xviii.—*L. splendida* p. 178 pl. xvi figs. 1–3, *lagenoides* Will. var. n. *duplicata* p. 191 pl. xvii fig. 2, *L. auriculata* Brady varr. n. *caudata* pl. xviii figs. 2 3, *circumcincta* fig. 4, *clypeata* fig. 5 p. 199, *L. fimbriata* Brady var. n. *duplicata* p. 201 pl. xviii fig. 10, *L. invaginata* p. 204 fig. 13, *reniformis* p. 204 fig. 14, var. n. *spinigera* fig. 16, *L. maculata* p. 206 fig. 25, **spp. n.**; SIDEBOTTOM T.c.

†*L. crassitesta* p. 135 text-figs. 1–3, *dervieuxi* p. 136 figs. 4–8, **spp. n.**, *L. strumosa* var. n. *schlichti* p. 152 figs. 18 & 19, Tertiary, Piedmont; SILVESTRI Boll. Soc. geol. Ital. **31**.

Lagenammina **gen. n.** (*Rhabdamminidae*) p. 374, *laguncula* **sp. n.** N. Atlantic; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.c. p. 375 pl. i fig. 4.

Lingulina quadrata **sp. n.** Clare Island; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64 p. 95 pl. viii fig. 11.

Marginulina striatula **sp. n.** p. 79 pl. xxiii fig. 4, North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71**.

Nebela collaris Ehrbg. general account, chromidial behaviour during encystment; KLITZKE Arch. Protistenkunde **31** pp. 286–299 pl. xix.

Nodellum **gen. n.** (*Nodosamminidae*), *infirmum* **sp. n.** Hebrides; RHUMBLER

Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.c. p. 474 pl. xxiv fig. 1.

Nodosamminidae **fam. nov.** diagnosed; RHUMBLER p. 438 T.c.

Nodosaria japonica p. 57 pl. xxviii fig. 4, *longirostrata* p. 58 pl. xxvii fig. 8, **spp. n.**, North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71.**

Nodosaroum **gen. n.** for *Nodosinella index* (Ehrbg.) and other spp.; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton Exped. Bd. **3** L.c. p. 443.

Pelosina parva **sp. n.** N. Atlantic; RHUMBLER T.c. p. 374 pl. i fig. 3.

Placopsum **gen. n.** for *Webbina*, (partim); RHUMBLER T.c. p. 445.

Planispirina cliarensis **sp. n.** Clare Island; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64 p. 35 pl. ii figs. 7 & 8.

†*Pleurostomella globulifera* **sp. n.** Cretaceous, Münster; FRANKE Verh. Nat. Hist. Ver. Bonn **69** p. 265 fig. 3.

Polymorphina lecointreæ p. 34 text-fig. 5, *costata* p. 41 fig. 6, **spp. n.**, Touraine; ALLIX Feuille jeunes natural. (5) **43.**

Polystomella falunica **sp. n.** Touraine; ALLIX T.c. p. 45 text-fig. 9.

Proteonina amblystoma p. 377 pl. ii fig. 6, *helenae* p. 380 figs. 16 & 17, **spp. n.**, N. Atlantic; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.c.

Psammosphaera fusca (Schulze) distinct from *Saccammina sphaerica* (M. Sars), HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** pp. 498 & 499.

†*Pulvinulina scaphoides* **sp. n.** Cretaceous, Münster; FRANKE Verh. Nat. Hist. Ver. Bonn **69** p. 282 pl. vi fig. 7.

Reophax agglutinatus **sp. n.** Philippine Is., etc.; CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 637 pl. lxxix fig. 6.—*R. nana* **sp. n.** p. 471 pl. viii figs. 6–12. *R. guttifera* var. n. *spiculilega* p. 473 pl. viii fig. 20, Atlantic, RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton Exped. Bd. **3** L.c.

†*Rhapydionina* and *Rhipidionina* **genn. n.** (*Miliolidae*) as type-forms; STACHE Jahrb. Geol. ReichsAnst. **62** pp. 659–666 pl. xxvi.

Rotalia perlucida **sp. n.** Clare Island; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** No. 64 p. 139 pl. xiii figs. 7–9.

Rotalina lecointreæ **sp. n.** Touraine; ALLIX Feuille jeunes Natural. (5) **43** p. 43 fig. 8.

Saccammina minuta **sp. n.** N. Atlantic; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.c. p. 375 pl. i figs. 8 & 9.—*S. sphaerica* (M. Sars) and *Psammosphaera fusca* Schulze, morphology and different forms, also distribution, compared, regarded as quite distinct; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** pp. 1–26 pls. i–iv.

Siphogenerina striatula **sp. n.** North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71** p. 108 pl. xlvii fig. 1.

Spirillina henseni **sp. n.** Cape Verde; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.c. p. 431 pl. vi figs. 11–14 pl. vii fig. 1.—*S. seminodosa* **sp. n.** Touraine; ALLIX Feuille jeunes Natural. (5) **43** p. 42 text-fig. 7.

Textularia vertebralis p. 633 pl. lxxviii fig. 1, *immensa* p. 633 pl. lxxix fig. 2, *excavata* p. 634 fig. 5, *semialata* p. 634 pl. lxxx figs. 6 7, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., etc.; CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Textulariidae and other Arenaceous Foraminifera, Philippine Islands and contiguous waters; CUSHMAN T.c. pp. 633–638 pls. lxxviii–lxxx.

Thurammina papyracea **sp. n.** Philippine Is., etc.; CUSHMAN T.c. p. 637 p. lxxix fig. 4.

Triplasia reussii **nom. n.** for *Rhabdogonium minutum* H. B. Brady North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71** p. 63 pl. xxxix fig. 3.

Tubinella suspecta **sp. n.** Cape Verde; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.c. p. 384 pl. ix fig. 9 pl. xix fig. 1.

Uvigerina striatula **sp. n.** North Pacific; CUSHMAN U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **71** p. 95 pl. xliv fig. 3.

†*U. westfalica* **sp. n.** Cretaceous, Münster; FRANKE Verh. Nat. Hist. Ver. Bonn **69** p. 280 fig. 6.

Virgulina cornuta **sp. n.** Philippine Is., etc.; CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 637 pl. lxxx fig. 1.

†*Webbum* **nom. nov.** for *Webbina rugosa* d'Orb.; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.c. p. 445.

(c) Heliozoa

Servetia **nom. nov.** for *Haeckelina* Meresehk.; Poche Arch. Protistenk. **30** p. 188.

(d) Radiolaria.

Radiolaria (Tripylaria) der Plankton-Expedition. *Atlanticellidae*, Tl 2; Borgert Ergebn. der Plankton-Exped. d. Humboldt-Stiftung Bd. **3** L. h. 12. Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 pp. 539–610 8 pls. (xxxvi–xliii).

Radiolaria (*Polycystina*) der Plankton-Expedition Lfg. I; Dreyer Ergebn. der Plankton-Exp. Bd. **3** L.d.e. Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 104 pp. 3 pls.

Radiolaria (Nassellaria) des Warmwassergebietes der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903; Popofsky [*In:* D. Südpolar-Exp. Bd **14** H. 2 (Zoologie **6**)] Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 pp. 217–416 Taf. xxviii-xxxviii.

Radiolaria Tripylaria (Phaeodaria) Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903; Schröder [*In:* D. Südpolar-Exp. Bd. **14** H. 2 (Zoologie **6**)] Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 pp. 113–215 pls. xviii–xxvii.

Acanthobotrys **gen. n.** (*Acrobotrusidae*) p. 314, *multispina* **sp. n.** Indian p. 316 pl. xxix figs. 10 11 and pl. xxx fig. 5; Popofsky D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**).

Acanthocorys variabilis **sp. n.** Indian, Atlantic; Popofsky T.c. p. 360 text-figs. 71–81.

Acanthonia ligurina Sibirisches Eismeer (Russ.); Linko St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** livr. 4 pp. 4 & 5 pl. i fig. 1.

Acrobotrissa **gen. n.** (*Neobotrysidae*) p. 321, *cribosa* **sp. n.** S. Atlantic p. 322 text-fig. 29; Popofsky D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**).

Acrobotrusidae **fam. n.** diagnosed; Popofsky T.c. p. 314.

Arachnocorys pentacantha **sp. n.** Indian Atlantic; Popofsky T.c. p. 366 pl. xxxii figs. 5 & 6 text-figs. 84–86.

Archipera hexacantha **sp. n.** Indian, Atlantic; Popofsky T.c. p. 329 text-figs. 35–39.

Artopilium undulatum **sp. n.** Indian, Atlantic; Popofsky T.c. p. 405 pl. xxxvi figs. 4 & 5.

Asecta **gen. n.** (*Sethocyrtidae*), *prunoides* **sp. n.** S. Atlantic; Popofsky T.c. p. 373 text-fig. 89.

Bisphaerocephalus biceps **sp. n.** Atlantic; Popofsky T.c. p. 340 text-fig. 49.

Botryopyle hexapora p. 318 text-fig. 27, *erinaceus* p. 319 text-fig. 28, **spp. n.**, Indian; Popofsky T.c.

Castanella borgerti **sp. n.** Benguelastrom; Schröder D. Südpolar-Exped. 1901–1903 Bd **14** (Zoologie **6**) p. 148 pl. xix fig. 5.

Castanidium spinosum p. 150 pl. xix fig. 3, *vanhöffeni* Antarctic fig. 1, *haeckeri* Guineastrom p. 152 fig. 4, **spp. n.**; Schröder T.c.

Castanissa schmidti **sp. n.** N. Äquatorialstrom; Schröder T.c. p. 149 p. xix fig. 6.

Cenosphaera viminalis **sp. n.** Atlantic; Dreyer Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd **3** L.d.e. p. 5 pl. ii fig. 7.

Clathrocanium coronatum p. 342 pl. xxxiii fig. 1, *ornatum* p. 343 fig. 2, **spp. n.**, Indian; Popofsky D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**).

Clathrocorys simplex **sp. n.** Indian Popofsky T.c. p. 350 text-figs. 55 & 56.

Cyrtostephanidae **fam. n.** diagnosed; Popofsky Tc. p. 288.

Cyrtostephanus **gen. n.** (*Cyrtostephanidae* near *Amphispyris*), *globosus* p. 289 pl. xxviii fig. 5 S. Atlantic, *cordiformis* p. 290 fig. 9 Indian, **spp. n.**; Popofsky T.c.

Dicorys **gen. n.** (*Anthocyrtidae*), *architypus* **sp. n.**, Indian; Popofsky T.c. p. 369 pl. xxxvii fig. 5.

Dictyophimus tetracanthus **sp. n.** Indian, Atlantic; Popofsky T.c. p. 333 text-fig. 42.

Euphysetta dubia **sp. n.** Antarctic; Schröder D. Südpolar-Exped. 1901–1903 Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**) p. 185 pl. xxiii fig. 7.

Halocella magna **sp. n.** Benguela & Äquatorialstrom; Schröder T.c. p. 195 text-fig. 15.

Lamprodiscus pyramidalis p. 344 text-fig. 51, *spinulosus* p. 344 pl. xxxi figs. 3 & 4, **spp. n.**, Indian; Popofsky D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**).

Lampromitra circumtexta p. 346 pl. xxxii fig. 1 text-fig. 53 Atlantic, *sinuosa* p. 347 pl. xxxi figs. 1 & 2 Agulhasstrom, *parabolica* p. 348 text-fig. 54 Indian, Atlantic, **spp. n.**; POPOFSKY T.c.

Lithobotrys homunculus **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 317 pl. xxxi figs. 5 & 6.

Lithomelissa monoceras p. 355 pl. xxxii fig. 7 text-fig. 43, *nana* p. 336 pl. xxxi fig. 7, *cylindrica* p. 338 pl. xxxv fig. 1, **spp. n.**, Indian, Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c.

Lithopera circopora **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 356 text-figs. 64–66.

Lithopilium **gen. n.** (*Podocyrtidae*) *macroceras* p. 377 pl. xxxviii fig. 2 text-figs. 91–95, *reticulatum* p. 379 pl. xxxv figs. 4 & 5, *sphaerocephalum* figs. 2 & 3, *hexacanthum* p. 380 pl. xxxiv figs. 5 & 6, **spp. n.**, Indian; POPOFSKY T.c.

Lithornithium clausum p. 393 text-figs. 111–116, *piriforme* p. 395 text-fig. 117, **spp. n.**, Indian, Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c.

Lobocella tenella **sp. n.** Sargasso-See; BORGERT Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.h. 12 p. 582 pl. xxxvii figs. 1–13.

Lophocorys polyacantha **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**) p. 400 text-fig. 122.

Monotubus **gen. n.** (*Neobotrysidae*), *microporus* **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 322 text-fig. 30.

Neobotrys **gen. n.** (*Neobotrysidae*) *quadritubulosa* **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 320 pl. xxx fig. 4.

Neobotrysidae **fam. nov.** diagnosed; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 319.

Neosemantis **gen. n.** (near *Semantis*) p. 298, *distephanus* Indian p. 299 pl. xxix fig. 2, *porophora* Atlantic, p. 299 text-fig. 20, **spp. n.**; POPOFSKY T.c.

Obeliscus **gen. n.** (*Plectoidea*) p. 279, *pseudocuboides* **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 280 pl. xxix figs. 4 & 5.

Phaeocolla pygmaea Borg., North Sea, described; MIELCK Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Helgoland N.F. **10** pp. 141–168 pls. xiv & xv.

Phormospyris macropora **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**) p. 310 pl. xxx fig. 3.

Plectaniscus annulatus **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 278 pl. xxviii figs. 1 & 2.

Protocystis bicuspis p. 177 pl. xxi fig. 3, *antarctica* p. 178 fig. 1, **spp. n.**, Antarctic, *P. bicornuta* **nom. n.** for *bicornis* Haecker p. 177; SCHRÖDER D. Südpolar-Exped. 1901–1903 Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**).

Pterocanium monopylum text-fig. 100, *polypylum* p. 388 text-figs. 101–103, **spp. n.**, Indian; POPOFSKY D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**).

Pterocorys conica p. 374 text-fig. 90, *longicornis* p. 375 pl. xxxvi fig. 2, **spp. n.**, Trop. Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c.

Semantis crescenda **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 297 text-fig. 19.

Sethoconus hyalinus **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 372 text-fig. 88.

Sphaerospyris tuberosa pl. xxviii fig. 10, *ovata* pl. xxix fig. 8, **spp. n.**, Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 296.

Stichopilium annulatum p. 403 pl. xxxvii figs. 2 & 3, *rapaeformis* p. 404 text-fig. 126, **spp. n.**, Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c.

Thalassicolla nucleata and *spumida*, full account of development and life-cycle; HUTH Arch. Protistenkunde **30** pp. 1–124 pls. i–xx.

Theocorys ehrenbergii **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**) p. 399 text-figs. 120 & 121.

Theopilium pyramidale **sp. n.** Indian, Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 376 pl. xxxvii fig. 1.

Theopodium constrictum **sp. n.** Indian, Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 386 pl. xxxviii fig. 4.

Tholospyris fornicata **sp. n.** S. Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 309 pl. xxx fig. 2.

Tripospyris diadema p. 304 pl. xxix fig. 9, *angulata* p. 305 fig. 7, **spp. n.**, Indian; POPOFSKY T.c.

Trisulcus **gen. n.** (*Tripocyrtidae*, near *Amphiplecta*), *triacanthus* **sp. n.** S. Atlantic; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 354 text-figs. 59 & 60.

Tuscaretta antarctica **sp. n.** Antarctic; SCHRÖDER D. Südpolar-Exped. 1901–1903 Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**) p. 165 pl. xx figs. 4–6.

Tuscarilla similis **sp. n.** Guinea-strom; SCHRÖDER T.c. p. 161 pl. xx fig. 2.

Verticillata **gen. n.** (*Plectoidea*) p. 281, *hexacantha* **sp. n.** S. Atlantic; POPOFSKY D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**) p. 282 text-fig. 11.

Xiphosphaera tesseractis **sp. n.** Atlantic; DREYER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Bd. **3** L.d.e. p. 10 pl. ii figs. 3 & 4.

Zygocircus archicircus p. 285 text-fig. 13, *acanthophorus* p. 286 text-fig. 14, *capulosus* pl. xxviii fig. 4, Indian, *piscicaudatus* p. 287 fig. 3, **spp. n.**; POPOFSKY D. Südpolar-Exped. Bd. **14** (Zool. **6**).

Zygostephanus octoformis **sp. n.** Indian; POPOFSKY T.c. p. 301 pl. xxix fig. 1 & text-fig. 21.

3. SPOROZOA.

(a) Gregarinidea.

Agrippina bona Strickland, nuclear structure and division during gametogony; LEWIN Parasitol. **6** pp. 257–264 pl. xviii & 8 text-figs.

Amphorocephalus **gen. n.** (*Menosporidae*), *amphorellus* **sp. n.**, occurrence and diagnosis; ELLIS Zool. Anz. **41** pp. 462 & 463 2 text-figs.

Cystobia (**subgen. n.** *Coccidiopsis*) *intestinalis* **sp. n.**, life-cycle described [this parasite does not appear to have been much in common with the other members of this genus and should probably not be placed here]; SOKOLOFF Arch. Protistenk. **32** pp. 221–228 pl. ix.

Gregarina grisea **sp. n.**, occurrence and note; ELLIS Zool. Anz. **42** p. 200 text-fig. 1.—*G. longiducta* **sp. n.**, occurrence, diagnosis and cysts; ELLIS Zool. Anz. **43** pp. 78–80 4 text-figs.

Nematopsis vide under *Porospora*.

Porospora portunidarum Frenzel, life-history described, sexual phase represented by *Nematopsis schneideri* in *Cardium*; LÉGER & DUBOSCQ C. R. Acad. sci. **156** pp. 1932–1934.—*P.*, early stages of development from the *Nematopsis*-spore; LÉGER & DUBOSCQ C. R. soc. biol. **75** pp. 95–98 pl. i.

Rhytidocystis henneguyi de Beauch., life-cycle; DE BEAUCHAMP Arch. Protistenk. **31** pp. 138–168 pls. xi & xii.

Schizocystis (prov. placed in this genus), *spinigeri* **sp. n.**, life-cycle described; MACHADO Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** pp. 5–15 pls. i–iii.

Stenophora gimbeli **sp. n.**, occurrence and diagnosis; ELLIS Zool. Anz. **41** p. 464 2 text-figs.—*S. zopha* **sp. n.**, occurrence and note; ELLIS op. cit. **42** p. 201 text-fig. 2.

(b) Coccidiidea.

Coccidia, general account; JOLLOS in Handb. path. Protozoen (Kolle u. Wassermann) **7** pp. 711–722.

A Coccidian, probably new, but indet., cytoplasmic peculiarities of the different phases; AVERINTZEFF Zool. Anz. **42** pp. 170–172.

Adelina dimidiata A. Schn., life-cycle described: infection experiments: comparison with *Barrouxia*; SCHELLACK Arb. Gesundhtsamt **45** pp. 269–316 pls. v-vii.

Barrouxia schneideri, life-cycle described: comparison of the cysts and spores of the various Coccidia of *Lithobius*; SCHELLACK & REICHENOW Arb. Gesundhtsamt **44** pp. 30–77 pls. i–iii.

Coccidium (*Eimeria*) *bracheti* **sp. n.** (*Pfeifferia avium* Labbé ?), from fowls, life-cycle; GÉRARD Arch. Protistenk. **29** pp. 193–202 pls. iii & iv.—*C. bracheti* Gérard regarded as synonymous with *C. avium*; HADLEY Arch. Protistenkunde **31** pp. 354–355.—*C. cuniculi* (*oviforme*) and *C. perforans* regarded as distinct species, on bases of type of disease, and characters of oocysts; LUCET C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** pp. 1091 & 1092.—*C. gadi* **sp. n.**, occurrence and life-cycle; FIEBIGER Arch. Protistenk. **31** pp. 95–137 pl. x.

Dobellia **gen. n.** (**fam. n.** *Dobellidae*) *dimorphonucleata* **sp. n.**, described (Jap.); IKEDA Dobuts. Z. **25** pp. 87–97.

Myriospora **gen. n.** *trophoniae* **sp. n.**, perhaps allied to *Caryotropha* or

Angeiocystis, although not absolutely certain that it is a Coccidian, life-cycle described; LERMANTOFF Arch. Protistenk. **32** pp. 205–220 pl. viii.

(c) Haemosporidia.

Haemosporidia, various from different Vertebrates, Gambia, notes; TODD & WOLBACH J. Med. Res. **27** pp. 195–218 pls. x & xi p. p.

A Haemosporidian parasite, peculiar ring-forms in red blood cells (perhaps phases of *Haemogregarina cotti*); HENRY J. path. bact. **18** pp. 224–227 pl. xvi.

A peculiar Haemogregarine-like parasite in *Rana nutti*, notes on; AVERINTZEFF Zool. Anz. **41** pp. 186–188 4 text-figs.

A Haemosporidian parasite of uncertain affinity in *Scomber*, described; HENRY J. path. bact. **18** pp. 228–231 pl. xvii.

Dactylosoma splendens Labbé regarded as intermediate between the *Plasmodidae* and the *Piroplasmata*; NÖLLER Arch. Protistenk. **28** p. 315.—*Dactylosoma*, schizogony described; NÖLLER op. cit. **31** pp. 209–222 pl. xiii figs. 22–27 pl. xiv figs. 28–54.

Elleipsisoma thomsoni, notes on; VISENTINI Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 260 pl. xiii figs. 2 & 3 8–10.

Haemogregarina aegleſini **sp. n.**, morphology: also schizogony of a leucocytic parasite regarded as possibly connected with same; HENRY J. path. bact. **18** pp. 232–239 pls. xviii & xix.—*H. cantliei*, Samb. and Seligm., occurrence and notes on; PHISALIX Bul. Muséum **1913** pp. 304–307 6 text-figs.—*H. perrieri* **sp. n.**, occurrence and different forms; PHISALIX Bul. Muséum **1913** p. 401 5 text-figs.—*H. plimmeri* Samb. and Seligm., endogenous multiplicative forms; ID. T.c. pp. 404–407 11 text-figs.—*H. pettiti*, schizogony (and also what is thought to be sporogony) described in the crocodile; THIROUX Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 327–330 10 text-figs.—*H. pococki*, Samb. and Seligm., endoglobular forms and endogenous multiplication; PHISALIX Bul. Muséum **1913** pp. 308–312.—*H. pococki* and *plimmeri*, notes on different forms and schizogonic phases; PHISALIX C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 1052–1054 with 15 text-figs. and pp. 1286–1288 with 11 text-figs.—*H. roulei* **sp. n.**, occurrence and different forms described; PHISALIX & LAVERAN Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 330–333 12 text-figs. & Bul. Muséum **1913** pp. 300–304 12 text-figs.—*H. roulei*, multiplicative (schizogonic) phases in *Lachesis*; PHISALIX C. R. soc. biol. **75** pp. 194–196.—*H. simondi*, granule-shedding described, regarded as a definite multiplicative phase in the life-cycle; HENRY J. path. bact. **18** pp. 240–249 pls. xx–xxii.—*H. striata* and *reichenowi* **spp. n.**, occurrence and account [the latter sp. is most probably a syn. of the former, different phases being described, cf. the case of the lizard Haemogregarines, Woodcock (Zool. Rec. 1912 No. 521) and REICHENOW under *Karyolysus*, below]; SCHUBOTZ Ergebn. 2. D. Centr. Africa Exped. **1** i pp. 1–13 pls. i–iii.—*H. terzii*, Samb. and Seligm., notes on; MARULLAZ & ROUDSKY C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 128–131 9 text-figs.

Halteridium columbae, note on schizogony; NEGRI Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **68** Orig. pp. 599–602 1 pl.

Hepatozoon (*Haemogregarina*) *neophrontis* **sp. n.** note; TODD & WOLBACH J. Med. Res. **27** p. 202 pl. x figs. 20–25.—A Haemogregarine (probably of *Hepatozoon*-type, from leucocytes of some Mammal), sporogony in *Gl. palpalis*; CHATTON & ROUBAUD Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 226–233 pls. ii & iii.

Karyolysus lacertae, life-cycle in the lizard and the alternate host (a mite) described; REICHENOW Arb. Gesundhtsamt **45** pp. 317–363 3 pls.

Lankesterella minima, synonymy, phases in life-history, transmission; NÖLLER Arch. Protistenk. **31** pp. 222–232 pl. xiv figs. 55–68 pl. xv figs. 69–72.

Laverania praecox (*malariae*), schizogony of female gametocytes; SWELLENGREBEL Centrbl. Bakt. Abth. I **70** Orig. pp. 179–181 1 pl.—*L. p.* (*m.*), peculiar forms observed in a case of pernicious malaria; SERGENT SERGENT BÉGUET & PLANTIER Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 615–617 pl. vii.

Leucocytozoon ardeae p. 157 text-fig. 12, *schoutedeni* p. 160 pl. i fig. 12, **spp. n.**, occurrence and morphology;

Rodhain Pons Vandenbranden & Bequaert Trav. Scient. Katanga **1913.** —*L. a.*, notes on; Rodhain Pons Vandenbrenden & Bequaert Arch. Protistenk. **29** p. 274 text-fig. D.—*L. francolini* p. 434 pl. vi figs. 1–21, *caprimulgi* p. 437 figs. 44–50, *eurystomi* p. 438 figs. 30–37, **spp. n.**, morphology of gametocytes and their growth; Kerandel Ann. Inst. Pasteur **27.**—*L. gentili* [probably syn. *L. fringillinarum*] p. 520, *L. zuccarellii* p. 522, **spp. n.**, notes; Léger Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6.**—*L. schoutedeni* **sp. n.** [probably syn. *L. caulleryi*] in *Gallus bankiva;* Rodhain Pons Vandenbranden & Bequaert Arch. Protistenk. **29** p. 275 pl. viii fig. 4.—*L. struthionis* **sp. n.**, gametocytes described; Walker Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa **3** pt. i pp. 35–38 pl. ii.—*L. ziemanni* (Lav.), early stages of a process regarded as schizogony described; Moldovan Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **71** Originale pp. 66–69 1 pl.

Malarial parasites, varieties of pernicious forms, parthenogenesis question; Bates J. trop. Med. **16** pp. 177–183 241–245.—Malarial parasites, extracellular relation to red blood corpuscles, method of attachment; Rowley-Lawson J. exp. Med. **17** pp. 324–343 pls. lvi–lxi.—Malarial parasites, the forms which cause relapses by their persistence; James J. infect. dis. **12** pp. 277–325 pl. i.—Malarial parasites, benign tertian and malignant, development in cultures compared with that in Man; Thomson & Thomson Proc. R. Soc. B **87** pp. 77–87 pl. x.—Malarial parasites and also *Piroplasma canis*, development in cultures; Ziemann Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. **17** pp. 361–391 pls. vi & vii.

Nuttallia equi (Lav.) and *asini* **sp. n.**, morphology compared with *Piroplasma caballi* Nutt.; Dschunkowsky & Luhs Parasitol. **5** pp. 289–302 pls. xiv & xv.

Piroplasmata: general account; Schilling & Meyer in Handb. d. path. Protozoen (Kolle u. Wassermann) **7** pp. 481–564 4 pls.—*P. caballi*, notes on; Darling J. infect. dis. **13** pp. 198–201 pl. iii.—*P. c.* Nutt., cf. under *Nuttallia.*—*P. canis*, cultural forms described; Thomson & Fantham Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 621–632 pl. xlii.—*P. equi* Entwicklungscyclus (Russ.); Batalin u. Nečajeff Veterin. vrač. **8** pp. 4–7 figs. 1–24.

Plasmodium brodeni **sp. n.**, in *Petrodromus tetradacylus*; Rodhain Pons Vandenbranden & Bequaert Arch. Protistenk. **29** p. 266 pl. viii fig. 3, also in Trav. Scientif. Katanga 1913 p. 148 pl. i fig. 11 & text-fig. 20.—*P. cephalophi* **sp. n.**, different phases of life-cycle; Bruce Harvey Hamerton & Bruce Proc. R. Soc. B **87** pp. 45–47 pls. iv & v.—*P. cynomolgi*, relation to host's cells and tissues, account of phases in life-cycle; Blanchard & Langeron Arch. parasit. **15** pp. 529–542 599–607 pls. viii–x.—*P. inui* (syn. *cynomolgi*), account of, comparison with other monkey parasites, experimental infection; Léger & Bouilliez Ann. Inst. Pasteur **27** pp. 935–985.—*P. vivax* (tertian malarial parasite), cultural forms (one generation); Thomson & Thomson Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 153–164 pl. xiv.—*P.* **spp.**, cultivation *in vitro;* Bass & Johns J. Exp. Med. **16** pp. 567–579.—[*P. vide* also under Malarial parasites.]

Theileria hippotragi **sp. n.**, note on; Todd & Wolbach J. Med. Res. **27** p. 201 pl. x figs. 6–11.

(d) Myxosporidia (including Microsporidia).

Ceratomyxa tylosuri, spari, **spp. n.**, occurrence and diagnoses; Averintzeff Zool. Anz. **42** p. 153 text-figs. 1 & 2.

Chloromyxum koi **sp. n.**, occurrence and diagnosis; Fujita Annot. Zool. Jap. **8** pp. 257–259 text-fig.—*C. magnum* **sp. n.**, occurrence and diagnosis; Averintzeff Zool. Anz. **42** p. 155 text-fig. 4.

Glugea anomala and *hertwigi*, account of life-cycle; Weissenberg Arch. mikr. Anat. **82** Abt. 2 pp. 81–163 pls. iv–vii.

Myxobolus magnus **sp. n.**, occurrence and note on spores; Averintzeff Zool. Anz. **42** pp. 75 & 76 1 text-fig.

Nosema bombycis, general account; Verson Venezia Atti Ist. ven. **72** pp. 543–571 1 pl.—*N. légeri* **sp. n.**, from a Metacercaria, note on; Dollfus Mém. soc. zool. **25** pp. 125–129 pl. ii.

Sphaeromyxa exneri **sp. n.**, occurrence and note; Averintzeff Zool. Anz. **42** p. 155 text-fig. 3.

Sphaerospora caudata Parisi, note on life-history and spores; PARISI Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. nat. **51** pp. 396–402 pl. xvi.

(e) Actinomyxidia. (Vacant.)

(f) Sarcosporidia.

Sarcocystis colii **sp. n.**, occurrence and note on spores; FANTHAM Proc. Phil. Soc. Cambridge **17** pp. 221–224 pl. v.—*S. gazellae* **sp. n.**, spore-structure; BALFOUR Parasitol. **6** pp. 52–56 pls. viii & ix.—*S. muris*, note on; GALLI-VALERIO Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **69** Orig. p. 497 text-figs. 1 & 2.—*S. tenella*, detailed account of structure; ALEXEIEFF Arch. zool. **51** pp. 521–569 pls. vii–ix.

(g) Haplosporidia.

Haplosporidium limnodrili **sp. n.**, occurrence and developmental cycle; GRANATA Rend. Acc. Lincei **22** (ii) pp. 734–737.

Ichthyosporidium of trout, habitat, structure of cysts and their development; PETTIT Ann. Inst. Pasteur **27** pp. 986–1008 pls. xiii & xiv.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

[Various and doubtful.]

A Sporozoan-like parasite (perhaps allied to Haplosporidia) from *Plumatella* described; SCHRÖDER Zool. Anz. **43** pp. 220–223 16 text-figs.

Baccellia **gen. n.**, *anophelei* **sp. n.**, of uncertain affinity, from *Anopheles*, described; FRANCHINI C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 1196–1198 & 1295 with 18 text-figs.

Dermocystidium pusula, Perez, from skin of Triton, described; nature doubtful; most probably not a Protozoan; PÉREZ Arch. zool. **52** pp. 343–357 pl. xiv.—*D. p.* described; more like a Blastomycete than a Protozoan; MORAL Arch. mikr. Anat. **81** Abt. 1 pp. 381–393 1 pl.

Haemocystozoon **gen. n.** *brasiliense* **sp. n.**, of uncertain nature, from Man; FRANCHINI Bul. soc. path. exot. pp. 156–158.—*H. b.*, Franch., really a Flagellate, of *Leptomonas*-type; flagellate, resting and encysted forms described; FRANCHINI Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 pp. 333–336 5 text-figs.

The Kurloff bodies (*Lymphocytozoon*, etc.) not regarded as themselves parasitic organisms, but as complex cell-reaction products; SCHILLING Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **69** Orig. pp. 412–434 2 pls.—Kurloff's bodies not regarded as true parasitic organisms; MIYAJI Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **71** Orig. pp. 189–198 2 pls.—Kurloff-körper, Polemisches; SCHILLING-TORGAU Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Indie **53** pp. 351–358, and FLU T.c. pp. 359–364.—Lebenszyklus des Mikroorganismus der Syphilis (*"Leucocytozoon" syphilidis*); MCDONAGH Derm. Wochenschr. Leipzig **56** pp. 413–420 5 pls.

Negri bodies regarded as a definite Sporozoan parasite; stages in life-cycle described; WATSON J. exp. Med. **17** pp. 29–42 pls. i & ii.

Ovoplasma **gen. n.**, *anucleatum* **sp. n.**, Borneo, a new human parasite, uncertain whether Protozoan or Blastomycete; RAADT Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **68** Orig. pp. 318–322 1 pl.

Toxoplasma avium **sp. n.**, from various birds, the Haemogregarines (*Hepatozoon*-type) recently described being thus regarded; MARULLAZ Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 323–326 9 text-figs.—*T. canis* and *cuniculi*, and probably *columbae* all regarded as one species; CARINI & MACIEL Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 681–683.—*T. cuniculi*, note on structure; SPLENDORE Rend. Acc. Lincei **22** (i) pp. 722–727.—*T. c.*, in the pigeon, flagellated forms described regarded as connected with; SPLENDORE Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 318–323 2 figs.—*T. gondii* and *T. cuniculi*, morphology compared, infectivity to animals; the two forms regarded as most probably one species (*T. g.*); LAVERAN & MARULLAZ C. R. Acad. sci. **156** pp. 933–936 & pp. 1298–1302 13 text-figs.—*T. gondii*, minute structure and division; PIXELL Proc. R. Soc. B **87** pp. 67–77 pl. ix.—*T. g.*, notes on; NICOLLE & CONOR Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 160–165.

4. MASTIGOPHORA.

Flagellata and Rhynchoflagellata, notes on; HAMBURGER Nord. Plankton Lfg. **16** pp. 195–202 text-figs. 1–10.

(a) Flagellata.

Flagellata from Clare Island, Ireland, notes; Dunkerly Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** Nos. 61 & 62. 20 pp. 2 pls.

Flagellates, marine, various European stations, notes on; Griessmann Arch. Protistenkunde **32** pp. 1–78 24 text-figs.

Flagellates from the rumen of cattle and sheep, described; Braune Arch. Protistenkunde **32** pp. 119–130 pls. iii & iv *p.p.*

Notes with regard to nomenclature and synonymy of certain Flagellates; Lemmermann Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** pp. 555–574.

Peculiar parasitic elements, pear-shaped and possibly stages of a Binucleate (but not regarded as belonging to *Leishmania*), from *Anopheles*; Scordo Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **70** Orig. pp. 36–41 1 pl.

Bicoeca ovata, conica, dinobryoidea, **spp. n.**; Lemmermann Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 562.

Bodo alexeieffi **nom. n.** for *B. edax* Alex. 1911; Lemmermann T.c. p. 567.—*B. curvifilus* Bergen p. 31, text-fig. 11, *parvulus* Roscoff 32 fig. 12, **spp. n.**; Griessmann Arch. Protistenk. **32**.—*B. lacertae, Trichomonas caviae*, and other Flagellates, nuclear apparatus; Gineste C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 405–410 11+4 text-figs.—*B. parvus* **sp. n.** p. 357 pl. xviii fig. 7, *repens* p. 355 fig. 8, *globosus* p. 351 pl. xvii figs. 14 & 15 pl. xviii figs. 1–3, Heidelberg; Puschkarew Arch. Protistenk. **28**.

Bodopsis **gen. n.** for *Dimorpha alternans* Klebs; Lemmermann Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 561.

Callimastix frontalis **sp. n.**, occurrence and description; Braune Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 127 pl. iv figs. 13–15.

Carteria crassifilis p. 622 pl. i fig. 2, *cylindracea* fig. 3, *subcordiformis* fig. 4, *wettsteinii* p. 623 fig. 5, **spp. n.**, Adriatic; Schiller SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I.

Cercomastix **gen. n.** for *Cercomonas parva* [unnecessary, because this form is a *Cercomonas* (*Cercobodo*)]; Lemmermann Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 561.

Chilomonas prowazeki **sp. n.**, Brazil; da Cunha Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 113 pl. ix fig. 2.

Chlamydomonas ehrenbergi und nahestehende Formen, Physiologie, Biologie (Russ.); Artari Izv. techn. Neil. **8** Beil. pp. 1–78 pls. i & ii.—*C. pyriformis* p. 624 pl. i fig. 6, *fusiformis* fig. 7, *triangularis* fig. 8, *navicularis* p. 625 fig. 9, **spp. n.**, Adriatic; Schiller Sitz. Ber. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I.

Chlorochromonas **gen. n.** (prob. *Chrysomonadina*), *minuta* **sp. n.** Wisconsin; Lewis Arch. Protistenk. **32** pp. 249–256 pl. xii.

Chromulina pascheri **sp. n.** Innsbruck, described; Hofeneder Arch. Protistenk. **29** pp. 293–307 pl. x.

Crithidia hyalommae **sp. n.**, mode of infection, morphology [an instance of a *C.* of a blood-sucking Invertebrate now restricted to same, with very specialized habitat]; O'Farrell Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 545–562 pls. xxxviii–xl.—*C. tenuis* **sp. n.**, occurrence and note; Rodhain Pons Vandenbranden & Bequaert Bull. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 182–184 text-fig.—"*C.*" *pangoniae* described pp. 131–136 pl. ii, *tenuis*, further notes on, p. 137 text-fig. 17, *vacuolata* **sp. n.** note, p. 124; Rodhain Pons Vandenbranden & Bequaert Trav. Scient. Katanga **1913**.—"*C.*" (*Leptomonas*) *veliae* **sp. n.**, occurrence and note; Dunkerly Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** Nos. 61 & 62 p. 16 pl. ii figs. 13–15.

Cymbomonas **gen. n.** (allied to *Tetramitus*), *tetramitiformis* **sp. n.**, Adriatic; Schiller Sitz. Ber. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I p. 626 pl. i fig. 10.

Dimastigamoeba bistadialis **sp. n.** Heidelberg; Puschkarew Arch. Protistenk. **28** p. 342 pl. xvii figs. 6–13.

Diplonema **gen. n.** (*Astasiidae*), *breviciliata* **sp. n.**, Villefranche; Griessmann Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 58 text-fig. 22.

Erythropsis agilis R. Hertw., morphology of this aberrant Dinoflagellate discussed; Fauré-Fremiet C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** pp. 1019–1022.

Euglena spirogyra var. n. *abrupte-acuminata*; Lemmermann Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 574.

Eutrypanosomes ("*Trypanosoma*" or *Rhynchoidomonas*) of Insects, independence of (autonomy) as regards other forms; Chatton & Léger C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 549–551.

"*Haemocystozoon braziliense*," really a Leptomonad-like Flagellate [*vide* under *Incertae sedis*]; suggested to be a contamination due to Flagellates from some blood-sucking Insect; BRUMPT Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 377–380 3 text-figs.

Hemistasia **gen. n.** (near *Astasia*), *klebisii* **sp. n.**, Villefranche, described; GRIESSMANN Arch. Protistenk. **32** pp. 52–58 text-fig. 21.

Fam. *Herpetomonadidae* [rather, *Leptomonadidae*], with genera *Herpetomonas* [*Leptomonas*], *Crithidia* and *Trypanosoma*, revision, distinctions; ALEXEIEFF Arch. Protistenkunde **29** pp. 313–341.

Herpetomonas muscae domesticae and other Flagellates, cytological details and nuclear division; WENYON Arch. Protistenkunde **31** pp. 1–36 pls. i–iii.—*H. scatophagae* **sp. n.**; GALLI-VALERIO Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **69** Orig. p. 498 text.-fig. 3.—*H.* (Leptomonad-forms, *i.e.*, true *Leptomonas*) *vide Leptomonas*.

Lagenoeca obovata **sp. n.**; LEMMERMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 565.

Leishmania donovani and *L. infantum*, probably one and same sp.; morphology and infectivity to certain animals similar; LAVERAN C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** pp. 898–901.—*L. tropica*, American variety, in Italy, morphology of parasites; FRANCHINI Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 219–226 text-figs.

Lepocinclis piriformis p. 109 pl. x fig. 1, *mammillata* p. 109 fig. 2, **spp. n.**, Brazil; DA CUNHA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5**.

Leptomonas pangoniae regarded as a Crithidia; RODHAIN Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** p. 181.—*L. pseudoleishmania* **sp. n.** for a Leptomonad from the dog-flea (*Ctenocephalus canis*) and *L. debreuili* **sp. n.** from the squirrel-flea; BRUMPT Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** p. 171.—*L. p.*, antedated by *L. ctenocephali* Fanth.; FANTHAM T.c. p. 254.—*L. scatophagae*, *veliae*, **spp. n.**, occurrence and note; DUNKERLY Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** Nos. 61 & 62 p. 15 pl. i fig. 12 & pl. ii figs. 16–23.—*L. serinethae* p. 126 text-fig. 12, *mirperi* p. 129 fig. 15, **spp. n.**, *L.* spp. var. pp. 124, 128, 129, figs. 13, 14, notes; RODHAIN PONS VANDENBRANDEN & BEQUAERT Trav. scientif. Katanga **1913**.—*L. stratiomyiae* **sp. n.**, occurrence and morphology; FANTHAM & PORTER Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 609–620 pl. xli.

Mastigamoeba acanthophora, *gigantea*, **spp. n.**, notes on; PROWAZEK Arch. Protistenk. **31** p. 74 pl. vi figs. 20–24.

Mastigina hylae (Frenzel), minute structure and cyst-formation described; COLLIN Arch. zool. **51** Notes et Rev. pp. 68–73 text-figs. 9–11.

Mastigothrix **nom. nov.** for *Maupasia* Schewiakoff; POCHE Arch. Protistenk. **30** p. 146.

Monocercomonas and *Polymastix*, notes on structure; FRANÇA Bul. soc. Port. sci. nat. **6** pp. 105–114.

Phacus gigas p. 110 pl. x fig. 3, *bacillifer* p. 110 fig. 4, **spp. n.**, Brazil; DA CUNHA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5**.

Phyllomonas simplex **sp. n.** Villefranche, Roscoff; GRIESSMANN Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 33 text-fig. 13.

Polymastix cf. *melolonthae* (Grassi), from various Insectan larvae, morphology, relations to *Lophomonas*; MACKINNON Q. J. Micr. Sci. **59** pp. 297–308 pl. xviii.

Polypseudopodius bacterioideus **sp. n.** Heidelberg; PUSCHKAREW Arch. Protistenk. **28** p. 358 pl. xviii figs. 5 & 6.

Polytoma uvella, details of mitotic division; ENTZ Verh. D. zool. Ges. **23** pp. 249–252 1 pl.

Prowazekella (*Heteromita*) *longifilum* **sp. n.** from Amphibia (*H. lacertae p.p.*); LEMMERMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 570.

Prowazekia terricola **sp. n.**, from sick soil, division described; MARTIN Zool. Anz. **41** pp. 452–456 8 text-figs.—*Prowazekia*, morphology; KÜHN & SCHUCKMANN Freiburg i.B. Ber. natf. Ges. **20** pp. xxxv–xli.

Pseudobodo **gen. n.** *tremulans* **sp. n.**, Villefranche; GRIESSMANN Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 27 text-fig. 8.

Pteridomonas scherffelii **sp. n.** Bremen; LEMMERMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 555.

Pyramimonas adriaticus **sp. n.**, Adriatic diagnosis; SCHILLER SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I p. 621 pl. i fig. 1.

Rhizomastix gracilis, encystment described; MACKINNON Q. J. Micr. Soc. **59** pp. 461–465 pls. xxxi & xxxii.

Rhynchoidomonas Patton adopted as the generic name of the Eutrypanosomes of non-bloodsucking Insects (type *Tr. drophosilae*); CHATTON C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 551–553.—*R.* ("*Trypanosoma*") *muscae-domesticae* **sp. n.**; CHATTON & LEGER C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 551.

Rhynchomonas acuta **sp. n.** and var. *curvata*; LOHMANN Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **5** p. 362 text-fig. 17.—*R. mutabilis* **sp. n.** Roscoff; GRIESSMANN Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 29 text-fig. 10.

Salpingoeca buetschlii **sp. n.**; LEMMERMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 562.

Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas, notes on morphology of different forms and their significance; NÄGLER Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **71** Orig. pp. 202–206 1 pl.

Selenomastix **gen. n.** (allied to the Flagellates ?—possibly a Proflagellate) *ruminantium* (Cert.), Certes' remarkable parasite ("*Ancyromonas*") redescribed; WOODCOCK & LAPAGE Q. J. Micr. Sci. **59** pp. 431–457 pls. xxix & xxx.—[Name antedated by next.]

Selenomonas **gen. n.** for Certes' parasite from Ruminants, brief note; PROWAZEK Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **70** Orig. pp. 34–36 figs. 9–17.

Spermatozopsis **gen. n.** (*Volvocineae*), *exsultans* **sp. n.**, described; KORSCHIKOFF Ber. D. bot. Ges. **31** pp. 174–183 1 pl.

Telonema **gen. n.** (perhaps allied to *Astasiidae*), *subtilis* **sp. n.**, Naples, Roscoff; GRIESSMANN Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 61 text-fig. 23.

Trachelomonas curtà p. 111 pl. x fig. 5, *echinata* p. 111 fig. 8, *spinigera* p. 112 fig. 8, *tubulata* p. 112 fig. 7, **spp. n.**, Brazil; DA CUNHA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5**.

Trichomastix (*Tetratrichomastix* **sub. gen. n.**) *parisii* **sp. n.**, note on; MACKINNON Q. J. Micr. Sci. **59** p. 466 pl. xxxii figs. 30–33.—*T. ruminantium* **sp. n.**, BRAUNE Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 125 pl. iv fig. 11.

Trichomonas ruminantium **sp. n.**; BRAUNE T.c. p. 126 pl. iv fig. 12.

Trypanoplasma cyprini and *congeri*, division in, compared; MARTIN Q. J. Microsc. Sci. **59** pp. 177–188 pls. ix & x *p.p.* and text-fig. 1.—*T. ventriculi*, Keyss., morphology, regarded as not a true *T.* but the same parasite as *Diplomastix dahlii* Möb.; MARTIN T.c. p. 181 pl. ix *p.p.*—*T. dendrocoeli* Fanth., habitat, morphology, details of division; GELEI Arch. Protistenkunde **32** pp. 171–204 pl. vii.—*T. varium* Lég., successful cultivation; developmental forms; PONSELLE C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 685–688 15 text-figs.

Trypanoplasmoides **gen. n.** for *Trypanoplasma intestinalis* Léger, with three anterior flagella; MARTIN Q. J. Microsc. Sci. **59** p. 184 pl. ix *p.p.*

Trypanosoma brodeni **sp. n.**, in *Petrodromus tetradactylus*, RODHAIN PONS VANDENBRANDEN & BEQUAERT Arch. Protistenk. **29** p. 261 pl. viii fig. 2.—*T. b.* and *T. denysi*, described; RODHAIN PONS VANDENBRANDEN & BEQUAERT Trav. Scientif. Katanga pp. 140–142 pl. i figs. 1 & 2.—*T. brucii* Plimm. and Bradf. [*non brucei*], 1899, is distinct from the *T.* from Uganda oxen (*T. ugandae*); STEPHENS & BLACKLOCK Proc. R. Soc. B **86** pp. 187–191.—*T. b.* (*pecaudi*), posterior nuclear forms; MACFIE & JOHNSTON J. trop. Med. **16** pp. 348 & 349 text-figs.—*T. b.* (*rhodesiense*), general account, bionomics, and development in *Gl. morsitans*; *T. multiforme*, *tragelaphi* and *ignotum*, **spp. n.**, occurrence and morphology; KINGHORN, YORKE & LLOYD Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 183–302 pls. xv–xxvi.—*T. b.* (*ugandae*) is comparable with *rhodesiense* but not the original Nagana *brucii*; MESNIL Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 685–689.—*T. b.*, posterior-nuclear forms; FISCHER Arch. Schiffs. u. Tropenhyg. **17** pp. 621–626 16 figs.—*T. caprae* Kleine, morphology; BRUCE, HARVEY, HAMERTON & DAVEY Proc. R. Soc. B **86** pp. 278–284 pl. v.—*T. congolense* Broden probably identical with *T. nanum* Lav.; BLACKLOCK & YORKE Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 603–607.—*T. dromedarii* Pricolo, notes on; BATTAGLIA Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **71** Orig. pp. 182–184.—[*T. drosophilae vide* under *Rhynchoidomonas*.]—*T. equi* **sp. n.**, a *brucii* (*rhodesiense*)-like form causing Dourine symptoms, compared with *T. equiperdum*; BLACKLOCK & YORKE Proc. R. Soc.

B. **87** pp. 89–96 pl. xi.—*T. equiperdum* in Dourine-Kranken Pferden des Gouv. Rjazan (Russ.); BÉLICER Arch. veterin. nauk. **43** pp. 305–314 with pl. —*T. francolini* p. 423 pl. v fig. 11, *pycnonoti* p. 424 fig. 4, *viduae* p. 426 figs. 6 & 7, *eurystomi* p. 428 figs. 8–10, *caprimulgi* p. 429 figs. 12–15, **spp. n.**, occurrence and morphology; KERANDEL Ann. Inst. Pasteur **27**.—*T. gambiense*, life-cycle in the Tsetse-fly (*Gl. palpalis*) described, with comparison of *T. nanum* and *T. pecorum*; ROBERTSON Trans. R. Soc. B **203** pp. 161–184 pls. xvii–xxi.—*T. g.* and *T. rhodesiense*, as distinguished by careful measurement; STEPHENS & FANTHAM Ann. trop. Med. parasitol. **7** pp. 27–39.—*T. g.* and *T. rhodesiense* (Germ. E. Africa), morphology compared; TAUTE Zs. Hyg. **73** pp. 556–560 35 text-figs.—*T. granulosum*, Lav. and Mesn., rapid cultural development in a modification of N. and McN's. medium; PONSELLE C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 339–341 & 522–524 17 text-figs.—[*T. nanum vide T. congolense.*]—*T. nigeriense* **sp. n.**, Man. South Nigeria, distinction from other human species; MACFIE Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 339–358 pl. xxviii, —*T. n.*, developmental forms in the gut of *Stomoxys*; MACFIE T.c. pp. 359–362 text-figs.—*T. pecaudi*, notes on posterior nuclear forms and dimorphism in; OGAWA Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I **68** pp. 332–334 3 text-figs.—*T. pecorum* in Nyassaland, identity of different strains met with, with that in Uganda; BRUCE HARVEY HAMERTON & BRUCE Proc. R. Soc. B **87** pp. 1–26. —*T. rhodesiense*, significance of posterior nuclear forms; BLACKLOCK Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 101–112. *T. r.*, note on posterior nuclear forms; if the same species as *brucii* (Uganda), should probably be called *pecaudi*; WENYON & HANSCHELL J. school trop. Med. **2** pp. 123–128.—*T. r.* of Nyassaland, whether the human strain, wild-game strain or wild *Gl. morsitans* strain, evidence in favour of its being identical with *T. brucii* Pl. and Bradf.; BRUCE HARVEY HAMERTON & DAVEY Proc. R. Soc. B **86** pp. 285–302 394–407 & 408–421.—*T. r.* and *T. brucii, i.e., T. ugandae* St. and B.) question as to specificity; LAVERAN Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 340–343.—*T. r.* (true) and *T. brucii*, from big-game, etc., close morphological comparison and resemblance; TAUTE Arb. Kais. Gesundhtsa. **45** pp. 102–112 pl. i.—*T. rotatorium*, synonymy, morphology and occurrence of different types of form, transmission; NÖLLER Arch. Protistenk. **31** pp. 177–208 pl. xiii figs. 1–21.—*T. r.*, cultural forms described; MENDELEEFF-GOLDBERG T.c. pp. 251–258 pl. xvi.—*T. r.*, staining method, morphology, cultural forms; OGAWA Arch. Protistenk. **29** pp. 248–258 pl. vii.—*T. r.*, Dauerformen und Immunität; DOFLEIN Freiburg i. B. Ber. natf. Ges. **20** pp. xxvii–xxxiv.—*T. simiae*, reservoir host, development in fly (*Gl. morsitans*); BRUCE HARVEY HAMERTON & BRUCE Proc. R. Soc. B **87** pp. 48–66 pls. vi–viii.—*T. talpae*, notes on morphology p. 1008 1 text-fig.; LAVERAN & MARULLAZ C. R. soc. biol. **74**.—*T. t.*, developmental forms in mole-fleas (*Palacopsylla*) described, pp. 1254–1256, 11 text-figs.; LAVERAN & FRANCHINI T.c.—*T. t.*, Nab., notes on; VISENTINI Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 258 pl. xiii figs. 1 & 5–7.—*T. thiersi* **sp. n.**, a very large avian form, occurrence, dimensions and note; LÉGER Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 516 & 517.—*T. tritonis* **sp. n.**, morphology and cultural forms; OGAWA C. R. soc. biol. biol. **75** pp. 268–271 18 text-figs.—*T. ugandae* **sp. n.** for the *T.* from Uganda oxen (*T. brucii*, q.v.); STEPHENS & BLACKLOCK Proc. R. Soc. B **86** p. 191. —*T. vespertilionis* Batt., occurrence in France and note on morphology; PRINGAULT C. R. soc. biol. **75** pp. 663–665.—*T. zabolotnyi* **sp. n.** (type *lewisii*) in *Cricetus frumentarius*, Russia; DUDĚNKO Russ. vrač. St. Peterburg **12** pp. 606–607.—*T.* sp. (probably *pecaudi*), posterior nuclear forms in, and developmental stages in *Gl. palpalis*; DUKE & ROBERTSON Rep. S. S. Comm. **13** pp. 67–89 19 text-figs.—*T.* sp. (closely allied to *pecaudi*), polymorphic blood forms; ROBERTSON T.c. pp. 111–119.—*T.* sp. (perhaps *rhodesiense*), S. Rhodesia, morphology; BEVAN J. trop. Med. **16** pp. 113–117 pls. i & ii.—*T.* spp. from mules and cattle, Lado, notes on; BALFOUR Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. **7** pp. 113–124 pl. ix.—*T.* sp. of cattle (Germany), probably *theileri*, different forms described and compared with other described cattle-Trypanosomes; BONGER Zs. Hyg. **75** pp. 101–117 pl. i.—*T.* sp., large form (*ingens* or *theileri* type),

from a cow in England; Coles Parasitol. **5** pp. 247–252 pl. xii.—*T.* sp. der Gruppe *theileri* Infection von Kälbern und Ratten, Beschreibung, Vermehrung (Russ.); Knuth u. Vyšelězski Arch. veterin. nauk. **43** pp. 927–935.—*T.* sp. du groupe *theileri*, Bovidés en Tunisie, culture et morphologie; Manceaux Yakimoff & Kohl-Yakimoff Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **1911** pp. 258–262 & 262–267 figs.

Trypanosomes, of different lethal "groups," comparison of development in *Glossinae*; Roubaud Bul. Soc. path. Exot. **6** pp. 435–441 3 text-figs.—Trypanosomes from various birds, Belgian Congo, notes; Rodhain Pons Vandenbranden & Bequaert Arch. Protistenk. **29** pp. 261–264 text-figs. A and B.—Trypanosomes from various Vertebrates, Gambia notes on; Todd & Wolbach J. Med. Res. **26** pp. 195–218 pls. x & xi *p.p.*

Trypanosomids [Herpetomonads] of Insects, succession and relative importance of different phases of development; Chatton C. R. soc. biol. **74** pp. 1145–1147.

Coccolithophoridae.

Coccolithophoridae, Atlantic Ocean, notes on; Lohmann Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **5** pp. 343–360 text-figs. 7–16.

Coccolithophoridae, descriptive notes on new forms; Lohmann Verh. D. Zool. Ges. **23** pp. 143–164 19 text-figs.

Coccolithophoridae, Adriatic, diagnoses; Schiller SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I pp. 597–617 3 pls.

Acanthoica diagnosis of genus p. 610, *brevispina* **sp. n.** p. 610 pl. iii figs. 25 and 26, Adriatic; Schiller T.c.—*A. acanthifera* **sp. n.**; Lohmann Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **5** p. 358 fig. 15.

Calyptrosphaera insignis p. 604 pl. ii fig. 17, *pyriformis* fig. 15, *incisa* p. 605 fig. 16, *sphaeroidea* p. 606 pl. iii fig. 18 var. n. *minor* fig. 19, *C. dalmatica* p. 606 pl. ii fig. 14, *quadridentata* p. 607 pl. iii figs. 20, 21, **spp. n.**, Adriatic; Schiller SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I.

Coccolithophora fragilis Lohm. (n. sp. ?); Lohmann Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **5** p. 344 text-fig. 7.

Deutschlandia (gen. n. ?) *anthos* **sp. n.**; Lohmann T.c. p. 353 text-fig. 12.

Lohmannosphaera **gen. n.** (*Syracosphaerinae*) p. 607, *adriatica* **sp. n.** p. 608 pl. iii figs. 23 & 24, Adriatic; Schiller SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I.

Michaelsarsia splendens, asymmetrica and *falklandica*, **spp. n.**; Lohmann Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **5** p. 349 text-fig. 10.

Naiadea **gen. n.** (*Syracosphaerinae*) p. 608, *gloriosa* **sp. n.** p. 608 pl. iii fig. 22, Adriatic; Schiller SitzBer Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I.

Petalosphaera **gen. n.** *grani* **sp. n.** N. Equatorial current; Lohmann Verh. D. Zool. Ges. **23** p. 152 text-fig. 10.

Pontosphaera triangularis p. 597 pl. i fig. 1, *brückneri* p. 598 fig. 2, *ovalis* fig. 3, *echinofera* p. 599 fig. 4, **n. spp.**, Adriatic; Schiller SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I.

Rhabdosphaera tignifer **sp. n.**, Adriatic; Schiller T.c. p. 611 pl. iii fig. 27.—*R. hispida* **sp. n.**; Lohmann Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **5** p. 346 text-fig. 8c.

Syracosphaera adriatica p. 600 pl. i figs. 5 & 6, *grundi* fig. 7, *coronata* p. 601 pl. ii fig. 9, *cordiformis* fig. 10, *cupulifera* fig. 12, *cornifera* p. 602 fig. 13, *pseudohexangularis* p. 603 fig. 11, *bifenestrata* p. 604 pl. i fig. 8, **spp. n.**, Adriatic; Schiller SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I.

Provisionally placed with *Coccolithophoridae*:—*Heyneckia* **gen. n.** *barkowi* **sp. n.**, and *Heimiella* **gen. n.** *excentrica* **sp. n.**; Lohmann Verh. D. Zool. Ges. **23** p. 160 text-figs. 15 & 16.

(b) Silicoflagellata (vacant).

(c) Dinoflagellata.

Gymnodinium zachariasi Lemm. cytology; Entz Arch. Protistenkunde **29** pp. 399–406 pl. xiii.

Peridinium tabulatum **varr. n.** *granulosum* p. 542 pl. lv figs. 1–4, *zonatum* p. 543 figs. 10–12, *hieroglyphicum* p. 543 fig. 13, *ovatum* fig. 14, *intermedium* figs. 15, 16, *caudatum* fig. 18 p. 544, Plankton, Sydney; Playfair Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **37.**

Allied to parasitic Dinoflagellata (?)

Parallobiopsis coutieri **gen. n., sp. n.**, (*Ellobiopsidae*), occurrence and description; COLLIN C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** pp. 1332–1334 6 text-figs.

(d) Rhynchoflagellata (vacant).

5. CILIOPHORA.

(a) Ciliata.

Ciliata, Clare Island, Ireland notes; DUNKERLY Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** Nos. 61 & 62 20 pp. 2 pls.

Ciliates from the rumen of cattle and sheep, described; BRAUNE Arch. Protistenk. **32** pp. 130–165 pls. iv–vi.

Actinobolus radians, life history, pp. 365–404 text-figs.; MOODY J, Morph. **23**.

Astylozoon pyriformis Schew., morphology and conjugation; ENRIQUES Rend. Acc. Sc. Bologna N. S. **16** pp. 93–103 1 pl.

Balantidium piscicola **sp. n.** from *Piarectus brachypomus*, diagnosed; ENTZ Arch. Protistenk. **29** p. 382 text-figs. 25 & 26.

Blepharisma undulans, paedogamous conjugation; CALKINS J. Morph. **23** pp. 667–691 figs. 1–25.

Coleps trichotus **sp. n.**, occurrence and diagnosis; SAVI Monit. Zool. Ital. **24** p. 97 text-fig. 2.

Colpoda cucullus, excystation, properties of cyst-membranes; GOODEY Proc. R. Soc. B **86** pp. 427–439.

Conchophthirus anodontae, Entwicklung (Russ.); MAVRODIADI Varšava Izv. Univ. **1913** 4 pp. 1–7 figs. 1–3.

Cordylosoma **gen. n.**, (*Vorticellidae*, near *Apiosoma*), *piscicola* **sp. n.**, ectoparasitic; ROTH Handb. naturw. Arbeit No. XI p. 37.

Cothurniopsis antarctica Dad. p. 193 text-fig. 1, *subglobosa* Dad. p. 194 fig. 2, described; DADAY DE DÉES Deuxième expédition antarctique française (1908–1910).

Dasytricha ruminantium Schub. is syn. with *Isotricha r.* Schub.; BRAUNE Arch. Protistenk. **32** p. 130.

Dictyocysta coccolitholega Lohm., note on; LOHMANN Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **5** pp. 205 362 text-fig. 5 (p. 205).

Dileptus bivacuolatus **sp. n.**, Brazil; DA CUNHA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 113 pl. ix fig. 3.

Drepanina **gen. n.** (Hypotricha) *falcata* **sp. n.**; SAVI Monit. Zool. Ital. **24** p. 99 fig. 4.

Euplotes sp. Sibirisches Eismeer (Russ.); LINKO St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** livr. 4 p. 6 pl. i figs. 3–4.

Frontonia vesiculosa **sp. n.** Brazil; DA CUNHA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 114 pl. ix fig. 5.

Hartmannula **nom. nov.** for *Onychodactylus* Entz; POCHE Arch. Protistenk. **30** p. 255.

Lagenophrys aselli and other spp., account of structure and life-cycle; UBISCH Arch. Protistenkunde **29** pp. 39–77 pl. i.

Mesnilella fastigiata, occurrence and notes; STIRRUP Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 316–317 pl. xlvi fig. 6.

Nyctotherus piscicola Daday, Organisationsverhältnisse; ENTZ Arch. Protistenkunde **29** pp. 364–386 pl. xi & 26 text-figs.

Opalina cincta **sp. n.**, occurrence and note; COLLIN Arch. Zool. **51** N. et R. p. 73 text-fig. 12.—*O. primordialis* **sp. n.** habitat and nuclear condition; AVERINTZEFF Zool. Anz. **42** pp. 55–57.

Prooxytricha **nom. nov.** for *Trichogaster* Sterki; POCHE Arch. Protistenk. **30** p. 261.

Spathidium spathula, life history, pp. 349–364 text-figs.; MOODY J. Morph. **23**.

Stentor coeruleus and *S. polymorphus* conjugation; MULSOW Arch. Protistenkunde **28** pp. 363–388 pls. xix–xxii.

Stichospira paradoxa var. *univacuolata* var. n., Moskau (Russ. + deutsch. Rés.); ILOVAJSKI Trd. gidrobiol. st. Glubokoe **5** Lief. 1 pp. 132–135 1 pl.

Strombidium testaceum **sp. n.** Triesto, description; ANIGSTEIN Arch. Protistenk. **32** pp. 79–108 pls. i & ii.

Tintinnidae, Adriatic, occurrence and notes; LAACKMANN SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abth. I pp. 123–167 pls. i–vi.

Tintinnopsis karajacensis Sibirisches Eismeer (Russ.); Linko St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** livr. 4 p. 5 pl. i fig. 2.

Urceolaria synaptae Cuénot, prel. note on morphology; Cosmovici Bul. soc. zool. **38** p. 233.

Urochaenia **gen. n.** (Holotricha) *ichthydioides* **sp. n.** Astroni; Savi Monit. Zool. Ital. **24** p. 98 text-fig. 3.

Urotricha hexatricha **sp. n.** diagnosed; Savi T.c. p. 95 text-fig. 1.

(b) Acinetaria (Suctoria).

Nordische Suctoria; Hamburger u. Buddenbrock Nord. Plankton hrsg. v. Brandt u. C. Apstein Lfg. 16); Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1913 pp. 153–194 47 text-figs.

Acineta tuberosa, cytology, especially of tentacles, distribution of protoplasmic constituents in the body; Macallum Proc. R. Soc. **B 86** pp. 527–550 pls. xiv & xv.

III. PORIFERA OR SPONGIDA

ARRANGED BY

R. W. HAROLD ROW.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX:—	
General works, economics, and technique	4
Anatomy	4
Physiology	4
Development	4
Distribution:—	
Actual	4
Fossil	5
III. SYSTEMATIC:—	
Porifera, general	5
Calcarea	5
Homocoela	5
Heterocoela	5
Hexactinellida	6
Lyssacina	6
Dictyonina	7
Demospongiae	7
Myxospongida	7
Tetractinellida	7
Choristida	7
Lithistida	7
Monaxonida	7
Hadromerina	7
Halichondrina	7
Keratosa	8
Incertae sedis	8

I.—TITLES.

Annandale, N[elson]. Notes on some sponges from Lake Baikal in the collection of the Imperial Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg. St. Peterburg, Ann. Mus. zool. **18** 1913 (96-101) 2 fig. **1**

Annandale, N. Introduction to a Report on the Biology of the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (17-23) 1 pl. 1 fig. **2**

Annandale, N. An account of the sponges of the Lake of Tiberias, with observations on certain genera of Spongillidae. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (57-87) 4 pl. **3**

Annandale, N. Note on a Sponge-Larva from the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (221-222) 1 pl. **4**

Annandale, N. Notes on Freshwater Sponges. xv. Sponges from shells of the genus *Aetheria*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** (6) 1913 (237-240). **5**

Arndt, W. Zoologische Ergebnisse der ersten Lehr-Expedition des Dr. P. Schottländerschen Jubiläums-Stiftung (I. Coelent. Bryozoa Brachiop. Pycnogon.) Breslau Jahresber. Ges. vaterl. Cultur **90** 1913 (zool. bot. Sect. (110-136). **6**

Bidder, G. P. Amoebocytes in Calcareous Sponges. Nature London **92** No. 2304 1913 (479). **7**

Bösraug, Ernst. Die Tetractinelliden. [*In*: Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Bd. **3** H. 3.] Stuttgart (E. Schweizerbart) 1913 (231-251) 4 pl. **8**

[Čirvinskij, P. N.] Чирвинскій, П. Н. · Геологическое строеніе правобережной полосы по р. Сейму въ предѣлахъ Курской губерніи. Ч. II. [Der geologische Bau der Gegend des rechten Ufers des Flusses Seims innerhalb des Gouvernement Kursk. Zweiter Teil.] Kiev Zap. Obšč. jest. **23** (1) 1913 (1-132 mit deutsch. Rés. 133-141) 3 pl. **9**

Clark, John M. Fosseis devonianos do Paraná. Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil. Monogr. **1** 1913. **10**

Collins, J. H. Addenda to the Working List of Cornish Palaeozoic Fossils. Penzance Trans. R. Geol. Soc. Cornwall **13** (6) 1913 (385-427). **11**

Dendy, A. By-products of Organic Evolution. J. Quekett Microsc. Club (ser. 2) **12** 1913 (65-82) 1 pl. **12**

Dendy, A. Amoebocytes in Calcareous Sponges. Nature London **92** No. 2301 1913 (399) and No. 2304 1913 (479). **13**

Dendy, A. Report on the Calcareous Sponges collected by H.M.S. "Sealark" in the Indian Ocean. London Trans. Linn. Soc. (ser. 2) Zool. **16** 1913 (1-29) 5 pl. **14**

Dendy, A. & **Row,** R. W. Harold. The Classification and Phylogeny of the Calcareous Sponges, with a Reference List of all the described Species, systematically arranged. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (704-813) 1 fig. **15**

[Derjugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Краткій очеркъ развитія Мурманской Біологической Станціи. [Kurzer Bericht über die Entwicklung der Biologischen Murman-Station.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. Nat. Sect. zool. 41 (4) 1912 (II-XXII). **16**

Dordolot, H. de. Véritable nature des prétendus Stromatoporoïdes du Waulsortien. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **25** (1911-12) 1913 Proc. Verb. (119-133). **17**

Dubois, Raphael. Sur la spongiculture par fragmentation au laboratoire de Tamaris-sur-Mer. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. Sess. **41** 1912 Procès-Verb. (141). **18**

Dubois, R. Essais de spongiculture par fixation des larves d'éponges. Paris C. R. ass. franç, avanc. sci. Sess. **41** 1912 Procès-Verb. (141-142). **19**

Felix, J[ohannes]. Über ein cretaceïsches Geschiebe mit *Rhizocorallium Gläseli* n. sp. aus dem Diluvium bei Leipzig. Leipzig SitzBer. natf. Ges. **39** (1912) 1913 (19-26) 1 pl. **20**

Flegel, Carlo. Sulla questione dei pescatori di spugne del Mediterraneo e del golfo del Messico. Roma Atti V Congresso internaz. pesca [**1911**] 1913 (345–355) 3 fig. **21**

Hentschel, Ernst. Über einen Fall von Orthogenese bei den Spongien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (255–267) 1 fig. **22**

Hovasse, R. Nos Éponges d'eau douce. Chalons-sur-Saône Bul. soc. sci. nat. **19** 1913 (12–16). **23**

Kirkpatrick, R. Note on the occurrence of the Euplectellid sponge *Regadrella phoenix* O. Schm., off the South African Coast. Cape Town Ann. S. Afric. Mus. **13** 1913 (63-64) 1 pl. **24**

[**Kudelin,** N.] Куделинъ, Н. Къ фаунѣ губокъ Черпаго Мора. (Одесскаго залива.) [Zur Frage der Spongien des Schwarzen Meeres. Russian, + German title.] Odessa Mém. Soc. Nat. **35** (1910) 1913 (1-40). **25**

Lendenfeld, R. von. Untersuchungen über die Skelettbildungen der Kieselschwämme. I. Die Mikrosclere der Caminus-Arten. Wien Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. MathNatw. Kl. **88** 1913 (693–710) 6 pl. **26**

Leriche, Maurice. Deuxième Note sur less fossiles de la craie phosphatée de la Picardie. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **25** (1911–12) 1913 (297–312). **27**

Maas, Otto. Vitalfärbung bei Kalkschwämmen im normalen und im Involutionszustand. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **15** (3) 1912 (253–268) 2 pl. **28**

Ortmann, P. Die Mikroscleren der Kieselspongien in Schwammgesteinen der senonen Kreide. Stuttgart Neu Jahrb. Mineral. Geol. Palaeont. **1912** Bd. **2** (127–149). **29**

Orton, J. H. On the Habitat of a Marine Amoeba. Nature London **92** No. 2300 1913 (371). **30**

Parker, W. N. Sponges in Waterworks. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (973–976). **31**

Powers, Sidney *v.* Shimer, H. W.

Rauff, Hermann. *Barroisia* und die Pharetronenfrage. (Zum Gedächtnis an Karl A. v. Zittel). Palaeont. Zs. Berlin **1** 1913 (74–144) 2 pl. **32**

Ravn, J. P. J. Om de saakaldte Bløddyræg fra vore Kridtaflejringer. [*Aphrocallistes* sp. in Danish cretaceous deposits.] Kjøbenhavn Medd. Geol. **4** 1912 (55–60) 5 fig. **33**

Richet, Charles. De la variabilité de la dose toxique de Subéritine. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **61** 1906 (686–688). **34**

Row, R. W. Harold *v.* Dendy, A.

Sajó, Karl. Die Badeschwämme. Prometheus Berlin Jahrg. **22** 1911 (289–294, 305–309) 13 figg. **35**

Schwan, Albrecht. Über die Funktion des Hexactinellidenskelets und seine Vergleichbarkeit mit dem Radiolarienskelet. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. f. allg. Zool. **33** 1913 (606–616). **36**

Sella, Massimo. La pesca delle spugne nella Libia. Atti Soc. ital. prog. sci. Roma VI Riunione [**1912**] 1913 (585–606). **37**

Shimer, Hervey W. & **Powers,** Sidney. A new Sponge from the New Jersey Cretaceous. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** 1913 (155–156) 1 pl. **38**

Silvestri, Alfredo. Spicole di Tetractinellidi rinvenute da Ambrogio Soldani nei Sedimenti del Mediterraneo. Roma Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei **30** [1912] 1913 (125–146). **39**

Smith, Warren D. Contributions to the stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sci. Manilla P.I. Sect. A **8** (4) 1913 (235–300). **40**

Smith, John. Carboniferous Limestone Rocks of the Isle of Man. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. **14** (2) 1911 (119–164). **41**

Swartz, C. K. Porifera [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 (195-198) 1 pl. 4 fig. **41a**

Topsent, Émile. Spongiares provenant des Campagnes scientifiques de la *Princesse-Alice* dans les Mers du Nord (1898-1899—1906-1907). Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45** 1913 5 pl. **42**

Toula, Franz. Die Kalke vom Jägerhause unweit Baden (Rauchstallbrunnengraben) mit nordalpiner St. Cassianer Fauna. Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. **63** 1913 (77–126) 4 pl. **43**

Walcott, Charles D. Notes on Fossils from Limestone of Steeprock Series, Ontario, Canada. Canada Dept. Mines Ottawa geol. Surv. Branch Mem. No. **28** 1913 Appendix (16-19) 2 pl. **44**

Walcott, C. D. The Cambrian faunas of China. [With bibliography.] Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (1–276) 24 pl. **45**

Walton, Charles W. The Shore Fauna of Cardigan Bay. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. (n.s.) **10** (1) 1913 (102–113). **46**

Weltner, W. Süsswasserschwämme (Spongillidae) der Deutschen Zentral-afrika-Expedition 1907–1908. [*In*: Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Afrika-Exp. 1907–8 Bd. **4** Lfg. 12]. Leipzig (Klinkhardt & Biermann) 1913 (475–485). **47**

Woods, F. H. Marine Biology at Filey. Naturalist London **1913** (No. 681) 1913 (364–367). **48**

Zahálka, Břetislav. Křídový útvar v západním Povltaví. Pásmo III IV & V. [Kreideformation im westlichen Moldaugebiet. Zone III IV u. V.] Prag SitzBer. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. **1912** 1913 No. **7**. [Czech, + German title.] **49**

Zelarovich, Angelo. Primo Manipolo d'animali Marini catturati da alcuni reti a strascico nel Golfo di Catania. Catania Atti Acc. Gioenia Ser. V **6** 1913 Mem. 21. **50**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL WORKS, ECONOMICS AND TECHNIQUE.

Bericht über die Entwicklung der Murman-Station [Russian]; **Derjugin, 16.**

Sponge fishing in Libia; **Sella, 37.**

Pescatori di spugne in Mediterraneo e Golfo di Messico; **Flegel, 21.**

Spongiculture by fragmentation; **Dubois, 18**: by fixation of the sponge larvae; **Dubois, 19.**

Destruction of Spongillidae in Waterworks; **Parker, 31.**

ANATOMY.

Structure of Pharetronids and *Barroisia*; **Rauff, 32.**

Microscleres of species of Caminus; **Lendenfeld, 26.**

Sponge microscleres from the Senonian Chalk; **Ortmann, 29.**

Amoebocytes in Calcareous sponges; **Bidder, 7** and **Dendy, 13.**

Dermal pore-cells in *Spongillidae*; **Annandale, 3.**

Skeletal characters of *Mycale*; **Hentschel, 22.**

PHYSIOLOGY.

Färbung bei Kalkschwämmen in normal und im Involutionszustand; **Maas, 28.**

Function of the skeleton in Hexactinellid sponges discussed and compared with that of the skeleton of Radiolaria; **Schwan, 36.**

Physiological effects of suberitine; **Richet, 34.**

DEVELOPMENT.

Larva of *Nudospongilla mappa* from the Lake of Tiberias; **Annandale, 4.**

ETHOLOGY.

Biology of the Lake of Tiberias; **Annandale, 2.**

Symbiosis (?) between sponges and the genus *Aetheria*; **Annandale, 5.**

Amoebae in the gastral cavity of calcareous sponges; **Orton, 30.**

DISTRIBUTION.

A. Actual.

European freshwaters.

Wales, Spongilla in the reservoirs at Cardiff; **Parker, 31.**

Spongillidae of France; **Hovasse, 23.**

Asiatic freshwaters.

Sponge fauna of the Lake of Tiberias; **Annandale, 2** and **4**; List of species, *Cortispongilla* g. n. and *Nudospongilla* g. n. 3 spp. n.; **Annandale, 3.**

Sponge fauna of Lake Baikal; **Annandale, 1.**

African freshwaters.

Spongillidae from tropical Africa *Corvospongilla* sp n.; *Spongilla* sp. n.; **Annandale, 5.**

Spongillidae from Central Africa: *Corvomeyenia* g. n., *Corvospongilla* sp. n., *Spongilla* sp. n.; **Weltner, 47.**

Atlantic Ocean.

Yorkshire: list of species obtained at Filey; **Woods, 48.**

Wales: list of species from Cardigan Bay; **Walton, 46.**

Norway: list of species and 1 sp. n. in *Grayella*; **Arndt, 6.**

North Atlantic and adjacent Seas: list of species and Hexactinellida, 1 sp. n., *Hexadella* sp. n., Monaxonida 6 spp. n.; **Topsent, 42.**

South Africa: Occurrence of *Regadrella phœnix*; **Kirkpatrick, 24.**

Mediterranean.

Tetractinellid spicules described in the works of A. Soldani; **Silvestri, 39.**

Gulf of Catania: 1 sp. Tetractinellida; **Zelarovich, 50.**

Black Sea: list of species, Monaxonida 3 spp. n.; **Kudelin, 25.**

Indian Ocean.

East Africa: Tetractinellida 4 spp. n., 1 var. n.; **Bösraug, 8.**

Indian Ocean: Calcarea 7 spp. n.; **Dendy, 14.**

B. Fossil.

Pre-Cambrian, Canada (Steeprock Limestones), *Atikokania* g. n. 2 spp. n., organisms closely related to sponges; **Walcott, 44.**

Palæozoic, Cornwall, list of species; **Collins, 11.**

Cambrian, China, Hexactinellida 1 sp. n.; **Walcott, 45.**

Lower Devonian of Maryland, Lithistida 1 sp.; **Swartz, 41a.**

Devonian, Paraná, Brasil, 1 sp.; **Clark, 10.**

Carboniferous Limestone, Isle of Man, 1 g. n., 2 sp. n., (incertae sedis); **Smith (John), 41.**

Cretaceous (Senonian), General account of sponge microscleres found in the rocks of this period; **Ortmann, 29.**

Phosphatic Chalk, Picardy, *Ventriculites* sp.; **Leriche, 27.**

Cretaceous, Germany (blocks found in the Diluvium near Leipzig), Keratosa 1 sp. n.; **Felix, 20.**

Cretaceous, Baden, Calcarea 1 sp. n., 3 var. n.; **Toula, 43.**

Cretaceous, Denmark, *Aphrocallistes* sp.; **Ravn, 33.**

Cretaceous, Western Moldavia, Monaxonida 3 spp., Tetractinellida 3 spp. Hexactinellida 7 spp. (none new); **Zahálka, 49.**

Cretaceous, New Jersey, Hexactinellida 1 sp. n.; **Shimer & Powers, 38.**

Oligocene, Russia, Sponges from the Phosphatic Sandstone of Kursk; **Čirvinsky, 9.**

Miocene Limestone, Philippine Is., Lithistida 1 sp. n.; **Smith (W. D.), 40.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

Spongiaires des Mers du Nord, TOPSENT Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45.**

Sponges from the Black Sea, KUDELIN Odessa Mém. Soc. Nat. **35** pp. 1–40.

Sponges from the Cretaceous of Western Moldavia, ZAHÁLKA Prag. SitzBer. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. **1912** No. 7.

CALCAREA.

Revised classification of the Calcarea, diagnoses and discussions of all families and genera, list of rejected generic names, DENDY & ROW London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 704–813.

Phylogeny of the Calcarea, DENDY & ROW T.c. pp. 797–804.

HOMOCOELA.

Ascute **gen. n.**, for *Aphroceras asconoides* Carter, and *Leucosolenia uteoides* Dendy, DENDY & ROW T.c. p. 729.

Dendya prolifera **sp. n.** Seychelles, DENDY London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. (2) 16 p. 6.

Homocoelidae n. fam. equivalent to Homocoela, Poléj., DENDY & ROW London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 716.

Leucosolenia gardineri **sp. n.**, Chagos Archipelago, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. London Zool. **16** p. 2.

HETEROCOELA.

Baeria Michlucho-Maclay, revived and diagnosed, for *B. ochotensis* M-M., DENDY & ROW London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 775.

†*Barroisia* and its relation to Pharetrones discussed, RAUFF Palaeont. Zs. Berlin **1** pp. 74–144.

†*Colospongia dubia* var. *pustulipora*, *trochiformis*, *subglobosa*, vv. n. Baden Cretaceous, Toula Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. **63** p. 83.

Grantessa preiwischi **nom. n.** for *Grantessa* (*Ebnerella*) *compressa* non *Grantessa* (*Heteropia*) *compressa* Carter, Dendy & Row London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 752.

Grantia indica **sp. n.**, Cargados Carajos, Dendy London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. (2) **16** p. 21.

†*Holocoelia* **gen. n.**, *toulai* **sp. n.**, Baden Cretaceous, Steinmann, *in* Toula Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. **63** p. 86.

Kuarrhaphis **gen. n.**, for *Leucyssa cretacea* Haeckel, Dendy & Row London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 780.

Lelapiidae n. fam. for *Lelapia* Gray and *Kebira* Row, Dendy & Row T.c. p. 784.

Leucaltidae n. fam. for *Leucaltis* Haeckel emend., and *Leucettusa* Haeckel emend., Dendy & Row T.c. p. 736.

Leucaltis Haeckel, revived in an emended sense for *L. clathria* Haeckel, which is shown to be synonymous with *Heteropegma nodusgordii* Poléj. and other spp., Dendy London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. (2) **16** p. 16.

Leucandra infesta **nom. n.**, for *Leucandra* (*Leucilla*) *intermedia* Row non *Leucandra intermedia* Thacker, p. 770: *innominata* **nom. n.** for *Leucandra* (*Leucilla*) *crosslandi* Row non *Leucandra crosslandi* Thacker p. 774, Dendy & Row London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913**.

Leucetta Haeckel, revived in an emended sense for *Leucascidae* with a leuconoid canal system, diagnosis and list of species, Dendy & Row T.c. p. 732: *chagosensis*, Chagos Archipelago, p. 10, *pyriformis*, Cargados Carajos, p. 11, **spp. n.**, Dendy London Trans Linn. Soc. Zool. (2) **16**.

Leucettaga Haeckel subgenus, revived and erected into a genus in a new sense for *Leucetta pandora* var. *loculifera* Haeckel, Dendy & Row London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 777.

Leucettusa Haeckel subgenus, revived and erected into a genus in an emended sense to equal *Leucetta* (Haeckel) Poléj., Dendy & Row T.c. p. 738.

Leucilla proteus **sp. n.**, Amirante Is., Dendy London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. (2) **16** p. 25.

Leucomalthe Haeckel subgenus, revived and erected into a genus for *Leucandra bomba* Haeckel, Dendy & Row London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 732.

Leucopsila **gen. n.** for *Leuconia stylifera* O. Schmidt, Dendy & Row T.c. p. 775.

Minchinellidae n. fam. for *Minchinella* Kirkpatrick, *Petrostroma* Döderlein and *Plectroninia* Hinde, Dendy & Row T.c. p. 739.

Murrayonidae n. fam. for *Murrayona* Kirkpatrick, Dendy & Row T.c. p. 741.

Pericharax peziza **sp. n**, Cargados Carajos, Dendy London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. (2) **16** p. 15.

†*Pharetrones* discussed, Rauff Palaeont. Zs. Berlin **1** pp. 74–144.

Sycodorus Haeckel subgenus erected into a genus to equal *Utella* Dendy, over which it takes priority, Dendy & Row London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 764.

Sycon schuffneri **nom. n.** for *Sycon* (*Sycandra*) *quadrata* Schuffner non *Sycon* (*Syconella*) *quadrangulatum* O. Schmidt, var. *quadrata* Haeckel, Dendy & Row T.c. p. 748.

Sycute **gen. n.** for *Sycon dendyi* Kirk, Dendy & Row T.c. p. 763.

Teichonopsis **gen. n.** for *Grantia* (*Teichonella*) *labyrinthica* Carter, Dendy & Row T.c. p. 761.

Uteopsis **gen. n.** for *Ute argentea* Poléj., Dendy & Row T.c. p. 766.

HEXACTINELLIDA.

LYSSACINA.

†*Protospongia chloris* **sp. n.** Cambrian of China, Walcott Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** p. 59.

Regadrella phoenix O. Schmidt, obtained from South Africa, Kirkpatrick Cape Town Ann. S. Afric. Mus. **13** p. 63.

Trichasterina sagittaria **sp. n.** Lofoten Is., Topsent Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45** p. 9.

DICTYONINA.

†*Aphrocallistes* sp. Denmark Cretaceous, RAVN Kjøbenhavn Medd. Geol. **4** p. 55.

†*Coeloptychium* (?) *jerseyense*, **sp. n.** New Jersey Cretaceous, SHIMER & POWERS Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 155.

†*Ventriculites* sp. from Phosphatic Chalk of Picardy, LERICHE Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **25**.

DEMOSPONGIAE.

Evolution of the microscleres of Demospongiae, DENDY Journ. Quekett Microsc. Club (2) **12** pp. 65–82.

MYXOSPONGIDA.

Hexadella dedritifera **sp. n.**, Norway, TOPSENT Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45** p. 11. (The author places this sponge in the Keratose family *Darwinellidæ*).

TETRACTINELLIDA.

(i) CHORISTIDA.

Tetractinellida of East Africa, BÖSRAUG Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Bd. 3 pp. 231–251.

Caminus, microscleres of the various species described, LENDENFELD Wien Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. MathNatw. Kl. **88** pp. 693–710.

Cinachyra voeltzkowi var. *typica*, *laccrata* vv. n. British East Africa, BÖSRAUG Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Bd. **3** p. 233.

Craniellopsis **gen. n.** p. 14, for *Tethya zetlandica* Carter, *Tethya cranium* var. *infrequens* Carter, *Craniella lentiformis* Thiele, and *C. azorica* **sp. n.**, p. 15, Terceira, TOPSENT Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45.**

Geodia poculata, p. 244, *crustosa*, p. 248, *composita*, p. 249, **spp. n.**, Madagascar, BÖSRAUG Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Bd. **3.**

Stelletta discolor **sp. n.** Comoran, BÖSRAUG T.c. p. 242.

(ii) LITHISTIDA.

†*Chenendopora* (?) *major* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., Miocene Limestone, SMITH Philippine J. Sci. Manilla P.I. Sect. A **8** p. 290.

†*Hindia sphaeroidalis*, Maryland Devonian, SWARTZ Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian p. 195.

MONAXONIDA.

(i) HADROMERINA.

Quasillina richardi **sp. n.**, Norway, TOPSENT Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45** p. 19.

Trichostemma grimaldi **sp. n.** East of Iceland, TOPSENT, T.c. p. 21.

(ii) HALICHONDRINA.

Anchinoe Gray, revived for *Hymeniacidon perarmatus* Bowerbank (the type of Gray's genus), *Stylostichon dendyi* Topsent, and *A. arneseni* **sp. n.**, coast of Norway, TOPSENT T.c. p. 33.

Cortispongilla **gen. n.**, for *Potamolepis barroisi* Topsent, Lake of Tiberias, ANNANDALE Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. (n.s.) **9** p. 66.

Corvomeyenia **gen.n.** for *Meyenia everetti* Mills, and *Spongilla novae terrae* Potts, *pars*, WELTNER Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Afrika-Exp. Bd. **4** p. 480.

Corvospongilla micramphidiscoides **sp. n.**, Aruwimi, WELTNER, T.c. p. 477: *scabrispiculis* **sp. n.**, tropical Africa, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 238.

Ephydatia fluviatilis syriaca Topsent, from Lake Tiberias, ANNANDALE Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. (n.s.) **9** p. 59.

Grayella Carter, to supersede *Yvesia* Topsent, TOPSENT Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45** p. 45; *scholtänderi* **sp. n.** coast of Norway, ARNDT Breslau Jahresber. Ges. vaterl. Cultur **90** p. 116.

Lissodendoryx lundbecki **sp. n.**, Norway, TOPSENT, Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45** p. 41.

Mycale, spiculation described and cited as an illustration of orthogenesis, HENTSCHEL Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** pp. 255–267.

Nudospongilla **gen. n.** for *Spongilla coggini* Annandale, and *reversa* p. 63, *mappa* p. 64, *aster* p. 65, **spp. n.**, Lake of Tiberias and River Jordan, ANNANDALE, Calcutta, J. As. Soc. Beng. (n. s.) **9**; larva of *N. mappa* described, ANNANDALE T.c. p. 221.

Ophlitaspongia basifixa **sp. n.**, Norway, TOPSENT Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45** p. 39.

Pachychalina odessana **sp. n.** Black Sea, KUDELIN Odessa Mém. Soc. Nat. **35** p. 23. [Russian.]

Pachydictyum Weltner, redescribed, ANNANDALE Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. (n.s.) **9** p. 81.

Potamolepis Marshall, redescribed, ANNANDALE T.c. p. 80.

Reniera odessana p. 8, *boutschinskii* p. 10, **spp. n.**, Black Sea, KUDELIN Odessa Mém. Soc. Nat. **35**. [Russian.]

Spongillia lacustris in the waterworks at Cardiff, PARKER London, Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 973; *aetheriae* **sp. n.** on shell of *Aetheria caillaudi* from the Nile intermediate between *S. carteri* and *S. ambigua*, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 237; *schubotzi* **sp. n.**, Aruwimi, WELTNER Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Afrika-Exp. Bd. **4** p. 481.

Stylaxia **gen. n.** for *Cribrochalina variabilis* Vosmaer, and *C. sluiteri* Vosmaer, TOPSENT Rés. camp. sci. Monaco Fasc. **45** p. 52.

Stylinos fristedti **sp. n.** coast of Norway, TOPSENT T.c. p. 54.

Tedaniella Cherniawsky, discussed, KUDELIN Odessa Mém. Soc. Nat. **35** p. 11. [Russian.]

Uruguaya Carter, redescribed, ANNANDALE Calcutta J. Ass. Soc. Beng. (n.s.) **9** p. 79.

Veluspa Michlucho-Maclay, shewn to be equivalent to *Lubomirskia* Dybowsky, ANNANDALE T.c. p. 77, *abietina, bacillifera*, obtained from Lake Baikal, ANNANDALE St. Peterburg Ann. Mus. zool. **18** p. 89.

KERATOSA.

Relationship of the Keratosa to the Pharetrones, RAUFF Palaeont. Zs. Berlin **1** p. 74.

†*Rhizocorallium gläseli* **sp. n.** Cretaceous of Germany, FELIX Leipzig SitzBer. natf. Ges. **39** p. 19.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Atikokania* **gen. n.**, *lawsoni, irregularis*, **spp. n.**, Precambrian (Steeprock Limestones) of Canada, organisms closely related to sponges, WALCOTT, Canada Dept. Mines Ottawa Geol. Surv. Branch Mem. No. **28**.

†*Mona*, **gen. n.**, *monensis*, **sp. n.**, Carboniferous Limestone of Isle of Man, SMITH (J.) Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 14, p. 149.

†*Pulvilus*, **sp. n.** (unnamed) Carboniferous Limestone of Isle of Man, SMITH, (J.) T.c. p. 150.

†True nature of supposed Stromatoporoids from the Waulsortien, DORDOLOT Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **25** p. 119.

IV. COELENTERATA

ARRANGED BY

A. KNYVETT TOTTON.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. Titles	2
II. Subject Index :—	
General and Miscellaneous = 0803	8
Structure = 0807	8
Physiology = 0811..	9
Development = 0815	9
Ethology = 0819	10
Variation and Phylogeny = 0823..	10
Distribution = 0827 :—	
Geographical	10
Geological	12
III. Systematic Index = 0831 :—	
Hydrozoa (= Hydromedusae)	12
Graptolitoidea	18
Scyphozoa (= Scyphomedusae)	18
Anthozoa	18
Alcyonaria	18
Zoantharia	20
Ctenophora	24

I.—TITLES.

Agharkar, S. P. Further notes on the habits and distribution of *Limnocnida indica.* Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (247–249). **1**

Arndt, Walther Über das Vorkommen von Fett bei Actinien. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **34** 1913 (27–42) 1 Taf. **2**

Arnold, G. Jelly-fish of the Norquane River. Nature London **91** 1913 (111–112). **3**

Apstein, I. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Leptomedusen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **36** 1913 (579–616) 2 Taf. **4**

Babić, K. Ueber einige Haleciiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (468–474) 7 text-figs. **5**

Babić, K. Bemerkungen zu den zwei in der Adria vorkommenden theeaphoren Hydroiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (284–288) 3 text-figs. **6**

Bale, W. M. Further notes on Australian Hydroids—II. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. **26** 1913 (114–147) 2 pls. **7**

Bamford, Edith E. Pelagic Actiniarian larvae. Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905 London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. **15** 1913 (395–406) 2 pls. **8**

de Beauchamp, P. Sur la Faune (Turbellaries en particulier) des Marais Saumâtres du Socoa. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (172–178). **9**

Beckwith, Cora Jipsen. The genesis of the Plasma-structure in the egg of *Hydractinia echinata.* J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa **25** (190–251) 8 pls. **10**

[**Behning,** A. L.] Бенингъ, А. Л. Отчетъ о дѣятельности Волжской Біологической Станціи за 1912 годъ. [Bericht über die Tätigkeit der biologischen Wolgastation während des Sommers 1912.] Saratov Arb. biol. Wolga-Station **4** 2 1913 [= Saratov Isd. Obšč. jest. **6** 3] (1–24 + deutsch. Rés. 25–28 + Beil. 29–82) 4 Taf. u. 2 Fig. i. J. **11**

Behning, A. Freilebendes *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss. in der Wolga bei Saratow. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (172–173). **12**

Bigelow, Henry B. *Medusae* and *Siphonophorae* collected by the U.S. Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the north-western Pacific, 1906 Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** 1913 (1–119) pls. 1–6. **13**

Billard, A. Les Hydroides de l'expédition du Siboga. I. Plumulariidae. Uitkomsten op zool., botan. ocean., geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Oost. Indië 1899–1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t/z ie kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes Néerl. Or. 1899–1900 à bord du Siboga, sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Livr **70** Mon. 7 a Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1913 (114 pp.) 6 pl. + 96 fig. **14**

Boecker, Eduard. Depression und Missbildungen bei *Hydra.* Zool. Anz. Leipzig **44** 1914 (75–80). **15**

Bohn, Georges *vide* Orzewina, Anna.

Bourne, G. C. On *Acrossota liposclera,* a new genus and species of Alcyonarian with simple tentacles. Q. J. Microse. Sci. London **60** 1914 (261–272) pl. 22. **16**

Broch, Hjalmar. Coelentérés du fond. Duc. d'Orléans Campagne Arctique de 1907. Bruxelles 1912 (1–129) 1 carte texte-fig. **17**

Broch, Hjalmar. Arktiske aleyonarier i Tromsø museum. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh. **34** 1911 1912–13 (179–186) 1 fig. **18**

Broch, Hjalmar. Hydrozoa benthonica. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. **1** Hamburg 1914 (19–50) 1 Taf. + 12 Abbild. **19**

Broch, Hjalmar. Pennatulacea. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 (51–56) 1 Kartenskizze. **20**

Broch, Hjalmar. Die Aleyonarien des Trondhjemsfjordes II. Gorgonacea. Trondhjem. kgl. vid. selsk. Skr. **1912** 1913 2 (1–48) 29 ff. **21**

Broch, Hjalmar. Die Alcyonarien des Trondhjemsfjordes- III. Pennatulacea, und iv. biographische Übersicht. Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. **1912** 1913 10 (1–59) 8 ff. **22**

Brunelli, Gustavo. Ricerche etologiche. Osservazioni ed esperienze sulla simbiosi dei Paguridi e delle Attinie. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **34** 1913 (1–26) 1 Taf. 3 text-figs. **23**

Carlgren, Oskar. *Zoantharia.* The Danish Ingolf-Expedition **5** 41 Copenhagen 1913 (1–62) 7 pl. text-figs. **24**

Carruthers, R. G. *Lophophyllum* and *Cyathaxonia.* Revision notes on two genera of Carboniferous corals. Geol. Mag. London V **10** 2 1913 (49–56) pl. 3+text ff. **25**

Chun, Carl. Ueber den Wechsel der Glocken bei Siphonophoren. Leipzig Ber. Ges. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. **65** 1913 (27–41) 8 text-figs. **26**

✓ **Clarke,** John M. and **Swartz,** C. K. Coelenterata [of the Upper Devonian Deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore **1913** (539–543) pls. xlv–xlvi. **27**

Cleland, J. Burton. Injuries and diseases of man in Australia attributable to animals (except insects). J. Trop. med. London **16** 1913 (43–47). **28**

Couyat et **Fritel.** Sur des empreintes (Méduses, Algues) recueillies dans le Carbonifère des environs de Sucz. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **155** 1912 (795–796). **29**

Döderlein, L. Die Steinkorallen aus dem Golf von Neapel. Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel. Berlin **21** 1913 (105–152) 3 Taf. **30**

Dons, Carl. Hydroid-Bemerkungen 1. *Rhizogeton nudus* Broch und *Halecium curvicaule* Lorenz neu für die Fauna Norwegens. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh **34 1911** 1912–13 (51–70) 7 text-figs. **31**

Drzewina, Anna et **Bohn,** Georges. Observations biologiques sur *Eleutheria dichotoma* Quatref. et *E. Claparedei* Hartl. Arch. zool. Paris **53** 1913 (15–59) text-figs. **32**

Ehle, Kurt. Einige histologische Befunde an Siphonophoren nebst Bemerkungen über die Verdauung. Diss. Münster i. W. Erfurt (Druck v. G. Richters) 1913 (vi + 43). **33**

Eichelbaum, Eberhard. Die Seemoosfischerei an der Küste von Ostfriesland. Berlin Abh. D. Seefischereiver **12** 1913 (53–94) 3 Taf. 1 Karte. **34**

Elles, Gertrude L. and **Wood,** M. R. A monograph of British Graptolites. Part IX. London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. **66 1912** 1913 (415–486) pls. 42–49 text-figs. **35**

Elles, Gertrude L. and **Wood,** M. R. A monograph of British Graptolites. Part X. London Monograph Palaeont. Soc. **67 1913** 1914 (487–526) pls. 50–52. **36**

Etheridge, R. A very remarkable species of *Spongophyllum* from the upper silurian rocks of New South Wales. Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** 1913 (35–37) 2 pls. **37**

Faura y Sans, M. Sobre dos nuevos yacimientos ordovicicos en los Bajos Pirineos (Nota preliminar). Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **12 1912** 1912 (170–180) pl. iv. **38**

Felix, Johannes. Die fossilen Anthozoen aus der Umgegend von Trinil. Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** 1913 (311–371) 4 Taf. u. 3 text-figs. **39**

Fraser, C. McLean. Hydroids from Vancouver Island. Ottawa Geol. Surv. Can. Victoria Memorial Museum Bul. No. 1 15 1913 (147–155). **40**

Fraser, C. McLean. Hydroids from Nova Scotia. Ottawa Geol. Surv. Can. Victoria Memorial Museum Bul. 1 16 1913 (157–164) 3 pls. **41**

Fritel *vide* Couyat.

Galloway, J. J. *vide* Cumings.

Garwood, Edmund Johnston. The Lower Carboniferous Succession in the North-West of England. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68** 1913 (449–586) pl. 44–56 text ff. **42**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Palæozoic fossils collected in China in 1903-04. Washington D. C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (295–334) pls. 27–29. **43**

Gravier, Ch. Sur les Alcyonaires rapportés par la seconde expédition antarctique française. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** 1913 (1015–1018). **44**

Gravier, Ch. Sur l'incubation chez certains Alcyonaires de l'Antarctique. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** 1913 (1470–1473). **45**

Hadding, Assar. Undre Dicellograptusskiffern i Skåne jämte några därmed ekvivalenta bildningar. [Der untere Dicellograptus-Schiefer in Skåne nebst einigen damit equivalenten Bildungen.] Lund Univ. Årsskr. N. F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 [= Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N. F. **24** No. 15] 1913 (90) 8 Taf. **46**

Hanitzsch, Paul. Ueber die Generationszyklen einiger raumparasitischer Cuninen (*C. parasitica* Autorum) nebst Beiträgen zur Morphologie, Physiologie und Pathologie der Phorocyte der *Cunina parasitica* Metschnikoff. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (367–414) 3 Taf. **47**

Hausding, Bruno. Studien über *Actinoloba* (*Metridium*) *dianthus*. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **38** 1913 (49–135) 34 text-figs. **48**

Herdman, W. A. Spolia Runiana.—I *Funiculina quadrangularis* (Pallas) and the Hebridean *Diazona violacea*, Savigny. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** 1913 (163–172) 2 pls. 2 text-figs. **49**

Herdman, W. A. "Phosphorescence" of *Pennatulida*. Nature London **91** 1913 (582). **50**

Herdman, W. A., **Scott,** Andrew and **Johnstone,** James. Report on the investigations carried on during 1912, in connection with the Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Laboratory, at the University of Liverpool, and the Sea-Fish Hatchery at Piel, near Barrow. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** 1913 (177–494) pls. **51**

Hérouard, Edgard. Relations entre la dépression et la formation de pseudoplanula tentaculaires chez le Scyphistome. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1093–1095). **52**

Hickson, S. J. Notes on some *Stylasterina* in the Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** (461–466) 1 pl. **53**

Holtedahl, Olaf. Zur Kenntnis der Kabonablagerungen des Westlichen Spitzbergens. ii. Allgemeine stratigraphische und tektonische Beobachtungen. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. **1912** ii No. 23 1913 (91 pp.) xi Taf. 3 Karten u. 25 ff. im Text. **54**

Irving, John. *Lucernaria* at Scarborough. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (248–250) textfigs. **55**

Irving, John. *Haliclystus* at Scarborough. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (355–357) textfigs. **56**

Johnstone, James *vide* Herdman, W. A.

Joseph, H. Zur Frage der Längsteilung beim Süsswasserpolypen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (74–78) 3 textfigs. **57**

Jungersen, Hector F. E. Additions and Corrections to the paper: On a new Gymnoblastic Hydroid (*Ichthyocodium sarcrotretis*) epizoic on a new Parasitic Copepod (*Sarcotretes scopeli*) infesting *Scopelus glacialis* Rhdt. København Nath. Medd. **64** 1913 (211–214). **58**

Kemna, Ad. Un Cténophore sessile, *T'jalfiella* Mortensen. Bruxelles Ann. Soc. roy. malac. **47 1912** 1913 (21–44) textff. **59**

Kerb, Heinz. Studien über die ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung der *Gonactinia prolifera* Sars. Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** No. 3 1913 (1–14) 6 figs. **60**

Kinoshita, Kumao. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Morphologie und Stammesgeschichte der Gorgoniden. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **32** Art. 10 1913 (1–50). **61**

Kinoshita, Kumao. Studien über einige Chrysogorgiiden Japans. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **33** Art. 2 1913 (1–47) 3 pls. **62**

Koeppern, J. H. Scotia collections, *Siphonophora* of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Edinburgh Proc. R. Physic. Soc. **19** 1913 (16–21) 3 figs. **63**

Kramp, Paul L. Report on the Hydroids collected by the Danmark Expedition at North-East Greenland. København Medd. Grønl. **45** 1912 (341–396) 6 pls. 8 figs. **64**

Kramp, Paul L. Medusae collected by the "Tjalfe" Expedition [in the Greenland waters]. København Nath. Medd. **65** 1913 (257–286) 4 figs. **65**

Kramp, Paul L. Hydroids collected by the "Tjalfe" Expedition to the west coast of Greenland in 1908 and 1909. København Nath. Medd. **66** 1913 (pp. 36) text-figs. **66**

Kramp, P. L. Coelenterata. Copenhague Bul. explor. mer. Résumé des observations sur le Plankton des mers explorées pendant 1902–1908 part 3 1913 (522–538) 1 map 5 pls. **67**

Krüger, Eva *vide* Müller-Calé, Kurt.

Kudelin, N. Einige neue Hydroiden des Meeres von Ochotsk. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (333–336). **68**

[**Kudelin,** N. V.] Куделинъ, Н. В. Нахожденіе гидроида *Acaulis primarius* Stimpson въ Бѣломъ морѣ. [*Acaulis primarius* Stimpson trouvé dans la mer Blanche.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (lxii). **69**

Kühn, Alfred. Entwicklungsgeschichte und Verwandtschaftsbezichungen der Hydrozoen. Tl 1. Die Hydroiden. Ergebn. Zool. Jena **4** 1913 (1–284) textfigs. **70**

Kükenthal, W. Über die Alcyonarienfauna Californiens und ihre tiergeographischen Beziehungen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 1913 (219–270) 2 Taf. 36 textfigs. **71**

Lameere, Aug. Un Siphonophore en Belgique. Bruxelles Ann. Soc. roy. malac. **47** 1913 (119–120). **72**

Le Danois, Ed. Note sur trois nouvelles méduses et liste des Cœlentérés du plankton recueillis à bord du Pourquoi-Pas ? dans sa croisière dans les mers du Nord. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (110–113). **73**

Le Danois, Ed. Cœlentérés du plancton recueillis pendant la croisière occanographique du yacht " Pourquoi-Pas ? " dans l'Atlantique nord et l'Océan glacial (sous le commandement du Dr. Charcot). Eté 1912. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (13–25 27–34) 21 figs. **74**

Le Danois, Ed. Sur les méduses recueillies dans le plankton pendant la croisière d'été 1912 du " Pourquoi-Pas ? " dans les mers du Nord sous le commandement du Dr. J. Charcot. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (351–354). **75**

Levinsen, G. M. R. Systematic Studies on the *Sertulariidae.* København Nath. Medd. **64** 1913 (249–323) 2 pls. **76**

Light, S. F. The Morphology of *Eudendrium griffini sp. nov.* Philippine J. Sci. Manila D. **8** 1913 (333–356) 2 pls. **77**

Light, S. F. Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria. Part I: The Philippine species of the genus *Caprella.* Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. **8** Sect. D 6 1913 (435–453) 3 pls. **78**

[**Linko,** A. K.] Линко, А. К. Зоопланктонъ Сибирскаго Ледовитаго Океана по сборамъ Русской Полярной экспедиціи 1900–1903 гг. [Zooplancton de la Mer Glaciale de Sibérie d'après les récoltes de l'Expédition Polaire Russe en 1900–1903.] St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** livr. 4 1913 (1–57) 2 pls. **79**

Lwowsky, Fritz F. Revision der Gattung *Sidisia* Gray (*Epizoanthus* auct.). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zoanthiden. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (557–614) 1 Taf. 15 text-figs. **80**

Mark, Clara Gould The fossils of the Conemaugh formation in Ohio. [*In*: Condit D. D. Conemaugh formation in Ohio.] Ohio Geol. Surv. Ser. 4 Bull. 17 Columbus 1912 (261–326) pls. xiii–xvi. **81**

Matthews, Annie. Notes on the Development of *Mytilus edulis* and *Alcyonium digitatum* in the Plymouth laboratory. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** 1913 (557–560). **82**

McMurrich, J. Playfair. The *Actiniaria* of Passamaquoddy Bay, with a discussion of their synonomy. Ottawa Proc. & Trans. R. Soc. Can. (Ser. 3) **4** (Sec. 4) 1910 (59–83) 3 pls. **83**

McMurrich, J. Playfair. Description of a new species of actinian of the genus *Edwardsiella* from southern California. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** 1913 (551–553) fig. **84**

McMurrich, J. Playfair. On two new Actinians from the coast of British Columbia. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (963–972) pl. **85**

Mörner, Carl Th. Zur Kenntnis der organischen Gerüstsubstanz des Anthozoënskeletts. 4. Mitt. Isolierung und Identifizierung der Bromgorgosäure. Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem. Strassburg **88** 1913 (138–154). **86**

Mortensen, Th. A sessile Ctenophore, *Tjalfiella tristoma* (Mrtsn.), and its bearing on Phylogeny. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (496–497). **87**

Moser, F. Der Glockenwechsel der Siphonophoren, Pneumatophore, Urknospen, geographische Verbreitung und andre Fragen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (223–234). **88**

Moser, Fanny. Zur geographischen Verbreitung der Siphonophoren nebst andern Bemerkungen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (145–149). **89**

Müller, Herbert C. Die Regeneration der Gonophore bei den Hydroiden und anschliessende biologische Beobachtungen. Tl. 1. Athecata. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **37** 1913 (319–419) 23 text-figs. **90**

Müller, Herbert C. Einige Fälle von Doppelbildung und Concrescenz bei Hydroiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (104–112) 8 text-figs. **91**

Müller-Calé, Kurt. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Thecaphoren. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **37** 1913 (83–112) 3 Taf. **92**

Müller-Calé, Kurt u. **Krüger,** Eva. Einige biologische Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung von *Aglaophenia helleri, A. pluma* und *Sertularella polyzonias.* Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21** 1913 (41–50) text-fig. **93**

Müller-Calé, Kurt u. **Krüger,** Eva. Symbiontische Algen bei *Aglaophenia helleri* und *Sertularella polyzonias.* Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21** 1913 (51–64) textff. **94**

Münter, H. Einige interessante Befunde an den Magenschläuchen von *Hippopodius hippopus* Forskal. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig **84** (1912) II 1 1913 (260–262). **95**

Neppi, Valeria u. **Stiasny,** Gustav. Zur Kenntnis der Teilungstadien von *Phialidium variabile* Claus (i.e. *Gastroblasta raffaelei* Lang). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (241–246) 7 text-figs. **96**

Neppi, Valeria und **Stiasny,** Gustav. Die Hydromedusen des Golfes von Triest. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** 1913 (23–92) 4 Taf. **97**

Niedermeyer, Albert. Über einige histologische Befunde an *Veretillum cynomorium* (Pall.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (263–270). **98**

Orton, J. H. On the occurrence of the Portuguese Man-of-War (*Physalia*), and of a Giant Spider-Crab, "*Homola* (*Paromala*) *cuvieri*," in the English Channel. Nature London **90** 1913 (700). **99**

Parker, W. N. Sponges in waterworks. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (973–976). **100**

Pax, Ferdinand. Les Actinies de la côte du Pérou recueillies par le Dr. P. Rivet. Ministère de L'instruction publique Mission d. serv. géograph. de l'armée pour la mesure d'un Arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du sud 1899–1906 **9** Paris 1910–1912 (D 1–D 30) 1 pl. **101**

Pérez, Charles. Observations sur l'ovogenèse et la segmentation des Tubulaires. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris **46** 1912 (249–278) 2 pl. text-figs. **102**

Prosser, Charles S. Coelenterata [of the Middle Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 (119–122) pl. vii ff. 1–5. **103**

v. Prowazek, S. Fluorescenz der Zellen. Reicherts Fluorescenzmikroskop. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (374–380). **104**

Rees, Olwen M Notes on *Actinostola callosa* (Verrill) = *Dysactis crassicornis* (Hertwig). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (8) **12** 1913 (382–387) 3 text-figs. **105**

Rees, Olwen M. *vide* Walton, Chas. L.

Rees, Olwen M. On *Eloactis mazeli.* Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 (70–80) 4 text-figs. **106**

Reitzenstein, *Fhrh.* von. Das Seemoos und das Korallemoos, ihre Fischerei, ihre Lebens- und Wachstumsverhältnisse, speziell an der Küste von Schleswig-Holstein. Berlin Abh. D. Seefischereiver. **12** 1913 (1–50) 4 Taf. u. 2 Tab. **107**

Richters, F. *Kristinella monilifera* n. g., n. sp. Ein Hydroidpolyp aus der Kreide. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (553–558) 8 text-figs. **108**

Ritchie, James. A new British Commensal Hydroid, *Perigonimus abyssi,* Sars. Fisheries Ireland Sci. Invest. London **1913** i 1913 (1–3) text-fig. **109**

Ritchie, James. Note on the type specimens of *Plumularia catharina,* Johnston, and its so-called "stemless variety." Edinburgh Proc. R. Physic. Soc. **19** 1913 (1–5) 3 text-figs. **110**

Ritchie, James. The Hydroid zoophytes collected by the British Antarctic expedition of Sir Ernest Shackleton, 1908. Edinburgh Proc. R. Soc. **33** 1913 (9–34) text-figs. **111**

Robson, Joyce Hildreth. Hydroida not previously recorded for the District. Dove Marine Laboratory Rep. Cullercoats Northumberland Newcastle-upon-Tyne N.S. **2** 1913 (25–33) pl. i–iv. **112**

Robson, Joyce Hildreth. Notes on an abnormal ephyra of *Cyanea capillata*. Dove Marine Laboratory Report Cullercoats Northumberland Newcastle-upon-Tyne N.S. **2** 1913 (34–35) pl. v–vii. **113**

Rose, Maurice. Recherches biologiques sur le plankton. Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco **276** 1913 (1–15). **114**

Rothpletz, Aug. Über die Kalkalgen, Spongiostromen und einige andere Fossilien aus dem Obersilur Gottlands. Stockholm Sv. Geol. Unders. Ser Ca. No. **10** 1913 (1–57) 9 Taf. und 1 Karte. **115**

Sachs, E. Zur Kenntnis des feineren Baues von *Echinoptilum*. Jenaische Zs. Natw. **50** 1913 (839–847) 4 text-figs. **116**

Salée, Achille. Contribution à l'étude des Polypiers du calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. Le genre *Caninia*. Bruxelles Nouv. Mém. Soc. géol. paléont. hyr. mém. **3 1910** 1910 (1–62) pl. i–ix. **117**

Salée, A. Formes nouvelles du genre "*Caninia*" Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. Pr. Verb. **26** 1912 (41–49) pl. A–D. **118**

Salée, A. Sûr un polypien du Waulsortien de Sosoye. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **25** Pr. verb. 1911–12 (115–119) figs. **119**

Salée, Achille. Sur quelques Polypiers carboniférens du muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (365–376) pls. xiv–xvi. **120**

Schmalz, P. *Cordylophora lacustris* Allm. im Aquarium. Bl. Aquarienk. Stuttgart **24** 1913 (452–454) figs. **121**

Schulz, Paul. Hypertrophie der Tentakeln von *Hydra oligactis* Pall. infolge massenhaften Befalls mit *Kerona pediculus* O.F.M. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (19–20) text-fig. **122**

Scott, Andrew *vide* Herdman, W. A.

Smith, Stanley. On the genus *Aulophyllum*. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (51–77) pl. v–ix text ff. **123**

Smith, Warren D. Contributions to the Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the Philippine Islands. Philippine P. Sci. Manila P. I. **8** A (235–300) 20 pls. **124**

Speyer, Carl. Die Korallen des Kelheimer Jura. Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** 1913 (193–250) 5 Taf. **125**

Stechow, E. Hydroidpolypen der japanischen Ostküste. Tl. 2: Campanularidae, Halecidae Lafoeidae, Campanulinidae und Sertularidae, nebst Ergänzungen zu den Athecata und Plumularidae. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. Hrsg. v. F. Doflein.) München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl. Bd. **3** Abh. 2 1913 (1–162). **126**

Stechow, E. Ein thecenloser Hydroid, der mit einer Leptomeduse in Generationswechsel steht. Zool. Anz. Leipzig, **41** 1913 (582–586) 1 fig. **127**

Stechow, E. Neue Genera thecater Hydroiden aus der Familie der Lafoeiden und neue species von Thecaten aus Japan. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (137–144) **128**

Stiasny, Gustav *vide* Neppi, Valeria.

Studer, Th. Über *Eunicella verrucosa* (Pall.) und ihre Farbenvarietäten. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1914 (449–460). **129**

Swartz, C. K. *vide* Clarke, John M.

Swartz, C. K. Coelenterata [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 (198–227) pls. xvii–xxx. **130**

Vosing, Hj. Søanemonerne (*Actinia*). Flora og Fauna København **1913** 1913 (10–19). **131**

Vanhöffen, E. Über westindische Medusen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **11** 1913 (413–432) 4 text-figs. **132**

Vanhöffen, E. Über Konservierung von *Hydra*. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** 1913 (80). **133**

Vanhöffen, E. Die craspedoten Medusen des „Vettor Pisani". Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (1–34) 2 Taf. **134**

Verrill, Addison E. The Gorgonians of the Brazilian coast. Philadelphia Pa. J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (371–404) pls. xxix–xxxv. **135**

Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D. C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research

in China 3) 1913 (1–276) pls. 1–24 ff. 1–9. **136**

Walton, Chas. L. and **Rees,** Olwen M. Some Rare and Interesting Sea Anemones from Plymouth. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 (60–69) 2 text-figs. **137**

Warren, E. On the development of the planula in a certain species of *Plumularia*. Cape Town South Afric. Journ. Sc. **10** 1913 (87–91). **138**

Widmark, Erik M. P. Über die Wasserströmungen in dem Gastrovaskularapparat von *Aurelia aurita* L. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena **15** 1913 (33–48) 4 text ff. **139**

Will, Ludwig. Der Einfluss des Hungers auf die Hydroiden und seine kausale Beziehung zum Polymorphismus. Rostock SitzBer. natf. Ges. **5** 1913 (33–56) 1 Taf. **140**

Will, Ludwig. *Acaulis primarius* Stimpson. Ein neuer Ostseebewohner. Rostock SitzBer. natf. Ges. **5** 1913 (57–62) 1 Taf. **141**

Willey, Arthur. Notes on Plankton collected across the mouth of the St. Croix River opposite to the Biological Station at St. Andrews, New Brunswick, in July and August 1912. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** (283–292) figs. **142**

Wood, M. R. *vide* Elles, Gertrude L.

Yakowleff, N. N. Biologische Parallelen zwischen den Korallen und Brachiopoden in bezug auf ihre Veränderlichkeit. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (560–564). **143**

Ziegler, H. E. Zur Tierpsychologie. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (459–462). **144**

II.—SUBJECT-INDEX.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS. 0803

Über Konservierung von *Hdyra*; **Vanhöffen, 133.**

Einige Fälle von Doppelbildung und Concreseenz bei Hydroiden; **Müller, 91.**

Une Hydre non colorée des marais saumâtres du Socoa; **de Beauchamp, 9.**

Cordylophora lacustris Allm. im Aquarium; **Schmalz, 121.**

A new British commensal hydroid *Perigonimus abyssi Sors*; **Ritchie, 109.**

Systematic Studies on the *Sertulariidae*; **Levinsen, 76.**

Das Seemoos und seine Fischerei an der Deutschen Küste; **Reitzenstein** u. **Eichelbaum, 107.**

Note on Type specimens of *Plumularia catharina* and its so-called "stemless variety"; **Ritchie, 110.**

Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Hydroidenfamilien; **Kühn, 70.**

Stinging produced by *Coelenterata*; **Cleland, 28.**

Zur Kenntnis der Teilungsstadien von *Phialidium variabile* Claus (i. e. *Gastroblasta raffaelei* Lang); **Neppi** u. **Stiasny, 96.**

Sur la systématique du genre *Staurostoma*; **Le Danois, 75.**

Cœlentérés du planeton recueillis pendant la croisière oceanographique du yacht *Pourquoi-Pas?* dans l'Atlantique nord et l'Océan glacial (sous le commandement du Dr. Charcot) Été 1912; **Le Danois, 74.**

Key to genus *Telesto* (*Alcy.*); **Kükenthal, 71.**

Chrysogorgiiden Japans; **Kinoshita, 61.**

Summary of the Northern and Arctic *Zoantharia*; **Carlgren, 24.**

Actinia; **Ussing, 131.**

Revision der Gattung *Sidisia* Gray (*Epizoanthus* auct.); **Lwowsky, 80.**

Affinities of *Tjalfiella* (*Ctenoph.*); **Kemna, 59.**

Bolina and parition of *Ctenoplana*; **Willey, 142.**

STRUCTURE. 0807

General.

Morphology of *Eudendrium griffini* sp. n.; **Light, 77.**

Einige interessante Befunde an den Magenschläuchen von *Hippopodius hippopus* Forskal; **Münter, 95.**

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Leptomedusen; **Apstein, 4.**

Einige histologische Befunde an Siphonophoren; **Ehle, 33.**

Abnormal ephyra of *Cyanea capillata*; **Robson, 113.**

On a new genus of *Alcyonaria* with simple tentacles; **Bourne, 16.**

Zur Kenntnis des feineren Baues von *Echinoptilum* (Pennat.); **Sachs, 116**: Histology of *Veretillum cynomorium*; **Niedermeyer, 98.**

Struktur und morphologische Bedeutung der Kolonien der Gorgoniden; **Kinoshita, 61**: Morphologie der *Gorgonacea* u. *Scleraxonia*; **Kinoshita, 62.**

Anat. *Zoantharia*, Brit. Columbia; **McMurrich, 85**: Anat. *Zoantharia*, Plymouth; **Walton & Rees, 137**: Struct. of *Eloactis* (Zoanth.); **Rees, 106**: Notes on *Actinostola callosa* = *Dysactis crassicornis* (Zoanth.); **Rees, 105**: Morphology and histology of *Sidisia* (*Zoanthidea*); **Lwowsky, 80.**

Structure of *Aulophyllum*; **Smith, 123.**

Special Organs.

Die Gonosome der Hydroiden; **Kühn, 70.**

Die Lage u. Entstehung der Eizellen bei *Octorchis* (*Leptomed.*); **Apstein, 4.**

Gastrovascular system of *Aurelia aurita*; **Widmark, 139.**

Der angeblich Dimorphismus der Polypen bei der Chrysogorgiiden und den Nesselpapillen; **Kinoshita, 61.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 0811

Der Einfluss des Hungers auf die Hydroiden; **Will, 140.**

Hypertrophy of tentacles of *Hydra oligactis* and presence of *Kerona pediculus*; **Schulze, 122.**

Fluorescence of Hydra viridis; **v. Prowazek, 104.**

Inanition and asphyxiation of *Eleutheria dichotoma*; **Drzewina & Bohn, 32.**

Über die Wasserströmungen in dem Gastrovaskularapparat von *Aurelia aurita*; **Widmark, 139.**

The Phorocyte of *Cunina* and its degeneration; **Hanitzsch, 47.**

The function of the Somatocyst in the *Calicophorae*; **Moser, 88.**

Bemerkungen über die Verdauung beim Siphonophoren; **Ehle, 33.**

Die Torsion des Stammes u. die Opposition der Hauptglocken beim. Siphonophoren; **Moser, 88.**

Phosphorescence of *Pennatulida*; **Herdman, 50.**

Kenntnis d. organ. Gerüstsubstanz des Anthozoënskeletts; **Mörner, 86.**

The presence of fat in Actinians and the part played by *Zooxanthellae*; **Arndt, 2.**

Osservazioni ed esperienze sulla simbiosi dei Paguridi e delle Attinie; **Brunelli, 23.**

Relations entre la dépression et la formation de pseudoplanula tentaculaires chez le Scyphistome; **Hérouard, 52.**

Food of *Ctenophora*; **Herdman, Scott & Johnstone, 51.**

Zur Tierpsychologie (beim Cnidarien); **Ziegler, 144.**

DEVELOPMENT. 0815

General.

Development of *Aglaophenia helleri*, *A. pluma* and *Sertularella polyzonias*; **Müller-Calé u. Krüger, 93.**

Sur le développement d'*Aglantha digitalis*; **Le Danois, 75.**

Longitudinal fission in *Hydra* and *Podocoryne*; **Joseph, 57.**

Ein thecenloser Hydroid, der mit einer Leptomeduse in Generationswechsel steht; **Stechow, 127.**

Die Entwicklung der *Cunina parasitica* Metschn. und der zweiten Generation von *C. proboscidea* Metschnikoff; **Hanitzsch, 47.**

Development of *Alcyonium digitatum*; **Matthews, 82.**

Incubation in certain Antarctic *Alcyonaria*; **Gravier, 45.**

Development of *Actinoloba* (*Metridium*) *dianthus*; **Hausding, 48.**

Two cases of development of specimens of *Polyparium ambulans* by *Actinoloba dianthus*; **Hausding, 48.**

Entstehung u. Entwicklung d. Cormidien v. d. Urknospe beim Siphonophoren. Entstehung u. Homologie der Hauptglocken u. ihre Beziehungen zur Pneumatophore beim Siphonophoren; **Moser, 88.**

Ueber den Wechsel der Glocken bei Siphonophoren; **Chun, 26.**

Bud-formation, etc.

Polypenknospung und Stockbildung der Hydroiden ; **Kühn, 70.**

Polypformation and budding in *Eleutheria dichotoma* ; **Drzewina et Bohn, 32.**

Relations entre la dépression et la formation de pseudoplanula tentaculaires cheyle Scyphistome ; **Hérouard, 52.**

Ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung der *Gonactinia prolifera* ; **Kerb, 60.**

Ovum and Oogenesis.

Genesis of plasma-structure in egg of *Hydractinia echinata* ; **Beckwith, 10.**

Observations sur l'ovogenèse et la segmentation des Tubulaires ; **Pérez, 102.**

Embryonalentwicklung der Hydroiden ; **Kühn, 70.**

Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Thecaphoren ; **Müller-Calé, 92.**

Development of planula in *Plumularia* sp. ; **Warren, 138.**

Regeneration and Experimental.

Regeneration of Gonophore in Athecate Hydroids ; **Müller, 90.**

Bildung des Ösophagus bei regenerierenden Lazerationsstücken; **Hausding, 48.**

Regeneration of arms in *Eleutheria dichotoma* ; **Drzewina et Bohn, 32.**

ETHOLOGY. 0819

Habits and culture of *Eleutheria dichotoma* ; **Drzewina et Bohn, 32.**

Further notes on habits of *Limnocnida indica* ; **Agharkar, 1.**

Reactions of medusae to light temperature and salinity ; **Rose, 114.**

Symbiontische Algen bei *Aglaophenia helleri* und *Sertularella polyzonias* ; **Müller-Calé u. Krüger, 94.**

Die Infektion der Geryoniden mit den *Cunina parasitica*-Keimen ; **Hanitzsch, 47.**

Symbiosis of *Paguridae* and *Actiniaria* ; **Brunelli, 23.**

VARIATION AND PHYLOGENY. 0823

Variation.

Variation and abnormality in *Podocoryne carnea* ; **Joseph, 57.**

Doppeltiere u. abnormale Tentakelformen bei *Actinoloba dianthus* ; **Hausding, 48.**

Depression u. Missbildungen bei *Hydra* ; **Boecker, 15.**

Variations, anomalies and transmission of characters in *Eleutheria dichotoma* ; **Drzewina et Bohn, 32.**

Abnormal *Hydromedusae* ; **Neppi u. Stiasny, 97.**

Hunger als Ursache von Polymorphismus beim Hydroiden ; **Will, 140.**

Coloured varieties of *Eunicella verrucosa* (*Gorgonac.*) and presence of *Zooxanthellae* ; **Studer, 129.**

Effect of environment on growth of Corals ; **Yakowleff, 143.**

Ontogenesis and structural variations in *Aulophyllum fungites* ; **Smith, 123.**

Phylogeny.

Stammesgeschichte der *Gorgonacea* und *Scleraxonia* ; **Kinoshita, 62.**

On the origin of symbiosis and the part it plays in the evolution of species (*Paguridae* and *Actiniaria*) ; **Brunelli, 23.**

Phylogeny of genus *Caninia* ; **Salée, 117.**

Phylogeny of the Ctenophores ; **Mortensen, 87.**

DISTRIBUTION. 0827

1. Geographical.

A. Marine.

General.

Geographical distribution of the *Siphonophora* ; **Moser, 88** : Zur geographischen Verbreitung der Siphonophoren nebst andern Bemerkungen ; **Moser, 89.**

La distribution géographique des Actinies du Pérou ; **Pax, 101.**

Distribution of *Anthomedusae, Leptomedusae, Siphonophora, Discomedusae, Zoantharia* ; **Kramp, 67.**

On the distribution of *Funiculina quadrangularis* (Pennat.) ; **Herdman, 49.**

Die geographische Verbreitung der Gattung *Telesto* (*Alcy.*) ; **Kükenthal, 71.**

Geographische Verbreitung der Gattung *Sidisia* (Zoanth.) ; **Lwowsky, 80.**

Atlantic (including Mediterranean).

Greenland, *Medusae*; **Kramp, 65**: Greenland, west coast, hydroids; **Kramp, 66**: Zoantharia of Danish Ingolf-Expedition; **Carlgren, 24.**

Nova Scotia, hydroids; **Fraser, 41.**

Passamaquoddy Bay, *Actiniaria*; **McMurrich, 83.**

Trondhjemsfjord, *Gorgonacea*; **Broch, 21**: Trondhjemsfjord, *Pennatulacea*; **Broch, 22.**

Ostsee, östlich von Warnemünde, *Acaulis primarius* (Hyd.); **Will, 141.**

Knocke, Belgium, *Physalia*; **Lameere, 72.**

Coelentérés du plankton recueillis dans l'Atlantique nord; **Le Danois, 74.**

Craspedote medusae; **Vanhöffen, 134.**

Hebrides, hydroids gen. n. and spp. n. and *Staurostoma laciniatum* nov. var.; **Le Danois, 73.**

Yorkshire coast, *Lucernaria*; **Irving, 55**: Yorkshire coast, *Haliclystus*; **Irving, 56**: Cullercoats, Hydroida not previously recorded for the district; **Robson, 112**: A new British commensal hydroid *Perigonimus abyssi* Sars; **Ritchie, 109**: English Channel, *Physalia*; **Orton, 99.**

Plymouth, *Zoantharia*; **Walton & Rees, 137.**

Azores, *Errina atlantica* sp. n.; **Hickson, 53.**

Adriatic, *Haleciidae*; **Babić, 5**: Adriatic, two thecate hydroids; **Babić, 6**: Golf von Neapel, die Steinkorallen; **Döderlein, 30**: Der Golf von Triest, Hydromedusen; **Neppi u. Stiasny, 97.**

West Africa, Hydrozoa benthonica; **Broch, 19**: West Africa, *Pennatulacea*; **Broch, 20.**

Über westindische Medusen; **Vanhöffen, 132.**

Brazilian coast, Gorgonians; **Verrill, 135.**

Indian Ocean.

Indian Ocean, pelagic Actiniarian larvae; **Bamford, 8.**

Pamban Id. India, *Sertularia* sp. n.; **Levinsen, 76.**

Australian hydroids; **Bale, 7.**

Craspedote medusae; **Vanhöffen, 134.**

Pacific Ocean.

N. W. Pacific, *Sertularia* spp. n.; **Levinsen, 76**: North-western Pacific, *Medusae* and *Siphonophora*; **Bigelow, 13.**

Ochotsk Sea, new hydroids; **Kudelin, 68.**

Japan, *Chrysogorgiidae*; **Kinoshita, 61**: Hydroidpolypen der japanischen Ostküste; **Stechow, 126**: Japan, new genera and species of Thecate Hydroids; **Stechow, 128.**

Philippine Id., Alcyonaria; **Light, 78.**

Australian hydroids; **Bale, 7.**

Craspedote medusae; **Vanhöffen, 134.**

British Columbia, New *Zoantharia*; **McMurrich, 85.**

Vancouver Island, Hydroids; **Fraser, 40**: California, Alcyonarian fauna; **Kükenthal, 71**: Southern California, *Edwardsiella* sp. n.; **McMurrich, 84.**

Peru, Actinians collected by Dr. Rivet; **Pax, 111.**

Antarctic.

Hydroids of British Antarctic Expedition, 1908; **Ritchie, 111.**

Antarctic, *Alcyonaria*; **Gravier, 44.**

Siphonophora of Scottish Nat. Antarctic Expedition; **Koeppern, 63.**

North-East Greenland, Hydroids; **Kramp, 64**: Greenland, *Medusae*; **Kramp, 65**: Greenland west coast, *Hydroida*; **Kramp, 66**: Davis Strait, occurrence of *Icthyocodium sarcotretis*; **Jungersen, 58**: Davis Strait, occurrence of *Icthyocodium sarcotretis*; **Jungersen, 58.**

The Danish Ingolf-Expedition, *Zoantharia*; **Carlgren, 24.**

Bjarkö Norway, hydroids new to fauna; **Dons, 31.**

Arktiske alcyonarier i Tromsø museum; **Broch, 18.**

Duc d'Orléans Camp. arctique de 1907, Coelentérés du fond; **Broch, 17.**

Weissee Meer, *Hydrozoa* (Russ.); **Kudelin, 69.**

Sibirisches Eismeer, *Coelenterata*, *Sibogita* sp. n. (Russ.); **Linko, 79.**

Coelentérés du Plankton recueillis dans l'Océan glacial arctique; **Le Danois, 74.**

Extension of Distribution of the new Gymnoblastic hydroid *Icthyocodium sarcotretis* (Davis Strait); **Jungersen, 58.**

Malay Archipelago.

Dutch East Indies, *Plumulariidae*; **Billard, 14.**

B. Fresh or Brackish Water.

Hydrae in waterworks; **Parker, 100.**

Further notes on distribution of *Limnocnida indica*; **Agharkar, 1.**

Jelly-fish in Norquane R. (Limpopo); **Arnold, 3.**

Volga, free-living *Polypodium hydriforme*; **Behning, 12.**

2. Geological.

Cainozoic.

Fossil invertebrate fauna of Philippine Ids.; **Smith, 124.**

Java, Fossil *Anthozoa*; **Felix, 39.**

Mesozoic.

Kelheimer Jura Deutschland, *Anthozoa*; **Speyer, 125.**

Kristinella monilifera n. g., n. sp. Ein Hydroidpolyp aus der Kreide; **Richters, 108.**

Palaeozoic.

Upper palaeozoic zoantharia from China; **Girty, 43.**

Sur des empreintes de Méduses recueillies dans le Carbonifère des environs de Suez; **Couyat et Fritel, 29.**

Carboniferous Ohio, *Anthozoa*; **Mark, 81.**

Carboniferous, Corals; **Carruthers, 25**: Carboniferous, corals in Muséum d'Hist. nat. de Paris; **Salée, 120**: Carboniferous, Belgium, *Caninia* spp.; **Salée, 118**: Carboniferous, Corals of Belgium; **Salée, 117**: Lower Carboniferous, Gt. Britain, *Aulophyllum*; **Smith, 123.**

Lower Carboniferous, West of England, *Anthozoa*; **Garwood, 42**: Über einige in der Cyathophyllumkalkserie gefundene Fossilien; **Holtedahl, 54.**

Coelenterata, Upper Devonian of Maryland; **Clarke & Swartz, 27.**

Coelenterata of the Middle Devonian deposits of Maryland; **Prosser, 103.**

Coelenterata of Lower Devonian of Maryland; **Swartz, 130.**

Der untere Dicellograptus-Schiefer in Skåne, spp. n.; **Hadding, 46.**

Palaeozoic, British Graptolites; **Elles & Wood, 36.**

Roemingeria sp. n. Obersilur Gottland; **Rothpletz, 115.**

Upper Silurian N.S.W., new species of *Spongophyllum*; **Etheridge, 37.**

Ordovician, Basses Pyrénées, *Favosites* n. sp.; **Faura y Sans, 38.**

Cambrian of China, *Anthozoa*; **Walcott, 136.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 0831

HYDROZOA (=HYDROMEDUSAE).

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Leptomedusen, Apstein Zool. Jarb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 36 p. 579.

Cnidaria, zur Tierpsychologie, Ziegler Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 459.

Die craspedoten Medusen des "Vettor Pisani," Vanhöffen Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (=Bd 26) p. 1.

Hydrae in waterworks, Parker London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 976.—*Hydroida*, Cullercoats, Robson Dove Mar. Lab. Rep. Cullercoats Northumberland, Newcastle-upon-Tyne N.S. **2** p. 25.—Hydroids, cases of concrescence and double forms, Müller Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 104.

Jelly fish of the Norquane R. (Limpopo), Arnold Nature London **91** p. 111.

Leptomedusae, West Indies, Vanhöffen Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 11 p. 420, 3 text figs.

Medusae, impressions from the Carboniferous of Suez, Couyat and Fritel Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **155** p. 795.

Narcomedusae, West Indies, Van höffen Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 11 p. 428.

Siphonophora, Histologie u. Verdauung, Ehle Diss. Munster i. W. Erfurt (Druck v. G. Richters) 1913.—*Siphonophora*, Scottish Nat. Ant. Expedition, Koeppern Edinburgh Proc. R. Physic. Soc. **19** p. 16 figs.—*Siphonophora*, development of swimming bell, Chun Leipzig Ber. Ges. Wiss. **65** p. 27 figs.—*Siphonophora*, development and dis-

tribution, MOSER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 223.—Trachymedusae, West Indies, VANHÖFFEN Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 11 p. 426 fig.

Abietinaria variabilis, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 144 fig.

Acaulis primarius Weisses Meer (Russ.) KUDELIN Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. lxii.—*A. primarius*, Ostsee, WILL Rostock SitzBer. natf. Ges. **5** p. 57 Taf. 24.

Aglantha rufobrunnea **sp. n.** [*Hydrozoa*] allied to *Melicertum* (*Aglantha*) *proboscifer* Maas. Davis Strait, KRAMP København Nath. Medd. **65**.—*A. digitalis*, distribution, KRAMP Copenhague Bul. explor. mer. Resumé des obs. sur le Plankton 1902–1908 3 p. 527.

Aglaophenia brevirostris p. 135 pl. xiii, BALE Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26**.—*A. calamus*, W. Africa, BROCH Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 p. 29 fig.—*A. helleri* p. 95, Taf. 9–10, *pluma* p. 95, text figs, development. MÜLLER-CALÉ Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 37.—*A. pluma*, *helleri* p. 43, development, MÜLLER-CALÉ v. KRÜGER Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel **21**.—*A.* ? *macgillivragi*, stinging properties, CLELAND J. Trop. Med. and Hygiene London **16** p. 46.—*A. whiteleggei* p. 99 figs.; *suesonii* p. 101 figs., STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*A. postdentata* **sp. n.** p. 100 text f.; *pluma* var. *sibogae* var. n. p. 101 text ff.; *elongata* var. *sibogae* var. n. p. 103 text ff., var. *flexilis* var. n. p. 105 text f.; *delicatula* p. 106 text f.; *cupressina* p. 107 pl. 6 text f.; Malay Archipelago, BILLARD Siboga Exp. monogr. **viia**.

Allopora rosacea p. 38 Taf. 1 text f.; *subviolacea* p. 40 Taf. 1, W. Africa, BROCH Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief 1.

Anthomedusae, West Indies, VANHÖFFEN Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 11 p. 414.

Antennella secundaria p. 8 pl. 1 text f. *sibogae* **sp. n.** p. 9 pl. 1 textff.; *varians* **sp. n.** p. 11 pl. text f.; *balei* **sp. n.** p. 13 pl. 1 text f., BILLARD Siboga Expéditie monogr. **viia**.

Aurelia aurita, gastrovascular system, WIDMARK Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena **15** p. 33 figs.

Bedotella **gen. n.** für *Campanularia armata* Pictet et Bedot 1900, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Math.-Phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 28.—*Bedotella* (*Lafoeidae*) p. 137, **gen. n.**, STECHOW Zool. Anz. Leipzig. **43**.

Bougainvillea charcoti **sp. n.** Hebrides, LE DANOIS Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 111.—Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** p. 352.—Paris Bul. Soc. Zool. **39** p. 15 figs. 1–3.

Branchiocerianthus sp., **sp. n.** Sagamibai, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl. Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 54.

? *Calycella syringa* var., STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Math. phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. 3 Abh. 2 p. 125 fig.

Campanularia integra p. 73 figs. *groenlandica* p. 76 figs.; *Hincksi* var. *grandis* p. 77 fig., STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*C. groenlandica* p. 390; *C. sp.* p. 391 pl. 25; KRAMP København Medd. Grønl. **45**.—*C. groenlandica*, Canso N.W. Atlantic, FRASER Ottawa Geol. Survey Can. Victoria Mem. Mus. Bul. 1 16 p. 163.—*C. groenlandica* p. 29, KRAMP København Nath. Medd. **66** (from separate).—*C. magnifica*, Canso banks N.W. Atlantic, FRASER Ottawa Geol. Surv. Can. Victoria Mem. Mus. Bul. 1 16 p. 164 pl. xi.—*C. volubilis antarctica* nov. var. Victoria Land Antarctic, RITCHIE Edinburgh Proc. R. Soc. **33** p. 22 fig.

C. speciosa, Kara sea, BROCH Duc d'Orléans Camp. Arctique p. 17 fig.—*Campanulina denticulata* p. 122 fig.; ? *C. Chilensis* p. 123 fig., STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.- phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.

Campanopsis dubia **sp. n.** Polyp v. *Octorchis-Eutima*, STECHOW Zool. Anz. **41** p. 585 fig.

Calycopsis nematophora **sp. n.** Bering Sea, BIGELOW Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 23 pl. ii.

Catablama vesicaria var. *nodulosa* nov. var. Dutch Harbor Bering Sea, BIGELOW Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 17 pl. i.

Cladocarpus sibogae p. 71 pl. iv textff.; *multiapertus* p. 73 textf.; Malay Archipelago, BILLARD Siboga Exp. monogr. **viia**.

Clausophyinae new sub-family for gen. *Clausophyes*, Bigelow Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 70.

Clytia delicatula p. 65 fig.; *linearis* p. 66 figs.; *edwardsi* p. 69 fig., Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.

Cordylophora lacustris im Aquarium, Schmalz Bl. Aquarienk. Stuttgart **24** p. 452.

Crossota alba p. 49 p. iii; *pedunculata* p. 51 pl. iii (*Trachomedusae*) **spp. n.** North Pacific, Bigelow Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Cryptolarella **gen. n.** für Cryptolaria abyssicola Allm. 1888, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 29.—*Cryptolarella* (Lafoeidae) p. 138, **gen. n.**, Stechow Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43.**

Cryptolaria crassicaules, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** p. 113 figs.—*Cryptolaria triscrialis* **sp. n.** Canso N.W. Atl., Fraser Ottawa Geol. Surv. Can. Victoria Mem. Mus. Bul. 1 16 p. 170 pl. xiii.

Cuspidella procumbens **sp. n.** p. 384 pl. xxiv ff. 2–6; Greenland, Kramp København Medd. Grønl. **45.**

Cyanea capillata, abnormal ephyra, Robson cullercoats Dove marine laboratory report Cullercoats Northumberland Newcastle-upon-Tyne N.S. **2** p. 34 pl. v–vii.

Diphasia derkebi **sp. n.** Ochotsk Sea, Kudelin Zool. Anz. Leipzig. **42** p. 333.—*Diphasia nuttingi* **sp. n.** Japan, Stechow Zool. Anz. Leipzig. **43** p. 142. —*Diphasia nuttingi* **sp. n.** p. 142 fig.; *palmata* p. 143 fig., Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.

Diplocheilus mirabilis, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 88 figs.

Eleutheria dichotoma p. 15 ff. 1–25; *claparedi* p. 49 ff. 27–37, Drzewina et Bohn Arch. zool. Paris **53.**

Errina atlantica **sp. n.** p. 464; *dabneyi* p. 463 pl. viii, Hickson Bul. Muséum Paris **1912.**

Eucheilota Maasi **sp. n.** Golf von Triest, Neppi and Stiasny Wien Arb. zool. Inst. Univ. **20** p. 68 Taf. 3.

Eudendrium capillare p. 61 figs.; *vaginatum* p. 62 figs., Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*Eudendrium griffini* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., Light Philippine J. Sci. Manila D. **8** p. 333. —*Eudendrium ramosum*, maturation and fertilization of egg, Beckwith J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa. **25** p. 228.

Filellum serratum, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 111 fig.

Garveia groenlandica p. 363 pl. xxv f. 6, Greenland, Kramp København Medd. Grønl. **45.**

Gastroblasta raffaeli, identity with *Phialidium variabile*, Neppi and Stiasny Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** p. 245.

Grammaria scandens **sp. n.** p. 118 figs., Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*G. scandens* p. 140, **sp. n.**, Stechow Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43.**—*G. serpens* p. 20; Kramp København Nath. Medd. **66** (from Separate).

Halicornaria arcuata p. 141 pl. xiii, Bale Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N S. **26.**—*H. arcuata*, W. Africa, Broch Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 p. 26. fig.—*H. hians*, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 94 fig.—*H. intermedia* **sp. n.** p. 65 pl. iv text f.; *gracilicaulis* p. 63, var. *armata* var. n. p. 65 text f.; *longicornis* var. *sibogae* var. n. p. 67 pl. iv text f.; *allmani* var. *sibogae* var. n. p. 68 text f.; *hians* p. 68, var *balei* **nom. n.** for *H. balei* p. 70 text f.; *haswelli* p. 70; Malay Archipelago, Billard Siboga Exp. monogr. **viia.**

Halecium crinis p. 138, **sp. n.**, Stechow Zool. Anz. Leipzig. **43.**—*H. curvicaule*, Bjarkö Norway, Dons Tromsø Mus. Aarsh **34 1911** p. 61 figs.—*H. groenlandicum* p. 4; *minutum* p. 5; Kramp, København Nath. Medd. **66** (from Separate).—*H. minutum*, Canso Banks N.W. Atl., Fraser Ottawa Geol. Surv. Can. Victoria Mem. Mus. Bul. 1. 16 p. 168 pl. xii.—*H. muricatum* p. 365 pl. xxi; *labrosum* p. 366 pl. xxi; *curvicaule* p. 367 pl. xxi; *H. groenlandicum* **sp. n.** 367 pl. xxii; *textum* **sp. n.** p. 368 pl. xxi; Greenland, Kramp København Medd. Grønl. **45.**—*H. pusillum* p. 469 figs. 1–3, *robustum* p. 470 figs. 4–6, Babić Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41.** —*H. repens* p. 78 fig.; *crinis* **sp. n.**

Sagamibai, p. 79 fig. ; *flexile* p. 81 figs. —? *H. cymiforme* p. 84 figs. ; *sessile* p. 86 fig., STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.

Halistaura (*Mitrocomidae*) **gen. n** for *Laodice* (*Thaumantias*) *cellularia* BIGELOW Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 30.

Hebella corrugata p. 30 fig. ; *michaelseni* **sp. n.** p. 32 fig., W. Africa, BROCH Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief.—*H. neglecta* p. 139, **sp. n.**, STECHOW Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43**.—*H. parasitica* p. 103 figs. ; *calcarata* p. 105 fig. ; *corrugata* p. 105 figs., *neglecta* **sp. n.** p. 108 fig., STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*H. scandens* p. 117 pl. xii ; *cylindrica* p. 120 pl. xii, BALE Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26**.

Hemicarpus **gen. n.** (*Plumulariidae*) *fasciculatus* **sp. n.** p. 83 pl. 5 text ff. ; Malay Archipelago, BILLARD Siboga Exp. monogr. **viia**.

Hemitheca intermedia, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 23 fig.

Hippopodius hippopus, Einige interessante Befunde an den Magenschläuchen, MÜNTER Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig **84** p. 260.

Hydra, Depression v. Missbildungen, BOECKER Zool. Anz. **44** p. 75.—*H.* Konservierung, VANHÖFFEN Berlin Sitz-Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** p. 80.—

H. sp. (non colorée) des marais saumâtres du Socoa, DE BEAUCHAMP Paris Bul. Soc. Zool. **38** p. 173.—*H. fusca* (=*H. oligactis* Pall ?), Longitudinal fission, JOSEPH Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 74 textfig.—*H. oligactis*, hypertrophy of tentacles, SCHULZE Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 19 fig.—*H. viridis*, fluorescence v. PROWAZEK Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 376.

Hydractinia echinata, plasmastructure of egg, BECKWITH J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa. 25 p. 190 figs.—*H. epiconcha*, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 58 figs.—*H. Michaelseni* p. 21 fig. ; *fallax* p. 23 fig. ; **spp. n.** Senegal, BROCH Beiträge z. Kennt. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1.

Hydrallmania falcata, ihre Fischerei an der deutschen Küste ; REITZENSTEIN u. EICHELBAUM.

Hydrichthella epigorgia (Coryn.), STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 48 fig.

Icthyocodium sarcotretis, corrections to earlier paper, JUNGERSEN Kjöbenhavn Nath. Medd. **64** p. 211.

†*Kristinella* **gen. n.** *monilifera* **sp. n.**, Upper Cretaceous, Kiel, RICHTERS Zool. Anz. **41**.

Laföea fraticosa p. 371 pl. xx ; *grandis* p. 372 pl. xx ; *serpens* p. 373 pl. xx ; Greenland, KRAMP København Medd. Grønl. **45**.

Laodicea Bigelowi **sp. n.** Golf von Triest, NEPPI UND STIASNY Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** p. 60 Taf. 3.

Laomedea bidentata (Clark) Jablanac (Adria), BABIĆ Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 284 fig.—*L. flexuosa*, development, MÜLLER-CALÉ Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 37 p. 86 Taf. 8.—*L. noliformis*, W. Africa, BROCH Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 p. 37 fig.

Limnocnida indica, further notes on habits and distribution, AGHARKAR Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 247.

Lovenella corrugata. W. Africa, BROCH Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 p. 32 fig.

Lytocarpus auritus p. 138 pl. xiii, BALE Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26**.—*L. sibogae* p. 76 pl. v text f. ; *singularis* p. 79 text ff. ; **spp. n.** ; *phoeniceus* p. 74 text ff. ; *philippinus* p. 78 text f. ; *balei* p. 81 text f. ; Malay Archipelago, BILLARD Siboga Exp. monogr. **viia**.—*L. phoeniceus*, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 95 figs.

Meator **gen. n.** (Pandeidae) *rubatra* **sp. n.** Sea of Okhotsk, BIGELOW Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 12 pl. i.

Monostaechas sibogae **sp. n.** p. 15 text f. ; *fischeri* var. *simplex* var. n. p. 16 pl. i text f., BILLARD Siboga expéditie monogr. **viia**.

Muggiaea atlantica, distribution, KRAMP, Copenhague Bul. explor. mer. Resumé des obs. sur le Plankton 1902–1908 p. 530 pl. vii.

Nemertesia ramosa p. 58 text f.; *indivisa* p. 60 text f.; Malay Archipelago, Billard Siboga Exp. monogr. viia.

Obelia geniculata, Fraser Ottawa Geol. Surv. Can. Victoria Mem. Mus. Bul. 1 16 p. 167 pl. xii.

Obeliopsis **gen. n.** (Eucopidae), *fabredomerguei* **sp. n.** Hebrides, Le Danois Paris Bul. Soc. Zool. **38.** p. 23 fig. 9.—Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** p. 352.—Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 110.

Odontotheca **gen. n.** for *Sertularia operculata* and other species, Levinsen Kjöbenhavn Nath. Medd. **64** p. 308.

Orchistoma Graeffei **sp. n.** Golf von Triest, Neppi und Stiasny Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** p. 21.

Pachycordyle fusca **sp. n.** Neapel, Müller Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **37** p. 357 figs.

Pandea rubra **sp. n.** S.E. coast of Kamchatka, Sea of Okhotsk, N.E. Pacific, Bigelow Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 14 pl. ii.

Pasythea nodosa, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 150 figs.

Pennaria cavolinii Japan, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 50 figs.—*P. wilsoni* **nom. n.** for *Halocordyle australis*, Bale Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26.**

Perigonimus abyssi, commensal hydroid new to Britain, Ritchie Fisheries Ireland Sci. Invest. London **1913** 1 p. 1 fig.

Phialidium variabile, Synonymy, Neppi and Stiasny Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** p. 241.

Phylactotheca **gen. n.** (Halecidae), *pacifica* **sp. n.** Tonga-Inseln Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 155 fig.

Physalia caravella, Belgium, Lameere Bruxelles Ann. Soc. roy. malac. **47 1912** p. 119.

Pliobothrus tubulatus p. 465 pl. viii, Hickson Bul. Muséum Paris **1912.**

Plumularia campanuloides p. 18 pl. i text f.; *concava* p. 19 pl. i text f.; *polymorpha* p. 24 text ff.; var. *sibogae* var. n. p. 25 text f.; *crassa* p. 26 pl. i text ff.; *bedoti* p. 27 pl. ii text ff.; *kossowskae* p. 29 pl. ik text f.; *strobilophora* p. 35 text fig.; *crater* p. 37 pl. ii text ff.; *orientalis* p. 38 text f.; *ventruosa* p. 39 pl. ii text f.; *diaphragmata* p. 40 pl. iii text f.; *jedani* p. 41 text ff.; *spiralis* p. 49 pl. ii text f.; var. *longitheca* p. 51 text f.; **spp. n.**; *campanula* p. 17 pl. i; *buski* p. 21 pl. i text f.; var. *peculiaris* var. n. p. 23 pl. i text ff.; *plagiocampa* p. 31 text f.; *setacea* p. 32 text f.; *alternata* p. 31; *strictocarpa* p. 34 text f.; *habereri* var. *attenuata* var. n. p. 42 text f.; var. *elongata* var. n. p. 44 text ff. var. *subarmata* var. n. p. 45 text f.; var. *mediolineata* var. n. p. 45 pl. iii text f., var. *mucronata* p. 46 pl. ii text f.; *scabra* p. 47; *insignis* var. *gracilis* var. n. p. 47 pl. iii text f.; var. *conjuncta* var. n. p. 49 text ff.; *ramsayi* p. 52; Malay archipelago, Billard Siboga expéditie mongr. viia.

P. setacea, Angola, Broch Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief 1. p. 25 pl. i.—*P.* sp., development of planula, Warren Cape Town S. Afr. Journ. of Science **10** p. 86.—*P. catharina*, note on type specimens and "stemless variety" (Antenella secundaria), Ritchie Proc. R. Physic. Soc. **19** p. 1 figs.—*P. lagenifera* p. 90 figs.; *habereri* p. 91 figs., Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*P. similis* Hincks Senj, Babić Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 286 2 text figs.—*P. echinatula*, development, Muller-Calé Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 37 p. 91 Taf. 8–9.

Podocoryne Hartlaubi **sp. n.** Golf von Triest, Neppi and Stiasny Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** p. 47 Taf. 2.—*P. carnea* regeneration of gonophore, Müller Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **38** p. 323 fig.—*P. carnea*, longitudinal fission, variation, Joseph Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 77 2 textfigs.—*P. minor*, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 56 fig.

Polyplumaria sibogae **sp. n.** p. 57 pl. iii text f.; *cornuta* p. 53 pl. iii text f., var. *longispina* var. n. p. 56 text f.; Malay Archipelago, Billard Siboga Exp. monogr. viia.

Polypodium hydriforme freilebend bei Saratov (Russ. + deutsch. Rés.), Behning Arb. biol. Wolga-St. **4** 2 pp. 3–4 26.—Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** p. 172.

Rathkea octopunctata, distribution, Kramp Copenhague Bul. explor. mer

Resumé des obs. sur le Plankton 1902–1908 3 p. 523 pl. xcv.

Rhizogeton nudus, Bjarkö Norway, DONS Tromsp. Mus. Aarsh. **34 1911** p. 53 figs.

Sarsia tubulosa, distribution, KRAMP Copenhague Bul. explor. mer. Resumé des obs. sur le Plankton 1902–1908 3 p. 524 map.

Sertularella polyzonias, development, Müller-Calé, Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 37 p. 102 Taf. 10.—*S. polyzonias* p. 43, development, MÜLLER-CALÉ v. KRÜGER Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel **21.**—*S. inabai* p. 141, *gotoi* p. 142, **spp. n.** Japan, STECHOW Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43.**—*S. areyi* p. 128 fig.; *sinensis* p. 129 figs.; *inabai* **sp. n.** p. 130 figs.; *gotoi* **sp. n.** p. 132 fig.; *turgida* p. 133 fig.; *indivisa* p. 134 figs.; *solidula* p. 136 figs.; *tridentata* p. 137 figs.; ? *S. cumberlandica* p. 140 fig., STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*S. tricuspidata* p. 386 pl. **xx**; *gigantea* p. 387 pl. **xxv**; Greenland, KRAMP København Medd. Grønl. **45.**

Sertularia suensoni p. 300 figs. N. Pacific; *decipiens* p. 301 figs. India; nuttingi p. 303 figs. Japan; intermedia p. 304 figs. **spp. n.** Korea-Strait, NUTTING Kjöbenhavn Nath. Medd. **64** p. 249.—*S. nasonowi* p. 334, *tartarica* p. 335 **spp. n.** Ochotsk Sea, KUDELIN Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42.**—*S. argentea*, ihre Fischerei an der Deutschen Küste, REITZENSTEIN v. EICHELBAUM Berlin Abh. D. Seefischereiver **12** p. 1 figs.—*S. loculosa* p. 121 pl. xii; *turbinata* p. 124 pl. xii; *marginata* p. 125 pl. xii; *tenuis* p. 129; *muelleri* **sp. n.** p. 133 pl. xii, BALE Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Viet. N.S. **26.**—*S. turbinata* p. 145 figs.; *gracilis* p. 146 figs.; *distans* p. 147 fig.; *furcata* p. 148 figs., STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*S. hupferi* **sp. n.** Gold Coast, BROCH Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 p. 34 fig.—*S. mirabilis*, Kara Sea, BROCH Duc d'Orléans Camp. Arctique de 1907 p. 15 fig.

Sibogella **gen. n.** (*Plumulariidae*) *erecta* p. 61 pl. iii text f.; Malay Archipelago, BILLARD Siboga Exp. monogr. **viia.**

Sibogita birulai **sp. n.** Sibirisches Eismeer (Russ.), LINKO St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** livr. 4 pp. 8–9 pl. i figs. 5–6.

Solmaris Vanhöffeni **sp. n.** Golf von Triest, NEPPI u. STIASNY Wien. Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** p. 82 Taf. 4.

Staurostoma laciniatum var. *hybridum* nov. var. Ireland, LE DANOIS Paris Bul. Soc. Zool. **38** p. 19 fig. 8.—Bul. Muséum Paris 1913 p. 111.—*S. laciniatum* var. *typicum* p. 353; var. *hybridum* nov. var. p. 354; var *arcticum* p. 354, LE DANOIS Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156.**

Stegolaria **gen. n.** für *Cryptolaria geniculata* Allm. 1888, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 29, STECHOW Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 137.

Stegopoma plicatile p. 15 text ff., West coast of Greenland, KRAMP København Nath. Medd. **66** (from separate).—*S. plicatile*, Kara sea, BROCH Duc d'Orléans Camp. arctique de 1907 p. 11 figs.

†*Stromatopora constellata* p. 221 pls. xxvii–xxx Lower Devonian Maryland, SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

Synthecium campylocarpum, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 127 figs.

†*Syringostroma barretti* p. 224 pl. xxviii ff. 3, 4; *centrotum* p. 225 pls. xxviii, xxx, SCHWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

Tetrapoma quadridentatum p. 385 pl. xxiv; Greenland, KRAMP København Medd. Grønl. **45.**

Thecocarpus niger, STECHOW München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl. Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 96 figs.—*T. peramatus* **sp. n.** p. 95 text ff.; *angulosus* p. 85 text ff.; *brevirostris* p. 89 text f.; *myriophyllum* var. *orientalis* var. n. p. 91 pl. v text ff., var. *angulatus* var. n. p. 94 pl. v text ff.; *laxus* p. 98 text ff.; Malay Archipelago, BILLARD Siboga Exp. monogr. **viia.**—T. myriophyllum, development, Müller-Calé, Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 37 p. 101 Text fig. Taf. 10.—*T. formosus*, West Africa, BROCH Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 p. 27 fig.

Thuiaria marktanneri **nom. n.** for *Monopoma variabilis*, STECHOW Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 143.—*T. carica* Weisses Meer (Russ.) KUDELIN Ann.

mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 4 xii.—*T. articulata*, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl. Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 152 figs.—*T. articulata* W. Africa, Broch Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 p. 36 Taf. 1.

Tiara tergestina **sp. n.** Golf von Triest, Neppi u. Stiasny Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** p. 43 Taf. 1.

Tima saghalinensis **sp. n.** Sea of Okhotsk, Bigelow Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 35.

Toichopoma obligum p. 374 pl. xx; Greenland, Kramp København Medd. Grønl. **45.**

Tubularia mesembryanthemum, Japan, Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2 p. 52 figs.—*Tubularia*, ovogenesis and segmentation, Pérez Bul. sci. France Belgique Paris **46** p. 249 figs.

Zygophylax biarmata p. 114 fig.; *curvitheca* **sp. n.** p. 116 fig., Stechow München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **3** Abh. 2.—*Zygophylax curvitheca* p. 139, **sp. n.**, Stechow Zool. Anz. Leipzig. **43.**

GRAPTOLITOIDEA.

†*Azygograptus mobergi* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordivicium, Hadding Lund Univ. Arsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 36 pl. i f. 23–26.

†*Cryptograptus lanceolatus* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding t.c. p. 40 pl. ii f. 10–12.

†*Desmograptus? tullbergi* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding t.c. p. 57 f. 21a–d.

†*Dicellograptus vagus* p. 53 pl. iv. f. 15–19, *minimus* p. 55 pl. iv. f. 20–21 **spp. n.** Schweden, Ordovicium, Hadding t.c.

†*Dicranograptus irregularis* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding t.c. p. 52 pl. iv f. 1–12.

†*Diplograptus tornquisti* p. 46 pl. ii f. 25–26, pl. iii f. 1–4, *notabilis* p. 47 pl. iii f. 8–10, *propinguns* pl. iii f. 11–12 **spp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding t.c.

†*Glossograptus scanicus* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding t.c. p. **40** pl. ii f. 8–9.

†*Lasiograptus* (*Thysanograptus*) *spinatus* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding t.c. p. 41 pl. iii f. 5–6.

†*Monograptus flemingii* var. *primus* var. n. p. 426 pl. xlii, var. *compactus* var. n. p. 427 pl. xlii; *undulatus* **sp. n.** p. 432 pl. xlv Llandovery, *runcinatus* var. *pertinax* var. n. p. 451 pl. xlv, *remotus* **sp. n.** p. 461 pl. xlvi Wenlock beds; *knockensis* **sp. n.** p. 462 pl. xlvi Tarannon bedes; *triangulatus* var. *major* var. n. p. 472 pl. xlvii, *delicatulus* **sp. n.** p. 478 pl. xlix, Llandovery beds; *circularis* **sp. n.** p. 479 pl. xlviii Llandovery; *communis* var. *rostratus* p. 481 pl. xlix var. n.; *fimbriatus* var. *similis* var. n. p. 483 pl. xlvii, Elles and Wood London Monogr. pt. ix Palaeont. Soc. **66 1912.**—*Detiger* **sp. n.** p. 490 pl. l Llandovery, Elles and Wood London Monogr. pt. x Palaeont. Soc. **66 1913.**

†*Nemagraptus subtilis* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 56 pl. iv. f. 22–23.

SCYPHOZOA (=*SCYPHOMEDUSAE*).

Scyphozoa, "dépression" and formation of pseudoplanulae, from tentacles of scyphistoma, Hérouard Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** p. 1093.—Scyphomedusae, West Indies, Vanhöffen Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 11 p. 428.

ANTHOZOA.

Anthozoa, Kenntn. d. organ. Gerüstsubstanz des Sceletts, Mörnev Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. chem. Strassburg **88** p. 138.

Actiniaria in symbisis with *Paguridae*, Brunelli Zool. Jahrb. allg. Zool. **34** p. 1.

Zoantharia from Coast of British Columbia, McMurrich London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 963 pl. xcviii.

Über das Vorkommen von Fett bei Actinien, Arndt Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **34** p. 27.

Alcyonaria.

Alcyonaria, incubation in antarctic forms, Gravier Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** p. 1470.

Alcyonaria, California, Kükenthal Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 219.

Alcyonaria, Antarctic, Gravier Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** p. 1015.

Gorgonacea, morphology and phylogeny, KINOSHITA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 31 Art. 10 p. 1 textfigs.

Pennatulacea, W. Africa, BROCH Beiträge zur Kenntn. d. Meeresfauna Westafrikas Lief. 1 p. 51.

Acanella hippuris p. 39 text ff., BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912.

Acrossota **gen. n.** (*Stolonifera*) *liposclera* **sp. n.**, British New Guinea, BOURNE Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 60 p. 261 pl. xxii.

Alcyonium digitatum, MATTHEWS J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 559.

Anthothela grandiflora p. 5 text ff., BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912 2.

Briareum asbestinum (*Scleraxonia*), KINOSHITA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **32** Art. 10 p. 28 fig. 3–5.

Capnella philippinensis p. 436 pls. 1, 2, 3; *philippinensis* var. *mindorensis* var. n.; var. *arborea* var. n.; var. *albida* var. n.; *parva* p. 446 pls. 1, 3; *ramosa* p. 448 pls. 2, 3, LIGHT Philippine J. Sci. Manila p. 1 **8** Sec. D. No. 6 1913 (435-453) 3 pls.

Caligorgia kinoshitae **sp. n.** California, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 264 Taf. 8 2 textfigs.

Clavularia pacifica **sp. n.** California, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 237 3 textfigs.

Chrysogorgia papillosa p. 8 Taf. 1, 3 textfig.; *rotunda* p. 11 Taf. 2, textfigs.; *aurea* p. 13 Taf. 2, textfigs.; *minuta* p. 16 Taf. 1 textfigs.; *okinosensis* p. 20 Taf. 1, textfigs.; *comans* p. 22 Taf. 2, textfigs.; *versluysi* p. 25 Taf. 2, textfigs.; *cavea* p. 28 Taf. 1 textfigs.; **spp. n.** *flexilis* p. 24 textfig., KINOSHITA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **33** Art. 2.

Echinoptilum, zur Kenntnis des feineren Baues, SACHS Jenaische 2s. Natw. **50** 1913 p. 839 text figs.

Eunephthya clavata p. 19 figs.; *fruticosa* p. 20 fig.; Kara sea, BROCH Duc d'Orléans Camp. arctique.

Eunicella verrucosa (Pall.) v. ihre Farbenvarietäten, STUDER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** p. 449.

Euplexaura marki **sp. n.** California, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 266 Taf. 8 4 text figs.

Evacis **gen. n.** *rosea* **sp. n.** West Indies, p. 373, VERRILL Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15.**

†*Favia macrocalya* **sp. n.** Java, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart p. 350 Taf. 26.

Funiculina parkeri **sp. n.** California, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 256 2 text figs.—*F. quadrangularis* p. 9 fig., BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912 10.—*F. quadrangularis* (Pennat.), HERDMAN London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** p. 163.

†*Geinitzella chinensis* Pennsylvanian China, GIRTY Washington Carnegie Inst. Publ. **59** p. 315 pl. xxviii.

Gersemia abyssorum, BROCH Tromsø. Mus. Aarsh. **34 1911** p. 181 fig.

Gorgonia hartti p. 391 pls. xxix, xxx, xxxiii, xxxv; *braziliensis* p. 392 pls. xxix, xxxiii, xxxv **spp. n.** Brazil, VERRILL Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15.**

Kophobelemnon stelliferum p. 5, BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912 10.

Leptogorgia rathbunii p. 397 pls. xxix, xxxiii, xxxv; *rubropurpurea* p. 398 pls. xxix, xxx, xxxiii, xxv **spp. n.**; *L. studeri* **nom. n.** for *L. purpurea* Wright & Studer p. 400 Brazil, VERRILL Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15.**

Melitodidae (*Scleraxonia*), remarks on genera *Melitodes*, *Mopsella*, *Acabaria* & *Parisis*, KINOSHITA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **32** Art. 10 p. 38 figs.

Muricea humilis p. 377 pl. xxix, var. *mutans* var. n. p. 377, var. *macra* var. n. p. 379 Brazil, VERRILL Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15.**

Paragorgia arborea p. 10 text ff., BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912 2.—*P. granulosa* p. 33; *tenuis* p. 33 fig. 7; **spp. n.** Sagami Bay; remarks on other spp., KINOSHITA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **32** Art. 10.

Paramuricea kukenthali **sp. n.** p. 26 text ff.; *placomas* p. 21 text ff., BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912 2.

Pavonaria christii p. 14 ff.; *finmarchica* p. 18 fig., BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912 10.

Pennatula grandis p. 29 ff.; *phosphorea* p. 35 fig.; *aculeata* p. 38 fig. BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr.

1912 10.—*P. phosphorea var. californica* v.n. California, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 241 Taf. 7.

Phyllogorgia frondosa **sp. n.** p. 395 pls. xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, Brazil, VERRILL Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15.**

Plexaurellinae **subfam. n.** (*Plexauridae*) for *Plexaurella* p. 382 Brazil, VERRILL Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15.**—*Plexaurinae* **subfam. n.** (*Plexauridae*) for *Plexaura* p. 389 Brazil, VERRILL t.c.—*Plexaurella obesa* p. 383 pls. xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv; *cylindrica* p. 384 pls. xxxii, xxxiv, xxv; *brasiliana* p. 385 pls. xxxiv, xxxv; *pumila* p. 386 pls. xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv; *verrucosa* p. 387 pls. xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, **spp. n.** Brazil, VERRILL t.c.—*Stenogorginae* **subfam. n.** (*Plexauridae*) for *Stenogorgia* p. 389 Brazil, VERRILL t.c.

Primnoa resedaeformis p. 32 text ff., BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912 2.

Pseudeunicea **subgen. n.** (*Plexaurella*) for *P. grandiflora* p, 383 **sp. n.** p. 388 pls. xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv Brazil, VERRILL Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15.**

Stylatula elegans p. 21, BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. 1912 10.

Suberogorgia (*Scleraxonia*), remarks on spp., KINOSHITA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **32** Art. 10 p. 44 fig.

Telesto californica p. 229 Taf. 7, 2 text figs., *nuttingi* p. 231 Taf. 7, 2 text figs. **spp. n.** California, KÜKENTHAL Zool. 2 text figs., Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 35.—*Telesto* (Alcy.), geographical distribution and key to genus, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 233.

Veretillum cynomorium, history, NIEDERMEYER Zool. Anz. **43.**

Virgularia mirabilis p. 25, BROCH Trondhjem kgl. Vid selsk. Skr. 1912 10.

ZOANTHARIA.

Actinia, USSING Flora og Fauna København **1913** p. 10.

Actinoloba (*Metridium*) *dianthus*, biologische, morphologische v. embryologische Bemerkungen, HAUSDING Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **38** p. 49 text ff.

Actinostola callosa = *Dysactis crassicornis* (Zoanth.), Falkland Is., REES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (8) **12** p. 382 figs.

Aiptasia peruviana **sp. n.** Peru, PAX Miss. pour la mesure d'un Arc de mérid. équat. en Amerique du Sud 1899–1906 Paris **9** p. D. 18 text figs. pl. i.

†*Amplexus hamiltoniae*, Mid. Devonian Maryland, PROSSER Maryland Geol. Survey Mid. and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 120 pl. vii fig. 2.

†*Astrocoenia bernensis*, Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 243 Taf. 24.

†*Aulophyllum fungites* p. 371 pl. xvi, SALÉE Bul. Mus. Paris 1913.

†*Aulophyllum fungites* mut. *redesdalense* p. 69 pl. v, mut. *tenbiense* p. 69 pl. viii, mut. *pachyendothecum* p. 70, mut. *cumbriense* p. 70 pl. viii, Lower Carboniferous Gt. Britain, SMITH London Q.J. Geol. Soc. **69.**

†*Aulopora schohariae* p. 219 pl. xxvi ff. 2, 3; *schucherti* **sp. n.** p. 219 pl. xxvi ff. 4, 5 Maryland Devonian, SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.—†*A. repens*, CLARKE and SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Survey Mid. and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 542 pl. xlv figs. 10 11.

†*Axophyllum expansum* p. 370 pl. xv; *radicatum* p. 370 fig. 2, Carboniferous, SALÉE Bul. Mus. Paris 1913.

Balanophyllia oppenheimi **sp. n.** Java, Korallenbank, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 332 Taf. 27.

Bicidium aequoreae **sp. n.** British Columbia, MCMURRICH London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 967 pl. xcviii.

Biflabellum **gen. n.** for *Flabellum anthophyllum*, DÖDERLEIN Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21** p. 131 Taf. 8.

†*Calamophyllia flabellum*, Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 222 Taf. 22.

†*Campophyllum ciliatum* **sp. n.** Lower Carboniferous W. England, GARWOOD London Q.J. Geol. Soc. **68** p. 561 pl. xlviii. —*C. hoeli* p. 24 Taf. 9; *kiaeri* p. 31 Taf. xi **spp. n.** Spitzbergen, HOLTEDAHL Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. **1912** No. 23.

†*Caninia cornucopiae* var. *vesicularis* var. n. p. 24 pl. i, SALÉE Bruxelles Nouv. mém. Soc. géol. paléont. hyr. mém. **3 1910.**—*C. subibicina* p. 561 pl. xlix fig. of type specimen, GARWOOD London Q.J. Geol. Soc. **68.**—*C. dorlodoti* p. 44 pl. B, C; *samsonensis* p. 48 pl. D, **spp. n.**; *C. cylindrica* mut. *hasteriensis* mut. nov., Calcaire d'Has-

tière, SALÉE Bruxelles Bul. Soc. Géol. paléont. hydr. Pr. verb. **26** p. 42 pl. A.—*C. patula* var. *densa* var. n. p. 48 pl. viii, SALÉE Bruxelles Nouv. mém. Soc. géol. paléont. hyr. mém. **3** 1910.

†*Carcinophyllum simplex* **sp. n.**, Lower Carboniferous W. England, GARWOOD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68** p. 556 pl. xlviii.

†*Carnegia bassleri* Pennsylvanian China, GIRTY Washington Carnegie Inst. Publ. **54** p. 313 pl. xxvii.

†*Carruthersella* **gen. n.**, *compacta* **sp. n.** p. 555 pl. xlviii, Lower Carboniferous W. England, GARWOOD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68.**

†*Caryophyllia clavus* var. *intermedia* var. n. Java, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 360 Taf. 27.—*C. laoagana* **sp. n.** SMITH Philippine J. Sci. Manila **8** A p. 287 pl. xviii.

†*Ceratopora* ? *marylandica* **sp. n.** p. 220 pl. xxvi ff. 6, 7, Maryland Devonian, SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian, Baltimore 1913.

†*Chorisastraea dubia* p. 232 Taf. 23, Jura Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59.**

†*Cladochonus humilis* **sp. n.** Upper Devonian Maryland, CLARKE and SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Survey Upper and Mid. Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 542 pl. xlvi figs. 1 2.

Cladocora paulmayeri **sp. n.** Naples, DÖDERLEIN Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21** p. 137 Taf. 9.

†*Cladopora rectilineata* p. 216 pl. xxv ff. 4–7 ; *multiseriata* p. 217, SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

†*Clisiophyllum late-vesiculosum* p. 374 pl. xvi, SALÉE Bul. Mus. Paris 1913.

†*Clisiophyllum multiseptatum* **sp. n.** Lower Carboniferous, W. England, GARWOOD London Q.J. Geol. Soc. 68 p. 560 pl. l.

Coenocyathus dohrni p. 121 Taf. 7 ; *apertus* p. 123 Taf. 7 ; *C. giesbrechti* p. 119 Taf. 7 ; **spp. n.** Naples, DÖDERLEIN Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21.**

†*Columnaria* ? *helderbergiae* **sp. n.** p. 207 pl. xxi ff. 10, 11, Maryland Devonian, SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

†*Confusastrea depressa*, Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart, **59** p. 219 Taf. 22.

†*Coscinocyathus elvira* China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. **54** p. 60 pl. i.

Cosmoseris maeandrinoides, Jura Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart 59 p. 237 Taf. 24.

Cribina stella, MCMURRICH Ottawa Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ser. 3 **4** Sec. 4 p. 76 pl. iii ff. 6, 7.

†*Cryptocoenia bochmi* Pratz **sp. n.** Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 211 Taf. 21.

Cyathaxonia cornu p. 53 pl. iii text f. 5, CARRUTHERS Geol. Mag. London v. **10** 2.

†*Cyathophora cylindrata* Pratz **sp. n.** Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 212 Taf. 21.

†*Cyathophyllum clarki* p. 201 pl. xix ff. 5–9 ; *cherni* p. 203 pl. xix ff. 10, 11 ; *schucherti* p. 203 pl. xx ff. 5–9 ; *marylandicum* p. 204 pl. xxi ff. 1, 2, **spp. n.**—*radiculum* p. 202 pl. xix ff. 12–17 ; *inequale* p. 205 pl. xx ff. 1–4, Maryland Lower Devonian, SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913—†*Cyathophyllum multilamellatum* p. 562 pl. 1 fig. of type specimen, GARWOOD London Q.J. Geol. Soc. **68.**

†*Cycloseris decipiens*, SMITH Philippine J. Sci. Manilla **8** A p. 288 pl. xvii.

†*Cyphastraea cymotoma* **sp. n.** Java, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 346 Taf. 26.

†*Cystiphyllum americanum* Mid. Devonian Maryland, PROSSER Maryland Geol. Survey Mid. and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 121 pl. vii figs. 4, 5.—†*Cystiphyllum fasciculatum* **sp. n.** p. 207 pl. xxi ff. 7–9 Maryland Devonian SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

Dactylactis cerfensis (Cerianth.) **sp. n.** Ind. Ocean, BAMFORD London Trans. Linn. Soc. 2 zool. 15 p. 399 pl. xxiv.

†*Dendrogyra rastellina*, Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 205 Taf. 21.

†*Dermoseris schardti*, Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 233 Taf. 23.

Desmophyllum gasti sp. n. Naples, Döderlein Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21** p. 127 Taf. 8.

†*Dimorphastraea fallax*, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart 59 p. 236 Taf. 23.

Edwardsia timida Quatrefages, p. 60, *claparedi* Panceri p. 61 2 figs., Walton & Rees J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10**.

Edwardsiella californica sp. n. S. California, McMurrich Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 551 fig.

Eloactis mazeli structure, Rees Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 p. 68, 70.

†*Enallohelia compressa* p. 242 ; *elegans* var. *franconica* var. n. p. 242, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** Taf. 24.

†*Epismilia circumvelata*, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 238 Taf. 24.

†*Epistreptophyllum commune*, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59**.

Epizoanthus p. 9, discussion of extent of genus p. 60 ; *lindahli* p. 21 pl. ii and iv ; *danielsseni* p. 28 pl. i, ii, v ; *beerenislandicus* p. 33 pl. ii, iii, iv; *koreni* p. 38 pl. ii and iv ; spp. n.—*incrustatus* p. 10 pl. ii text fig. ; *abyssorum* p. 13 pl. ii, iii, v text fig. ; *pagariphylus* p. 15 pl. i text fig. ; *norvegicus* p. 18 pl. i, ii, iii, v text fig. ; *endmanni* p. 23 pl. i, ii, iv, v ; *endmanni* var. *aurivillii* p. 27 pl. ii, v ; *roseus* p. 31 pl. iii, v ; *glacialis* p. 34 pl. ii, iv text fig., Carlgren Copenhagen Danish Ingolf-Expedition **54**.

†*Euphyllia granulato-costata* sp. n. Java, Felix Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 338 Taf. 27.

†*Favosites* sp., sp. n. Ordovician Basses Pyrénées, Faura y Sans Madrid Bol. Soc. Exp. Hist. Nat. **12** 1912 p. 176 Lam. 4.—†*Favosites* sp., Clarke and Swartz Maryland Geol. Survey Mid. and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 541 pl. xlv fig. 9.—†*Favosites helderbergiae* p. 208 pl. xxii f. i ; var. *praecedens* p. 209 pl. xxii. ff. 2–7 ; *pyriformis* p. 211 pl. xxiii ff. 1–4 ; *conicus* p. 212 pl. xxiii ff. 5–7 ; *basalticus* p. 212 pl. xxiii ff. 5–7 ; *favosus* var. *integritabulatus* var. n. p. 214 pl. xxiv. ff. 1, 2 ; *Favosites ? schriveri* pl. xxvi ff. 3–6, Swartz Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

†*Flabellum australe*, Smith Philippine J. Sci. Manilla **8** A p. 287 pl. 18.

†*Galaxea haligena* sp. n. Java, Felix Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 339 Taf. 26.

Gonactinia prolifera, ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung, Kerb Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** No. 3 6 figs.

Halcampa arenaria Haddon, Walton and Rees J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 p. 66.—*Halcampa chrysanthellum* Peach, Walton and Rees J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 p. 65.

†*Heliophyllum* sp. Mid. Devonian Maryland, Prosser Maryland Geol. Survey Mid. and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 121 pl. vii fig. 3.—†*Heliophyllum scrutarium* sp. n. Clarke and Swartz Maryland Geol. Survey Mid. and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 540 pl. xlv. figs. 7, 8.—†*Heliophyllum* cf. *corniculum*, Swartz Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 206 pl. xxi ff. 3–6.

†*Heterocyathus elberti* sp. n. Java, Felix Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 363 Taf. 27.

†*Isastraea cylindrica* p. 217 Taf. 22 ; *thurmanni* p. 218 Taf. 22, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59**.

Isozoanthus bulbosus p. 40 pl. i, ii, vi ; *davisi* p. 45 pl. ii, vii, textfig. ; *dubius* p. 47 pl. ii, vi ; *danicus* p. 48 pl. i, vii ; *magninsulosus* p. 50 pl. i, vi ; *multinsulosus* p. 51 pl. i, vi ; *ingolfi* p. 52 pl. ii, vi ; spp. n. *arborescens* p. 43 pl. i, ii, v, vi ; *islandicus* [sp. n.] p. 46 pl. ii, vii ; Carlgren Copenhagen The Danish Ingolf-Expedition **5** 4.

†*Latimaeandra brevivallis* p. 229 Taf. 23 ; *soemmeringii* p. 231 Taf. 23, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59**.

†*Leptophyllia similis* p. 226 Taf. 22 ; *cornucopiae* p. 227 Taf. 22 ; *corniculata* p. 227 Taf. 22, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59**.

†*Leptoria selenkae* sp. n. Java, Felix Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 358 Taf. 27.

Leptosammia microcardia sp. n. Naples, Döderlein Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21** p. 139 Taf. 9.

†*Lithophyllia martini* **sp. n.** Java, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 341 Taf. 27.

†*Lonsdaleia chinensis*, Pennsylvanian China, GIRTY Washington Carnegie Inst. Publ. 54 p. 311 pl. xxvii.—*L. bronni* p. 365 pl. xiv, xv, text f. i; *crassiconus* p. 369, Carboniferous, SALÉE Bul. Mus. Paris **1913.**

Lophophyllum tortuosum p. 50 pl. iii, CARRUTHERS Geol. Mag. London v. **10** 2.—†*L. meathopense* p. 557 pl. xlviii; *fragile* p. 558 pl. xlix; *vesiculosum* p. 559 pl. xlviii; *ashfellense* p. 559 pl. l; **spp. n.**, Lower Carboniferous, W. England, GARWOOD London Q.J. Geol. Soc. **68.**—*L. profundum* Ohio Carboniferous p. 300 pl. xiii f. 1, MARK Ohio Geol. Surv. Ser. 4, Bull. 17 Columbus 1912.

Maeandrina dozyi **sp. n.** Java, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 357 Taf. 27.

†*Madrepora trinil prima, secunda, tertia*, **n. n.** Java, Korallenbank, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 325.

†*Metastraea speciosa* **sp. n.** Java, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 353 Taf. 25.

Metridium senile, synonymy, MCMURRICH Ottawa Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ser. 3 **4** Sec. 4 p. 60.

†*Michelinia favositoides*, Pennsylvanian China, GIRTY Washington Carnegie Inst. Publ. **54** p. 312 pl. 9.

Microcyathus **gen. n.**, *neapolitanus* **sp. n.** Naples, DÖRDELEIN Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21** p. 129 Taf. 8.

†*Montlivaultia truncata*, Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 215 Taf. 21.—†*M. robusta* p. 286 pl. 17; cortada p. 286 pl. 18; *bulacana* p. 285 pl. 17; **spp. n.** Luzon p. 1., SMITH Philippine J. Sci. Manilla **8A.**

†*Odontocyathus coloradus* **sp. n.**, SMITH Philippine J. Sci. Manilla **8A** p. 288 pl. 18.

Orbicella brancae **sp. n.** Java, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 344 Taf. 25.

Ovactis indiana p. 401 pl. 24; *superficialis* (Cerianth.) p. 400 pl. 24 **spp. n.** Ind. Ocean, BAMFORD London Trans. Linn. Soc. 2 zool. **15.**

Parazoanthus haddoni p. 55 pl. 1, 7, **sp. n.**; *anguicomus* p. 57 pl. 1, 2, CARLGREN Copenhagen The Danish Ingolf-Expedition **5** 4.

Pattalophyllia bonita **sp. n.** p. 286 pl. 18, SMITH Philippine J. Sci. Manilla **8A.**

Peachia quinquecapitata **sp. n.** British Columbia, MCMUNICH London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 963 pl. xcviii.

†*Placosmilia bipartita* **sp. n.** Java, FELIX Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 364 Taf. 27.

Pleurodictyum lenticulare p. 218 pl. xxvi f. 1, SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

†*Pleurosmilia maxima*, Jura Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart 59 p. 239 Taf. 24.

Polyparium ambulans, two cases of development by *Actinoloba dianthus*, HAUSDING Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **38** p. 125 fig.

Protoseris robusta, Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 237 Taf. 23.

†*Psammohelia coalescens* p. 240; *denseramosa* p. 241 **sp. n.**; *aberrans* p. 241 **sp. n.**, Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** Taf. 24.

†*Ptychocyathus incognitus* **sp. n.**, SMITH Philippine J. Sci. Manilla **8A** p. 289 pl. 18.

†*Rhipidogyra flabellum* var. *crassa* **var. n.** Jura, Deutschl., SPEYER Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 205 Taf. 21.

Rivetia **gen. n.** for *Actinia papillosa*, PAX Miss. pour la mes d'un Arc de mérid équat. en Amérique du Sud 1899–1906 Paris **9** p. D. 6 pl. 1 text figs.

†*Roemingeria candelabrum* **sp. n.** Obersilur Gottland, ROTHPLETZ Stockholm Sv. Geol. Unders. Ser. Ca No. **10** p. 42 pl. 9 f. 3–4.

Sagartia gravieri **sp. n.** Peru, PAX Miss. pour la mesure d'un Arc de mérid. équat. en Amerique du Sud 1899–1906 Paris **9** p. D. 21 pl. 1 text fig.

Sidisia gracilis p. 573 Taf. 19 v. 4 text figs. Japan, *indica* p. 580 Taf. 190 text fig. Golf v. Bengalen, *longiceps* p. 581 Taf. 19 and text fig. Andamanen,

balanorum p. 584 Taf. 19 v. 5 text figs Chilenische Küste **spp. n.** *fatua* var. *alba* p. 597 Golf v. Bengalen var. n., Lwowsky Zool Jahrb. Syst. **34.**

Spongophyllum enorme **sp. n.** Etheridge Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. 10 p. 35 pls. 4–6.

†*Siderastraea blanckenhorni* p. 333 Taf. 27; *columnaris* p. 334 Taf. 26, **spp. n.** Java, Felix Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60.**

†*Stephanocoenia furcata*, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart 59 p. 244 Taf. 24.

†*Stereolasma rectum*, Middle Devonian Maryland, Prosser Maryland Geol. Survey Mid. and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 p. 119 pl. vii fig. 1.

Stephanoseris carthausi **sp. n.** Java, Felix Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 332 Taf. 27.

Stomphia coccinea, McMurrich Ottawa Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ser. 3 **4** Sec. 4 p. 77.

†*Streptelasma strictum* p. 198 pl. xvii figs. 5–9; *cumberlandica* **sp. n.** p. 199 pl. xviii ff. 1, 2, Maryland Devonian, Swartz Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

†*Striatopora bella* **sp. n.** p. 215 pl. xxv ff. 1, 2, Maryland Devonian, Swartz Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

†*Stylina tubulosa* p. 207 Taf. 21; *tuberosa* p. 208 Taf. 21; *propinqua* Milasch. **sp. n.** p. 208 Taf. 21, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59.**

†*Syringopora ramulosa*, Waulsortien de Sosoye, Salée Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **25** Pr. verb. p. 115 figs.

†*Thamnastraea gracilis* Goldf. p. 234; *gracilis* Ogilvie p. 234; *coquandi* p. 235, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** Taf. 23.

†*Thamnoseris amedei*, Jura, Deutschl., Speyer Palaeontographica Stuttgart **59** p. 226 Taf. 22.

†*Tichoseris delicatula* **sp. n.** Java, Felix Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** p. 337 Taf. 27.

†*Thysanophyllum pseudovermiculare*, Lower Carboniferous, W. England, Garwood London Q.J. Geol. Soc. 68 p. 562 pl. 49.

Urticina felina, McMurrich Ottawa Proc. and Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ser. 3 **4** Sec. 4 p. 65 pls. 1–3.

†*Vaughania* **gen. n.**, *cleistoporoides* **sp. n.** Lower Carboniferous, W. England, Garwood London Q.J. Geol. Soc. **68** p. 564 pl. 48 text ff.

Zaphrentis calophylloides **sp. n.** Spitzbergen, Holtedahl Kristiania Skr Vid. selsk. **1912** No. 23 p. 32 Taf. 10.—†*Zaphrentis koninckı* forma *kentensis* form. nov., Lower Carboniferous, W. England, Garwood London Q.J. Geol. Soc. **68** p. 561 pl. 49.—†*Zaphrentis marylandicus* p. 539 pl. xlv. figs. 1, 2; *chemungensis* p. 540 pl. xlv. figs. 3–6 **spp. n.**, Clarke and Swartz Maryland Geol. Survey Mid. and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913.—†*Zaphrentis roemeri* p. 200 pl. xviii ff. 3–7; †*keyserensis* **sp. n.** p. 201 pl. xix ff. 1–4, Maryland Devonian, Swartz Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913.

Zoanthidae, Contribution to their systematic classification, Carlgren Copenhagen Danish Ingolf-Expedition **5** 4 p. 3.

Zoanthidea, revision of genus *Sidisia*, Lwowsky Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 557.

Zoanthina diamanta, variabilis p. 396 pl. 23; *sladeni* p. 397 pl. 23; *gardineri* p. 398 pl. 23 **spp. n.** Indian Ocean, Bamford London Trans. Linn Soc. 2 zool. **15.**

CTENOPHORA.

Beroë cucumis, distribution, Kramp Copenhague Bul. explor. mer. Resumé des obs. sur le Plankton 1902–1908 3.

Bolina and position of *Ctenoplana*, Willey London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1913 p. 288.

Pleurobrachia pileus, distribution, Kramp Copenhague Bul. explor. mer. Resumé des obs. sur le Plankton 1902–1908 3 p. 531 pl. 98.

Tjalfiella tristoma, affinities, Kemma Bruxelles Ann. Soc. Roy. malac. **47 1912** p. 21 figs

V. ECHINODERMA

ARRANGED BY

HERBERT L. HAWKINS, M.Sc., F.G.S.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. TITLES 4

II. SUBJECT INDEX :—

General = 1003 :—

1. Historical 21
2. General treatises (vacant)
3. Bibliography 21
4. Pedagogy (vacant)
5. Museums 21
6. Technique 21

Structure = 1007 :—

1. General accounts 22
2. Symmetries 22
3. Homologies of classes (vacant)
4. Skeletal tissue (vacant)
5. Skeletal anatomy 22
6. Hydrocoel, etc. 22
7. Other body cavities 22
8. Digestive system 22
9. Nervous system 22
10. Mesodermal tissues 22
11. Axial organ (vacant)
12. Generative organs 22

PAGE

Physiology = 1011:—

1. General.. 22
2. Circulation 23
3. Respiration 23
4. Alimentation 23
5. Excretion 23
6. Sensation 23
7. Experimental 23

Development = 1015:—

1. General principles 23
2. General accounts 23
3. Formation of gonads 23
4. Oviposition, etc. 23
5. Larval stages 23
6. Organogeny 23
7. Post-larval growth-stages 23
8. Experimental Embryology 24

Ethology = 1019:—

1. General accounts 24
2. Special habits 24
3. Habitat.. 24
4. Feeding 24
5. Defence and protection 24
6. Locomotion 24
7. Autotomy and Regeneration.. 24
8. Parasites and Commensals 25
9. Protection of young 25
10. Sexual dimorphism 25
11. Relation to other animals 25
12. Geological aspect 25
13. Phenology (vacant)

Variation and Aetiology = 1023:—

1. Variation in form (vacant)
2. Variation in colour 25
3. Variation, meristic, numerical (vacant)
4. Variation, meristic, homoeotic 25
5. Variation, teratological 25
6. Variation, bionomic 25
7. Variation, mutational 25
8. Evolution 25
9. Relations to other phyla (vacant)
10. Phylogeny 25

PAGE

Distribution = 1027 :—

A. Geographical—

i. General 25
ii. Atlantic Ocean, etc 25
iii. Indian Ocean, etc. 26
iv. Pacific Ocean, etc. 26
v. Arctic Ocean, etc. 26
vi. Antarctic Ocean, etc. (vacant)

B. Geological—

i. General 26
ii. Cainozoic—
(a) General 26
(b) Pleistocene 26
(c) Pliocene 26
(d) Miocene 27
(e) Oligocene 27
(f) Eocene 27

iii. Mesozoic—
(a) General (vacant) 27
(b) Cretaceous (1. Upper; 2. Lower) 27
(c) Jurassic (1. Upper; 2. Lower) 28
(d) Lias (and Rhaetic) 28
(e) Trias 28

iv. Palaeozoic—
(a) General 28
(b) Permian 29
(c) Permo-Carboniferous (vacant)
(d) Upper Carboniferous 29
(e) Lower Carboniferous 29
(f) Devonian 29
(g) Silurian 29
(h) Ordovician 29
(k) Cambrian 30

III. Systematic Index = 1031 :—

A. General 30
B. Holothurioidea 30
C. Echinoidea 31
D. Asteroidea 39
E. Ophiuroidea 42
F. Crinoidea 43
G Cystidea 48
H. Blastoidea 50
K. Incertae Sedis 50

I.—TITLES.

The symbols in square brackets, following each title, are arranged as in the Record of Echinoderma for 1911, and are explained there p. 4.

Anelli, M. I terreni miocenici tra il Parma e il Baganza (Prov. di Parma). Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **32** 1913 (195–272) pl. [27, B, ii, d.] **1**

Anon. Biological Investigations. Durham Rep. Northumberland Sea Fish. Comm. **1911** 1912 (61–70). [27, A, ii.] **2**

Anon. Vom roten Seestern. Wochenschr. Aquarienkunde Braunschweig **9** 1912 (393 394) 1 pl. [03, 6.] **3**

Asselbergs, Étienne. Description d'une faune frasnienne inférieure du bord nord du Bassin de Namur. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. pal. hydr. **26** 1912 (1–47) pls. i–iv. [27, B, iv, f.] **4**

Asselbergs, E. Description des Fossiles découverts par M. J. Duvigneaud aux environs de Neufchateau. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. pal. hydr. **26** 1912 (189–215) pl. viii. [27, B, iv, f.] **5**

Baker, C. F. First annual report of the Laguna marine laboratory at Laguna beach, Orange county, California. Claremont Cal. Dept. biol. Pomona Coll. 1912 (1–218) pls. i–v figs. 1–130. [03, 6; 27, A, iv.] **6**

Baltzer, F. Über die Herkunft der Idiochromosomen bei Seeigeln. Würzburg SitzBer. physik. Ges. **1912** 1913 (90–94). [15, i.] **7**

Bassler, R. S Notes on an unusually fine slab of fossil crinoids. Washington Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** 1913 (57–59) pls. i ii. [27, B, iv, e; 31, F.] **8**

Bather, F. A. Notes on *Hydreionocrinus.* Edinburgh Trans. Geol. Soc. **10** 1912 (61–76) pl. viii. [07, 5, 8; 11, 3; 27, B, iv, e; 31, F.] **9**

Bather, F. A. Tapering ends of crinoid stems from Roscobie. Edinburgh Trans. Geol. Soc. **10** 1912 (77–79). [07, 5; 19, 6, 7, 12; 27, B, iv, e.] **10**

Bather, F. A. Caradocian Cystidea from Girvan. Edinburgh Proc. R. Soc. **49** 1913 (359–529) pls. i–vi text figs. 1–79. [07, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12; 11, 3, 4; 19, 1, 2, 6, 7; 23, 6, 8; 27, B, iv, h; 31 G.] **11**

Bather, F. A. The Trenton Crinoid, *Ottawacrinus* W. R. Billings. Ottawa Bull. Victoria Mus. **1** 1913 (1–10 15) pl. i. [07, 5; 27, B, iv, h; 31, F.] **12**

Bather, F. A. Note on *Merocrinus* Walcott. Ottawa Bull. Victoria Mus. **1** 1913 (11–14). [31, F.] **13**

Bather, F. A. British Fossil Crinoids, IX. *Cydonocrinus parvulus* n. g. et sp., Yoredale Beds, Yorkshire. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** 1913 pp. 388–394 text figs. 1–5. [27, B, iv, e; 31, F.] **14**

Bather, F. A. The Fossil Crinoids referred to *Hypocrinus* Beyrich. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (894–913) pl. xc. [03, 1; 31, F, K.] **15**

Bather, F. A. *vide* Remeš, M. **235.**

Bell, Alfred. On the zonal stratification of the Eastern BritishPliocenes. Essex Nat. **16** 1911 (289–305). [27, B, ii, e.] **16**

Bezier, T. et **Lebesconte,** P. Observations sur le terrain silurien dans le synclinal de Gosné (Ille-et-Vilaine). Rennes Bull. Soc. Sci. Med. Ouest France **9** 1901 (273–278). [27, B, iv, g.] **17**

Bierens de Haan, J. A. Über homogene und heterogene Keimverschmelzungen bei Echiniden. Arch. Entw-Mech. Leipzig **36** 1913 (473–536). [15, 8.] **18**

Bierens de Haan, J. A. Über die Entwicklung heterogener Verschmelzungen bei Echiniden. Arch. Entw-Mech. Leipzig **37** 1913 (420–432). [15, 8.] **19**

Bierens de Haan, J. A. Über bivalente Eier von *Sphaerechinus granularis* und die Grössenverhältnisse bei den aus diesen sich entwickelnden Larven. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (500–512). [15, 8.] **20**

Boehm, Joh. Ueber das Turon bei Ludwigshöhe in der Uckermark. Berlin Monatsber. D. geol. Ges. **1912** 1912 (350–351). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **21**

Bomford, T. L. A note on certain Ophiuroids in the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (219–225) pl. textfigs. [27, A, iii; 31, E.] **22**

Brachet, A. Action inhibitrice du sperme d'Annélides (*Sabellaria alveolata*) sur la formation de la membrane de fécondation de l'œuf d'Oursin (*Paracentrotus lividus*). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (605–608). [15, 8.] **23**

Brandes, Th. Liasaufschlüsse bei Bünde i Westf. Berlin Monatsber. D. geol. Ges. **1912** 1912 (125–126). [27, B, iii, d.] **24**

Bronnikow, M. *vide* Tschernyschew, Th. **323.**

Brydone, R. M. Two stages in the Upper Chalk. Geol. Mag. London n. ser. dec. v **10** 1913 (56–62). [27 B, iii, b, 1.] **25**

Brydone, R. M. *Micraster praecursor* Rowe. Geol. Mag. London dec. 5 **10** 1913 (430–431). [31, C.] **26**

Burre, Otto. Der Teutoburger Wald (Osning) zwischen Bielfeld und Örlinghausen. Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **32** 1911 (306–343) 1 pl. [27, B, iii, b, 1; d.] **27**

Bury, Janina. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung der Temperatur 0° C. auf die Entwicklung der Echinideneier. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **36** 1913 (537–594) 3 Taf. [15, 8.] **28**

Cantrill, T. C. *vide* Strahan, A. **299, 300 & 301.**

Carpentier, Alfred. Contribution à l'étude du Carbonifère du Nord de la France. Lille Mem. Soc. geol. nord. **7** 1913 (1–458) pls. i–xi A–C iv maps i tab. [27, B, iv, e; 31, C, D, H.] **29**

Cary, C. R. A contribution to the fauna of the Coast of Louisiana. Bull. Gulf. Biol. Stat. **6** 1906 (50–59). [27, A, iv.] **30**

Checchia-Rispoli, G. Osservazioni geologiche sull' Appennino della Capitanata. I. Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. **29** 1912 (105–116). [27, B, ii, c.] **31**

Chichoff, G. Contribution à l'étude de la faune de la mer noire. Animaux récoltés sur les côtes bulgaires. Arch. zool. Paris sér. 5 **10** 1912 Notes et Rev. (xxix–xxxix). [27, A, ii; 31, E.] **32**

[Čirvinskij, P. N.] Чирвинскій, П. Н. Геологическое строеніе правобережной полосы по р. Сейму въ предѣлахъ Курской губерніи. Ч. II. [Der geologische Bau der Gegend der rechten Ufers des Flusses Sseim innerhalb des Gouvernements Kursk. Zweiter Teil.] Kiev Zap. Obšč. jest. **23** livr. 1 1913 (1–132 + deutsch. Rés. 133–141) Taf. i–iii. [27, B, ii, c.] **33**

Clark, A. H. The homologies of the so-called anal, and other plates in the pentacrinoid larvae of the free crinoids. Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **2** 1912 (309–314). [07, 5; 15, 6.] **34**

Clark, A. H. The occurrence of nodes in the bathymetrical distribution of the recent crinoids. Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **2** 1912 (456–458). [19, 3; 27, A, i.] **35**

Clark, A. H. On a collection of recent crinoids from the waters about Ireland. Fisheries Invest. Ireland **1912** No. 4 1913 (1–6). [27, A, ii; 31, F.] **36**

Clark, A. H. On the deep sea and comparable faunas. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (17–30 133–146). [27, A, i.] **37**

Clark, A. H. Crinoidea (Supplement). (*In*: Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer. Bd. 4, Lfg 6.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (305–315) pl. iv. [27, A, iv; 31, F.] **38**

Clark, A. H. Cambrian holothurians. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (488–507). [23, 10; 31, B.] **39**

Clark, A. H. Notes on the recent crinoids in the British Museum. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **61** No. 15 1913 (1–89). [03, 5; 27, A. i; 31, F.] **40**

Clark, A. H. The systematic position of the crinoid family *Plicatocrinidae.* Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** 1913 (494–499). [31, F.] **41**

Clark, A. H. A revision of the crinoid family *Mariametridae.* Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** 1913 (141–144). [31, F.] **42**

Clark, A. H. Description of a collection of unstalked crinoids made by Captain Suenson in eastern Asia. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** 1913 (177–182). [27, A, iv; 31, F.] **43**

Clark, Hubert Lyman. Autotomy in *Linckia.* Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (156–159). [19, 7.] **44**

Clarke, John M. The beginnings of Dependent Life. New York N.Y. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. No. **121** 1908; Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Rep. **61** vol. 1 (146–196) xiii pls. 7 figs. [19, 1.] **45**

Clarke, J. M. Fosseis Devonianos do Paraná. Rio de Janeiro Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil. Monogr. **1** 1913 (1–353) pls. i–xxvii. [27, B, iv, f; 31, D, F.] **46**

Clarke, J. M. and **Swartz,** C. K. Echinodermata [of the Upper Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey. Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 (543–544) pl. xlvi. [27, B, iv, f; 31, D.] **47**

Cole, Leon J. Experiments on coordination and righting in the starfish. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (362–369) figs. 1, 2. [11, i; 19, 2.] **48**

Cole, L. J. *vide* Sumner, F. B. **303.**

Cosmovici, V. L. Note préliminaire sur *Urceolaria synaptae.* Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (233). [19, 8.] **49**

Cottreau, Jean. *Cidarites* (*Diplopodia*) *variolaris* A. Brongniart 1822. Palaeontologia Universalis ser. 4 fasc. 1 1912 (237–237 b). [31, C.] **50**

Cottreau, J. *Echinolampas* (*Milletia*) *elongatula* Millet 1854. Palaeontologia universalis ser. 4 fasc. 1 1912 (256–256a). [31, C.] **51**

Cottreau, J. Les Échinides néogènes du Bassin méditerranéen. Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** 1913 fasc. 3 (1–192) pls. i–xv 2 cartes textfigs. 1–41. [03, 3; 07, 12; 15, 7; 19, 3; 23, 6, 8; 27, A, 1; B, i, ii, b, c, d; 31, C.] **52**

Cottreau, J. Observations sur les terrains tertiaires de la côte entre Sausset et l'Anse du Grande-Vallet (Bouches du Rhône). Paris Bul. soc. géol. (4) 1913 (331–342). [27, B, ii, a.] **53**

Dalloni, Marius. Etude géologique des Pyrénées de l'Aragon. Ann. Fac. Sci. Marseille **19** 1910 (1–436) iii pls. 54 figs. [27, B, ii, f; iii, b, i, 2; d; iv, c, f.] **54**

Dawydoff, K. En Indonésie. Impressions et observations d'un naturaliste. III. Sur les Iles Arou. [Russ.] St. Peterburg Bul. Ac. Sc. (Ser. 5) **25** 1907 (245–285). [27, A, iii.] **55**

Delap, M. and C. Notes on the Plankton of Valencia Harbour, 1902–1905 [being] Report on the sea and inland fisheries of Ireland for 1905; part II. Scientific investigations. Appendix 7, No. 1; Dublin 1907 (3–21). [27, A, ii.] **56**

Démoly, F. Nouvelles observations sur les Échinides de la Savoie. [Ech. by J. **Lambert.**] Chambéry Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Savoie **1912** 1913 (1–33) pl. i. [27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C.] **57**

De Morgan, W. The Echinoderms collected by the "Huxley" from the North side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1916. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** 1913 (530–541). [27, A, ii; 31, B, C, D, E, F.] **58**

Doflein, Franz. Von den Antillen zum fernen Westen. Reiseskizzen eines Naturforschers. Jena 8vo. 1900 180 pp. 83 figs. [27, A, ii.] **59**

Douvillé, H. *vide* Roux, H. **250.**

Dubois, Raphaël. Recherches préliminaires sur l'action de la lumière sur les Echinodermes. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **41** 1913 Suppl. (138–139). [11, 7.] **60**

Dubois, R. Note sur l'action de la lumière sur les Echinodermes (Oursins). Congr. Internat. Zool. **9** Résumés 1913 (8–9). [11, 1.] **61**

Dubois, R. Influence du milieu sur les manifestations motrices de l'oursin. Congr. Internat. Zool. **9** Résumés 1913 (9). [19, 3.] **62**

Dungay, Neil S. A study of the effects of injury upon the fertilizing power of sperm. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **25** 1913 (213–260) pls. i–ii. [15, 8.] **63**

Eismond, J. Regulatorische Entwicklung der Asteridenkeime durch künstlich erzeugte "Blastomerenanarchie" hervorgerufen. Congr. Internat. Zool. **9** 1913 Résumés (15). [15, 3.] **64**

Elbert, J. [Fossile westfälische Seeigel *Holasteropsis credneriana* Elbert.] Munster Jahresber. Prov.-Ver. Wiss. **29** 1901 (13). [31, C.] **65**

Erwe, Willy. Holothurioidea. (Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer. Bd 4, Lfg 9.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (349–402) pls. v–viii. [27, A, iv; 31, B.] **66**

Faas, A. *vide* Tschernyschew, Th. **323**

Fabiani, R. Studio geo-paleontologico dei Colli Berici. Nota preventiva. Venezia Atti Ist. ven. **64** 1904 (1707–1839). [27, B, ii, d, e, f; iii, b, 1.] **67**

Farquhar, H. Two new Echinoderms. Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** 1913 (212–215). [27, A, iv; 31, D. E.] **68**

Ferronnière, G. A propos d'un banc de calcaire perforé du Kimmeridgien de Chatelaillon (Charente-Inférieure). Nantes Bull. Soc. sci. nat. Ouest-France sér. 3 **2** 1912 (137–147). [27, B, iii, c, 1.] **69**

Filliozat, Marius. Sur la position exacte de la craie de Chateaudun. Paris Bul. Soc. géol. sér. 4 **10** 1910 (528–530). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **70**

Fisher, Walter K. Four new genera and fifty-eight new species of starfishes from the Philippine Islands, Celebes, and the Moluccas. [Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907–1910. No. 23.] Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** 1913 (599–648). [27, A, ii; 31, D.] **71**

Fisher, W. K. New starfishes from the Philippine Islands, Celebes, and the Moluccas. [Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907–1910. No. 30.] Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** 1913 (201–224). [27, A, ii; 31, D.] **72**

Fisher, W. K. A new species of *Echinaster*, with a note on the name *Othilia*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (193–196). [27, A, ii; 31, D.] **73**

Fourtau, Réné. Catalogue des Invertébrés fossiles de l'Égypte représentés dans les collections du Geological Museum au Caire. Terrains tertiaires. 1ère partie, Échinides Éocènes. Le Caire Gouvernement égyptien. Administration des Arpentages 1913 (1–93) pls. i–vi. [03, 3; 27, B, ii, f; 31, C.] **74**

Fourtau, R. Les Gara-Kurkur Series. Cairo Bul. Inst. égypt. (5) **7** 1913 (20–24). [27, B, ii, f.] **75**

Fourtau, R. Echinides aptiens d'Egypte et de Syrie. Cairo Bul. Inst. égypt. (5) **7** 1913 (43–58) pl. vi. [27, B, iii, b, 2; 31, C.] **76**

Fourtau, R. Notes sur les Echinides fossiles de l'Egypte. Cairo Bul. Inst. égypt. (5) **7** 1913 (62–71) pl. vii. [27, B, ii, d, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] **77**

Fourtau, R. Sur la faune échinitique des plages soulevées de la mer rouge. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** 1913 (1554–1555). [27, B, ii, b.] **78**

Fuchs, H. M. On the hybridization of Echinoids. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (494–495). [15, 8.] **79**

Gandolfi-Hornyold, D. A. Über die Nahrungsaufnahme der Spatangiden. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. **95** 1913 ii (232–233). [19, 4.] **80**

Gandolfi-Hornyold, D. A. Ueber das Eingraben, Leben im Sand &c. der Spatangiden. Congr. Internat. Zool. **9** Résumés 1913 (20–21). [11, 1.] **81**

Ganz, Ernst. Stratigraphie der mittleren Kreide (Gargasien, Albien) der oberen helvetischen Decken in den nördlichen Schweizeralpen. Neue Denkschr. Schweiz. nat. Ges. **47** 1912 (1–148) xi pls. maps. [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **82**

Gemmill, J. F. A preliminary account of the development of the starfish *Asterias rubens* (L.). London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (494). [15, 5.] **83**

Gemmill, J. F. The larva of the Starfish, *Porania pulvillus*. Nature London **92** 1913 (385). [15, 5.] **84**

Gibson, W. *vide* Strahan, A. **301.**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in 1903–04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China, **3**) 1913 (295–334) pls. xxvii–xxix. **85**

Glaessner, Reinhard. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Hessischen Jura-Relikte. Cassel Abh. Ver. Natk. **53** 1913 (51–146). [27, B, iii, d, e; 31, C.] **86**

Glaser, Otto. On inducing development in the sea-urchin (*Arbacia punctulata*), together with considerations on the initiatory effect of fertilization. 1. The initiation of development with dilute sea water. [Preliminary communication.] Science New York **38** 1913 (446–450). [15, 8.] **87**

Godlewski, Emil. Studien über die Entwicklungserregung. i. Kombination der heterogenen Befruchtung mit der künstlichen Parthenogenese. ii. Antagonismus der Einwirkung des Spermas von verschiedenen Tierklassen. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **33** 1911 (196–254) pls. xi–xiii. [15, 8.] **88**

Goldfarb, A. J. Studies in the production of grafted embryos. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (73–101) figs. 1–96. [15, 8.] **89**

Gortani, M. *vide* Vinassa de Regny, P. **335.**

Gosselet, J. et **Pruvost, P.** Coupe géologique de la fosse no. 7 des mines de Marles à Auchel. Lille Ann. Soc. géol. Nord. **40** 1911 (218–228). [27, B, iii, b, i.] **90**

Gray, B. The electrical conductivity of fertilized and unfertilized eggs. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** (50–59). [15, 8.] **91**

Gray, J. The effects of Hypertonic solutions upon the eggs of *Echinus*. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. **17** 1913 (1–6). [15, 8.] **92**

De Gregorio, Antoine. Description de quelques fossiles miocènes de l'horizon à *Cardita jouanneti* de Forabosco (Asolo, près de Casonetto haut Trévisan) et de Romano (près de Bassano). Ann. Géol. Paléont. Gregorio **25** 1899 19 pp. vi pls. [27 B, ii, d; 31, C.] **93**

Grieg, James A. Bidrag til kundskapen om Hardanger-fjordens fauna. Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** (1) 1913 no. 1 (1–147) pls. i & ii. [27, A, ii; 31, B, C, D, E, F.] **94**

Hartmeyer, R. *vide* Michaelsen, W. **162.**

Hawkins, Herbert L. The Anterior Ambulacrum of *Echinocardium cordatum* Penn., and the Origin of Compound Plates in Echinoids. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (169–181) pl. xxvi, text figs. 39–41. [03, 6; 07, 5, 6; 11, 4; 15, 7; 23, 4; 31, C.] **95**

Hawkins, H. L. On *Lanieria*, Duncan, a remarkable genus of the Holectypoida; with a preliminary note on the tendencies of Echinoid Evolution. Geol. Mag. London Dec. 5 **10** 1913 (199–205) figs. A and B. [07, 5; 23, 8, 10; 27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] **96**

Hawkins, H. L. The Lantern of *Perischodomus*. Geol. Mag. London Dec. 5 **10** 1913 (300–302) 5 text figs. [07, 8; 27, B, iv, e; 31, C.] **97**

Hawkins, H. L. Note on an interesting Abnormality in *Echinus esculentus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **12** 1913 (73–76) 2 text figs. [07, 5; 23, 5; 31, C.] **98**

Heilbrunn, Lewis V. Studies in artificial parthenogenesis. 1. Membrane elevation in the sea-urchin egg. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (343–361) fig. [15, 8.] **99**

Heim, Arnold. Monographie der Churfürsten-Mattstock-Gruppe. Beitr. geol. Karte Schweiz N.S. Lief. **20** iv 1910 272 pp. 16 taf. 89 figs. [27, B, ii, d; iii, b, 1.] **100**

Heim, A. Ueber die Stratigraphie der autochthonen Kreide und des Eocäns am Kistenpass, verglichen mit der Facies der helvetischen Decken. Beitr. geol. Karte Schweiz. N.S. Lief. **24** 1910 (21–45) 6 figs. [27, B, iii, b.] **101**

Helfer, Herm. Noch einige von Dr. R. Hartmeyer im Golf von Suez gesammelte Holothurien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (433–439). [27, A, iii; 31, B.] **102**

Hoehne, Erich. Stratigraphie und Tektonik der Asse und ihres östlichen Ausläufers, des Heeseberges bei Jerxheim. Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **32** 1912 (1–105) 2 pls. [27, B, iii, b, 1, 2; d; e.] **103**

Holtedahl, Olaf. Zur Kenntnis der Karbonablagerungen des westlichen Spitzbergens. II. Allgemeine stratigraphische und tektonische Beobachtungen. Kristiania Skr. Vid. Selsk. **1912** (2) 1913 no. 23 (1–91) pls. i–xi karte text figs. [27, B, iv, e; 31, F.] **104**

Hudson, George H. Does the type of *Protopalaeaster narrawayi* present an oral or aboral aspect. Ottawa Nat. **27** 1913 (77–84) pls. viii & ix. [07, 5; 31, D.] **105**

Hundt, Rudolf. Geologische Beobachtungen aus der Umgegend von Preussisch-Friedland und ein Verzeichnis der dort gefundenen Geschiebe. Danzig Schr. natf. Ges. **13** 1912 (146–152). [27, B, iv, g.] **106**

Ihering, H. v. Archihelenis und Archinotis. Gesammelte Beiträge zur Geschichte der neotropischen Region. Leipzig 1907 350 pp. maps. [27, A, i.] **107**

Jackson, R. T. Alpheus Hyatt and his principles of research. Amer. Nat. Boston Mass. **47** 1913 (195–205) pl. [23, 10.] **108**

Janson, O. Meeresforschung und Meeresleben. 2 Ed. (Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, Bd xxx.) Leipzig 1907 (iv + 148). [19, 1.] **109**

Johnston, W. A. Geology of Lake Simove area, Ontario, Brechin and Kirkfield sheets. Ottawa Rep. Geol. Surv. Can. **1911** 1912 (253–261). [27, B, iv, h.] **110**

Jordan, D. S. and **Kellogg,** V. L. Evolution and animal life; an elementary discussion of facts, processes, laws and theories relating to the life and evolution of animals. New York 1907 (xi + 489) pls. [11, 1; 19, 1; 23, 8.] **111**

Jukes-Browne, A. J. The Division of the Upper Chalk. Geol. Mag. London n. ser. dec. v **10** 1913 (163–167). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **112**

Jungersen, F. E. *Chordeuma obesum,* a new parasitic Endoparasite in *Asteronyx loveni.* London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (505–506). [19, 8.] **113**

Karakasch, N. Le crétacé inférieur de Biassala en Crimée. Trd. St. Petersb. Obšč. **32** 1901 (207–218; 223–224). [27, B, iii, b, 2.] **114**

Kellogg, V. L. *vide* Jordan, D. S. **111.**

Kerr, J. Graham. Loch Sween. Glasgow Nat. **4** 1912 (34–48) pl. iii. [27, A, ii; 31, B, C, E.] **115**

Kilian, W. et **Reboul,** P. Sur la faune du calcaire de l'Homme d'Armes (Drôme); Aptien inférieur. Ann. Univ. Grenoble **24** 1912 (591–594). [27, B, iii, b, 2.] **116**

Knauer, F. Die Fauna und Flora des Meeres. [In] Einzeldarstellungen aus den Naturwiss. Berlin 1906 (136 pp.) i pl. [27, A, i.] **117**

Knipowitsch, N. Allgemeine Uebersicht der Arbeiten der Kaspischen Expedition im Jahre 1904 [Russ.] 1906 (113 pp.) 2 karte. [27, A, ii.] **118**

Koehler, Réné. Echinodermes recueillis par le Pourquoi Pas ? dans les mers arctiques, en 1912 (Astéries, Ophiures, Échinides). Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (27–31). [27, A. v; 31, D, E.] **119**

Koehler, R. Ophiures. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **11** 1913 (351–380) pls. xx & xxi. [27, A, iv; 31, E.] **120**

von Koenen, A. Das Tertiärgebirge des nordwestlichen Deutschland. Hannover Jahresber. nathist. Ges.—Jahresber. niedersächs. Geol. Ver. **1909** (80–96). [27, B, ii, a.] **121**

Lambert, Jules. Rapports de la Bourgogne avec le bassin de Paris. Paris C. R. Ass. franç. avane. sci. **1911** Dijon 1912 (385–390). [27, B, iii, b, 1, 2; e, 1; 31, C.] **122**

Lambert, J. Révision des Échinides fossiles du Bordelais. Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. **66** 1912 (45–120) iii pls. [27, B, ii, f; 31, C.] **123**

Lambert, J. Étude supplémentaire sur quelques Échinides des couches à

"Rudistes" de Gosau. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. pal. hydrol. **27** 1913 (3–8) pl. i. [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] **124**

Lambert, J. Échinides calloviens du plateau de Césareda (Portugal). Lisbon Com. Trab. Geol. **9** 1913 (69–76) pl. i. [27, B, iii, c, 1; 31, C.] **125**

Lambert, J. *vide* Démoly, F. **57**

Lebesconte, P. Briovérien et Silurien en Bretagne et dans l'ouest de la France, leur séparation par les poudingues rouges. Paris Bul. Soc. géol. (3) **28** 1901 (815–831) pl. xiv. [27, B, iv, g.] **126**

Lebesconte, P. *vide* Bezier, T. **17.**

Leriche, Maurice. Deuxième note sur les Fossiles de la Craie phosphatée de la Picardie. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **25** 1911 (297–310) pl. i. [27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C.] **127**

[Linko, A. K.] Линко, А. К. Зоопланктонъ Сибирскаго Ледовитаго Океана по сборамъ Русской Полярной Экспедиціи 1900–1903 гг. [Zooplancton de la Mer Glaciale de Sibérie d'après les récoltes de l'Expédition Polaire Russe en 1900–1903.] St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. VIII) **29** livr. 4 1913 (1–54) ii pls. [27, A, v; 31, E.] **128**

Lissajous, Marcel. Jurassique Maconnais. Fossiles caractéristiques. Mâcon Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. **3** 1912 nos. 3–16 (1–208) pls. i–xix. [27, B, iii, c; 31, C, D, F.] **129**

Lloyd, Dorothy Jordan. On methods of raising Parthenogenetic larvae of *Echinus esculentus.* London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (495–496). [03, 6; 15, 8.] **130**

Loeb, Jacques. The comparative efficiency of weak and strong bases in artificial parthenogenesis. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (577–590). [15, 8.] **131**

Loeb, J. Die Ursache der spontanen Furchung beim unbefruchteten Seeigelei. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **36** 1913 (626–632). [15, 8.] **132**

Lohmann, Wilhelm. Die geologischen Verhältnisse des Wichengebirges zwischen Barkhausen a. d. Hunte und Engter. Hannover Jahresber. nat. hist. Ges.—1. Jahresber. niedersächs. geol. Ver. (39–77). [27, B, iii, c, 2, d.] **133**

Löhner, L. R. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Echinaster sepositus* (Gray). (IX. Notiz über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (181–186). [15, 5; 31, D.] **134**

Lovisato, D. Nuove specie di "Clypeaster" Miocenici sardi dal vulcano S. Matteo di Ploaghe per Nurecci e Senis alla regione Fraos nella Planargia e all'amba del Capo della Frasca. Roma Boll. Soc. Geol. ital. **32** 1913 (401–438) pls. ix & x. [27, B, ii, d; 31, C.] **135**

Maas, O. Lebensbedingungen und Verbreitung der Tiere. (Aus: Natur und Geisteswelt cxxxix. Leipzig 1907 (v + 138). [11, 1.] **136**

MacBride, E. W. On the Life History of *Echinocardium cordatum.* London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (493–494). [07, 8; 11, 1; 15, 5.] **137**

McClendon, J. F. Electrolytic experiments showing increase in Permeability of the egg to Ions at the beginning of Development. Science New York N.Y. n. ser. **32** 1910 (122–124). [15, 3.] **138**

McClendon, J. F. How could Increase in Permeability to Electrolytes allow the development of the Egg? Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. med. **8** 1910 (1–3). [15, 3.] **139**

McClendon, J. F. On the dynamics of cell division. II. Changes in permeability of developing eggs to electrolytes. Amer. J. Physiol. **27** 1910 (240–275). [15, 3.] **140**

McClendon, J. F. Summary of experiments on the development of eggs. Washington D.C. 9th Ycarbook Carnegie Inst. 1911 (127–128). [15, 3.] **141**

McClendon, J. F. Echinochrome, a red substance in sea urchins. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **11** 1912 (435–441). [07, 1.] **142**

McClendon, J. F. *vide* Mitchell, P. H. **165**

MacCurdy, Hansford. Some effects of sunlight on the starfish. Science New York **38** 1913 (98–100). [11, 7.] **143**

McIntosh, D. C. On the distribution of marine animals. London Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7 **13** 1904 (117–130). [27, A, i.] **144**

Maillieux, E. Sur quelques fossiles du Givétien et du Frasnien du bord méridional du bassin de Dinant. Bruxelles Bull. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **22** 1908 Proc. verb. (283–287). [27, B, iv, f; 31, F.] **145**

Malaise, C. Sur l'évolution de l'échelle stratigraphique du silurocambrien de Belgique. Bruxelles Bull. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. **24** 1911 Mém. (415–437). [27, B, iv, g, h.] **146**

Manek, F. Neue Fundorte von Eocänfossilien bei Rozzo (Istrien). Wien Verh. geol. RehsAnst. **1905** 1905 (351–352). [27, B, ii, f.] **147**

Marcus, H. Ueber den Aggregatzustand der Kernmembran. München SitzBer. Ges. Morph. Phys. **23** 1907 (69–101). [15, 3.] **148**

Marr, John Edward. The lower Palaeozoic rocks of the Cautley District (Yorkshire). London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (1–18). [27, B, iv, h.] **149**

Martelli, A. & **Nelli,** B. Il miocene medio e superiore di Valona in Albania. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **29** 1911 (513–551) pl. [27, B, ii, d.] **150**

Massy, A. L. Report of a survey of trawling grounds on the coasts of Counties Down, Louth, Meath and Dublin. Pt. iii. Invertebrate fauna. Echinodermata. Fisheries Ireland Sci. Invest. **1911** 1912 (1–225) pls. i & ii. [19, 3; 27, A, ii.] **151**

Mast, S. O. Light and the behaviour of organisms. New York & London 1911 410 pp. 34 figs. [11, 6.] **152**

√**Matsumoto,** H. On a new stalked Crinoid from the Sagami Sea (*Phrynocrinus obtortus*). Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo **8** 1913 (221–224). [27, A, iv; 31, F.] **153**

Matsumoto, H. Okinose san shin yūhei umiyuri ni tsuite. [On a new stalked Crinoid from Okinose, *Phrynocrinus obtortus*.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (202–205). [27, A, iv; 31, F.] **154**

Matsumoto, H. Preliminary notice of a new interesting Ophiuran (*Astrophiura Kawamurai*). Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo **8** 1913 (225–228) pl. [27 A, iv; 31, E.] **155**

Matsumoto, H. Dabiko hatsudatsushi narabini gaiko shin bunruiho no ippan. [Phylogeny of Ophiuroidea and a new classification of the class.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (521–526). [23, 10; 31, E.] **156**

Mensbier, M. A. Einführung in das Studium der Zoologie und der vergleichenden Anatomie. [Russ.] ed. 3. Moskva 1906 (vii + 393) [07, 1; 31, A.] **157**

Mestwerdt, A. Das Senon von Boimstorf und Glentorf. Berlin Monatsber. D. geol. ges. **1912** 1912 (374–388). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **158**

Meunier, A. Note préliminaire sur le mieroplankton de Banana. Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles **1** 1911 (46–55). [27, A, ii]. **159**

de Meyer, J. Observations et Expérienees relatives à l'action exercée par des extraits d'œufs et d'autres substances sur les Spermatozoides. Arch. Biol. **26** 1911 (65–101) pls. [15, 8.] **160**

√**Michael,** R. Ueber einen neuen *Encrinus* aus dem oberschlesischen Muschelkalk. Berlin Monatsber. D. geol. Ges. **53** 1901 (p. 13). [27, B, iv, b.] **161**

Michaelsen, W. & **Hartmeyer,** R. Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens. Reisebericht In: Ergebnisse der Hamburger südwest-australischen Forschungsreise 1905 Bd. 1 Lief 1, Jena 1907 (viii + 116) map. [27, A, iv.] **162**

Michel-Levy, Albert. Les terrains primaires du Morvan et de la Loire. Bull. Carte géol. France, Paris **18** No. 120 1908 (193–489) pls. i–vii figs. 1–51. [27, B, iv, e.] **163**

Migliorini, Carlo. Sui calcare miocenico eaeentinese. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **29** 1911 (423–456). [27, B, ii, d.] **164**

Mitchell, P. H. & **McClendon,** J. F. On the increase in Oxidation in the egg at the beginning of Development. Seienee New York N.Y. **34** 1911 (281–282). [15, 4.] **165**

Molengraaf, G. A. F. Mededeeling omtrent de Timor-expeditie. (Mitteilung über die Timorexpedition.) Amsterdam Tijdsehr. K. Ned. Aardr. Gen. (2) **28** 1911 (470–475). [27, A, iv.] **166**

Montgomery, T. H. The main faetor in regard to the cellular basis of heredity. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. **43** 1904 (5–14). [23, 8.] **167**

Monti, Rina. La pressione osmotica dei liquidi negli organismi acquatici in rapporto con le variazione dell'ambiente. Firenze 'Arch. Fisiol. **9** 1911 (318–328). [11, 2.] **168**

Moore, A. R. On the nervous mechanism of the righting movements of the starfish. Amer. J. Physiol. **27** 1910 (207–211). [11, 6.] **169**

Moore, A. R. The temperature coefficient of Cytolysis in the case of the Unfertilized egg of the sea urchin *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*. London Q. Journ. exp. Physiol. **3** 1910 (257–260). [15, 8.] **170**

Moore, A. R. Further experiments in the heterogeneous hybridization of Echinoderms. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **37** 1913 (433–439). [15, 8; 23, 5.] **171**

Moore, B., **Roaf,** N. E. and **Whitley,** E. On the effects of alkalies and acids and of alkaline and acid salts upon growth and cell division in the fertilized eggs of *Echinus esculentus*. A study in relationship to the causation of malignant disease. London Proc. R. Soc. **77 B** 1906 (102–136). [15, 8.] **172**

Moore, B. [*et alii*]. "Chemical changes taking place in the reproductive organs of the sea-urchin." [in] The Marine Biological Station at Port Erin. Nature London **90** 1913 (629–630). [15, 3.] **173**

Morgan, Th. H. Regeneration mit Genehmigung des Verf. a. d. Engl. übersetzt und in Gemeinschaft mit ihm vollständig neu bearbeitet von Max Moszkowski. Deutsche Ausgabe, zugleich 2. Ausgabe des Originals. Leipzig 1907 (xvi + 437). [19, 7.] **174**

Morgan, T. H. Experimental zoology. London 1907 (xii + 454) i pl. [11, 7.] **175**

Morse, Max. Sterility. Amer. Nat. **44** 1910 (624–633). [15, 1.] **176**

Mortensen, Th. *Astroclon suensoni* n. sp. A new East Asiatic Euryalid. Preliminary notice. Kjøbenhavn Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. **63** 1911 (209–212). [27, A, iv; 31, E.] **177**

Mortensen, Th. On the development of some British Echinoderms. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 (1–18) figs. [15, 5; 31, B, C, D, E.] **178**

Mortensen, Th. Die Echinodermenlarven der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903. [*In*: D. Südpolar-Exp., Bd 14, H. 1.] Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 (67–111) 9 Taf. [15, 5; 27, A, vi; 31, B, C, D, E.] **179**

Mortensen, Th. Die Echiniden des Mittelmeeres. Eine revidierte Übersicht der im Mittelmeere lebenden Echiniden, mit Bemerkungen über neue oder weniger bekannte Formen. Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **21** 1913 (1–40) pls. i–v. [27, A, ii; 31, C.] **180**

Mrazec, L. Despre prezența bartonianului în județul Prahova. Bucuresci Ann. Acad. române ser. 2 **28** 1906 (385–393). [27, B, ii, f.] **181**

Müllegger, S. Seesterne. Wochenschr. Aquar.-Terrar.-Kde. **7** 1910 (289–292) 7 figs. [31, D.] **182**

Müller, Ferdinand. Kinematographische Aufnahmen der Befruchtungs- und ersten Teilungsvorgänge am Seeigelei. Nat. Wochenschr. **26** 1911 (120–122) 6 figs. [03, 6; 15, 5.] **183**

Nebe, Balduin. Die Culmfauna von Hagen i. W., ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des westfälischen Untercarbons. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. **31** 1911 (421–495) pls. text fig. [27, B, iv, c.] **184**

Nelli, B. Fossili miocenici di Kasos nel mare Egeo. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **29** 1910 (369–377). [27, B, ii, c; 31, C.] **185**

Nelli, B. *vide* Martelli, A. **150.**

Newth, H. G. The Characters of Hybrid Larvae obtained by crossing different species of the genus *Echinus*. Nature London **92** 1913 (98) fig. [15, 8.] **186**

Nicklès, R. Compte-Rendu de l'excursion du 10 Septembre à Bédarieux. Paris Bul. Soc. géol. Ser. 3 **27** 1901 (731–738). [27, B, iii, c, 2; d.] **187**

Nielsen, K. Brünnich. Crinoiderne i Danmarks Kridtaflejringer. [The Crinoids of the Danish cretaceous deposits.] Dr. Disp. København (C. A. Reitzel) 1913 (xxxiv + 112) xii pls, 34 figs. [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, F.] **188**

Nierstrasz, —. [over de tijdens de Siboga-expeditie aangewende conser-

vatie-methoden.] Tijdschr. d. nederl. dierk. Ver. ser. 2 **6** 1900 (p. lxxxvi). [03, 6.] **189**

Nobre, Augusto. Echinodermes du Portugal. Porto Annuario Ac. polyt. **4** 1909 (135–165). **190**

Noetling, F. Vorlaüfige Mitteilung über die Entwicklung und die Gliederung der Tertiärformation im westlichen Sind (Indien). Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart **1905** 1905 (129–137). [27, B, ii, f.] **191**

Nowak, Jan. Zur Kenntnis des Senons im Königreich Polen. Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **101** 1910 (973–990). [27, B, iii, b, i.] **192**

Oehlert, D. P. Fósiles devonianos de Santa Lucia. Madrid Bol. Com. Map. Geol. **26** 1902 (81–151) pls. iii–v, 12 text figs. [07, 5; 27, B, iv, f; 31, F, H.] **193**

Ohern, D. W. Crinoidea [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore **1913** (249–258) pls. xxxvi–xl. [27, B, iv, f; 31, F.] **194**

Ohm, P. Das Seelenleben der Tiere. Stuttgart Verl. Neue Weltanschauung 1909 (1–117) 23 figs. [11, 1.] **195**

Ohnesorge, Th. Ueber Silur und Devon in den Kitzbühler Alpen. Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. **1905** 1905 (373–377). [27, B, iv, f.] **196**

Ohshima, Hiroshi. *Psolus japonicus* Östergr. no gen-hyohon ni tsuite. [On the original specimens of Östergren's *Ps. japonicus.*] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (130–132) pl. [07, 1; 31, B.] **197**

Ohshima, H. Misaki san Synapta rui. [Synaptae of Misaki.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (253–262). pl. [27, A, iv; 31, B.] **198**

Olsson, Axel. New and interesting fossils from the Devonian of New York. Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. **5** (No. 23) 1912 (27–38 or 1–14) pls. vi & vii. [27, B, iv, f; 31, F.] **199**

Oppenheim, Paul. Neue Beiträge zur Eozänfauna Bosniens. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. ÖstUng. **25** 1912 (87–149) 8 pls. [27, B, ii, f; 31, C.] **200**

Osburn, Raymond C. *vide* Sumner, F. B. **303.**

Ostenfeld, C. H. et **Wesenberg-Lund,** C. Catalogue des espèces de plantes et d'animaux observées dans le plankton recueilli pendant les expéditions périodiques depuis le mois d'août 1895 jusqu'au mois de mai 1908. Copenhagne Bull. explor. mer. **48** 1909 (1–151). [15, 5; 27, A, ii.] **201**

Östergren, Hjalmar. Ueber *Pseudocucumis mixta* Oest. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **27** 1904 (659). [31, B.] **202**

Östergren, H. Ueber die Brutpflege der Echinodermen in den sudpolaren Küstengebieten. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **101** 1912 (325–341). [15 5; 19, 9.] **203**

Øyen, P. A. Trivia-niveauet ved Svelvik. Arch. Math. Naturv. Kristiania **29** No. 2 1909 (1–11). **204**

Øyen, P. A. Kvartaergeologiske streiftog omkring den indre del af Bundefjorden. Arch. Math. Naturv. Kristiania **29** No. 3 1909 (1–50) 5 figs. **205**

Øyen, P. A. Kvartaer-studier i Trondhjemsfeltet. Kg. norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. **1910** No. 9 1911 (1–176) 1 pl. 5 figs. **206**

Øyen, P. A. Kvartaergeologisk profil gjemem Jarisberg fra Tønsberg til Ekern. Kristiania Forh. Vid. Selsk. **1910** No. 5 1911 (1–33). **207**

Øyen, P. A. *Portlandia arctica* Gray from the Ra-glacial period near Fredrikshald. Kristiania Forh. Vid. Selsk. **1911** No. 3 1911 (1–14). [27, B, ii, b.] **208**

Øyen, P. A. The Quaternary section of Kilsbu. Kristiania Skr. Vid. Selsk. **1912** Bd.I 1912 No. 8 (1–24). [27, B, ii, b.] **209**

Pack, Robert W. Notes on *Scutella norrisi* and *Scutaster andersoni.* Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. **7** 1913 (299–304) pl. xv. [27, B, ii, d; 31, C.] **210**

Paris, E. T. *vide* Richardson, L. **240.**

Payebieu, P. F. Études élementaires et descriptives des Oursins fossiles, notamment de ceux qu'on peut rençontrer dans le Mâconnais. 1ère partie. Clefs dichotomiques et descriptives pour détérminer proprement et sûrement 54 genres d'après les caractères fournis par le test. Mâcon Bul. soc. hist. nat. **1901** 1901 (1–47). [27, B, i; 31, C.] **211**

Peach, B. N. The relation between the Cambrian faunas of Scotland and North America. Geol. Mag. London dec. 5 **9** 1912 (455–465); Nature London **90** 1912 (49–56). London Rep. Brit. Ass. **82** 1913 (448–459). [27, B, iv, k.] **212**

Pérez, Ch. La vie dans les Océans. Cinquantenaire de la Société des Sciences physiques et naturelles. Bordeaux 1906 (22–39). [19, 1.] **213**

Perrier, R. Les faunes marines des deux pôles et leurs relations. Rev. du mois Paris **3** 1907 (37–51). [27, A, i.] **214**

Pervinquière, L. Sur l'Eocène d'Algérie et de Tunisie et l'age des dépots de phosphate de Chaux. Paris Bul. Soc. géol. sér. 4 **2** 1902 (40–42). [27, B, ii, d, e, f.] **215**

Peter, Karl. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über individuelle variation in der tierischen Entwicklung. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **27** 1909 (153–246) 2 pls. 5 figs. **216**

Peter, K. Variabilitätsstudien. D. med. Wochenschr. **37** 1911 (1499). [23, 6.] **217**

Petersen, C. G. J. Ueber einige in Angriff genommene Untersuchungen über Menge und Nahrung der niederen Tiere am Meeresboden, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ernährung der Scholle im Limfjord. Intern. Rev. ges. Hydrobiol. & Hydrogr. **3** 1910 (3–5) [11, 4.] **218**

Petitclerc, Paul. Note sur la Bathonien supérieure (Bradfordien) de Tresiley, canton de Rioz (Haute-Saône). Feuille jeunes natural. Paris (5) **43** 1913 (47–52 68–72 86–90 93–97). [27, B, iii, e, 2.] **219**

[Petrović, V. K.] Петровича, Владимира К. Голт у Србији (Gault in Servia). Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** 1913 (33–138). [27, B, iii, b, 2; 31, C.] **220**

Piaz, G. dal. Sull'esistenza del Pliocene marino nel Veneto. Atti. Acad. S. C. Veneto-Trent. Ist. **1912** (6 pp.). [27, B, ii, c.] **221**

Piéron, H. Autotomie protectrice et autotomie évasive. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **144** 1907 (1379–1381). [19, 7.] **222**

Polimanti, O. Activité et repos chez les animaux marins. Bul. Inst. psych. Paris **11** 1911 (125–163). [19, 1.] **223**

Popescu-Voiteşti, Ion. Contributions à l'étude stratigraphique du Nummulitique de la dépression gétique (Roumanie occidentale). Bucuresci, An. Inst. Geol. Romaniei **3** 1910 (275–372) pls. xviii–xxii. [27, B, ii, f; 31, C, D.] **224**

Popescu-Voiteşti, I. Contribution à l'étude de la faune du Calcaire nummulitique d'Albeşti (Muscel). Bucuresci Ann. Inst. Geol. Romaniei **4** 1911 (121–155) pls. i–iv. [27, B, ii, f; 31, C.] **225**

Powell, S. L. *vide* Watson, T. L. **343.**

Pruvost, P. *vide* Gosselet, J. **90.**

Przibram, H. Experimentalzoologie. I. Embryogenese (Eientwicklung). Eine Zusammenfassung der durch Versuche ermittelten Gesetzmässigkeiten tierischer Eientwicklung (Befruchtung, Furchung, Organbildung). Leipzig 1907 (1–125) pls. i–xvi. [15, 6]. **226**

Przibram, H. Die Verteilung formbildender Fähigkeiten am Tierkörper in dorso-ventraler Richtung. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **30** Teil 1 1910 (409–417) 4 figs. [07, 2.] **227**

Quaas, A. Ueber eine obermiocäne Fauna aus der Tiefbohrung Lorenzdorf bei Kujau (Oberschlesien) und über die Frage des geologischen Alters der subsudetischen Braunkohlenformation in Oberschlesien. Berlin Jarhb. geol. Landesanst. **27** 1906 (189–195). [27, B, ii, c.] **228**

Ravn, J. P. J. On Jurassic and Cretaceous fossils from north-east Greenland. Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grønl. **45** 1911 (437–500) pls. xxxii–xxxviii. [27, B, iii, c, 1; 31, D.] **229**

Raymond, Percy E. Notes on Cyclocystoides. Ottawa Victoria Mus. Bull. **1** 1913 No. 4 (23–32) pl. iii. [27, B, iv, h; 31, G.] **230**

Reboul, P. *vide* Kilian, W. **116.**

Reed, F. R. Cowper. Sedgwick Museum Notes. New fossils from the Dufton Shales. Geol. Mag. London ser. 5 **7** 1910 (211–220, 294–299) pls. xvi & xvii xxiii & xxiv. [27, B, iv, h.] **231**

Reed, F. R. C. The Cambrian fossils of Spiti. Calcutta Pal. Indica. scr. 15 **7** 1910 mem. 1 (1–72) pls. i–v. [27, B, iv, k; 31, G.] **232**

Rehbinder, B. [Argiles médiojurassiques à minerai de fer de long du côté sud-ouest des hauteurs entre Cracovie et Wielun.] [Russ.] St. Peterburg Mem. Com. geol. **74** (i–vi 1–209) pls. i–iv. [27, B, iii, c. 2.] **233**

Reichensperger, August. Zur Anatomie von *Pentacrinus decorus* Wy. Th. [being] no. **41** of Reports on the Results of Dredging . . .by the U.S. Coast Survey steamer "Blake." . . . Cambridge Mass Bull Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **46** 1905 (169–200) pls. [07, 1; 31, F.] **234**

Remeš, Maurice & **Bather,** F. A. *Psalidocrinus*: a new genus of Crinoidea from the Tithonian of Stramberg. Geol. Mag. London (n. ser.) Dec. 5 **10** (346–352) figs. 1–8. [07, 5; 23, 10; 27, B, iii, c, 1; 31, F.] **235**

[Renngarten, W.] Ренгартенъ, В. Sur la faune des dépôts crétacés et tithoniques du Daghestan sud-oriental. St. Peterburg Bull. Com. géol. **28** 1909 (637–690) 2 pls. [27, B, iii, b, 2, c, 1.] **236**

Renz, C. Zur Altersbestimmung des Carbons von Budua in Süddalmatien. Berlin Zs. D. geol. ges. **55** 1904 Bricf. Mitt. (16–22). [27, B, iv, e.] **237**

Révil, J. Note sur la structure de la vallée d'Entremont et du plateau de Montagnole près Chambéry (Savoie). Paris Bul. Soc. géol. sér. 3 **28** 1901 (873–897). [27, B, iii, b, i.] **238**

Richardson, L. On the sequence of the Inferior Oolite deposits at Bredon Hill, Worcestershire. Geol. Mag. London dec. 4 **9** 1902 (513–514). [27, B, iii, c, 1.] **239**

Richardson, L. and **Paris,** E. Talbot. On the Stratigraphical and Geographical distribution of the Inferior Oolite Echinoids of the West of England. Supplement. Gloucester Proc. Cottesw. Nat. F. Cl. **18** part 1, 1913 (73–82) pl. viii. [27, B, iii, c, 2; 31, C.] **240**

Rignano, E. Ueber die Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften. Hypothese einer Centroepigenese. Leipzig 1907 (1–340). [15, 1.] **241**

Roaf, H. E. *vide* Moore, B. **172.**

Robertson, T. Brailsford. On the extraction of a substance from the sperm of a sea-urchin (*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*) which will fertilize the eggs of that species. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **12** 1912 (1–11). [15, 8.] **242**

Robertson, T. B., and **Wasteneys,** Hardolph. On the Changes in Lecithin Content which accompany the Development of Sea-Urchin Eggs. Arch. Entw-Mech. Leipzig **37** 1913 (485–496). [11, 1.] **243**

von Roemer, F. Die Abnahme der Tierarten mit der Zunahme der geographischen Breite. Frankfurt a. M., Ber. Senckenb. Ges. **1907** 1907 (63–112). [27, A, i.] **244**

von Roemer, F. *vide* Simonds, F. W. **283.**

Rogala, W. Die ober-kretazischen Bildungen im galizischen Podolien. I. Teil. Turon. Weisse Kreide mit Feuersteinen. Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1911** 1911 (159–174) pl. [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **245**

Rollier, Louis. Troisième supplément à la description géologique de la partie jurassienne de la feuille VII de la carte géologique de la Suisse au 1 : 100,000. Mat. Carte. géol. Suisse **25** 1911 (1–230) pls. i–iv 56 figs. [27, B, iii, c. 1.] **246**

Roman, F. *vide* Sayn, G. **260.**

Rosen, F. Über die Entwicklung von *Echinaster sepositus*. Anat. Anz. Jena **44** 1913 (381–383). [15, 5; 31, D.] **247**

Roussel, J. Contributions à l'étude géologique des Pyrénées. I. Le primaire de Betchat et de Cabanères. La granulite et l'ophite de Betchat et de Salies-du-Salat. II. Le pli du Raz Mouchet. III. Transgressivité et dénudation, les Klippes des Pyrénées, l'âge des Couches à Caprines et à Orbitolines de la bande crétacée de Gabachon-Padern. Bul. carte géol. France, . Paris **12** 1902 (305–349) 2 cartes. [27, B, iii, b, 1, 2; iv, g.] **248**

Roux, W. Die Entwicklungsmechanik, ein neuer Zweig der biologischen Wissenschaft. Eine Ergänzung zu den Lehrbüchern der Entwicklungsgeschichte und Physiologie der Tiere. Leipzig 1905 (1–284). [11, 1.] **249**

Roux, H. et **Douvillé,** H. La Géologie des environs de Redeyef (Tunisie). Paris Bull. Soc. géol. ser. 4 **10** 1910 (646–659). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **250**

Rouyer, Camille. Observations sur le calcaire dit à Astartes du département de l'Yonne. Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist. nat. **51** 1897 part 2 (49–78) pl. [27, B, iii, e, 1.] **251**

Rovereto, Gaetano. Conclusions d'une étude sur l'oligocène des Appennins de la Ligurie. Paris Bull. Soc. géol. ser. 4 **10** 1910 (66–72) fig. [27, B, ii, e.] **252**

Rückert, J. Ueber Polyspermie. Anat. Anz. Jena **37** 1910 (161–181). [15, 4.] **253**

Russo, Guiseppe. La secrezione nell'ovaria ed il significato del follicolo e della pellucida nell' uova degli Echinidi. Catania Atti Acc. Gioenia ser. 5 **4** mem. 10 1911 (1–12) 6 figs. [15, 3.] **254**

Rzehak, A. Geologische Beobachtungen bei Tanger. Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. **1905** 1905 (269–272). [27, B, ii, b.] **255**

Sacco, Federico. Gli Abruzzi. Roma, Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **26** 1908 (377–460) pl. cart. [27, B, iii, 1.] **256**

Sacco, F. L'appennino meridionale. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **29** 1910 (287–367). [27, B, ii, 1; iii, 1.] **257**

Savage, T. E. The Faunal Succession and the Correlation of the Pre-devonian Formations of Southern Illinois. Geol. Surv. Illinois Bull. **16** 1910 (302–341) 5 pls. [27, B, iv, f.] **258**

Savage, T. E. Stratigraphy and paleontology of the Alexandrian Series in Illinois and Missouri. Part. I. Urbana Bull. Illinois Geol. Surv. **23** 1913 (1–124) pls. i–vii. [27, B, iv, g; 31, F, K.] **259**

Sayn, G. et **Roman,** F. Sur le Néocomien de la rive droite du Rhône. Paris Bul. Soc. géol. ser. 3 **28** 1901 (813–814). [27, B, iii, b, 2.] **260**

Scalia, S. La fauna del Trias superiore del gruppo di Mte. Judica. Catania, Atti Acc. Gioenia ser. 5 **3** Mem. 9 1910 (1–51) pls. i–iii 3 figs. [27, B, iii, e; 31, C, F.] **261**

Schaffer, Fr. Neue geologische Studien im südostlichen Kleinasien. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **110** Abt. 1 1901 (388–402). [27, B, ii, f.] **262**

Schaffer, F. X. Geologische Beobachtungen im Mioeänbecken des westlichen Algier. Wien Verh. Geol. Rchs-Anst. **1905** 1905 (293–297). [27, B, ii, d.] **263**

Schardt, H. Mélanges géologiques sur le Jura neuchâtelois et les régions limitrophes. Neuchâtel Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. **33** 1905 (168–208) 1 carte 4 figs. [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **264**

Schardt, H. Mélanges géologiques sur le Jura neuchâtelois et les regions limitrophes. Neuchâtel Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. **37** 1911 (310–429) 21 figs. [27, B, iii, b, 2; c, 2; 31, F.] **265**

Schaxel, Julius. Plasmastructuren, Chondriosomen und Chromidien. Anat. Anz. Jena **39** 1911 (337–353) 16 figs. [15, 3.] **266**

Schaxel, J. Das Zusammenwirken der Zellbestandteile bei der Eireifung, Furchung und ersten Organbildung der Echinodermen. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **76** 1911 (543–607) 5 pls. 8 figs. [15, 3, 6.] **267**

Schleip, W. Variation, Heredität, Bastardierung, Deseendenzlehre. Jahresber. Anat. Jena **12** 1907 (27–75). [23, 7, 8.] **268**

Schlosser, M. Zur Geologie des Unterinntals. Wien Jahrb. geol. RchsAnst **59** 1910 (525–574). [27, B, ii, f; iii, b, 1, 2.] **269**

Schmalz, P. Seesterne im Aquarium. Wochenschr. Aquarienkunde Braunschweig **7** 1910 (392–393) fig. [03, 5.] **270**

Schmalz, P. Seesterne und Schnecken im Aquarium. Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart **21** 1910 (523–524) 2 figs. [03, 5.] **271**

Schmidt, W. E. Cultrijugatuszone und Unteres Mitteldevon südlich der Attendorn-Elsper Doppelmulde. Mit einem paläontologischen Anhange. Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **33** 1913 (265–318) pls. xxii–xxiii. [27, B iv, f; 31, F.] **272**

Schoendorf, F. *Palaeaster eucharis* Hall aus dem nordamerikanischen Devon. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. **66** 1913 (87–96) pl. iii. [07, 5; 27, B, iv, f; 31, D.] **273**

Schoendorf, F. Ueber einige Ophiuren aus der Trias von Oberschlesien und Thüringen. Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **33** 1913 (215–231) i pl. [27, B, iii, o; 31, E.] **274**

Schoendorf, F. Ueber *Onychaster,* einen Schlangenstern aus dem Karbon. Eine Kritik und Erwiderung auf eine gleichnamige Arbeit von Igerna B. J. Sollas-Cambridge. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. **66** 1913 (97–116) pl. iii. [27, B, iv, e; 31, E.] **275**

Schuchert, Charles. Paleogeography of North America. New York N.Y. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. **20** 1910 (427–606) pls. xlvi–ci. [27, B, iv, 1.] **276**

Schuchert, C. Cystoidea [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 (227–248) figs. 6–17 pls. xxxi–xxxvi. [27, B, iv, f; 31, G.] **277**

Schuchert, C. and **Twenhofel,** W. H. Ordovicic-siluric Section of the Mingan and Anticosti Islands, Gulf of Saint Lawrence. New York N.Y. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. **21** 1910 (677–716). [27, B, iv, g, h.] **278**

Scott, A. Report on the tow nettings [in Report on the investigations during 1906 . . . in Lancs. Sea-Fisheries Laboratory]. Liverpool, Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **21** 1907 (137–190). [15, 5.] **279**

von See, Karl. Geologische Untersuchungen im Weser-Wiehengebirge bei der Porta westfalica. N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart Beil.-Bd. **30** 1910 (628–716) pls. xxii–xxiv. [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **280**

Shippen, L. P. The effect of Light on the development and staining of ova in eosin solutions. Univ. Pennsylv. Med. Bull. (8 pp.). [03, 6.] **281**

Simionescu, J. Jurasicul dela Cârjelar (Dobrogea). Bucuresci, Ann. Inst. geol. Romaniei **4** (157–162). (27, B, iii, c, 1.] **282**

Simonds, F. W. Life of Dr. Ferdinand von Roemer. Geol. Mag. London (n. ser.) dec. 4 **9** 1902 (412–417) pl. [03, 3.] **283**

Slondsky, A. Note sur la craie supérieure et le paléocène de la Crimée. Moskva Bull. Soc. Nat. **1910** 1911 (366–376) pl. [27, B, ii, f; iii, b, 1.] **284**

Smith, John. Carboniferous Limestone rocks of the Isle of Man. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. **14** May 1911 (119–164) pls. xvi–xxvi. [19, 8; 27, B, iv, o.] **285**

Smith, Warren D. Contributions to the Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. Sect. A **8** part 4 1913 (235–300) pls. i–xx. [27, B, ii, d; 31, C.] **286**

Sobotta, J. Eireifung und Befruchtung. [Jahresber. 1906]. Jahresber. Anat. Jena **12** 1907 Teil 2 (1–26). [15, 1.] **287**

[**Sokolov,** D. N.] Соколовъ, Д. Н. Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques dans la partie SW de la feuille 130. St. Peterburg Bull. Com. géol. **25** 1906 (475–519 Rés. fr. 519–520). [27, B, iii, b, i.] **288**

Sollas, Igerna B. J. On *Onychaster,* a Carboniferous Brittle-star. London Trans. R. Soc. B. **204** 1913 (51–62) pls. viii & ix. [07, 5; 31, E.] **289**

Spencer, W. K. The Evolution of the Cretaceous Asteroidea. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B **204** 1913 (99–177) pls. x–xvi textfigs. A–E table. [03, 6; 07, 5; 15, 4; 19, 3, 4; 23, 6, 8, 10; 27, B, i, iii, b, 1; 31, D.] **290**

Springer, Frank. Chapters on Blastoids and Crinoids (revised), in Zittel-Eastman's Paleontology 1913 (161–243). [07, 1; 31, F, H.] **291**

Stafford, J. On the fauna of the Atlantic coast of Canada. An introductory report. Ottawa Ann. Rep. Fisheries **39** 1907 (31–36). [27, A, ii.] **292**

Steuer, Adolf. Veränderungen der nordadriatischen Flora und Fauna während der letzten Dezennien. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig **81** Teil 2 Hfte. 1 1910 (184–186). [27, A, ii.] **293**

Steuer, A. Leitfaden der Planktonkunde. Leipzig 1911 (382 pp.) 1 pl. 279 figs. [03 ,6; 15, 5.] **294**

Stiasny, Gustav. Beobachtungen über die marine Fauna des Triester Golfes im Jahre 1909. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **35** 1910 (583–587). **295**

Stiasny, G. Beobachtungen über die marine Fauna des Triester Golfes während des Jahres 1910. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **37** 1911 (517–522). **296**

Stirling, William. Types of animal movement. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **80** 1911 (818–824). [19, 6.] **297**

Stockard, Charles R. Studies of tissue growth. II. Functional activity form, regulation, level of the cut, and degree of injury as factors in determining the rate of regeneration. The reaction of regenerating tissue on the old body. Philadelphia Pa. J. exp. Zool. **6** 1909 (433–469) pl. 8 figs. [11, 7; 19, 7.] **298**

Strahan, A. and **Cantrill,** T. C. The geology of the South Wales Coalfield. VI. The country around Bridgend, being an account of the region comprised in sheets 261, 262 of the map. Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K. London 1904 (1–120). [27, B, iii, d.] **299**

Strahan, A. and **Cantrill,** T. C. The Geology of the South Wales Coal Field. III. The country around Cardiff, being an account of the country comprised in the sheet 263 of the map. Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K. London 1902 (1–148). [27, B, iii, d.] **300**

Strahan, A., **Gibson,** W. and **Cantrill,** T. C. The geology of the South Wales Coal Field. V. The country around Merthyr Tydfil, being an account of the region comprised in sheet 231 of the map. Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K. London 1904 (i–viii & 1–132). [27, B, iv, d.] **301**

Strand, Embrik. Echinodermata (mit Einschluss der fossilen) für 1910. Arch. Natg. Berlin **77** (1911) Bd 6 H. 2 =Ber. Natg. ried. Tiere Berlin **1910** H. 2: [1913] (1–58). [03, 3.] **302**

Sumner, Francis B., **Osburn,** Raymond C. and **Cole,** Leon J. A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 3. A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. **31** (1911) 1913 (549–794). [27, A, iv; 31, A.] **303**

Swartz, C. K. *vide* Clarke, J. M. **47.**

Szüts, A. Die auf der zoologischen Station zu Neapel gebräuchlichen Methoden der Konservierung und Fixierung. [Ungar.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **6** 1907 (133–136). [03, 6.] **304**

Teichmann, E. Über Furchung befruchteter Seeigeleier ohne Beteiligung des Spermakerns. Jenaische Zs. Natw. **37** 1903 (105–132) pls. vii–x. [15, 8.] **305**

Teller, Edgar E. A Synopsis of the Type specimens of fossils from the Palaeozoic Formations of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Bull. nat. hist. soc. **9** 1911 (170–271). [03, 5.] **306**

Tennent, David H. Variation in Echinoid Plutei. A study of variation under laboratory Conditions. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia Pa. **9** 1910 (657–714) 21 figs. [23, 6.] **307**

Tennent, D. H. Experiments in Echinoderm hybridization. Washington D.C. 9th Yearbook Carnegie Inst. 1911 (134–135). [15, 8.] **308**

Tennent, D. H. Echinoderm hybridization. Science New York **37** 1913 (535–537). [15, 8.] **309**

Thesing, Curt. Experimentelle Biologie. II. Regeneration, Transplantation und verwandte Gebiete. Natur und Geisteswelt **337** 1911 (1–132) 69 figs. [19, 7.] **310**

Thiéry, P. Note sur le Callovien de la Haute-Marne, et spécialement sur un gisement situé dans la Commune de Bricon. Vesoul Bul. Soc. Agr. Let. Sci. **1907** partie 2me 1907 (69–148) pls. i–iii. [27, B, iii, c, 1.] **311**

Thomson, J. Stuart. Observations on the Coloration of *Echinus angulosus* A. Agass. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** 1913 (190–199). [11, 1, 5, 7; 19, 5, 10; 23, 2; 27, A, iii; 31, C.] **312**

Thurston, E. The sea-fisheries of Malabar and South Canara. Madras Govt. Mus. Bull. **3** 1900 (93–183) vii pls. [27, A, iii.] **313**

Toldo, Giov. Note preliminari sulle condizioni geologiche dei contrafforti appenninici compresi fra il Sillaro e il Lamone. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **24** 1905 (343–386) pl. xi. [27, B, ii, c, d.] **314**

Toni, Antonio de. La fauna liasica di Vedana (Belluno) Parte seconda; Molluschi. Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. **38** 1912 (1–51) i pl. [27, B, iii, d; 31, C.] **315**

Tornquist, A. [Besprechung von] J. Lambert. Étude sur quelques Echinides de l'Infra-Lias et du Lias (1900). N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **1902** 1902 (150–153). [27, B, iii, d.] **316**

Toucas, —. [Fossiles du cénomanien des Alpes-Maritimes]. Paris Bul. Soc. géol. sér. 4 **1** 1902 (536). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **317**

Toula, Franz. Die Kalke von Jägerhause unweit Baden (Rauchstallbrunnengraben) mit nordalpiner St. Cassianer Fauna. Wien Jahrb. geol. ReichsAnst. **63** 1913 (77–126) pls. iv–vii. [27, B, iii, e; 31, C. F.] **318**

Trauth, Friedrich. Ueber den Lias von Valesacca in der Bukowina. Wien Mit. Natw. Ver. Univ. **4** 1906 (17–22) [27, B, iii, d; 31, F.] **319**

Trechmann, Charles Taylor. On a Mass of Anhydrite in the Magnesian Limestone at Hartlepool, and on the Permian of South-Eastern Durham. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (184–218) pl. xxii. [27, B, iv, b; 31, C. F.] **320**

Triépel, H. Entwicklungsmechanik [mit Ausschluss der Regeneration und Transplantation]. Jahresber. Anat. Jena **12** 1907 (117–140). [19, 7.] **321**

Tschachotin, S. Ueber die bioelektrischen Ströme bei Wirbellosen und deren Vergleich mit analogen Erscheinungen bei Wirbeltieren. Arch. Physiol. **120** 1907 (565–617). [11, 7.] **322**

[Tschernyschew, Th., Bronnikow, M., Weber, V. und Faas, A.] Чернышевъ, Ѳ., Бронниковъ М., Веберъ, В. и Фаасъ. А. Das Erdbeben von Andischan am 3/16 Dezember 1902. St. Peterburg Mem. Com. Géol. **54** 1910 (1–91) pls. i–vi 8 figs. [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **323**

Twenhofel, W. H. Geologic bearing of the peat beds of Anticosti Island. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. scr. 4 **30** 1911 (65–71). [19, 11; 27, B, ii, b.] **324**

Twenhofel, W. H. *vide* Schuchert, C. **278.**

Ubisch, Leopold von. Über das larvale Muskelsystem von *Arbacia pustulosa.* Würzburg Verh. physik. Ges. (N. F.) **42** 1913 (127–133) 1 Taf. [07, 10; 15, 6; 31, C.] **325**

Ubisch, L. v. Die Anlage und Ausbildung des Skeletsystems einiger

Echiniden und die Symmetrieverhältnisse von Larve und Imago. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **104** 1913 (119–156) 2 Taf. [15, 6, 7.] **326**

Ubisch, L. v. Die Entwicklung von *Strongylocentrotus lividus.* (*Echinus microtuberculatus, Arbacia pustulosa.*) Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **106** 1913 (409–448) 3 Taf. [15, 2.] **327**

Valette, A. Description de quelques Échinides nouveaux de la craie (second Supplément). Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist. nat. **1913** 1913 (1–46) figs. 1–18. [27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C.] **328**

Vallentin, Rupert. The Fauna of St. Ives Bay, Cornwall. Truro J. R. Inst. Cornwall **17** 1907 (84–111) fig. [27, A, ii; 31, C.] **329**

Vaney, Clément. Holothuries et Crinoïdes recueillis par le Pourquoi Pas ? dans les mers arctiques. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (31–34). [27, A, v; 31, B, F.] **330**

Vaney, C. L'adaptation des Gastropodes au parasitisme. Bul. sci. France Belgique Paris **47** 1913 (1–87) figs. [19, 8.] **331**

Vaney, C. La pénétration des Gasteropodes parasites dans leur hôte. Paris C. R. Soc. biol. **74** 1913 (598–601) [19, 8.] **332**

Vetters, H. Die kleinen Karpathen als geologisches Bindeglied zwischen Alpen und Karpathen. Wien Verh. geol. ReichsAnst. **1904** 1904 (134–143). [27, B, iii, d.] **333**

Vinassa de Regny, P. Sull' estensione del carbonifero superiore nelle alpi carniche. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **25** 1906 (221–232) 4 figs. [27, B, iv, d.] **334**

Vinassa de Regny, P. e **Gortani,** M. Fossili carboniferi del M. Pizzul e del Piano di Lanza nelle Alpi Carniche. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **24** 1905 (461–605) pls. xii–xv. [27, B, iv, d; 31, C.] **335**

Vogl, Viktor. Adatok a tengermelléki tithon ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Tithons an der nordküste der Adria. Földt. Közl. Budapest **43** 1903 (15–17 127–129). [27, B, iii, c, 1.] **336**

Wahl, Br. Untersuchungen ueber den Bau der parasitischen Turbellarien aus der Familie der Dalyelliiden

(Vorticiden). I. Teil. Die Genera *Anoplodium, Graffilla,* und *Paravortex.* Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **115** 1906 (417–473) iv pls. [19, 8.] **337**

Walford, Edwin A. On some of the basement beds of the Great Oolite and the Crinoid beds. Geol. Mag. London dec. 5 **10** 1913 (459–460). [27, B, iii, c, 2.] **338**

Walford, E. A. On the structure of the Lias ironstone of South Warwickshire and Oxfordshire. Geol. Mag. London dec. 5 **10** 1913 (460). [27, B, iii, d.] **339**

Walther, Johannes. Über Enstehung und Besiedelung der Tiefseebecken. Natw. Wochensehr. Jena **19** 1904 (721). [11, 1.] **340**

Walton, Charles L. The Shore fauna of Cardigan Bay. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 (102–113). [27, A, **341**

Warburg, Otto. Ueber die giftige Wirkung der Natriumchloridlösung. Biochem. Zs. **29** 1910 (414–415). [15, 8.] **342**

Wasteneys, Hardolf *vide* Robertson, T. B. **243.**

Watson, Thomas L. and **Powell,** S. L. Fossil evidence of the age of the Virginia Piedmont slates. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. ser 4 **31** 1911 (33–44). [27, B, iv, h.] **343**

Weber, V. *vide* Tschernyschew, Th. **323.**

Wedd, C. B. On the Corallian rocks of St. Ives (Huntingdonshire) and Elsworth. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **57** 1901 (73–85). [27, B, iii, c, 1.] **344**

Wegemann, Carroll H. The Powder River Oil Field, Wyoming. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U.S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 471 1912 (56–75). [27, B, iii, e, 1.] **345**

Wegner, R. N. Tertiär und umgelagerte Kreide bei Oppeln (Oberschlesien). Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** 1913 (175–274) 7 taf. [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, F.] **345a**

Welch, R. Greensand section at Whitehead. Irish Nat. Dublin **13** 1904 (49). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **346**

Welsch, Jules. La géologie des environs de Thouars (Deux-Sévres) et l'étage toarcien. Mém. Soc. Volg. Sci. nat. Deux Sévres **2** 1911 (93–123). [27, B, iii, d.] **347**

Wesenberg-Lund, C. *vide* Ostenfeld, C. H. **201.**

Wetzel, G. Die Entwicklung des Ovarialeies und des Embryos, chemisch untersucht mit Berücksichtigung der gleichzeitigen morphologischen Veränderungen. 2. Die chemische Zusammensetzung des Eies des Seeigels, der Seespinne, des Tintenfisches und des Hundshaies. Arch. Anat. Physiol. Leipzig PhysiolAbth. 1907 (507–542) [15, 8.] **348**

Wetzel, Walter. Beiträge zur Palaeontologie und Stratigraphie des nordwestdeutschen Jura. Unter mitwirkung von Fachgenossen herausgegeben von J. F. Pompeckj. II. Faunistiche und stratigraphische Untersuchung der Parkinsonienschichten des Teutoburger Waldes bei Bielfeld. Palaeontographica Stuttgart **58** 1911 (139–277) pls. xi–xx, 52 figs [27, B iii e 2; 31 C.] **349**

Whitehead, Henry. Report of Marine specimens dredged from the Estuaries of the Orwell and Stour on the occasion of the Club's Dredging expedition 23 July 1911. Essex Nat. **16** 1911 (193–198). [27, A, ii.] **350**

Whitelegg, Th. Crustacea I in: Scientific Results of the Trawling expedition of the "Thetis." Sydney Mem. Austr. Mus. 1900 (135–199) pls. xxxii–xxxv. [19, 8.] **351**

Whitley, E. *vide* Moore, B. **172.**

Williams, Henry S. On the Fossil Faunas of the St. Helen's Breccias. Ottawa Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. ser. 3 **3** sect. 4 1909 (205–246) iv pls. [27, B, iv, f.] **352**

Williams, S. R. Some principles of Zoology as illustrated by the Fossil remains of Southwestern Ohio. Miami Bull. ser. 8 no. 7 1910 (1–20) 4 figs. [23, 10.] **353**

Wilson, H. V. On the behaviour of the dissociated cells in Hydroids, Alcyonaria, and Asterias. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia Pa. **11** 1911 (281–338) 30 figs. [11, 7.] **354**

Wiman, C. Ueber die Borkholmer Schicht im Mittelbaltischen Silurgebiet. Upsala Bull. Geol. Inst. **5** 1902 (149–212) pls. v–viii. [27, B, iv, g.] **355**

Wimmer, J. Mechanik der Entwicklung der tierischen Lebeswesen. Verh. Ges. Naturf. Ärtze **78** Teil 1 1906 (107–138). [11, 1.] **356**

Winkler, R. Naturgeschichte des Tierreiches unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Teleologie, Biologie und Tierpsychologie. 1906 (590 pp.). [11, 1; 19, 1.] **357**

[**Wittenburg,** P. von.] Виттенбургъ, П. В. Geologische Skizze der Halbinsel Murawijew-Amursky und der Insel Russky. St. Peterburg Bul. Com. géol. **30** 1911 (421–467) pls. x & xi, 1 fig. [27, B, iii, c. 1; iv, e.] **358**

Wojcik, K. Das Unteroligocän von Riszkania bei Uzsok. Krakow Bull. Intern. Ac. Sci. **1905** 1905 (254–263). [27, B, ii, e.] **359**

Wolff, W. Fauna aus einer Tiefbohrung in jungen Küstenbildungen zu Dar-es-Salam. Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **21** 1901 (148–157). [27, B, ii, a.] **360**

Woodruff, E. G. Geology of the San Juan Oil Field, Utah. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U.S. Geol. Surv. Bull. **471** 1912 (76–104) ii maps. [27, B, iv, d.] **361**

Woods, F. H. Marine biology at Filey. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (364–367). [27, A, ii.] **362**

[**Woodward,** H.] Review of "Caradocian Cystidea from Girvan." by F. A. Bather (no. **11**). Geol. Mag. London n. ser. dec. v **10** (418–423) pl. xiii. [19, 1; 27, B, iv, h.] **363**

Wright, James. On the erinoids from the Lower Carboniferous Limestones of Invertiel, Fife. Edinburgh Trans. Geol. Soc. **10** 1912 (49–60) pls. v–vii. [19, 12; 27, B, iv, e; 31, F.] **364**

Wurm, Adolf. Untersuchungen über den geologischen Bau und die Trias von Aragonien. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. **63** 1911 (38–144) 11 figs. [27, B, iii, e; 31, C, E.] **365**

Wysogórski, J. Das Cenoman, Turon und Basaltvorkommen auf dem Annaberg. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. **56** 1904 (265–268). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **366**

Yabe, H. and **Yehara,** S. The Cretaceous deposits of Miyako. Sc. Rep. Tohoku Univ. (2) Geol. Sendai **1** 1913 (9–15) pls. i–iii. [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **367**

Yehara, S. *vide* Yabe, H. **367.**

Zahálka, Brětislav. Křídový útvar v západním Povltaví. Pásmo i–ii (1–88) i pl.; Pásmo iii–v [Die Kreideformation im westlichen Moldaugebeit, Zone I–V.] (1–80). Prag Vestn. české Spol. Náuk Třida math. přirod. **1911-1912** 1912–1913 [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **368**

Zeleny, Charles. The relation between Degree of Injury and Rate of Regeneration. Additional observations and general discussion. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia Pa. **7** 1909 (513–561). [11, 7; 19, 7.] **369**

Zeleny, C. Some experiments on the effect of Age upon the rate of Regeneration. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia Pa. **7** 1909 (563–593). [11, 7; 19, 7.] **370**

Zimmermann, Ernst. Kohlenkalk und Culm des Velberter Sattels im Süden des westfälischen Carbons. Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **30** 1912 (369–432) i pl. [27, B, iv, e.] **371**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

NOTE.—Abbreviations of the names of orders are in italics.

GENERAL. 1003

1. Historical.

The name *Hypocrinus*; **Bather, 15.**

3. Bibliography.

Of Neogene *Ech.*, of Mediterranean basin; **Cottreau, 52**: of Egyptian Eocene *Ech.*; **Fourtau, 74.**

Strand, 302.

Works by F. Roemer; **Simonds, 283.**

5. Museums.

British Museum, recent *Crin.*; **Clark, A. H., 40.**

Type specimens of Wisconsin fossils; **Teller, 306.**

6. Technique.

Baker, 6.

Ast., in Aquaria; **Anon, 3**: **Schmalz, 270 & 271.**

Raising parthenogenetic *Echinus* larvæ; **Lloyd, 130.**

Kinematography of developing ova; **Müller, 183.**

Preservation methods; **Nierstrasz, 189**: **Szüts, 304**: for plankton; **Steuer, 294.**

Method of displaying sutures in dried tests of recent *Ech.*; **Hawkins, 95**: of staining ova of *Ech.*; **Shippen, 281.**

Restoration of Cretaceous *Ast.* from isolated marginalia; **Spencer, 290.**

STRUCTURE. 1007

1. General accounts.

Mensbier, 157.

Of *Psolus;* **Ohshima, 197**: of *Pentacrinus*; **Reichensperger, 234**: of *Crin.* and *Blast.*; **Springer, 291**: of *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

Echinochrome, a red substance in *Ech.*; **McClendon, 142.**

2. Symmetries.

Przibram, 227.

Orientation of *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

5. Skeletal Anatomy.

Of *Protopalaeaster*; **Hudson, 105**: of *Palaeaster*; **Schoendorf, 273**: of Cretaceous *Ast.*; **Spencer, 290**: of *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11**: of *Pentremitidea*; **Oehlert, 193.**

Petaloid ambulacra in *Clypeaster* and *Echinocardium*; **Hawkins, 95**: Amb. in *Conulus, Echinoneus* and *Lanieria*; **Hawkins, 96**: Perignathic girdle (abnormal) in *Echinus esculentus*; **Hawkins, 98.**

Vertebrae and jaws of *Acrura, Onychaster* and *Ophioderma*; **Sollas, 289.**

Ventral sac and arms of *Hydreionocrinus*; **Bather, 9**: calyx in *Ottawacrinus*; **Bather, 12**: patina of *Psalidocrinus*; **Remeš & Bather, 235**: Tapering crinoid stems from Roscobie; **Bather, 10**: Anal plates of crinoid larvæ; **Clark, A H., 34.**

6. Hydrocoel, etc.

Petaloid ambulacra in *Clypeaster* and *Echinocardium*; **Hawkins, 95.**

Hydropores and pore-rhombs in *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

7. Other body cavities.

Blood-plexus in *Cothurnocystis*; **Bather, 11.**

8. Digestive system.

Maxillae, epiphyses and compass of lantern of *Perischodomus*; **Hawkins, 97**: Teeth in larval *Echinocardium*; **MacBride, 137.**

Position of anus in *Hydreionocrinus*; **Bather, 9.**

Course of gut and position of anus in *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

9. Nervous system.

Nerve centre in *Cothurnocystis*; **Bather, 11.**

10. Mesodermal tissues.

Of larval *Arbacia*; **Ubisch, 325.**

12. Generative organs.

Traces of genital glands in Neogene *Ech.*, from Mediterranean basin; **Cottreau, 52.**

Position of gonopore in *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 1011

1. General.

Jordan & Kellogg, 111: **Maas, 136**: **Ohm, 195**: **Roux, 249**: **Walther, 340**: **Wimmer, 356**: **Winkler, 357.**

Of Spatangidae; **Gandolfi-Hornyold, 81**: of larva of *Echinocardium*; **MacBride, 137.**

Action of light on *Ech.*; **Dubois, 61**: Coloration of *Echinus angulosus*; **Thomson, 312.**

Co-ordination and righting in *Asterias*; **Cole, 48.**

Changes in Lecithin content during development of Sea-Urchin Eggs; **Robertson & Wasteneys, 243.**

2. Circulation.

Osmotic pressure of internal fluids in relation to external surroundings; **Monti, 168.**

3. Respiration.

Probable branchial papulae on tegmen of *Hydreionocrinus*; **Bather, 9.**

In some *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

4. Alimentation, etc.

Petersen, 218.

Prehensile function of podia in anterior ambulacrum of *Echinocardium*; **Hawkins, 95.**

In *Cothurnocystis*; **Bather, 11.**

5. Excretion.

Colour of Echinoids partly due to storage of waste products; **Thomson, 312.**

6. Sensation.

Nervous mechanism of righting movements of *Ast.*; **Moore, 169.**

Reaction of *Ech.*, to light; **Mast, 152.**

7. Experimental.

Morgan, 175.

Experiments in regeneration; **Stockard, 298**: Influence of age and degree of injury on rate of regeneration; **Zeleny, 369 & 370.**

Action of light on *Ech.*; **Dubois, 60**: Effect of sunlight on *Ast.*; **MacCurdy, 143.**

Influence of electric currents on *Ech.*; **Tschachotin, 322.**

Behaviour of dissociated cells in *Asterias*; **Wilson, 354.**

Solubility of pigment of *Echinus angulosus*; **Thomson, 312.**

DEVELOPMENT. 1015

1. General Principles.

Morse, 176: **Rignano, 241**: **Sobotta, 287.**

Herkunft der Idiochromosomen bei *Ech*; **Baltzer, 7.**

Entwicklung von *Echinaster sepositus*; **Rosen, 247.**

2. General accounts.

Of *Strongylocentrotus*, *Echinus* and *Arbacia*; **Ubisch, 327.**

3. Formation of Gonads.

McClendon, 138, 139, 140, 141: **Marcus, 148**: **Russo, 254**: **Schaxel, 267.**

Cytology of ova; **Schaxel, 266.**

Chemical changes in gonads of *Ech.*; **Moore *et alii*, 173.**

"Blastomerenanarchie" in *Ast.*; **Eismond, 64.**

4. Oviposition, etc.

Polyspermy; **Rückert, 253.**

Influence of "consanguineous fertilization" on evolution of Cretaceous *Ast.*; **Spencer, 290.**

Oxidation of developing ova; **Mitchell & McClendon, 165.**

5. Larval stages.

Müller, 183.

Of Antarctic *Ech.*; **Mortensen, 179**; **Ostergren, 203.**

In plankton; **Ostenfeld & Wesenberg-Lund, 201**: **Scott, 279**: **Steuer, 294.**

Of *Asterias rubens*; **Gemmill, 83**: of *Porania pulvillus*; **Gemmill, 84**: of *Echinaster sepositus*; **Löhner, 134**: of *Echinocardium cordatum*; **MacBride, 137**: of *Holothuria, Spatangus, Asterias Luidia, Ophiactis, Ophiocoma*; **Mortensen, 178.**

6. Organogeny.

Przibram, 226: **Schaxel, 267.**

Muscles of larval *Arbacia*; **Ubisch, 325.**

Skeleton of larval and metamorphosing *Echinus*; **Ubisch, 326**: Anal plates of *Crin.* larvae; **Clark, A. H., 34.**

7. Post-larval growth stages.

Of many Neogene *Ech.*, from Mediterranean basin; **Cottreau, 52.**

Relation between skeletons of larval and post-larval *Ech.*; **Ubisch, 326.**

Development of fresh coronal plates in *Ech.*; **Hawkins, 95.**

8. Experimental Embryology.

Bierens de Haan, 19 & 20 : Godlewski, 88 : Teichmann, 305 : Wetzel, 348.

Homogene und heterogene Keimverschmelzungen bei *Ech.* ; **Bierens de Haan, 18.**

Einwirkung der Temperatur 0° C. auf die Entwicklung der Echinidenei er ; **Bury, 28** : Temperature coefficient of cytolysis in unfertilized eggs of *Strongylocentrotus* ; **Moore, 170** : Electrical conductivity of fertilized and unfertilized eggs ; **Gray, 91.**

Artificial parthenogenesis ; **Heilbrunn, 99 : Lloyd, 130 : Loeb, 131 & 132.**

Hybridization ; **Fuchs, 79 : Moore, 171 : Newth, 186 : Tennent, 308 & 309.**

Production of grafted embryos ; **Goldfarb, 89.**

Action du sperme d'Annélides sur la développement de l'œuf d'Oursin ; **Brachet, 23** : of extracts of ova, etc., on spermatozoa ; **De Meyer, 160** : Extraction of substance from the sperm of *Strongylocentrotus* which will fertilize the eggs ; **Robertson, 242.**

Effects of injury upon fertilizing power of sperm ; **Dungay, 63.**

Initiation of development of *Arbacia* with dilute sea water ; **Glaser, 87** : Effect of hypertonic solutions on eggs of *Echinus* ; **Gray, 92** : of alkalies, etc., on cell division in ova of *Echinus* ; **Moore, Roaf & Whitley, 172** : of Na Cl. ; **Warburg, 342.**

ETHOLOGY. 1019

1. General accounts.

Janson, 109 : Jordan & Kellogg, 111 : Pérez, 213 : Winkler, 357.

Activity and repose in *Ech.* ; **Polimanti, 223.**

Of *Cyst.* ; **Bather, 11 : Woodward, 363.**

Beginnings of dependent life ; **Clarke, 45.**

2. Special habits.

Coordination and righting movements in *Asterias* ; **Cole, 48.**

Adaptation of Ordovician *Cyst.* to shallow water conditions ; **Bather, 11.**

3. Habitat.

Of *Ech.* in Irish Sea ; **Massy, 151** : of recent *Crin.* ; **Clark, A. H., 35.**

Of Mediterranean Neogene *Ech.* ; **Cottreau, 52.**

Influence of surroundings on movement of *Ech.* ; **Dubois, 62** : on evolution of Cretaceous *Ast.* ; **Spencer, 290.**

4. Feeding.

Nahrungsaufnahme der Spatangiden ; **Gandolfi-Hornyold, 80.**

Influence of size of visceral sac on evolution of Cretaceous *Ast.* ; **Spencer, 290.**

5. Defence and Protection.

Colours of *Ech.* are not protective ; **Thomson, 312.**

6. Locomotion.

Of Starfish and Sea Urchins ; **Stirling, 297.**

Of *Dendrocystis*, *Pleurocystis* and other Pelmatozoa ; **Bather, 11.**

Recurrent freedom of Carboniferous (and other) stalked *Crin.* ; **Bather, 10.**

7. Autotomy and Regeneration.

Autotomy ; **Piéron, 222.**

In *Linckia* ; **Clark, H. L., 44.**

Presumed growth of fresh columnals at distal end of severed *Crin.* stems from Roscobie ; **Bather, 10.**

Assumption of eleutherozoic habit in *Cyst.* ; **Bather, 11.**

Regeneration ; **Morgan, 174 : Thesing, 310 : Triepel, 321.**

Under experimental conditions ; **Stockard, 298.**

Influence of age and degree of injury ; **Zeleny, 369 & 370.**

8. Parasites and Commensals.

Gastropods parasitic on *Ech.*; **Vaney, 331**: Crustacea on *Ech.*; **Whitelegg, 351.**

Urceolaria synaptæ; **Cosmovici, 49**: gastropods in *Holoth.*; **Vaney, 332**: *Anoplodium* in *Holothuria*; **Wahl, 337.**

Chordeuma in *Asteronyx*; **Jungersen, 113.**

Disease in Carboniferous *Crin.*; **Smith, 285.**

9. Protection of young.

Marsupia of Antarctic *Ech.*; **Östergren, 203.**

10. Sexual dimorphism.

Coloration of *Echinus angulosus* not affected by sex; **Thomson, 312.**

11. Relation to other animals.

Ech., carried by crows and dropped in peat; **Twenhofel, 324.**

12. Geological aspect.

Abundance of *Crin.* stems in proportion to crowns in Limestones partly illusory and partly due to periodic migration; **Bather, 10.**

Relations of types of deposit to condition of preservation of *Crin.* in Carboniferous Limestone; **Wright, 364.**

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY. 1023

2. Variation in colour.

Due to irregular physiological processes or intensity of light; **Thomson, 312.**

4. Variation, Meristic, Homoeotic.

In position of apical system in *Echinocardium cordatum*; **Hawkins, 95.**

5. Variation, teratological.

Abnormality in *Echinus esculentus*; **Hawkins, 98.**

Results of heterogeneous hybridization; **Moore, 171.**

6. Variation, bionomic.

Peter, 216 & 217.

Of *Amphiope, Clypeaster, Parasalenia, Scutella*; **Cottreau, 52**: of *Ech.* plutei; **Tennent, 307.**

Of Cretaceous *Ast.*; **Spencer, 290.**

Of *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

7. Variation, mutational.

Schleip, 268.

8. Evolution.

Jackson, 108: **Jordan & Kellogg, 111**: **Montgomery, 167**: **Schleip, 268.**

Trend of Evolution in some Upper Cretaceous Irregular *Ech.*; **Hawkins, 96.**

Of lunules in *Amphiope* and *Tretodiscus*; **Cottreau, 62.**

Principles of evolution in Cretaceous *Ast.*; **Spencer, 290.**

Of brachioles and stem of some *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

10. Phylogeny.

Williams, 353.

Of Cambrian *Holoth.*; **Clark, A. H., 39.**

Of *Lanicriinae*; **Hawkins, 96.**

Of Cretaceous *Ast.*; **Spencer, 290.**

Of *Oph.*; **Matsumoto, 156.**

Relations of *Psalidocrinus* to *Eugeniacrinidae*; **Remeš & Bather, 235.**

DISTRIBUTION. 1027

A. Geographical.

i. General.

Ihering, 107: **Knauer, 117**: **McIntosh, 144**: **Perrier, 214**: **Roemer, 244.**

Deep Sea fauna; **Clark, A. H., 37.**

Of many genera of *Ech.*; **Cottreau, 52.**

Nodes in bathymetrical distribution of recent *Crin.*; **Clark, A. H., 35**: *Crin.* in British Museum; **Clark, A. H., 40.**

ii. Atlantic Ocean, etc.

Plankton; **Ostenfeld & Wesenberg-Lund, 201.**

East Anglia, *Ech.*; **Whitehead, 350**: Filey, Yorks, *Ech.*; **Woods, 362**: St. Andrews Bay, *Ech.*; **Anon, 2**: Loch Sween, Larvae of *Holoth.*, *Ech.*, *Oph.*; **Kerr, 115**; Cardigan Bay, *Ech.*; **Walton, 341**: St. Ives Bay, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*; **Vallentin, 329**: Irish Sea, *Ech.*; **Massy, 151**: *Crin.*; **Clark, A. H., 36**: Ech. larvae in plankton; **Delap, 56.**

Black Sea, *Oph.*; **Chichoff, 32**: Hardanger fjord, *Holoth.*, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*, *Crin.*; **Grieg, 94.**

Bay of Biscay, *Ech.*; **de Morgan, 58**: Portugal, Ech.; **Nobre, 190.**

Mediterrancan, *Ech.*; **Mortensen, 180**: N. Adriatic, *Ech.*; **Steuer, 293**: Gulf of Tricstc, *Ech.*; **Stiasny, 295 & 296.**

Caspian, *Ech.*; **Knipowitsch, 118.**

Belgian Congo, *Ech.*, larvae in plankton; **Meunier, 159.**

Antilles, *Ech.*; **Doflein, 59**: *Oph.*; **Koehler, 120.**

Philippine Is., *Ast.*; **Fisher, 71, 72 & 73.**

Canadian coast, *Ech.*; **Stafford, 292.**

iii. Indian Ocean, etc.

Oph. in the Indian Museum; **Bomford, 22**: Gulf of Sucz, *Holoth.*; **Helfer, 102**: Coast of S. Africa, *Echinus angulosus*; **Thomson, 312**: Malabar, *Ech.*; **Thurston, 313**: Indonesia, *Ech.*; **Dawydoff, 55.**

iv. Pacific Ocean, etc.

Eastern Asia, Unstalked *Crin.*; **Clark, A. H., 43**: Timor, *Ech.*; **Molengraaf, 166.**

Japan, *Phrynocrinus*; **Matsumoto, 153 & 154**; *Astrophiura*; **Matsumoto, 155**: *Astroclon*; **Mortensen, 177**: Synaptae; **Ohshima, 198.**

S.W. Australia, *Holoth.*; **Erwe, 66**: *Ech.*; **Michaelsen & Hartmeyer, 162**: *Crin.*; **Clark, A. H., 38.**

New Zealand, *Ast.*, *Oph.*; **Farquhar, 68.**

California, *Ech.*; **Baker, 6**: Coast of Louisiana, *Ech.*; **Cary, 30**: Woods Hole, *Ech.*; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 303.**

v. Arctic Ocean, etc.

Pourquoi-Pas expedition, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Oph.*; **Koehler, 119**: *Holoth.*, *Crin.*; **Vaney, 330.**

Sibirisches Eismeer, *Ech.*; **Linko, 128.**

B. Geological.

i. General.

Payebieu, 211.

Distribution of *Ech.*, in sediments, particularly Mediterranean; **Cottreau, 52.**

Value of *Ast.* as zonal indices; **Spencer, 290.**

ii. Cainozoic.

a. General.

Cotc des Bouches du Rhône, *Ech.*; **Cottreau, 53.**

N.W. Germany, *Ech.*; **von Koenen, 121.**

Appennines, *Ech.*; **Sacco, 257.**

Ech. radioles in deep boring near Dar-es-Salâm (German East Africa); **Wolff, 360.**

b. Pleistocene.

Norway, *Ech.*; **Øyen, 204, 205, 206, 207**; Frederikshald, *Ech.*; **Øyen, 208**: Kilsbu, *Ech.*; **Øyen, 209.**

Mediterranean Basin, lists of *Ech.*; **Cottreau, 52.**

Tanger, *Echinus*-stacheln; **Rzehak, 255.**

Red Sea, raised beaches, *Ech.*; **Fourtau, 78.**

Anticosti, *Ech.* in peat; **Twenhofel, 324.**

c. Pliocene.

East Anglia, *Ech.*; **Bell, 16.**

Oberschlesien, Tief-bohrung, *Ech.*; **Quaas, 228.**

Mediterranean Basin, lists of *Ech.*; **Cottreau, 52.**

Appennines, *Ech.*; **Checchia-Rispoli, 31**: Lamone, *Cidaris*; **Toldo, 314**: Veneto, *Ech.*; **Piaz, 221.**

Kasos, *Dorocidaris*; **Nelli, 185.**

d. Miocene.

Churfürsten-Mattstock-Gruppe, *Ech.*; **Heim, 100.**

Mediterranean Basin, lists of *Ech.*; **Cottreau, 52**: Casentin; *Ech.*; **Migliorini, 164**: Colli Berici, *Ech.*; **Fabiani, 67**: Foraboseo, *Schizaster*; **Gregorio, 93**: Lamone, *Spatangus*; **Toldo, 314**: Parma, *Ech.*; **Anelli, 1**: Sardinia, *Clypeaster*; **Lovisato, 135**: Valona, *Psammechinus*; **Martelli & Nelli, 150.**

Egypte, *Ech.*; **Fourtau, 77**: Tunisie, *Conoclypeus, Echinolampas, Ilarionia, Thagastea*; **Pervinquière, 215**: Algier, *Brissopsis*; **Schaffer, 263.**

Philippine Islands, *Schizaster*; **Smith, 286**: California, *Scutella, Scutaster*; **Pack, 210.**

e. Oligocene.

Colli Berici, *Ech.*; **Fabiani, 67**: Ligurie, *Ech.*; **Rovereto, 252.**

Kursk, Phosphoritischer Sandstein, *Ech.*; **Čirvinskij, 33**: Uzsok, *Ech.*; **Wojcik, 359.**

Tunisie, *Scutella*; **Pervinquière, 215.**

f. Eocene.

Bordelais, *Ech.*; **Lambert, 123.**

Unterinntal, *Echinanthus, Maretia*; **Schlosser, 269.**

Aragon, *Ech.*; **Dalloni, 54.**

Colli Berici, *Ech., Crin.*; **Fabiani, 67**: Istria, *Conoclypus*; **Manek, 147.**

Bosnia, *Cidaris*; **Oppenheim, 200**: Roumanie, Calc. nummulitique, *Pyrina, Rumanaster*; **Popescu-Voitești, 224**: Albești (Roumanie), *Amblypygus, Cassidulus, Conoclypeus, Echinolampas*; **Popescu-Voitești, 225**: Prahova, Barton, *Ech.*; **Mrazec, 181**: Crimea, Paléocene, *Ech.*; **Slondsky, 284.**

Egypt, *Ech.*, spp. n. in *Echinanthus, Echinolampas, Euspatangus, Metalia, Opisaster; Orthechinus, Plesiospatangus, Pygorhynchus, Schizaster*; **Fourtau, 74**: Gara-Kurkur series, *Ech.*; **Fourtau, 75**: Tunisie, Eocène sup., *Clypeaster, Euspatangus, Scutella*; **Pervinquière, 215.**

Asia minor, *Clypeaster*; **Schaffer, 262**: Sind, *Conoclypeus, Macropneustes*; **Noetling, 191.**

iii. Mesozoic.

b. Cretaceous.

1. *Upper Cretaceous.*

Value of *Offaster pilula* as zone fossil in Upper Chalk; **Brydone, 25**: **Jukes-Browne, 112.**

Zonal lists, etc., of European Cretaceous Asteroids; **Spencer, 290.**

Whitehead, Hibernian greensand, *Ech.*; **Welch, 346.**

Alpes Maritimes, Cénomanien, *Ech.*; **Toucas, 317**: près Chambèry, Sénonien, *Echinocorys, Micraster*; **Révil, 238**: Chateaudun, Craie, *Ech.*; **Filliozat, 70**: La Bourgogne, *Ech.*; **Lambert, 122**: Marles et Auchel, Senonien et Cénomanien *Ech.*; **Gosselet & Pruvost, 90**: Picardie, *Cidaris*; **Leriche, 127**: Savoie, *Ech.*; **Démoly & Lambert, 57**: Yonne, Craie, *Ech.*; **Valette, 328.**

Denmark, *Crin.*; **Nielsen, 188.**

Annaberg, Turonian, *Echinocorys*; **Wysogórski, 366**: Boimstorf und Glentorf, Senon, *Ech.*; **Mestwerdt, 158**: Churfürsten-Mattstock-Gruppe, *Ech.*; **Heim, 100**: Heeseberge, *Ech.*; **Hoehne, 103**: Kistenpass, *Ech.*; **Heim, 101**: Ludwigshöhe, Turon, *Ech.*; **Boehm, 21**: Oppeln, *Comatula*; **Wegner, 345a**: Porta Westfalica, *Ech.*; **von See, 280**: Teutoburger Wald, Cenoman, *Ech.*; **Burre, 27**: Unterinntal, Cenoman, *Anorthopygus*, Senon, *Micraster*; **Schlosser, 269.**

Aragon, *Ech.*; **Dalloni, 54**: Pyrenees, *Ech.*; **Roussel, 248.**

Abruzzi, *Ech.*; **Sacco, 256**: Appennines, *Ech.*; **Sacco, 257**: Colli Berici, *Ech.*; **Fabiani, 67.**

Schweizeralpen, mittleren kreide, *Ech.*; **Ganz, 82**: Gosau, couches à Rudistes, *Cyclaster, Goniopygus, Micraster, Phymosoma*; **Lambert, 124**: Neuchatel, *Ech.*; **Schardt, 264.**

Eastern Russia, Senonian, *Cidaris*; **Sokolov, 288**: Andishan, Senon, *Cassidulus*; **Tschernyschew, Bronnikow, Weber & Faas, 323**: Crimea, Craie sup., *Ech.*; **Slondsky, 284**: Galicia, Turonian, *Ech.*; **Rogala, 245**: Moldau, Ech.; **Zahálka, 368**: Poland, Senonian, spp. of *Cardiaster, Corculum, Echinoconus, Gibbaster, Micraster, Offaster*; **Nowak, 192.**

Egypte, *Ech.*; **Fourtau, 77**: Tunisie, Turonien et Emscherien, *Hemiaster*, *Pyrina*; **Roux & Douvillé, 250.**

Japan, Ech.; **Yabe & Yehara, 367.**

2. *Lower Cretaceous.*

La Bourgogne, *Ech.*; **Lambert, 122**: Homme d'Armes (Drôme), Aptien inf., *Ech.*; **Kilian & Reboul, 116**: Rive droite du Rhône, *Toxaster*; **Sayn & Roman, 260.**

Heeseberge, *Ech.*; **Hoehne, 103**: Unterinntal, Neocom., *Collyrites*; **Schlosser, 269.**

Neuchatel, Hauterivien, *Ech.*; **Schardt, 265.**

Aragon, *Ech.*; **Dalloni, 54**: Pyrenees, *Ech.*; **Roussel, 248.**

Crimea, *Ech.*; **Karakasch, 114**: Servia, Gault, *Ech.*; **Petrovic, 220.**

Egypt and Syria, Aptian, *Ech.*; **Fourtau, 76.**

Daghestan, *Ech.*; **Renngarten, 236.**

c. Jurassic.

1. *Upper Jurassic.*

St. Ives, nr. Cambridge, Corallian, *Ech.*; **Wedd, 344.**

La Bourgogne, Callovien, *Ech.*; **Lambert, 122**: Chatelaillon (Charente-inf.), *Ech.*; **Ferronnière, 69**: Maeon, *Ast.*, *Ech.*, *Crin.*; **Lissajous, 129**: Yonne, Astartien, *Ech.*; **Rouyer, 251.**

Stramberg, Tithonian, *Psalidocrinus* sp. n.; **Remeš & Bather, 235**: Nordküste der Adria, Tithon, Ech.; **Vogl, 336.**

Suisse, *Ech.*; **Rollier, 246.**

Césarcda, Callovien, *Ech.*; **Lambert, 125.**

Dobrogea, *Ech.*; **Simionescu, 282**: Insel Russky, *Millericrinus*; **von Wittenburg, 358.**

Greenland, *Pentagonaster*; **Ravn, 229.**

Daghestan, *Ech.*; **Renngarten, 236.**

Wyoming, Sundance formation, *Pentacrinus*; **Wegemann, 345.**

2. *Lower Jurassic.*

Bredon Hill, Pea Grit, *Pygaster*; **Richardson, 239**: Midlands, Great Oolite, *Crin.*; **Walford, 338**: West of England, *Ech.*, spp. n. in *Hyboclypeus*; **Richardson & Paris, 240.**

Bédarieux, Bajocien, *Cidaris*; **Nicklés, 187**: Haute-Marne, Callovien, *Ech.*; **Thiéry, 311**: Haute-Saône, Bradfordian, *Ech.*; **Petitclerc, 219.**

Neuchatel, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Pentacrinus*; **Schardt, 265.**

Bielfeld, *Parkinsonia*-schichten, *Rhabdocidaris*; **Wetzel, 349**: Wiehengebirge, Ech.; **Lohmann, 133.**

Craeovie, *Ech.*, *Crin.*; **Rehbinder, 233.**

d. Lias and Rhaetic.

Lias et Infra Lias, *Ech.*; **Tornquist, 316.**

Midlands, *Crin.*; **Walford, 339**: S. Wales, *Pentacrinus*; **Strahan & Cantrill, 299 & 300.**

Bédarieux, Hettangien, *Pentacrinus*; **Nicklés, 187.**

Bünde (Westfalio), *Ech.*; **Brandes, 24**: Cassel, *Ech.*, *Crin.*; **Glaessner, 86**: Heeseberge, *Crin.*; **Hoehne, 103**: Teutoburger Wald, *Pentacrinus*; **Burre, 27**: Wiehengebirge, Ech.; **Lohmann, 133.**

Aragon, *Pentacrinus*; **Dalloni, 54.**

Vedana, *Cidaris*, *Crin.*; **Toni, 315.**

Bukowina, *Pentacrinus*; **Trauth, 319**: Kleinen Karpathen, *Pentacrinus*; **Vetters, 333.**

Thouars, Toarcien, *Ech.*; **Welsch, 347.**

e. Trias.

Baden, *Cidaris*, *Pentacrinus*; **Toula, 318**: Cassel, *Ech.*, *Crin.*; **Glaessner, 86**: Heeseberge, *Crin.*; **Hoehne, 103**: Oberschlesien Muschelkalk, *Encrinus* "nov. sp."; **Michael, 161**: *Ophioderma*; **Schoendorf, 274.**

Aragonien, Muschelkalk, *Cidaris* and *Oph.*; **Wurm, 365.**

Mte. Judica, *Ech.*, *Crin.*; **Scalia, 261.**

iv. Palaeozoic.

a. General.

Ameriea and N.W. Europe, Crinoid faunae compared; **Schuchert, 276.**

b. Permian.

Hartlepool, Middle Magnesian Limestone, *Archaeocidaris*, *Cyathocrinus*; **Trechmann, 320.**

d. Upper Carboniferous.

S. Wales, Millstone Grit, *Crin.*; **Strahan, Gibson & Cantrill, 301.**

Carnic Alps, *Archaeocidaris*; **Vinassa de Regny, 334**: Forca Pizzul, *Archaeocidaris* sp. n.; **Vinassa de Regny & Gortani, 335.**

Utah, Pennsylvanian formation, *Ech.*, *Crin.*; **Woodruff, 361.**

China, *Archaeocidaris*; **Girty, 85.**

e. Lower Carboniferous.

British species of *Eupachycrinus*, *Hydreionocrinus*, *Ulocrinus*, *Zeacrinus*; **Bather, 9**: Clitheroe, Lancs., Carboniferous Limestone, *Perischodomus*; **Hawkins, 97**: Invertiel, Fife, Carboniferous Limestone, *Crin.*; **Wright, 364**: Isle of Man, *Ech.* and *Crin.*; **Smith, 285**: Nidderdale, Yorks., top of Yoredale Series, Upper Visean, *Cydonocrinus*; **Bather, 14**: Roscobie, Hurlet Limestone, crinoid stems; **Bather, 10.**

N. France, *Ech.*, *Ast.*, *Blast.*; **Carpentier, 29**: Hagen, Culm, *Crin.*; **Nebe, 184**: Morvan, *Archaeocidaris*, *Palaechinus*; **Michel-Levy, 163.**

Westfalie, *Crin.*; **Zimmermann, 371.**

Aragon, *Crin.*; **Dalloni, 54.**

Budua, S. Dalmatia, *Crin.*; **Renz, 237**: Insel Russky, *Cyathocrinus* etc.; **von Wittenburg, 358.**

Spitzbergen, *Platycrinus*; **Holtedahl, 104.**

N. America, *Onychaster*; **Schoendorf, 275**: *Scyphocrinus*; **Bassler, 8.**

f. Devonian.

Dinant, Frasnien, *Zeacrinus*; **Maillieux, 145**: Bassin de Namur, frasnien inf., *Crin.*; **Asselbergs, 4**: Neufchateau, *Crin.*; **Asselbergs, 5.**

Attendorn-Elsper Doppelmulde, *Calycanthocrinus*, *Myrtillocrinus*, *Orthocrinus*, *Platyhexacrinus*; **Schmidt, 272**: Kitzbühler Alpen, *Crin.*; **Ohnesorge, 196.**

Aragon, *Crin.*; **Dalloni, 54.**

Brazil, *Ast.*, *Crin.*; **Clarke, 46.**

Santa Lucia, *Crin.*, *Blast.*; **Oehlert, 193.**

N. America, *Palaeaster*; **Schoendorf, 273**: Illinois, *Crin.*; **Savage, 258**: Maryland, Upper Devon, *Palaeaster*; **Clarke & Swartz, 47**: Lower Devon, *Crin.*; **Ohern, 194**: Maryland, Lr. Devonian, *Cyst.*; **Schuchert, 277.**

New York, *Trichotocrinus* subgen. n., *Melocrinus* spp. n.; **Olsson, 199.**

Ottawa, St. Helen's Breccias, *Crin.*; **Williams, 352.**

g. Silurian.

W. France, *Ascocrinus*; **Lebesconte, 126**: Gosné, *Crin.*; **Bezier & Lebesconte, 17**: Brabant, *Crin.*, and *Sphaeronites*; **Malaise, 146.**

Preussische-Friedland, *Entrochus*, *Cyclocrinus*; **Hundt, 106**: Baltic provinces, *Crin.*; **Wiman, 355.**

Aragon, *Crin.*; **Dalloni, 54**: Pyrenees, *Scyphocrinus*; **Roussel, 248.**

Illinois, Alexandrian series, *Crin.*, *Incert. sed.*; **Savage, 259.**

Mingan and Anticosti Islands, *Ech.*; **Schuchert & Twenhofel, 278.**

h. Ordovician.

Migration of Ordovician *Cyst.*; **Bather, 11.**

Cautley district, Yorkshire, Ashgill Shales, *Cyst.*; **Marr, 149**: Dufton Shales, *Crin.*; **Reed, 231**: Girvan, Caradocian, *Cyst.*, spp. n. in *Cheirocrinus*, *Cothurnocystis*, *Dendrocystis*, *Pleurocystis*; **Bather, 11**: **Woodward, 363.**

Sambre-et-Meuse, *Glyptocrinus*, *Echinosphaerites*, *Sphaeronites*; **Malaise, 146.**

Virginia-Piedmont Shales, *Oph.*, *Crin.* **Watson & Powell, 343.**

Ontario, *Crin., Cyst.*; **Johnston, 110**: Ontario, *Cyclocystoides*; **Raymond, 230**: Quebec, *Ottawacrinus*; **Bather, 12.**

Mingan and Anticosti Islands, *Ech.*; **Schuchert & Twenhofel, 278.**

k. Cambrian.

Scotland and N. America, *Ech.*; **Peach, 212.**

Spiti, *Eocystites*; **Reed, 232.**

III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX. 1031

A. General.

Mensbier Studium der Zoologie.

Ech., of Woods Hole, Sumner, Osburn & Cole Washington Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish **31.**

B. Holothurioidea.

†Cambrian holothurians, Clark A. H. Amer. Nat. **47** pp. 488–507.

Actinocucumis typica, Erwe Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9) p. 364 pl. vi fig. 10.

Auricularia gibba S.-Atlantik, *A. oblonga* Indik **spp. n.**, Mortensen D. Südpolar Exp. **1913** p. 85.

Bathyplotes tizardi, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 137.

Chiridota contorta, Erwe Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9) p. 389 pl. viii fig. 25.

Chondrocloca recta, Erwe T.c. p. 390 pl. viii fig. 26.

Colochirus australis armatus p. 357 pl. v fig. 5, *C. doliolum* p. 351 pl. v fig. 1, *C. minutus* p. 356 pl. v fig. 4, *C. quadrangularis* p. 353 pl. v fig. 2, *C. tuberculosus* p. 355 pl. v fig. 3, Erwe T.c.

Cucumaria elongata p. 138, *C. frondosa* p. 137, *C. hispida* p. 138, *C. hyndmani* p. 137, *C. lactea* p. 138, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913.**—*C. frondosa*, Vaney Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 33.

Holothuria atra p. 374 pl. vi fig. 14, *H. cinerascens* p. 377 pl. vi fig. 15, *H. difficilis* p. 381 pl. vii fig. 17, *H. fuscocinerea* p. 379 pl. vi fig. 16, *H. impatiens* p. 369, *H. modesta* p. 382 pl. vii fig. 18, *H. vagabunda* p. 372 pl. vi fig. 13, Erwe Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9).—*H. nigra*, Mortensen Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** p. **17.**

H. hartmeyeri p. 383 pl. vii fig. 19, *H. michaelseni* p. 384 pl. vii fig. 20, **spp. n.**, S.W. Australia, Erwe Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9).—*H. tenuicornis*, **sp. n.** Sinai-Küste, Helfer Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** p. 434.

Labidoplax buski, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 139.

Mesothuria intestinalis, Grieg T.c. p. 137.

Mülleria echinites p. 366 pl. vi fig. 11, *M. maculata* p. 369 pl. vi fig. 12, *M. parvula* p. 366, Erwe Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9).

Myriotrochus vitreus, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 140.

Orcula torense **sp. n.** Sinai-Küste, Helfer Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** p. 435.

Phyllophorus pellucidus, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 138.

Pseudocucumis africana, Erwe Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9) p. 363 pl. v fig. 9.—*P. mixta*, Östergren Zool. Anz. Leipzig **27** p. 659.

Psolus phantapus p. 138, *P. squamatus* p. 139 pl. i fig. 9, *P. valvatus* p. 139 pl. i figs. 7 & 8, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913.**—*P. japonicus*, Ohshima Dobuts Z. Tokyo **25** p. 130 pl.

Stichopus mollis p. 387 pl. vii fig. 22, *S. simultans* p. 388 pl. viii fig. 23, *S. variegatus* p. 385 pl. vii fig. 21, Erwe Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9).—*S. tremulus*, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 136.—*S. regalis* p. 538, *S. tremulus* p. 537, de Morgan Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9.**—*S. regalis*, Vaney Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 31.

S. ludwigi **sp. n.** S.W. Australia, Erwe Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9) p. 388 pl. viii fig. 24.

Synapta inhaerens, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 139.—*S.* (auricularia of), Kerr Glasgow Nat. **4** p. 40 pl. iii figs. 1 & 2.—*S.* spp., Ohshima Dobuts Z. Tokyo **25** p. 253 pl.

Theelia ambulatrix, ERWE Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (9) p. 358 pl. v. fig. 6.

Thyone mirabilis p. 362 pl. v fig. 8, *T. sacellus* p. 360 pl. v. fig. 7, ERWE T.c.—*T. fusus*, *T. raphanus*, GRIEG, Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 138.

C. ECHINOIDEA.

Diagnostic characters of 54 genera of *Ech.*, PAYKBIEU Bul. Soc. hist. nat. Mâcon **1901** p. 1.

†*Acropeltis lusitanica* **sp. n.**, Callovien, Césareda, LAMBERT Com. Trab. geol. Portugal **9** p. 75 pl. i figs. 6–9.

†*Acrosalenia minuta*, GLAESSNER Cassel Abh. Ver. Natk. **53** p. 132.—†*A. spinosa*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Mâcon p. 159 pl. xvii figs. 28 & 29.—†*A.* sp., Inferior Oolite, Broadwinsor, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 75.

†*Amblypygus dilatatus* p. 29, with **var. n.** *mokattamensis* p. 82 pl. v fig. 3, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*A. cf. dilatatus*, POPESCU-VOITEŞTI Bucuresci Ann. Inst. geol. **4** p. 123 pl. ii fig. 1.

†*Amphiope baquiei* p. 136 (young stage of *A. bioculata*), †*A. bioculata* p. 135 pl. v figs. 1–8, pl. vi figs. 1–12, with var. *drunensis* p. 138, †*A. duffi* p. 92, †*A. elliptica* p. 94, figs. 19–22, pl. viii fig. 1, †*A. hollandei* p. 96 (var. of *A. elliptica*), †*A. montezemolo*i p. 138 (prob. syn. of *A. bioculata*), †*A. perspicillata* p. 138, †*A. transversifora* p. 97 (prob. syn. of *A. elliptica*), COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.

†*A. boulei* **sp. n.**, Aquitanien, env^de Carry (Bouches-du-Rhône), COTTREAU T.c. p. 92 figs. 17 & 18 pl. v fig. 9.

†*Anisaster gibberulus*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 54.

†*A. tournoueri* **sp. n.** Priabonien, Blaye, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc linn. **66** p. 98.

Arbacia lixula, MORTENSEN Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel. **21** p. 11.—*A. pustulosa*, UBISCH Würzburg Verh. physik. Ges. **42** p. 127 pl.

†*Arbacina piae*, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 80 pl. i fig. 9.

†*Archæocidaris* sp., Carboniferous, China, GIRTY Washington Carnegie Inst. **54**.—†*A. verneuiliana*, TRECHMANN Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 215.

†*A. pizzulana* **sp. n.**, Carboniferous, Forca Pizzul, VINASSA DE REGNY & GORTANI Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **24** p. 586 pl. xv figs. 29–33 & 36.

†*Asterobrissus fourtaui* **sp. n.**, Néocomien et Urgonien, Savoie, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie p. 29 pl. i figs. 23–26.

†*Balanocidaris cucumifera*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 153 pl. xvii figs. 1–3.

Brisaster (*Schizaster*) *fragilis*, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 133.

†*Brissoides croizieri* p. 102, †*B. degrangei* p. 103, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

†*B. rozieri*, **sp. n.**, Lutétien, Blaye, LAMBERT T.c. p. 104.

Brissopsis lyrifera, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 136.—*B. atlantica* p. 29 pl. iii fig. 8, pl. v figs. 5 18 20 22 & 23 28, *B. lyrifera* p. 29 pl. iii fig. 7, MORTENSEN Mitt. Zool. stat. Neapel. **21**.

†*B. excentrica* p. 47, †*B. lamberti* p. 85 pl. vi fig. 2, †*B. lorioli*, †*B.* sp. p. 47, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*B. elegans*, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 99.

†*Brissospatangus humei*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 45 pl. ii figs. 5 & 6.

Brissus unicolor, MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21** p. 31 pl. iii figs. 11 & 12 pl. iv figs. 15–28.

†*B. bastiae* p. 122 pl. v fig. 4, †*B.* sp. Burdigalien sup., Istres (Bouches-du-Rhône) p. 123 fig. 37, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.

†*Cardiaster transversus*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 16.—†*C. cotteaui*, †*C. granulosus*, VALETTE Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913** p. 12.

†*C. thomasi* **sp. n.**, Craie, Yonne, LAMBERT in VALETTE T.c. p. 10.

†*Cassidulus romani*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 23 pl. i fig. 3.—†*C. benedicti*, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 77.—†*C. cf. faba*, POPESCU-VOITEŞTI Bucuresci Ann. Inst. geol. **4** p. 125 pl. ii fig. 2.

†*C. dublangei* **sp. n.**, Lutétien, Blaye, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 77.

Centrostephanus longispinus, MORTENSEN Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel. **21** p. 12.

†*Cestobrissus* **gen. n.** near *Prenaster* p. 100, †*C. lorioli* **sp. n.**, Lutétien, Blaye, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

†*Cheopsia mortenseni*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 75.

Cidaris cidaris, MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel **21** p. 10.

†*C. oligocenus* syn. of *C. avenionensis*, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 80.—†*C. lardyi* p. 15, †*C. problematica* p. 16, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie **1912**.—†*C. transversa*, GLAESSNER Cassel Abh. Ver. Natk. **53** p. 122 pl. ii fig. 4.—†*C. lorioli*, †*C. pomeli*, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn. **66** p. 50.—†*C.* sp., Eocene, Bosnia, OPPENHEIM Beitr. Pal. Öst. Ung. **25** p. 137.—†*C. bouchardi*, †*C. confluens*, †*C. yeovilensis*, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 75.—†*C. alata* p. 7 pl. i figs. 13–15, †*C. bicarinata* p. 13 pl. i figs. 30–32, †*C. dorsata* p. 10 pl. i figs. 21–22, *C. dorsata marginata* p. 11 pl. i figs. 23–26, †*C. flexuosa* p. 10 pl. i fig. 20, †*C. semicostata* p. 8 pl. i fig. 16, †*C. scrobiculata* p. 9 pl. i fig. 19, †*C. spinulosa* p. 8 pl. i fig. 17, †*C. trigona* p. 9 pl. i fig. 18, †*C. triserrata* p. 11 pl. i fig. 27, †*C. wächteri* p. 12 pl. i fig. 28, †*C. wissmanni* p. 12, *C. wissmanni rudis* p. 12 pl. i fig. 29, SCALIA Catania Atti Ac. Gioenia (5) **3**.—†*C. terrenzii*, TONI Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. **38** p. 45.—†*C. cf. admeto* p. 90, †*C. cf. alata* p. 91 pl. iv fig. 14, †*C. dorsata* p. 90 pl. iv fig. 12, †*C. cf. justis* p. 91 pl. iv fig. 13, †*C.* sp. p. 91, †*C. venusta* p. 90, TOULA Wien Jahrb. geol. RchsAnst. **63**.—†*C.* sp., Muschelkalk, Aragonien, WURM Zs. D. Geol. Ges. **63** p. 123 pl. vii fig. 6.

†*C. belleradei* **sp. n.**, Lutétien, Blaye, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn. **66** p. 52.—†*C. veromanduensis* **sp. n.**, Craie phosphatée, Picardie, LERICHE Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. hydr. **25** p. 307.—†*C. aquaenovae* p. 15 pl. i fig. 43, †*C. calatidifera* p. 14 pl. i fig. 39, †*C. campanulifera* p. 14 pl. i fig. 38, †*C. craterifera* p. 14 pl. i fig. 40, †*C. cupulifera* p. 15 pl. i fig. 41, †*C. delorenzoi* p. 13 pl. i figs. 33–37, †*C. sicula* p. 16 pl. i fig. 44, †*C. spathifera* p. 15 pl. i fig. 42, **spp. n.** Trias, Mte. Judica, SCALIA Catania Atti Ac. Gioenia (5) **3**.

†*Cidarites* (*Diplopodia*) *variolaris*, COTTREAU Palaeont. univers. (4) fasc. 1 p. 237.

†*Clitopygus* sp., Barrémien, Savoie, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 19.

Clypeaster, ambulacra, HAWKINS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 178.—†*C. acuminatus* p. 140 pl. x figs. 4–6, †*C. alticostatus* p. 147 pl. ix fig. 5, †*C. altus* p. 145 pl. ix figs. 2–4, †*C. campanulatus* p. 105 (syn. of *C. zumoffeni*), †*C. crassicostatus* p. 103, †*C. grandiflorus* p. 103 pl. x fig. 2 †*C. laganoides* p. 142 fig. 41 pl. viii figs. 3–6 & 11, †*C. latirostris* p. 142 pl. viii figs. 7–10, †*C. marginatus* p. 102 figs. 25 & 26, †*C. martini* p. 98 pl. xi figs. 1–4, †*C. pentadactylus* p. 102 pl. x fig. 1 pl. xiii fig. 1, †*C. portentosus* p. 148 pl. vii figs. 1–6, †*C. pyramidalis* p. 148 pl. x fig. 3, †*C. reidii* p. 139 pl. x fig. 5, †*C. scutellatus* p. 101 fig. 24 pl. vii figs. 5 & 6, †*C. tauricus* p. 146, †*C. zumoffeni* p. 104 pl. ix fig. 1, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.—†*C. breunigii*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 21.

†*C. avezzanai* p. 430 pl. ix fig. 4, †*C. cairolii* p. 424 pl. ix fig. 1, †*C. dibenedottoi* p. 425 pl. ix fig. 2, †*C. fabrizii* p. 433 pl. ix fig. 6, †*C. mamelii* p. 428 pl. x fig. 1, †*C. manarai* p. 426 pl. ix fig. 3, †*C. riparii* p. 432 pl. ix fig. 5, **spp. n.**, Miocene, Sardinia, LOVISATO Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **32**.

†*Clypeus altus*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 164 pl. xvii fig. 43.—†*C. agassizi*, †*C. altus*, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 76.

†*Codechinus rotundus*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie **1912** p. 13.

†*Codiopsis libanoticus*, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. egypt. **7** p. 51 pl. vi fig. 6.

†*Coelopleurus delbosi* p. 66, †*C. tournoueri* p. 67, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

†*Coenholectypus cubae* **sp. n.** ? Upper Cretaceous, Cienfuegos, Cuba, for *Echinoconus lanieri* var. COTTEAU 1881,

HAWKINS Geol. Mag. (5) **10** p. 202 fig. B.

†*Collyrites elliptica*, LAMBERT Com. Trab. geol. Portugal **9** p. 75.—†*C. bicordata* p. 167 pl. xviii fig. 3, †*C. capistrata* p. 166 pl. xvii fig. 49, †*C. elliptica* p. 166 pl. xvii fig. 48, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.—†*C. ovalis*, †*C. ringens*, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 77.

†*Conoclypeus conoideus*, †*C. delanouei* p. 22, †*C. delanouei macropyga* p. 22 pl. i fig. 2, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*C. conoideus*, POPESCU-VOITEŞTI Bucuresci Ann. Inst. Geol. **4** p. 122 pl. i fig. 1.—†*C. leymeriei*, POPESCU-VOITEŞTI Bucuresci Ann. Inst. geol. **3** p. 352 pl. xix fig. 3.

†*Conulus* discussed, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. (5) **10** p. 204.

†*Coptosoma aegyptiacum*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 79.—†*C. cribrum*, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 68.

†*Cyathocidaris avenionensis*, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 79 fig. 9 pl. i figs. 1–8.

†*Cyclaster felixi* **sp. n.**, Crétace, Gosau, LAMBERT Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. pal. hydr. **27** p. 6.

†*Cyphosomatidae* discussed, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 14.

†*Dictyopleurus haimei*, FOURTAU T.c. p. 18.

†*Diplocidaris desori*, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 77.

†*D. choffati* **sp. n.**, Callovien, Césareda, LAMBERT Com. Trab. geol. Portugal **9** p. 72 pl. i figs. 1–3.

†*Diplopodia pentagona*, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 77.

†*Discholectypus* discussed, †*D. meslei*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. (5) **10** p. 203.

†*Discoides conicus*, PETROVIC Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** p. 109.

†*Dorocidaris papillata*, NELLI Roma Boll. Soc. geol. **29** p. 371.—†*D. granulostriata* p. 16, †*D. longispinosa* p. 14, VALETTE Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913**.

†*Dysaster granulosus*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 167 pl. xvii fig. 50,

†*Echinanthus desmoulinsi* p. 78, †*E. elegans* p. 79, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

†*E. aegyptiacus* **sp. n.** Eocène inf., Egypt, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 30 pl. i fig. 5.

†*Echinobrissus clunicularis*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 164 pl. xvii figs. 41 & 42.

†*E. barthouxi* **sp. n.**, Santonien, Sinaï, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 63 pl. vii fig. 2.

Echinocardium cordatum, *E. flavescens*, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 135.—*E. cordatum* p. 169 pl. xxvi text figs. 39 & 40, *E. flavescens* p. 175, HAWKINS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913**.—*E. cordatum*, *E. flavescens*, *E. mediterraneum* p. 27, *E. mortenseni* p. 28 pl. iii figs. 9 & 10, MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21**.—*E. cordatum*, VALLENTIN J. R. Inst. Cornwall **17** p. 100.

Echinocyamus pusillus, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 133.—MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21** p. 21.

†*E. stellatus*, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 86 pl. vii figs. 7–11.—†*E. libycus*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 19.

†*Echinodiscus* discussed p. 72, †*E. marginalis* p. 75, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

†*Echinolampas amplus* p. 109, †*E. angulatus* p. 111 pl. xi fig. 7 pl. xii figs. 8 & 10, †*E. barcinensis* p. 109, †*E. doma* p. 109 pl. viii fig. 2 pl. xi fig. 5 pl. xiii fig. 8, †*E. pignatarii* p. 110 pl. xi fig. 6, †*E. scutiformis* p. 111 pl. xi fig. 7 pl. xii figs. 8–10, †*E. spanoi* p. 109, †*E. subhemisphericus* p. 109, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.—†*E.* (*Milletia*) *elongatula*, COTTREAU Palaeont. univers. (4) fasc. 1 p. 256.—†*E. africanus* with var. *fraasi* p. 31, †*E. amygdala*, †*E. aschersoni* p. 32, †*E. crameri* p. 33, †*E.* cf. *florescens*, †*E. feiranensis*, †*E. globulus*, p. 36, †*E. greeni*, †*E. humei*, p. 37, †*E. moelehensis* p. 38, †*E. osiris* p. 39, †*E. ovalis* p. 83 pl. v fig. 4, †*E. perrieri* p. 39, †*E. pharaonum*, †*E.* cf. *praedensa*, †*E*

prostoma, p. 40, †*E.* cf. *stelliferus*, †*E. tumidopetalum* pl. ii fig. 2, p. 42, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*E. pignatarii*, Fourtau Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 65 pl. vii fig. 3.—†*E.* discussed p. 79, †*E. archiaci* p. 80, †*E. benoisti*, †*E. bigadanensis*, p. 91, †*E. blaviensis* p. 85. †*E. cotteaui* p. 82, †*E. dorsalis* p. 80, †*E. linderi* p. 83, †*E. nucleus* p. 91, †*E. ovalis* p. 89, †*E. similis* p. 87, †*E. stelliferus* p. 84, †*E. touzini* p. 90, Lambert Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.—†*E. silensis*, Popescu-Voiteşti Bucuresci Ann. Inst. geol. **4** p. 126 pl. ii figs. 3–5.

†*E. tagliaferroi* **sp. n.**, Burdigalien, Malte, Cottreau Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 108 fig. 28 pl. xii fig. 7.—†*E. dowsoni* p. 33 pl. i fig. 6, †*E. esnehensis* p. 35 pl. i fig. 7, †*E. lycopolitanus* p. 37 pl. i fig. 8, †*E. mokattamensis* p. 84 pl. vi fig. 1, †*E. protaeus* p. 40 pl. i fig. 9 pl. ii fig. 1, **spp. n.**, Eocène, Egypt, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt.

†*Echinometra miocenica*, Cottreau Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 85 fig. 12.

†*Echinoneus cyclostomus* p. 106 pl. xii figs. 1 & 2 with var. n. *haugi* p. 106 fig. 27, pl. xii figs. 3–6, Cottreau Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.

Echinopluteus, Kerr Glasgow Nat. **4** p. 40.

E. complexus **sp. n.** Kap Verden, Mortensen D. Südpolar Exp. **1913** p. 107.

†*Echinopsis libyca*, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 17.—†*E.* discussed p. 55, †*E. elegans*, †*E. meridanensis*, p. 58, Lambert Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

Echinus acutus p. 132, *E. elegans* p. 131, *E. esculentus* p. 132, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913**.—*E. esculentus*, Hawkins Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) **12** p. 73.—*E. norvegicus*, de Morgan Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 536.—*E. acutus* p. 15 pl. i figs. 13 & 14, *E. melo* p. 15, Mortensen Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21**.—*E. angulosus*, Thomson Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) **12** p. 190.

†*Engelia arietis*, Glaessner Cassel Abh. Ver. Natk. **53** p. 131.

†*Eodiadema admeto*, Scalia Catania Atti Ac. Gioenia (5) **3** p. 6 pl. i fig. 10.

†*Epiaster distinctus*, Petrovic Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** p. 109.

†*Euspatangus melitensis*, Cottreau Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 123 pl. ix fig. 9.—†*E. cairensis*, †*E. cleopatrae*, †*E. dowsoni*, †*E. formosus*, p. 69, †*E. lamberti*, †*E. libycus*, †*E. minimus*, p. 71, †*E. peroni* p. 72, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*E.* cf. *vilanovae*, Popescu-Voiteşti Bucuresci Ann. Inst. Geol. **3** p. 354 pl. xx fig. 2.

†*E. intermedius* **sp. n.**, Eocène inf., Egypt, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 70 pl. iv fig. 4.

†*Fibularia melitensis* p. 86 pl. vii figs. 7–11, †*F. pellati* p. 87, Cottreau Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.—†*F. lorioli*, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 18. —†*F. affinis*, †*F. lorioli*, †*F. pomeli*, Lambert Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 70.

†*Fourtaunia santamariai*, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 88.

†*Galeropygus sulcatus*, Lissajous Foss. Macon p. 163 pl. xvii figs. 39 & 40.—†*G. agariciformis* p. 77, var. *conicus* p. 78, Richardson & Paris Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl.

Genocidaris maculata, Mortensen Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21** p. 12 pl. i figs. 11–12.

†*Gisopygus* p. 23, †*G. bahariehensis*, †*G. depressus*, †*G. elongatus*, p. 24 †*G. navillei* p. 82, †*G. teilhardi*, †*G. thebensis*, †*G. zitteli*, p. 25, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt.

†*Goniopygus peltatus*, Démoly & Lambert Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie **1912** p. 13.—†*G. syriacus*, Fourtau Bul. Inst. egypt. **7** p. 49 pl. vi fig. 5.—†*G. marticensis*, Lambert Bruxelles Bul. Soc. pal. hydr. **27** p. 4 pl. i figs. 10–12. —†*G. pelagiensis*, Lambert Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 67.

†*Gualtieria orbignyi*, Lambert T.c. p. 105.

†*Hebertia* sp., Eocène inf., Egypt, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 17.—†*H.* discussed p. 60, †*H. gacheti* p. 65, Lambert Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

†*Hemiaster prunella*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 17.—†*H. schweinfurthi*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 51.—†*H. minimus*, PETROVIC Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** p. 108.

†*Hemicidaris cesaredensis*, LAMBERT Com. Trab. geol. Portugal **9** p. 73.

†*Hemipedina olifex*, GLAESSNER Cassel Abh. Ver. Natk. **53** p. 131.

†*Heteraster oblongus*, HAWKINS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 175.

†*Heterospatangus lefebvrei* p. 72, with var. *chairensis* p. 73, †*H. moclehensis* p. 73, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.

†*Holaster trencensis* [*sic*], VALETTE Bul. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913** p. 13.

†*Holasteropsis credneriana* **gen. et sp. nov.** [*nom. nud.*], ELBERT Munster Jahresber. ProvVer. Wiss. **29** p. 13.

†*Holectypus macropygus*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie **1912** p. 13.—†*H. macropygus* p. 52, var. *neocomiensis* p. 56, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. égypt. **7**.—†*H. depressus*, LAMBERT Com. Trab. geol. Portugal **9** p. 75.—†*H. depressus* p. 161 pl. xvii figs. 33 & 34, †*H. hemisphaericus* p. 160 pl. xvii figs. 31 & 32, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.—†*H. hemisphaericus*, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 78.

†*Hyboclypus gibberulus* p. 162 pl. xvii figs. 37 & 38, †*H. ovalis* p. 162 pl. xvii figs. 35 & 36, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.—†*H. gibberulus* p. 78, †*H.* cf. *ovalis* p. 79 pl. viii figs. 1A & B RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw., F. Cl. **18**.

†*H. subgibberulus* p. 80 pl. viii figs. 2A–C, †*H. woolstonensis* p. 80 pl. viii figs. 3A–C, **spp. n.**, Inferior Oolite, Somerset, RICHARDSON & PARIS T.c.

†*Hypsospatangus ammon*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 72.

†*Infulaster tuberculatus* **sp. n.**, Craie, Yonne, VALETTE Bul. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913** p. 3.

†*Kephrenia lorioli*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 30.

†*Lanieria lanieri* redescribed and restricted, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. (5) **10** p. 200 fig. A.

†*Lanieriinae*, subfam. nov. of *Discoidiidae*, includes *Lanieria* and *Discholectypus*, HAWKINS T.c. p. 203.

†*Leiocidaris* p. 11, †*L. abbatei* p. 11, †*L. lorioli*, †*L. miniehensis*, p. 12, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.

†*L. oppenheimi* **sp. n.**, Lutétien, Plassac, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 53.

†*Leiocorys* **gen. n.** of *Holasteridae* p. 8, †*L. valettei* **sp. n.**, Craie, Yonne, p. 9, LAMBERT in VALETTE Bul. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913**.

†*Leiopleurus orbignyi*, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 69.

†*Linthia cavernosa* p. 51, †*L. delanouei*, †*L. esnehensis* pl. iii fig. 3, p. 52, †*L. navillei*, †*L.* sp., p. 53, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*L. carentonensis*, *L. ducrocqi*, †*L. pomeli*, p. 92, †*L. raulini* p. 93, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

†*L. labrici* p. 93, †*L. neuvillei* p. 92, **spp. n.**, Lutétien, Blaye, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66**.

†*Mariania marmorae*, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 124.

†*Megapneustes grandis* p. 74, †*M. lorioli* p. 89, †*M. sickenbergeri* p. 74 pl. iv fig. 5, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.

†*Melitia*, **subgen. n.**, of *Metalia*, type *M. melitensis*, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 68.

Metalia costae, MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21** p. 32 pl. iii figs. 1–6 pl. v pp. 1–4 6–10 12–17 19 21 24–27.

†*M.* discussed (*vide sub Melitia, Metaliopsis, Plagiobrissus*), FOURTAU Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 67.

†*M. mayeri* **sp. n.**, Eocène inf., Egypt, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 47 pl. ii fig. 8.

†*Metaliopsis*, **subgen. n.**, of *Metalia*, type *M. maculosa*, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 68.

†*Micraster praecursor*, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10** p. 430.

†*M. gosaviensis* **sp. n.**, Cretacé, Gosau, LAMBERT Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. pal. hydr. **27** p. 5 pl. i figs. 1–7.

†*Miocidaris klipsteini*, Scalia Catania Atti Ac. Gioenia (5) **3** p. 7 pl. i fig. 11.

†*Mistechinus mayeri*, Fourtau Cat Ech. Egypt. p. 17.

†*Nucleolites latiporus*, Lambert C. R. ass. franç. av. sci. **1911** p. 387.

†*Nucleolus daleaui*, Lambert Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 76.

†*Opisaster* discussed p. 54, †*O.* cf. *digonus*, †*O. lamberti*, p. 55, †*O. libycus* p. 56, †*O. nux* var. *aegyptiaca*, †*O. thebensis*, p. 57, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt.

†*O. globulus* **sp. n.** Eocène moyen, Egypt, Fourtau T.c. p. 55 pl. iii fig. 4.

†*Orthechinus mokattamensis*, Fourtau T.c. p. 16.

†*O. farafrahensis* p. 15 pl. i fig. 1, †*O. humei* p. 79 pl. v fig. 1, †*O. keelingi* p. 80 pl. v fig. 2, **spp. n.**, Eocène Egypt. Fourtau T.c.

†*Orthopsis repellini*, Démoly & Lambert Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 17.

†*Palaechinus* sp., Carb., N. de la France, Carpentier Mem. Soc. géol. Nord. **7** p. 353.

†*Palaeostoma zitteli*, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 43.

Paracentrotus lividus, Mortensen Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21** p. 16 pl. i figs. 15 & 16.

†*Paracidaris blumenbachi* p. 153 pl. xvii figs. 5–8, †*P. florigemma* p. 154 pl. xvii figs. 9 & 10, †*P. spinulosa* p. 152 pl. xvii fig. 4, Lissajous Foss. Macon.

†*Parasalenia fontannesi* p. 128 fig. 38 pl. ii figs. 1–21, †*P. gratiosa* p. 128 fig. 39, Cottreau Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.

Parechinus miliaris, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 131.

†*Pedina sublaevis*, Démoly & Lambert Bull. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 21 pl. i fig. 1.

†*Pericosmus* cf. *nicaisei* p. 48 pl. ii fig. 9, †*P. schweinfurthi* p. 49 pl. iii figs. 1 & 2, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*P. latus* **var. n.** *minor*, Cottreau Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 113 fig. 36 pl. xv figs. 5 & 6.

†*Perischodomus biserialis*, Hawkins Geol. Mag. (5) **10** p. 300 figs. 1–5.

†*Phalacrocidaris senonensis*, Valette Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913** p. 46.

Phormosoma luculentum, de Morgan Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 536.

†*Phymosoma tiara*, Démoly & Lambert Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 22. —†*P. microphyma*. Lambert Bruxelles Bul. Soc. pal. hydr. **27** p. 4 pl. i figs. 8 & 9.—†*P. pseudomaresi*, Valette Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913** p. 44.

†*Plagiobrissus*, subgen. of *Metalia*, Fourtau Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 68.

†*Plagiopneustes crassus*, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 73.

†*Plagiopygus carentonensis*, Lambert Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 79.

†*Plegiocidaris cervicalis* p. 157 pl. xvii fig. 16, †*P. coronata* p. 155 pl. xvii fig. 11, †*P. propinqua* p. 155 pl. xvii figs. 12 & 13, †*P. valfinensis* p. 156 pl. xvii figs. 14 & 15, Lissajous Foss. Macon.

†*Plesiospatangus cotteaui*, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 44 pl. ii fig. 3.

†*P. insolitus* **sp. n.**, Eocène inf., Egypt, Fourtau T.c. p. 44 pl. ii fig. 4.

†*Pliotoxaster collegnoi orientalis* **var. n.** Aptien, Sinaï, Fourtau Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 57 pl. vi fig. 7.

†*Polydiadema rhodani*, Petrovic Belgrade Glilas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** p. 110.

†*Porocidaris schmidelii*, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 14.

†*Praescutella degrangei*, Lambert Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 76.

†*Prenaster arabicus* p. 53, †*P. lamberti* p. 54, Fourtau Cat. Ech. Egypt.

Psammechinus microtuberculatus, Mortensen Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel **21** p. 14 pl. i figs. 7 & 8.

†*P. coronalis*, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 81 pl. i figs. 10–14.

†*P. revili* **sp. n.**, Rhodanien, Savoie, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie **1912** p. 24 pl. i figs. 17–20.

†*Pseudocidaris clunifera*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT T.c. p. 22.—†*P. douarensis*, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. Egypt. **7** p. 43 pl. vi figs. 1–2.—†*P. thurmanni*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 160 pl. xvii fig. 30.

†*Pseudodiadema bourgueti*, †*P. carthusianum*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 20.—†*P. libanoticum*, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. egypt. **7** p. 47 pl. vi fig. 4.—†*P.* (*Diplopodia*) *bipunctatum*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 157 pl. xvii fig. 24.—†*P.* (*Trochotiara*) *priscum* p. 158 pl. xvii fig. 27, †*P.* (*T.*) *wrighti* p. 158 pl. xvii figs. 25 & 26, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.

†*Pseudopygaulus aegyptiacus*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 29.

†*Pygaster semisulcatus*, HAWKINS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 178 textfig. 41.

†*Pygaulus couzensis* p. 26 pl. i figs. 8–11, †*P. rolleti* p. 26 pl. i figs. 12–16, **spp. n.**, Barrêmien, Savoie, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie **1912.**

†*Pygorhynchus* discussed, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 25.—†*P. lamberti*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 14.

†*P. ammonis* **sp. n.**, Eocène inf., Egypt, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 28 pl. i fig. 4.

†*Pygorhytis analis* p. 165 pl. xvii figs. 46 & 47, †*P. ringens* p. 165 pl. xvii figs. 44 & 45, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.

†*Pygurus jurensis* p. 22, †*P. montmollini* p. 14, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie **1912.**—†*P. depressus*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 161 pl. xviii figs. 1 & 2.

†*Pyrina mrazeci* **sp. n.**, Calc. nummultique, Albesti (Roumanie), POPESCU-VOITEȘTI Bucuresci Ann. Inst. Geol. **3** p. 353 pl. xx fig. 1.

†*Rabdocidaris* [*sic*] *tuberosa*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 23.

†*Radiobrissus* **gen. n.**, of Spatangidae p. 66, type †*R. geneffensis* **sp. n.** Miocène, Egypte. FOURTAU Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 71 pl. vii fig. 4.

†*Rhabdocidaris gaillardoti*, †*R. libyca*, p. 12, †*R. navillei*, †*R. zitteli*, p. 13, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*R. copeoides*, *R. sagrescnsis*, LAMBERT Com. Trab. geol. Portugal **9** p. 69.—†*R. caprimontana* p. 152 pl. xvii figs. 21–23, †*R. lafayi* p. 152 pl. xvii figs. 19 & 20, †*R. horrida* p. 151 pl. xvii figs. 17 & 18, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.—†*R.* ? sp., Inferior Oolite, Dorset, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 81.—†*R.* cf. *horrida*, WETZEL Palaeontographica Stuttgart **58** p. 153.

†*R. lusitanica* **sp. n.**, Callovien, Césareda, LAMBERT Com. Trab. geol. Portugal **9** p. 71 pl. i figs. 4 & 5.

†*Salenia grasi*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 18 pl. i figs. 21 & 22.—†*S. fraasi*, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. egypt. **7** p. 44 pl. vi fig. 3.—†*S.* (*Pleurosalenia*) *cristata*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 14.—†*S. daleaui*, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 67.

Schizaster canaliferus, MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21** p. 29 pl. v fig. 11.

†*S. calceolus* p. 118, †*S. desori* p. 113 pl. xiv fig. 7, †*S. eurynotus* p. 114 pl. xiv figs. 1–6, †*S. lovisatoi* p. 118 pl. xiii figs. 2–7, †*S. sardiniensis* p. 120 fig. 35 pl. xiv fig. 8, †*S. ventiensis* p. 119, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.—†*S. africanus* pp. 58 & 86 pl. vi fig. 3, †*S. batheri* p. 58, †*S. cotteaui*, †*S. deserti*, p. 62, †*S. fourtaui*, †*S. foveatus*, †*S. gaudryi*, p. 64, †*S. greeni*, †*S. humei*, †*S. insolitus*, p. 65, †*S. libycus*, †*S. microstoma*, p. 66, †*S. mokattamensis* p. 67, †*S. santamariai* p. 68, †*S. vicinalis* p. 88, †*S. zitteli* p. 68, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*S. laubei*, GREGORIO Ann. géol. pal. Gregorio **25** p. 18 pl. vi fig. 6.—†*S.* sp., HAWKINS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 175.—†*S. archiaci*, †*S. cotteaui*, p. 94, †*S. desmoulinsi*, †*S. fourtaui*, †*S. latus*, p. 95, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66.**—†*S. subrhomboidalis*, SMITH Philippine J. Sci. **8** part 4 p. 291 pl. xix fig. 1.

†*S. gennevauxi* **sp. n.**, Burdigalien, Capo Bianco près Bonifacio, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3 p. 115

figs. 30 & 31.—†*S. beadnelli* p. 59 pl. iii fig. 5, †*S. blanckenhorni* p. 60 pl. iii fig. 6, †*S. esnehensis* p. 62 pl. iii fig. 7, †*S. miniehensis* p. 66 pl. iv fig. 1, **spp. n.**, Eocène, Egypt, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.

†*Schizechinus duciei* p. 83 figs. 10 & 11 pl. i figs. 15 & 16, †*S. sahcliensis* p. 83, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.

†*Scutaster andersoni*, PACK Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. **7** p. 301 pl. xv fig. 2.

†*Scutella agassizi* p. 89, †*S. gibbercula* p. 101, †*S. jacquemeti* p. 89, †*S. leognanensis* p. 91, †*S. melitensis* p. 87 pl. iv fig. 7, †*S. michalcti* p. 87 figs. 13 & 14, †*S. paulensis* p. 131 fig. 40 pl. iii figs. 1–9 pl. iv figs. 1–6, †*S. striatula* p. 88 figs. 15 & 16, †*S. subrotunda* p. 87, †*S. tarraconensis* p. 92, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.—†*S. norrisi*, PACK Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. **7** p. 299 pl. xv fig. **1**.

†*Scutellina blaviensis*, †*S. folium*, †*S. linderi*, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66** p. 69.

†*Sismondia blanckenhorni* p. 19, †*S. isidis* p. 30, †*S. logotheti* p. 19, †*S. cf. planulata*, †*S. saemanni*, p. 20, †*S. varians* p. 21, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.—†*S. archiaci*, †*S. billioti* p. 70, †*S. occitana* p. 71, †*S. testudo* p. 70, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66.**

†*S. bigranularis* **sp. n.**, Priabonien, Vertheuil, LAMBERT T.c. p. 72.

Spatangus purpureus, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 134.—*S. purpureus*, MORTENSEN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** p. 14.—*S. purpureus* p. 22 pl. ii figs. 2–4 pl. iv figs. 1 5 & 6, with var. *distefanoi* p. 22, MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21.**

S. inermis **sp. n.** Neapel, MORTENSEN T.c. p. 24 pl. i figs. 1–4 pl. iv figs. 2–4 7–14.

†*S. marmorae* p. 124 pl. xv figs. 1 & 2, †*S. pustulosus* p. 126, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.—†*S. primaevus*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt. p. 68.

Sphaerechinus granularis, MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21** p. 16 pl. i figs. 9 & 10.

†*Stereocidaris hurei* p. 32, †*S. lallieri* p. 27, †*S. lamberti* p. 21, †*S. merceyi* p. 18, †*S. pseudohirudo* p. 30, †*S. sceptrifera* p. 26, VALETTE Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913.**

†*Sternotaxis icaunensis*, VALETTE T.c. **1913** p. 10.

†*Stomechinus cesaredensis*, LAMBERT Com. Trab. geol. Portugal **9** p. 74.—†*S. bigranularis*, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 81.

Strongylocentrotus drøbachiensis, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 132.

Stylocidaris affinis, MORTENSEN Mitt. zool. stat. Neapel. **21** p. 11.

†*Temnaster* **gen. n.**, near *Gualtieria* p. 105, †*T. grossouvrei* **sp. n.**, Lutétien, Blaye, p. 106, LAMBERT Bordeaux Actes Soc. linn. **66.**

†*Temnopleurus neuvillei* **sp. n.**, Lutétien, Blaye, LAMBERT T.c. p. 67.

†*Thagastea humei* p. 18, †*T. luciani* p. 19, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt.

†*Thylechinus libycus*, FOURTAU T.c. p. 15.

†*Trematopygus demolyi* **sp. n.**, Barrêmien, Savoie, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. nat. Savoie **1912** p. 27 pl. i figs. 2–7.—†*T. aegyptiacus*, **sp. n.**, Santonien, Sinaï, FOURTAU Bul. Inst. égypt. **7** p. 62 pl. vii fig. 1.

†*Triadocidaris subsimilis*, SCALIA Catania Atti Ac. Gioenia (5) **3** p. 7 pl. i fig. 12.

†*Triplacidia fraasi*, FOURTAU Cat. Ech. Egypt p. 16.

†*Tripneustes gahardensis* p. 85, †*T. parkinsoni* p. 84 pl. i fig. 17, †*T. planus* p. 85, COTTREAU Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. **6** fasc. 3.

†*Tristomanthus meslei* p. 112 pl. xii fig. 11, †*T. spratti* p. 113 pl. xi figs. 8–10, COTTREAU T.c.

†*Trochotiara bourgueti*, DÉMOLY & LAMBERT Bul. Soc. Nat. Savoie **1912** p. 21.—†*T. depressa*, RICHARDSON & PARIS Proc. Cottesw. F. Cl. **18** p. 82.

†*Tylocidaris clavigera*, VALETTE Bul. Soc. Sci. Yonne **1913** p. 42.

†*Typocidaris hirudo* p. 39, †*T. praehirudo* p. 37, †*T. pseudosceptrifera* p. 41, †*T. serrata* p. 33, VALETTE T.c.

D. ASTEROIDEA.

MÜLLEGGER Wochensch. Aquar.-Terrar.-Kde. **7** p. 289.

†Classified list of genera of Cretaceous Asteroids, with phylogenetic table, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204** pp. 106 & 107.

†Stelleride, Carb. Lst., N. de la France, CARPENTIER Mem. Soc. geol. nord. **7** p. 351 pl. iv fig. 11.

Anseropoda macropora **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 219.

Anthenoides granulosus, *A. lithosorus* p. 647, *A. rugulosus* p. 648, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation Mus. **43**.

Aphroditaster microceramus **sp. n.** Philippine Is., FISHER T.c. p. 626.

†*Arthraster* p. 139, †*A. cristatus* p. 140 pl. xi figs. 23 & 24 pl. xvi fig. 7, †*A. dixoni* p. 140, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204**.

† ? *Aspidosoma pontis* **sp. n.**, Devonian, Brazil, CLARKE Mon. Serv. geol. Brasil **1** p. 312 pl. xxvii figs. 1–8.

Asterias glacialis, *A. mülleri* p. 121, *A. rubens* p. 122, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913**.—*A. mülleri* p. 29, *A. murrayi* p. 28, KOEHLER Bul. Muséum Paris **1913**.—*A. glacialis*, MORTENSEN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** p. 2.

Asterodiscus helonotus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 210.

Asthenactis medusa **sp. n.** Philippine Is., FISHER T.c. p. 224.

Astroceramus lionotus p. 643, *A. sphaeriostictus* p. 644, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43**.

Astrogonium pareli, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 112.

Astromesites **gen. n.** near *Psilaster*, *A. compactus* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 611.

Astropecten irregularis, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 110.—KOEHLER Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 29.

A. acanthifer phragmorus subsp. n. p. 604, *A. eremicus* p. 605, *A. luzonicus* p. 606, *A. pedicellaris* p. 607, *A. tenellus* p. 606, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43**.

†*Astropectinidae* diagnosed, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204** p. 138.

Astrothauma **gen. n.**, *A. euphylacteum* **sp. n.** Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 645.

Benthopecten moluccanus p. 207, *B. polyctenius*, *B. styracius* p. 208, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46**.

Bipinnaria ascensionis S.-Atlantik, *B. gaussensis* Antarktik **spp. n.**, MORTENSEN D. Südpolar Exp. **1913** pp. 87 & 88.

Brisinga endecacnemos, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 122.

Calliaster corynetes **sp. n.** Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 644.

†*Calliderma* p. 127, †*C. latum* p. 129, †*C. smithiae* p. 127 pl. xii figs. 22–25, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204**.

Ceramaster smithi **sp. n.** Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 640.

Cheiraster ludwigi p. 205, *C. tri placanthus* p. 206, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46**.

†*Chomataster* **gen. n.**, near *Calliderma*, p. 128, †*C. acules* p. 129 pl. xii figs. 28 & 31 pl. xvi figs. 8–13, †*C. praecursor* p. 129 pl. xii figs. 26 27 & 30 pl. xvi figs. 28 & 29, **spp. n.**, Upper Chalk, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204**.

†*Comptonia*, †*C. comptoni*, †*C. elegans*, SPENCER T.c. p. 131.

†*Crateraster* **gen. n.**, near *Anthenea*, for *Pentagonaster quinqueloba* and *P. obtusus* p. 120, †*C. obtusus* p. 122, †*C. quinqueloba* p. 121 pl. xii figs. 1–10 12 & 13, with **var. n.** *depressus* p. 121 pl. xii fig. 11, SPENCER T.c.

Cribrella sanguinolenta, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 120.

Ctenodiscus orientalis **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 601.

Ctenophoraster diploctenius **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER T.c. p. 609.

Ctenopleura **gen. n.** near *Astropecten*, *C. astropectinides* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER T.c. p. 608.

Dipsacaster diaphorus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER T.c. p. 622.

Dissogenes **gen. n.**, *D. styracia* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 212.

Dorigona subspinosa, DE MORGAN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 530.

Dytaster (*Koremaster*) *evaulus* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 623.

Echinaster sepositus, LÖHNER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** p. 181.—ROSEN Anat. Anz. Jena **44** p. 381.

E. stereosomus **sp. n.**, Philippines, FISHER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 195.

†?*Echinasterella darwini* **sp. n.**, Devonian, Brazil CLARKE Mon. Serv. geol. Brazil **1** p. 315 pl. xxvii figs. 9–12.

Eurygonias **gen. nov.** of Odontasteridae, *E. hylacanthus* **sp. n.** New Zealand, FARQUHAR Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** p. 213.

Ferdina glyptodisca **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 213.

Fromia eusticha p. 213, *F. hemiopla* p. 214, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER T.c.

†*Goniaster impressae*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 150 pl. xviii figs. 40 & 41 60 & 61.

Goniopecten asiaticus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 601.

†*Hadranderaster*, †*H. simplex* pl. xi figs. 25 & 26, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204** p. 137.

Halityle **gen. n.**, *H. regularis* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 211.

Hippasteria phrygiana, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 115.

Iconaster pericrctus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 642.

Koremaster **subgen. n.**, of *Dytaster* [q.v.], FISHER T.c. p. 623.

Leiaster analogus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 215.

Lophaster suluensis **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER T.c. p. 219.

†*Lophidiaster* **gen. n.** of *Astropectinidae* p. 138, †*L. ornatus* p. 138 pl. xi figs. 19 & 22, †*L. pygmaeus* p. 139 pl. xi figs. 20 & 21 pl. xvi figs. 17–19, **spp. n.**, Chalk, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204.**

Luidia sarsi, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 111.—*L. ciliaris*, MORTENSEN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** p. 6.

L. avicularia p. 203, *L. gymnochora* p. 204, *L. orientalis* p. 203, *L. prionota* p. 202, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46.**

Marginaster paucispinus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER T.c. p. 216.

†*Metopaster* p. 108, †*M. mammillatus* p. 114 pl. x figs. 9 & 16 pl. xv figs. 8–11, †*M. parkinsoni* p. 111 pl. x figs. 5 6 13 & 14, with **var. n.** *abbreviatus* p. 111 pl. x figs. 4 & 11 and *calcar* p. 119 pl. xv figs. 12–17, †*M. quadratus* p. 116 pl. xi figs. 6 & 7, with **var. n.** *parvus* p. 117, †*M. thoracifer* p. 110 pl. x figs. 1–3 10 & 12, †*M. uncatus* p. 115 pl. xi figs. 4 5 8–10, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204.**

†*M. cristagalli* p. 120 pl. xv figs. 18 & 19, †*M. decipiens* p. 118 pl. x fig. 18, †*M. exsculptus* p. 112 pl. x figs. 7 & 17, †*M. tumidus* p. 113 pl. x figs. 8 & 15 pl. xiv figs 1–3 pl. xv figs. 1–4 6 & 7, with var. *radiatus* p. 113 pl. xv. fig. 5, †*M. undulatus* p. 118 pl. x figs. 19 & 20 pl. xv figs. 20–24a, **spp. n.**, Upper Cretaceous, SPENCER T.c.

Mimaster notabilis **sp. n.**, Philippine Is. FISHER. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 624.

†*Mitraster* p. 117, †*M. compactus* p. 117, †*M. hunteri* p. 117 pl. x figs. 21–23 pl. xi figs. 1 & 2, †*M. rugatus* p. 117 pl. xi fig. 3, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204.**

Nepanthia pedicellaris p. 217, *N. platydisca* p. 218, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46.**

Nymphaster arthrocnemis p. 638, *N. atopus* p. 640, *N. dyscritus* p. 635, *N. euryplax* p. 634, *N. habrotatus* p. 639, *N. leptodomus* p. 637, *N. meseres* p. 639, *N. moluccanus* p. 637, *N. mucronatus* p. 636, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43.**

Ophidiaster trychnus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 215.

†*Ophryaster* **gen. n.**, near *Nymphaster* p. 129, †*O. lunatus* p. 130, †*O. oligoplax* p. 130 pl. xiii fig. 26, †*O. magnus* **sp. n.**, Chalk, p. 130 pl. xvi figs. 20–27, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204.**

Othilia discussed, FISHER Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 193.

†*Palacaster eucharis*, SCHOENDORF Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Nath. **66** p. 87 pl. iii.

†*P. clarki* **sp. n.**, Upper Devonian, Maryland, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. p. 543 pl. xlvi figs. 3 & 4.

Paragonaster ctenipes hypacanthus **subsp. n.** *P. stenostichus* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 627.

Patagiaster sphaerioplax **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER T.c. p. 623.

Pectinaster hylacanthus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 204.

Pedicellaster typicus, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 121.

Peltaster nidarosiensis, GRIEG T.c. p. 114.

P. cycloplax **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 641.

Pentaceropsis tyloderma **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 209.

Pentagonaster granularis, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 113.

†*P.* sp., Jurassic, Greenland, RAVN Medd. Grønl. **45** p. 453.

†*Pentagonasteridae* diagnosed, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204** p. 108.

Perissogonaster **gen. n.** near *Paragonaster*, *P. insignis* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 628.

Persephonaster anchistus p. 614, *P. euryactis* p. 613, *P. habrogenys* p. 618, *P. luzonicus* p. 614, *P. monostoechus* p. 620, *P. multicinctus* p. 616, *P. oediplax* p. 617, *P. suluensis* p. 616, *P. tenuis* p. 615, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER T.c.

†*Phocidaster* **gen. n.**, incertae sedis, †*P. grandis* **sp. n.**, U. Greensand, pl. xiii pp. 28 & 29, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204** p. 140.

Pontaster tenuispinus, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 109.

Porania pulvillus, GRIEG T.c. p. 115.

Poraniomorpha hispida, GRIEG T.c. p. 116.

Prionaster analogus p. 602, *P. gracilis*, *P. megaloplax* p. 603, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **43.**

†*Protopalaeaster narrawayi*, HUDSON Ottawa Nat. **27** p. 77 pls. viii & ix.

Pseudarchaster oligoporus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 625.

Psilaster andromeda, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 111.

P. gotoi p. 609, *P. robustus* p. 610, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation, Mus. **43.**

Pteraster militaris, *P. multipes*, *P. pulvillus*, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 119.

†*Pycinaster* p. 123, *P. angustatus* p. 124, pl. xi figs. 12 & 13, †*P. crassus* p. 125 pl. xi figs. 16 & 17, pl. xvi figs. 1–6A, SPENCER Phil. Trans. **204.**

†*P. humilis* p. 124 pl. xi fig. 11, †*P. magnificus* p. 125 pl. xi figs. 14 & 15, **spp. n.**, Chalk, SPENCER T.c.

Rhipidaster (*Xenorias*) *polyctenius* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation, Mus. **46** p. 222.

Rosaster mamillatus, *R. mimicus* p. 632, *R. nannus* p. 631, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **43.**

†*Rumanaster* **gen. n.**, near *Pycinaster*, type †*R. uhligi* **sp. n.**, Calc. nummulitique, Roumanie, POPESCU-VOITEŞTI Bucuresci Ann. Inst. Geol. **3** p. 355 pl. xx fig. 3.

Sidonaster psilonotus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 600.

Solaster endeca p. 118, *S. furcifer* p. 119, *S. papposus* p. 118, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913.**

S. scotophilus p. 222, *S. tropicus* p. 221, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46.**

†*Sphaeraster annulosa*, Lissajous Foss. Macon p. 151 pl. xviii figs. 42 & 43.

†*Sphaerasteridae* diagnosed, Spencer Phil. Trans. **204** p. 137.

Sphaeriodiscus scotocryptus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., Fisher Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 641.

†*Stauranderaster* p. 132, †*S. boysii* p. 134, †*S. bulbiferus* p. 133 pl. xiii figs. 1–10, †*S. coronatus* p. 135, †*S.? decoratus* p. 136 pl. xiii figs. 20 & 21, †*S. pistilliferus* p. 135 pl. xiii figs. 16–19, †*S. senonensis* p. 134 pl. xiii figs. 14 & 15, Spencer Phil. Trans. **204.**

†*S. gibbosus* **sp. n.** Chalk, p. 135 pl. xiii fig. 11, with **var. n.** *pyramidalis* p. 135 pl. xiii figs. 12 & 13, pl. xvi fig. 30, Spencer T.c.

†*Stauranderasteridae* fam. nov. of Valvata, incl. only *Stauranderaster*, Spencer T.c. p. 131.

Stichaster roseus, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. 1913 p. 121.

Tarachaster **gen. n.** p. 216, *T. tenuis* **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., Fisher Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46**

†*Teichaster* **gen. n.**, near *Crateraster* p. 122, type †*T. favosus* **sp. n.**, Uppermost Chalk p. 122 pl. xii figs. 14–16 & 18, with **var. n.** *retiformis* p. 122 pl. xii figs. 17 & 19, Spencer Phil. Trans. **204.**

†*Tholaster* **gen. n.**, of *Sphaerasteridae*, p. 137, †*T. argus* p. 137 pl. xiii figs. 22 & 23, †*T. ocellatus* p. 138 pl. xiii fig. 24, †*T. sp.* pl. xiii fig. 25, Spencer T.c.

†*Trachyaster* **gen. n.**, *incertae sedis*, †*T. radiatus* pl. xiii fig. 27, †*T. rugosus*, Spencer T.c. p. 131.

Tritonaster evorus **sp. n.**, Philippine Is., Fisher Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **43** p. 621.

†*Tylaster* **subgen. n.** of *Calliderma*, type †*T. jurensis* pl. xii figs. 20 & 21, Spencer Phil. Trans. **204** p. 127.

Xenorias **subgen. n.** of *Rhipidaster* [q.v.], Fisher Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 222.

E. Ophiuroidea.

Class Ophiuroidea Norman. Subcl. I. Oegophiurida, nov.; Infracl. I. Adelophiurae, nov.; Or. i. Adelophuirae, nov.; Infracl. II. Protophiurida, nov.: Or. ii. Lysophiurae Gregory; Or. iii. Zeugophiurae, nov.; Subcl. II. Myophiurida, nov.; Infracl. III. Mesophiurida, nov.; Or. iv. Liparophiurae, nov.; Or. v. Preurophiurae, nov.; Infracl. IV. Metophiurida, nov. Matsumoto Dobuts Z. Tokyo **25.**

†Ophiurid remains, Muschelkalk, Aragonien, Wurm Zs. D. Geol. Ges. **63** p. 124 pl. vii figs. 7 & 8.

†*Acroura armata*, Schoendorf Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **33** p. 229.—†*A. squamosa*, Sollas Trans. R. Soc. **204** B p. 59 pl. ix. fig. 1.

Amphilepis norvegica, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 125.

Amphiura squamata, Chichoff Arch. zool. Paris (5) **10** p. xxxiii.—*A. chiaji*, *A. elegans*, *A. filiformis*, *A. securigera*, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 124. —*A. squamata*, Koehler Zool. Jahrb. **11** p. 356.

A. arenaria **sp. n.**, New Zealand, Farquhar Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** p. 214.—*A. kükenthali* **sp. n.**, St.Thomas, Koehler Zool. Jahrb. **11** p. 356 pl. xx figs. 1–4.

†*Aspidura coronaeformis*, Schoendorf Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst **33** p. 228.

Astrocladus dofleini, Bomford Rec. Ind. Mus. **9** p. 220 fig.

Astroclon suensoni **sp. n.**, Japan, Mortensen Kjøbenhavn Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. **63** p. 209.

Astrodendron laevigatum p. 219, *A. sagaminum* p. 220 fig., Bomford Rec. Ind. Mus. **9.**

Astrophiura kawamurai **sp. n.**, Japan, Matsumoto Annot. Zool. Jap. **8** p. 225 pl.

Gorgonocephalus lincki, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 130.—*G. eucnemis*, Koehler Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 31.

†*Onychaster flexilis*, Sollas Trans. R. Soc. **204** B p. 51 pl. viii figs. 1–6.—Schoendorf Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Nath. **66** p. 97 pl. iii.

Ophiacantha bidentata, Koehler Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 30.—*O. abyssicola* p. 534, *O. bidentata* p. 535, de Morgan Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9.**

Ophiactis savignyi, KOEHLER Zool. Jahrb. **11** p. 355.—*O. abyssicola*, DE MORGAN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 533.—*O. balli*, MORTENSEN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** p. 11.

Ophiocnida scabriuscula, KOEHLER Zool. Jahrb. **11** p. 360.

Ophiocoma nigra, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 125.—*O. echinata* p. 374, *O. riisei*, *O. pumila* p. 375, KOEHLER Zool. Jahrb. **11**.—*O. nigra*, MORTENSEN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** p. 12.

Ophioconis forbesi, DE MORGAN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 533.

Ophiocten sericeum, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 123.

Ophioderma appressa p. 353, *O. brevicauda*. *O. brevispina*, *O. cinerea*, *O. rubicunda* p. 354, KOEHLER Zool. Jahrb. **11**.

†*O. squamosum*, SCHOENDORF Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst **33** p. 219 pl.—†*O. egertoni*, SOLLAS Trans. R. Soc. **204** B p. 59 pl. ix figs. 3 & 4.

Ophiolepis elegans, *O. paucispina*, KOEHLER Zool. Jahrb. **11** p. 355.

Ophiolimna littoralis **sp. n.**, St. Thomas, KOEHLER T.c. p. 370 pl. xxi figs. 1-3.

Ophiomyxa flaccida, KOEHLER T.c. p. 379.

Ophionereis reticulata, KOEHLER T.c. p. 360.

O. squamata **sp. n.**, St. Thomas, KOEHLER T.c. p. 360 pl. xxi figs. 4–6.

Ophiopholis aculeata, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 125.

Ophiopluteus Sibirisches Eismeer, LINKO St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** livr. 4 p. 13 pl. i figs. 7–8.—KERR Glasgow Nat. **4** p. 41 pl. iii fig. 3.

O. gracilis p. 89, *O. irregularis* p. 94, Antarktik, *O. serratus* p. 96 S.-Indik (Pt. Natal), **spp. n.**, MORTENSEN D. Südpolar Exp. **1913**.

Ophiopsila riisei, KOEHLER Zool. Jahrb. **11** p. 368.

O. hartmeyeri **sp. n.**, St. Thomas, KOEHLER T.c. p. 368 pl. xxi figs. 7 & 8.

Ophioscolex glacialis, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 125.

Ophiostigma isacanthum, KOEHLER Zool. Jahrb. **11** p. 363 pl. xx figs. 6 & 7.

Ophiothrix fragilis, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 125.—*O. angulata* p. 375, *O. lineata*, *O. oerstedii* p. 376, *O. pallida* p. 377 pl. xx fig. 5, pl. xxi figs. 10 & 11, *O. suensonii* p. 376, KOEHLER Zool. Jahrb. **11**.

Ophiozona impressa, KOEHLER T.c. p. 355.

Ophiura affinis, *O. albida*, *O. carnea*, *O. ciliaris*, *O. robusta*, *O. sarsi*, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** p. 123.—*O. affinis*, *O. ciliaris*, DE MORGAN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 531.

Trichaster elegans, *T. palmiferus*, BOMFORD Rec. Ind. Mus. **9** p. 222 figs.

F. CRINOIDEA.

†Revised classification, SPRINGER Zittel-Eastman's Paleontology 1913 p. 185.

†*Crin.* from Carboniferous Limestone of Invertiel, Fifeshire, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pp. 49–60 pls. v–vii.

†*Acrochordocrinus areolatus* p. 170 pl. xviii figs. 13 & 14, †*A. rugosus* p. 170 pl. xviii figs. 11 & 12, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.

Actinometra pulchella, DE MORGAN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 539.

Adelometra angustiradia, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 57.

Aglaometra incerta, *A. valida* p. 47, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Amphimetra africana p. 24, *A. anceps* p. 23, *A. crenulata* p. 22, *A. denticulata* p. 25, *A. discoidea*, *A. milberti*, *A. molleri* p. 24, *A. nematodon* p. 23, *A. papuensis*, *A. pinniformis* p. 25, *A. producta* p. 23, CLARK A. H. T.c.

A. flora **sp. n.**, Maldive Is., CLARK A. H. T.c.

Antedon adriatica p. 52, *A. bifida* p. 50, *A. fieldi* p. 70, *A. hupferi*, *A. mediterranea* p. 52, *A. moorei* p. 69, *A. petasus* p. 50, CLARK A. H. T.c.—*A. petasus*, CLARK A. H. Irish Fish. Invest. **1912** No. 4 p. 1.—*A. petasus*, p. 108, *A. tenella* p. 109, GRIEG Bergens

Mus. Aarb. **1913**.—*A. flava*, DE MORGAN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 539.

†*A. cava* p. 104, †*A. danica* p. 100, †*A. granulata* p. 108, †*A. plana* p. 106, †*A. semiglobularis* p. 107, †*A. stevensis* p. 100, **spp. n.**, Chalk, Denmark, NIELSEN Dr. Disp. København.

†*Apsidocrinus* discussed, REMEŠ & BATHER Geol. Mag. (5) **10** p. 350.

Asterometra longicirra, *A. mirifica*, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 43.

Atelecrinus balanoides, *A. wyvillii*, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 68.

A. helgae **sp. n.**, Ireland, CLARK A. H. Irish Fish. Invest. **1912** No. 4 p. 4.

†*A. faxensis*, **sp. n.**, Chalk, Denmark, NIELSEN Dr. Disp. København p. 108.

†*Balanocrinus campichei* p. 174 pl. xviii figs. 37 & 38, †*B. changarnieri* p. 175 pl. xviii fig. 39, †*B. inornatus* p. 173 pl. xviii fig. 32, †*B. pentagonalis* p. 174 pl. xviii figs. 33 & 34, †*B. subteres* p. 174 pl. xviii figs. 35 & 36, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.—†*B. laevigatus* p. 4 pl. i fig. 3, †*B. subcrenatus* p. 5 pl. i figs. 4 & 5, SCALIA Catania Atti Ac. Gioenia (5) **3**.

Balanometra balanoides, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 57.

Bathymetra abyssicola, *B. carpenteri*, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 66.

†*Bourgueticrinus bulbiformis* p. 51, †*B. curvatus* p. 55, †*B. danicus* p. 53, †*B. turris* p. 52, †*B. verrucosus* p. 51, **spp. n.**, Chalk, Denmark. NIELSEN Dr. Disp. København.

†*Botryocrinus doubleti* **sp. n.**, Devonian, Brazil, CLARKE Mon. Serv. Geol. Brasil **1** p. 316 fig.

†*Calceocrinus marylandicus* **sp. n.**, Lr. Devonian, Maryland, OHERN Maryland Geol. Surv. p. 253 pl. xl figs. 1–3.

Calometra discoidea, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 42.

†*Calycanthocrinus inaequidactylus* **sp. n.**, Devon, Elsper, SCHMIDT Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst **33** p. 298 pl. xxiii fig. 10.

Capillaster multiradiata p. 5, *C. sentosa* p. 4, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

Catoptometra rubroflava, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 181.

Cenometra cornuta, *C. emendatrix*, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 33.

Charitometra basicurva, *C. incisa*, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 49.

Chlorometra aculeata, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 49.

Coccometra hagenii, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 65.

†*Codiacrinus granulatus*, OEHLERT Bol. Com. Map. España **26** p. 97 pl. iii fig. 8.

Colobometra perspinosa, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 37.

Comactinia echinoptera, *C. meridionalis*, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 11.

Comantheria alternans, *C. briareus*. p. 13, *C. rotula* p. 14, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Comanthina schlegelii, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 14.

Comanthus annulata, *C. samoana*, CLARK A. H. Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (6) p. 309.—*C. japonica*, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 180.—*C.* (*Bennettia*) *bennetti* p. 15, *C.* (*B.*) *samoana* p. 17, *C.* (*B.*) *trichoptera* p. 15, *C.* (*B.*) *wahlbergii* p. 16, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.—*C.* (*Vania*) *annulata* p. 17, *C.* (*V.*) *parvicirra* p. 18, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Comaster belli, CLARK A. H. Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (6) p. 308.—*C. belli* p. 11, *C. distincta*, *C. fruticosus* p. 13, *C. gracilis* p. 12, *C. multibrachiata* p. 13, *C. typica* p. 12, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

Comatella maculata, *C. nigra*, *C. stelligera*, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 3.

Comatula purpurea, CLARK A. H. Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (6) p. 307.—*C. etheridgei* p. 8, *C. pectinata* p. 10, *C. purpurea* p. 9, *C. rotalaria*, *C. solaris* p. 8, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

†*C. tetensi*, Oberer kreide Oppeln, WEGNER. Palaeontgraphica **60** p. 175.

Comatulella brachiolata, CLARK A. H. Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (6) p. 307 pl. iv figs. 1 & 2.—Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 7.

Comissia ignota p. 7, *C. pectinifer*, *C. peregrina*, p. 6, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Compsometra incommoda p. 52, *C. loveni* p. 53, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Cosmiometra gardineri p. 43, *C. woodmasoni* p. 44, CLARK A. H. T.c.

† ? *Cromyocrinus* spp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. vi figs. 6–8 pl. vii figs. 5 & 7.

Crotalometra magnicirra p. 45, *C. porrecta* p. 46, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

†*Cupressocrinus* sp., Devonian, Santa Lucia, OEHLERT Bol. Com. Map. España **26** p. 93 text figs. 4–8.

†*Cyathocrinus ramosus*, TRECHMANN Q.J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 215.

Cyclometra flavescens, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 62.

†*Cydonocrinus* **gen. n.** of *Taxocrinidae*, type †*C. parvulus* **sp. n.**, Yoredale Series, Nidderdale, Yorkshire, BATHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) **12** p. 391 figs. 1–5.—Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 911.

Cyllometra albopurpurea, *C. disciformis*, *C. manca*, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 34.

Decametra alaudae p. 35, *D. arabica* p. 36, *D. informis* p. 34, *D. mocbiusi* p. 36, *D. mollis* p. 35, *D. taprobanes* p. 36, *D. tigrina* p. 34, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Dichometra gyges, CLARK A. H. Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (6) p. 311 pl. iv fig. 3.—*D. afra* p. 31, *D. flagellata* p. 30, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.—*D. flagellata*, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 181.

†*Edriocrinus pocilliformis* p. 257 pl. xl figs. 13–15, †*E. sacculus* p. 256 pl. xl figs. 7–12 OHERN Maryland Geol. Surv.

†*Encrinus cassianus* p. 3 pl. i fig. 1, †*E. granulosus* p. 4 pl. i fig. 2, SCALIA Catania Atti Ac. Gioenia (5) **3**.

Endoxocrinus parrae, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 68.

Eudiocrinus indivisus, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 21.

†*Eugeniacrinidae* discussed, REMEŠ & BATHER Geol. Mag. (5) **10** p. 350.

†*Eugeniacrinites strambergensis* provisionally referred to *Psalidocrinus*, REMEŠ & BATHER T.c. p. 352.

†*Eugeniacrinus hoferi*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 168 pl. xviii figs. 4 & 5.

†*Eupachycrinus* ? *calyx* (*Cupressocrinus* M'Coy) p. 73 fig. 13, †*E. impressus* (*Cupressocrinus* M'Coy) p. 71 fig. 8, †*E. scoticus* (*Hydreionocrinus* de Koninck) p. 71 fig. 7, BATHER Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10**.—†*E.* sp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. vii fig. 6.

† ? *Euryocrinus granulosus* (*Poteriocrinus* Phillips), holotype fixed, BATHER Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** p. 70.—† ? *E.* sp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel. Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. vii fig. 3.

†*Eutaxocrinus*, *E. affinis* is type, BATHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) **12** p. 390.

† ? *Forbesiocrinus* spp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. v fig. 8 pl. vi figs. 1 & 2, pl. vii fig. 1.

†*Gasterocomidae* diagnosed and discussed, BATHER Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 898.

Glyptometra tuberosa, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 49.

†*Gnorimocrinus*, †*G. expansus* is type, BATHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) **12** p. 389.

Hathrometra dentata, *H. norvegica* p. 63, *H. prolixa* p. 62, *H. sarsii* p. 64, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

Heliometra glacialis, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 58.—VANEY Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 33.

Heterometra quinduplicava, *H. reynaudii*, *H. savignii*, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 27.

Himerometra martensi, *H. robustipinna* p. 25, *H. sol* p. 26, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Holopus rangii, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 69.

†*Homocrinus proboscidialis*, OHERN Maryland Geol. Surv. p. 255 pl. xl figs. 4–5.

†*H. hartleyi* **sp. n.**, Lr. Devonian, Maryland, OHERN T.c. p. 255 pl. xl fig. 6.

Hybometra **gen. n.** of *Antedonidae*, type *H. senta* **sp. n.**, Brazil, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 54.

†*Hydreionocrinus*, †*H.* ? *phillipsianus* (*Poteriocrinus* de Koninck & le Hon) p. 71 fig. 6. †*H.* sp. pl. viii figs. 1–9, †*H. woodianus* (genotype) p. 69 figs. 1–3, BATHER Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10**.—†*H.* sp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. v fig. 2.

†*Hypocrinus* diagnosed p. 899, †*H. schneideri* p. 900 pl. xc figs. 1–6, †" *H.*" *piriformis*, a Taxocrinid of new but unnamed genus p. 905 pl. xc figs. 7–10, BATHER Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913**.

Iridometra aegyptica p. 53, *I. nana*, *I. scita* p. 54, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

Isocrinus asterii, *I. decorus*, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 68.

†*I. bajocensis* p. 172 pl. xviii figs. 22 23 & 26, †*I. basaltiformis* p. 171 pl. xviii fig. 19, †*I. cingulatus* p. 173 pl. xviii fig. 29, †*I. cristagalli* p. 172 pl. xviii figs. 27 & 28, †*I. jurensis* p. 171 pl. xviii figs. 20 & 21, †*I. kiliani* p. 172 pl. xviii figs. 24 & 25, †*I. pellati* p. 173 pl. xviii figs. 30 & 31, †*I. tuberculatus* p. 171 pl. xviii figs. 17 & 18, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.—†*I. propinquus* p. 5 pl. i figs. 6–8, †*I. tyrolensis* p. 6 pl. i fig. 9, SCALIA Catania Atti. Ac. Gioenia (5) **3**.

Isometra angustipinna, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 64.

Lamprometra **gen. n.** type *Antedon imparipinna*, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 143.—*L. gyges* p. 32, *L. palmata* p. 33, *L. protectus* p. 31, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

†*Lecythiocrinus adamsi*, BATHER Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 899.

Leptometra celtica p. 56, *L. phalangium* p. 55, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

Leptonemaster venustus, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 7.

Liparometra **gen. n.** type *Himerometra grandis*, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 143.—*L. articulata*, *L. regalis*, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 31.

Mariametra vicaria, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 30.

Mariametridae revised, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 141.

†*Megistocrinus waliszewskii* **sp. n.**, Devonian, Santa Lucia, OEHLERT Bol. Com. Map. España **26** p. 86 pl. iii figs. 1–4 text fig. 1.

†*Melocrinus*, list of spp. from Portage formation, New York p. 6, *vide etiam Trichotocrinus*, OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. **5**.

†*M. reticularis* p. 31 pl. vii fig. 1, †*M. williamsi* p. 30 pl. vi fig. 3 **spp. n.**, Ithaca formation, New York, OLSSON T.c.

†*Meristocrinus*, †*M. loveni* is type, BATHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) **12** p. 389.

†*Merocrinus* diagnosed, †*M. salopiae*, BATHER Bull. Victoria Mus. Ottawa **1** p. 11.

Metacrinus rotundus, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 69.

†*Millericrinus alternatus* p. 169 pl. xviii fig. 9, †*M. escheri* p. 168 pl. xviii figs. 6–8, †*M. horridus* p. 169 pl. xviii fig. 10, †*M.* sp., p. 175 pl. xviii fig. 59, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon.

†*Myrtillocrinus* discussed, BATHER Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 899.

†*M.* ? *curtus* **sp. n.**, Devon, Elsper, SCHMIDT Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **33** p. 300 pl. xxii fig. 1.

Nemaster lineata, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 6.

Neocomatella atlantica, Challenger coll., 10–20 fms., *N. europaea*, Porcupine coll., 477 fms., **spp. n.**, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 4.

Oligometra serripinna, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 182. —*O. caledoniae* p. 39, *O. carpenteri* p. 37, *O. electrae*, *O. occidentalis*, *O. serripinna* p. 38, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61**.

Oligometrides adeonae, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 37.

Oreometra mariae, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 40.

†*Orthocrinus* p. 305, †*O. simplex* p. 306, SCHMIDT Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **33.**

†*O. tuberculatus* **sp. n.**, Devon, Elsper, SCHMIDT T.c. p. 307 pl. xxii figs. 8–14.

†*Ottawacrinus* diagnosed p. 10, †*O. typus* p. 2 pl. i., BATHER Bull. Victoria Mus. Ottawa **1.**

Pachylometra angusticalyx p. 47, *P. distincta*, *P. flexilis*, *P. inaequalis*, *P. patula* p. 48, *P. robusta* p. 49, *P. sclateri* p. 48, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61.**

Palaeocomatella difficilis, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 2.

Parametra orion, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 182. *P. compressa*, *P. granulata*, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 45.

†*Parichthyocrinus*, †*P. nobilis* is type, BATHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (B) **12** p. 390.

Pentacrinus decorus, REICHENSPERGER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. **46** p. 169 pls.

†*P. babeaui*, LISSAJOUS Foss. Macon p. 170 pl. xviii figs. 15 & 16.—†*P. brotensis*, †*P. nicoleti*, SCHARDT Neuchâtel Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. **37** p. 340.—†*P. propinquus*, †*P. tyrolensis*, TOULA Wien Jahrb. geol. ReichsAnst. **63** p. 89.—†*P.* sp., Lias, Bukowina, TRAUTH Mitt. Natw. Ver. Univ. Wien **4** p. 20.

†*P. campanularis* p. 96, †*P. convexus* p. 97, †*P. crassus* p. 84, †*P. divergens* p. 92, †*P. fionicus* p. 90, †*P. kagstrupianus* p. 96, †*P. longus* p. 86, †*P. miliaris* p. 97, †*P. obsoletus* p. 97, †*P. paucicirrus* p. 81, †*P. rejstrupianus* p. 94, **spp. n.**, Chalk, Denmark, NIELSEN Dr. Disp. København.

Pentametrocrinus japonicus, *P. semperi*, *P. varians*, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 67.

Perometra afra p. 57, *P. pusilla* p. 58, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Petasometra, *P. helianthoides*, CLARK A. H. Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (6) p. 311 pl. iv figs. 4 &5.

Phrynocrinus obtortus **sp. n.**, Sagami sea, MATSUMOTO Annot. Zool. Jap. **8** p. 221 ; Dobutz Z. Tokyo **25** p. 202.

†*Platycrinus* spp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. v figs. 4–7.

†*P. spitzbergensis* **sp. n.** [nom. nud.], Carboniferous, Spitzbergen, HOLTEDAHL Kristiania Skr. Vid. Selsk. **1912** (2) No. 23 p. 16.

†*Platyhexacrinus* **gen. n.** near *Hexacrinus* p. 301, †*P. inornatus* p. 304 pl. xxii figs. 2–5, †*P. ornatus* p. 303 pl. xxii figs. 6–7, **spp. n.**, Devon, Elsper, SCHMIDT Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **33.**

Plicatocrinidae discussed, CLARK A.H. Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** pp. 494–499.

Poecilometra acoela, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 50.

†*Poteriocrinus* cf. *conicus* pl. vii fig. 4, †*P.* sp. pl. vi fig. 5, Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10.**

Promachocrinus kerguelensis p. 60, *P.* (*Anthometra*) *adriani* p. 60, *P.* (*Floremetra*) *magellanica* p. 62, *P.* (*Solanometra*) *antarctica* p. 61, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61.**

†*Protaxocrinus*, †*P. ovalis* is type, BATHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) **12** p. 389.

†*Psalidocrinus* (Remeš) **gen. n.** of "*Eugeniacrinidae*," type †*P. remeši* **sp. n.** (Bather) Tithonian, Gemeindesteinbruch, Stramberg, Moravia, ?†*P. strambergensis* (Remeš *sub Eugeniacrinites*), REMEŠ & BATHER Geol. Mag. (5) **10** pp. 346–352 textfigs. 1–8.

Ptilometra macronema p. 42, *P. muelleri* p. 43, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61.**

†*Ptychocrinus splendens*, SAVAGE Bull. Illinois Geol. Surv. **23** p. 39 pl. i fig. 1.

†*Rhizocrinus dubius*, **sp. n.**, Chalk, Denmark, NIELSEN Dr. Disp. København p. 56.

†?*Rhodocrinus* sp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. v fig. 9.

†?*Scaphiocrinus* spp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT T.c. pl. vi figs. 3 & 4.

†*Scyphocrinus*, BASSLER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** pp. 57–59 pls. i & ii.

Stenometra quinquecostata, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 44.

Stephanometra indica p. 29, *S. marginata* p. 28, *S. monacantha* p. 29, *S. tuberculata* p. 28, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Stiremetra acutiradia, *S. breviradia* p. 45, *S. spinicirra* p. 44, CLARK A. H. T.c.

†*Storthingocrinus haugi* **sp. n.**, Devonian, Santa Lucia, OEHLERT Bol. Com. Map. España **26** p. 89 pl. iii figs. 5–7 text-fig. 2.

Strotometra parvipinna, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 50.

Stylometra spinifera, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 43.

†*Taxocrinidae* diagnosed, list of included genera, BATHER Ann. Mag. Nat Hist. (8) **12** p. 389.

†*Taxocrinus*, BATHER T.c. p. 390.

†*Technocrinus andrewsi* p. 251 pl. xxxviii fig. 2. †*T. sculptus* p. 250 pl. xxxvi figs. 10–11, †*T. spinulosus* p. 251 pl. xxxvii figs. 1 & 2, †*T. striatus* p. 250 pl. xxxvi figs. 8 & 9, OHERN Maryland Geol. Surv.

†*T. ? lepidus* **sp. n.**, Lr. Devonian, Maryland, OHERN T.c. p. 252 pl. xxxvii figs. 3–5 pl. xxxviii fig. 1 pl. xxxix.

Thalassometra bispinosa p. 47, *T. echinata*, *T. latipinna*, *T. lusitanica*, p. 46, *T. multispina* p. 47, *T. pergracilis* p. 46, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. 61.

Thaumatocrinus naresi p. 66, *T. renovatus* p. 67, CLARK A. H. T.c.

Thaumatometra tenuis, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 182. —*T. abyssorum*, *T. alternata*, p. 65, *T. exigua*, *T. hirsuta*, p. 66, *T. laevis*, *T. longipinna*, p. 65, *T. remota* p. 66, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61.**

T. cypris **nom. n.** for *Antedon alternata* Carpenter, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 65.

†*Thysanocrinus eugenius* **sp. n.** Lr. Devonian, Maryland, OHERN Maryland Geol. Surv. p. 249 pl. xxxvi figs. 3–7.

Thysanometra tenuicirra, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61** p. 64.

Trichometra delicata, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 64.

T. hibernica **sp. n.**, Ireland, CLARK A. H. Irish Fish. Invest. **1912** No. 4 p. 2.

†*Trichotocrinus* **subgen. n.** of *Melocrinus* p. 27, †*M.* (*T.*) *harrisi* **sp. n.**, Ithaca formation, New York p. 29 pl. vi figs. 1 & 2, OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. **5.**

Tropiometra carinata, *T. indica*, p. 39, *T. picta* p. 40, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61.**

†*Ulocrinus globularis* (*Hydreionocrinus* de Koninck), BATHER Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** p. 74 fig. 14.—†*U.* sp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. v fig. 3.

†*Woodocrinus* sp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT T.c. pl. vii fig. 2.

†*Zeacrinus affinis*, MAILLIEUX Bruxelles Bull. Soc. géol. pal. hydr. **22** p. 287 fig.—†*Z.* spp., Carb. Limestone, Invertiel, Fife, WRIGHT Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pl. v fig. 1 pl. vi fig. 10.

†*Z. koninckí* **nom. n.** for *Poteriocrinus maccoyanus* De Koninck & Le Hon, BATHER Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** p. 73 figs. 9–12.

Zygometra microdiscus, *Z.. punctata*, CLARK A. H. Fauna S.W. Australiens **4** (6) p. 310.—*Z. elegans* p. 21, *Z. microdiscus* p. 20, *Z. punctata* p. 21, CLARK A. H. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Coll. **61.**—*Z. comata*, CLARK A. H. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 180.

G. CYSTIDEA.

†*Amphoridea* discussed and diagnosed, BATHER Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. **49** p. 365.

†*Anomalocystidae*, fam. of *Amphoridea Heterostelea*, BATHER T.c. p. 368.

†*Anomalocystites ? disparilis*, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. p. 228 pl. xxxii figs. 1–3.

†*Callocystidae*, fam. of *Rhombifera Glyptocystidea*, containing subfamilies *Lepadocystinae* and *Callocystinae*, BATHER Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. **49** p. 433.

†*Callocystinae*, subfam. of *Callocystidae*, containing *Callocystis*, *Coelocystis*, *Sphaerocystis*. *Strobilocystis*, BATHER T.c. p. 433.

†*Camarocrinus stellatus*, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. p. 227 pl. xxxi figs. 1–5.

†*Ceratocystidae*, fam. of *Amphoridea Heterostelea*, BATHER Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. **49** p. 368.

†*Ceratocystis perneri*, BATHER T.c. p. 423 textfigs. 33–35.

†*Cheirocrinidae*, fam. of *Rhombifera Glyptocystidae*, containing *Cheirocrinus, Cystoblastus, Glyptocystis, ? Homocystis, Pleurocystis*, BATHER T.c. pp. 433 434.

†*Cheirocrinus* p. 434, †*C. penniger* (genotype) p. 435 textfigs. 40 *bis* & 41, †*C. radiatus* p. 437 textfig. 42, †*C. interruptus* p. 448 pl. iv fig. 48 textfig. 59, BATHER T.c.

†*C. constrictus* **sp. n.**, Starfish Bed in Drummuck group, Caradocian, Thraive Glen, Girvan, BATHER T.c. p. 442 pl. iv figs. 49–56 text-figs. 48–58.

†*Cothurnocystidae*, **fam. nov.** of *Amphoridea Heterostelea*, containing only *Cothurnocystis*, BATHER T.c. pp. 368 & 398.

†*Cothurnocystis* **gen. n.** of *Cothurnocystidae* p. 398, †*C. elizae* (genotype) p. 400 pl. iii figs. 26–38 textfigs. 14–23, †*C. curvata* p. 408 pl. iv figs. 39–45 textfigs. 24–28, **spp. n.**, Starfish bed in Drummuck group, Caradocian, Thraive Glen, BATHER T.c.

†*Dendrocystidae*, fam. of *Amphoridea Heterostelea*, containing *Dendrocystis* only, BATHER T.c. p. 368.

†*Dendrocystis* p. 371, †*D. sedgwicki* (genotype) pp. 372 & 387 pl. i figs. 5–9 textfig. 8, †*D. ? paradoxica* (*Syringocrinus*) pp. 372 & 397 textfig. 13, †*D. rossica* pp. 372 & 396 textfigs. 10–12, BATHER T.c.

†*D. barrandei*, Llandeilian (d 2), Trubsko and ? Hajek, Bohemia pp. 372 & 383 pl. i figs. 1–4 textfigs. 6 & 7, †*D. scotica*, Starfish bed, Drummuck group, Caradocian, Thraive Glen, Girvan pp. 372 & 391 pl. ii figs. 10–25 textfig. 9, **spp. n.**, BATHER T.c.

†*Echinoencrinidae*, fam. of *Rhombifera Glyptocystidea*, containing *Echinoencrinus, Erinocystis, Glaphyrocystis, Prunocystis, Schizocystis, Scoliocystis*, BATHER T.c. p. 433.

†*Eocystites* sp., Cambrian, Spiti, REED Pal. Indica (15) **7** mem. 1 p. 57 pl. vi figs. 31–32.

†*Glyptocystidea*, super family of *Rhombifera*, comprising families *Echinoencrinidae, Callocystidae* and *Cheirocrinidae*, BATHER Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. **49** p. 433.

†*Heterostelea*, suborder of *Amphoridea*, = *Carpoidea* without the *Eustelea*, BATHER T.c. p. 366.

†*Jaekelocystis avellana* p. 235 pl. xxxiii figs. 3 & 4, †*J. hartleyi* p. 233 pl. xxxii figs. 12–16, †*J. papillata* p. 234 pl. xxxiii figs. 1 & 2, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv.

†*Lepadocystinae*, subfam. of *Callocystidae*, containing ? *Hallicystis, Jaekelocystis, Lepadocrinus, Lepadocystis, Pseudocrinus, Staurocystis, Tetracystis, Trimerocystis*, BATHER Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. **49** p. 433.

†*Lepocrinites gebhardii* p. 229 pl. xxxii figs. 4–7, †*L. manlius* p. 231 pl. xxxii figs. 8 & 9 pl. xxxv figs. 15 & 16, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv.

†*Platycystis faberi* may be a columnar appendage of a *Rhipidocystis*, BATHER Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. **49** p. 371 fig. 5.

†*Pleurocystis* p. 450, †*P. squamosa* is genotype p. 450, †*P. anglica* p. 474 pl. v figs. 60–62 textfig. 70, †*P. anticostensis* p. 468, †*P. elegans* p. 466 textfig. 67, †*P. exornata* p. 467, †*P. filitexta* p. 465 textfigs. 61 62 & 68, †*P. mercerensis* p. 468, †*P. rugeri* p. 469 pl. v figs. 57 & 59, textfig. 69, †*P. squamosa* p. 464 textfigs. 63–65, †*P. squamosa* var. *robusta* p. 465 textfig. 66, BATHER T.c.

†*P. foriolus* p. 487 pl. vi figs. 75–81 textfigs. 74 75 & 80, †*P. gibba* p. 485 pl. vi figs. 64–68 textfig. 71, †*P. procera* p. 480 pl. v fig. 63 textfig. 72, †*P. quadrata* p. 482 pl. vi figs. 69–74 textfigs. 73 & 79, **spp. n.**, Starfish bed, Drummuck group, Caradocian, Thraive Glen, Girvan, BATHER T.c.

†*Pseudocrinites abnormalis* p. 238 pl. xxxiii figs. 10–12, †*P. clarki* p. 240 pl. xxxiii figs. 15–18 pl. xxxv fig. 14, †*P. elongatus* p. 241 pl. xxxiv figs. 3 & 4, †*P. gordoni* p. 236 pl. xxxiii figs. 5 & 9 pl. xxxv figs. 11–13, †*P. perdewi* p. 242 pl. xxxiv figs. 5–7 pl. xxxv figs. 8–10, †*P. stellatus* p. 239 pl. xxxiii

figs. 13 & 14 pl. xxxv fig. 7, †*P. subquadratus* p. 237 pl. xxxiv figs. 1 & 2, Schuchert Maryland Geol. Surv.

†*Rhipidocystidae*, fam. of *Amphoridea Heterostelea* (of doubtful validity), containing *Rhipidocystis* only, Bather Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. **49** p. 368.

†*Rhipidocystis*, †*R. gigas* (genotype) p. 369 figs. 1 2 & 4, †*R. baltica* p. 371 fig. 3 (probably syn. of *R. gigas*), Bather T.c.

†*Rhombifera* discussed and diagnosed, Bather T.c. p. 426.

†*Sphaerocystites globularis* p. 247 pl. xxxiv figs. 13 & 14 pl. xxxv figs. 5 & 6 pl. xxxvi fig. 1, var. *ovalis* p. 248 pl. xxxvi fig. 2, †*S. multifasciatus* p. 245 pl. xxxiv figs. 11 & 12 pl. xxxv figs. 1–4, Schuchert Maryland Geol. Surv.

†*Tetracystis chrysalis*, Schuchert T.c. p. 232 pl. xxxii figs. 10 & 11.

†*Trimerocystis peculiaris*, Schuchert T.c. p. 244 pl. xxxiv figs. 8–10.

†*Trochocystidae*, fam. of *Amphoridea Heterostelea*, Bather Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. **49** p. 368.

†*Trochocystis* p. 419, †*T. bohemica* p. 421 textfigs. 29 & 30, †*T. barrandei* p. 421 textfigs. 31 & 32, Bather T.c.

H. Blastoidea.

†Revised classification, Springer Zittel-Eastman's Paleontology 1913 p. 167.

†*Blast.* from Carboniferous Limestone of Invertiel, Fifeshire, Wright Trans. Geol. Soc. Edinb. **10** pp. 49–60.

†*Pentremites* aff. *derbyensis* p. 352 pl. iv fig. 12, †*P.* sp. p. 353 pl. iv figs. 13 & 13 *bis*, Carpentier Mem. Soc. geol. nord. **7.**

†*Pentremitidea* cf. *gilbertsoni* p. 99 pl. iii figs. 9 & 10, †*P.* sp., p. 101 pl. iii figs. 11 & 12 textfigs. 9–11, Schuchert Maryland Geol. Surv.

K. Incertae sedis.

†*Coenocystis* Girty, not a Cystid, Bather Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 897.

†*Cyclocystoides* discussed, †*C. halli* p. 25 pl. iii figs. 1 3 & 4, †*C. huronensis* p. 29 pl. iii fig. 2, Raymond Ottawa Victoria Mus. Bull. **1.**—†*C. illinoisensis*, Savage Bull. Illinois Geol. Surv. **23** p. 40 pl. i fig. 2.

VI. VERMIDEA

ARRANGED BY

J. S. DUNKERLY.

CONTENTS

PAGE

TITLES (for all groups) 3

PLATYHELMINTHIA, NEMERTINEA.

SUBJECT INDEX:—

Comprehensive and General=1203 23
Structure=1207 23
Physiology=1211 24
Development=1215 24
Ethology=1219 25
Variation, Phylogeny=1223 26
Distribution (Geography)=1227 26

SYSTEMATIC=1231:—

Platyhelminthia 27
Turbellaria 27
Trematoda 29
Cestoda 30
Nemertinea 32

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

SUBJECT INDEX:—

Comprehensive and General=1403 32
Structure=1407 33
Physiology=1411 33
Development=1415 33
Ethology=1419 34
Variation, Phylogeny=1423 36
Distribution (Geography)=1427 36

SYSTEMATIC=1431:—

Nematoda 36
Nematomorpha 39
Acanthocephala 39

CHAETOGNATHA, GASTROTRICHA, ROTIFERA.

PAGE

SUBJECT INDEX :—

Comprehensive and General=1603 39
Structure=1607 40
Physiology=1611 40
Development=1615 40
Ethology=1619 40
Variation, Phylogeny=1623 40
Distribution (Geography)=1627 40

SYSTEMATIC=1631 :—

Chaetognatha 41
Gastrotricha 41
Rotifera 41

ANNELIDA, SIPUNCULOIDEA, PHORONIDEA, INCERTAE SEDIS.

SUBJECT INDEX :—

Comprehensive and General=1803 42
Structure=1807 42
Physiology=1811 43
Development=1815 43
Ethology=1819 44
Variation, Phylogeny=1823 44
Distribution (Geography)=1827 44

SYSTEMATIC=1831 :—

Annelida 46
Archiannelida 46
Polychaeta 46
Myzostomida 48
Oligochaeta 48
Hirudinea 50
Echiuroidea 51
Sipunculoidea 51
Phoronidea 51
Incertae sedis 51

1.—TITLES.

Allyn, Harriet M. The initiation of development in *Chaetopterus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1912 (21-72) pls. i-ii. **1**

Ammann, Hans. Temporalvariationen einiger Planktonten in oberbayerischen Seen. 1910-1912. II. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **9** 1913 (127-146). **2**

André, E. Recherches parasitologiques sur les Amphibiens de la Suisse. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (179-200) pl. vi. **3**

Annandale, N. The Leeches of the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (211-214). **4**

Ascoli, G. Zur Kenntnis der neurofibrillären Apparate der Hirudineen. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **82** Abt. 1 1913 (414-425). **5**

Ashworth, J. H. Catalogue of the Chaetopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). Part i. *Arenicolidae*. London (Trustees British Museum) 1912 (xii + 175) pls. i-xv. **6**

Ashworth, J. H. The giant nerve cells and fibres of *Halla parthenopeia*. London Trans. R. Soc. B **200** 1913 (427-521) pls. xxxii-xxxvii. **7**

Augener, H. Polychaeta I. Errantia. [*In*: Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer. Bd **4** Lfg 5.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (63-304) 2 Taf. **8**

Augener, H. Polychaeten von Franz-Joseph-Land. I-II. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (202-220 253-273). **9**

Augustin, Kurt. *Filaria flexuosa*, Wedl 1856. Diss. Königsberg i. Pr. (Druck v. G. Kemsies) 1913 (1-49) 6 Taf. 22 cm. **10**

Bach, Fritz Werner. Ueber die „Mikrofilarienkulturen" von Wellman u. Johns, nebst Bemerkungen über die Messung der Mikrofilarien. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I **70** Originale 1913 (50-60). **11**

Bach, F. W. *vide* Külz, L.

Baehr, W. B. v. Über die Bildung der Sexualzellen bei *Saccocirrus major*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (10-26). **12**

Baldasseroni, Vincenzo. Lombrichi della Tripolitania. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (127-130). **13**

Baldasseroni, Vincenzo. Descrizione di un nuovo Lumbricide, *Helodrilus* (*Eophila*) *apuliae*. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** 1913 N. 672 (1-3). **14**

Bandi, Ivo. A contribution to the study of bilharziasis. J. Trop. Med. London **16** 1913 (84-85). **15**

Bang, B. Strongylose eller Sclerostominasis hos Føl. [*Strongylus armatus* in foals.] København Mdskf. Dyrl. **25** 1913 (4-24). **16**

Bauche, J. *vide* Bernard, P. Noël.

Beauchamp, P. de. Rotifères. [*In*: 2e expédition antarctique française (1908-1910).] Paris (Masson) 1913 (105-116). **17**

Beauchamp, P. de. Turbellariés. Trématodes et Gordiacés. [*In*: Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale (1911-1912) Resultats scientifiques.] Paris (A. Schulz) 1913 (1-22). **18**

Beauchamp, P. de. Planaires des Broméliacées de Costa-Rica recueillies par M. C. Picado. Arch. zool. Paris **51** 1913 notes et revues (41-52). **19**

Beauchamp, P. de. Sur la faune (Turbellaries en particulier) des eaux saumâtres du Socoa. i. *Socorria uncinata* n. g. n. sp. ii. *Monoophorum graffi* n. sp. iii. Coup d'œil sur l'ensemble de la faune et ses variations. Paris Bull. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (94-98 159-162 172-178). **20**

Beauchamp, P. de. Rotifères récoltés en Syrie par M. Gadeau de Kerville. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (180-187). **21**

Beauchamp, P. de. Documents sur les Notommatidés à mastax forcipé avec quelques remarques sur la nomenclature des Rotifères. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (291-301 326-335). **22**

Beauchamp, P. de. Sur quelques particularités anatomiques des Rotifères et leur interprétation. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (395-403). **23**

Beddard, F. E. Contributions to the anatomy and systematic arrangement of the Cestoidea. vii. On six species of tapeworms from reptiles, belonging to the genus *Ichthyotaenia* (s. l.). London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (4-36). **24**

Beddard, F. E. viii. On some species of *Ichthyotaenia* and *Ophidotaenia* from Ophidia. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (153-168). **25**

Beddard, F. E. ix. On a new genus of Ichthyotaeniids. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (213-261). **26**

Beddard, F. E. x. On two species of tapeworms from *Genetta dongolana*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (549-571). **27**

Beddard, F. E. xi. On a new tapeworm from *Oedicnemus*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (861-877). **28**

Benham, W. B. and **Cameron**, Gladys M. The nephridia of *Pericodrilus ricardi* and *P. montanus*. Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** 1913 (191-198). **29**

Bernard, P. Noël et **Bauche**, J. Conditions de propagation de la filariose sous-cutanée du chien. *Stegomyia fasciata*, hôte intermédiaire de *Dirofilaria repens*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (89-90). **30**

Bernard, P. Noël et **Bauche**, J. Influence du mode de pénétration, cutanée ou buccale, de *Stephanurus dentatus* sur les localisations de ce Nématode dans l'organisme du porc et sur son évolution. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (74-76). **31**

Bertolini, Giulio. Echinococcosi diffusa del bacino e del peritoneo parietale in *Bos taurus*. Clinica veter. Milano **32** 1909 Sez. scient. (11-23 107-135) 1 tav. **32**

[Bezais, F. Ja.] Безайсъ, Ф. Я. *Anguillula stercoralis* у жителя г. Одессы. [*Anguillula stercoralis* bei einem Bewohner der Stadt Odessa.] Terapevt. obozr. Odessa **4** 1911 (279-283). **33**

Bieler, Willy. Über den Kittapparat von *Neorhynchus*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (234-236). **34**

Bieler, Willy. Zur Kenntnis des männlichen Geschlechtsapparates einiger Acanthocephalen von Fischen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **36** 1913 (525-578) 1 Taf. **35**

Bischoff, C. R. Cestoden aus *Hyrax*. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (225-284) 3 Taf. **36**

Blanc, G. R. La typhlite parasitaire du Nandou. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1272-1274). **37**

Blanc, G. R. et **Hedin**, H. Distomes de l'intestin du chien à Montpellier. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (884-885). **38**

[Blendovskij, R. S.] Блэндовскій, Р. С. Наблюденія надъ автотоміей у *Arenicola marina*. [Beobachtungen über Autotomie bei *Arenicola marina*.] Varšava Prot. obšč. jest. **24** 1912 1-3 (1913) (121-130). **39**

Bloedorn, Julius. Ueber die Rädertierfauna der Provinz Posen. Ein Beitrag zur zoologischen Durchforschung der Prov. Posen. (Kgl. Friedrich Wilhelms-Gymn. zu Posen. Beil. z. Jahresber. 1912.) Posen (Ostdeutsche Druckerei) 1912 (1-38). 26 cm. **40**

Bock, Sixten. Zur Kenntnis von *Nectonema* und dessen systematischer Stellung. Zool. Beiträge aus Uppsala **2** 1913 (1-30) pls i-ii. **41**

Bock, Sixten. Studien über Polycladen. Zool. Beiträge aus Uppsala **2** 1913 (31-313) pls iii-x. **42**

Böhm, Josef. Zum Vorkommen der Trichinen beim Eisbären. Zs. Fleischhyg. Berlin **23** 1913 (208). **43**

Böhmig, Ludwig. Studien an Doppelplanarien. Die Kokonbildung und -ablage bei Planarien mit vermehrter Zahl der Copulationsapparate. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **36** 1913 (307-336) 2 Taf. **44**

Bohn, Georges *vide* Drzewina, Anna.

Bonnevie, Kristine. Über die Struktur und Genese der *Ascaris*chromosomen. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **9** 1913 (433–457). **45**

Bordas, L. Sur un cas de bourgeonnement latéral chez un Lombric (*Lumbricus herculeus* Savigny). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1563–1564). **46**

Bouet, G. et **Roubaud**, E. Bilharziose au Dahomey et en Haute-Casamance. Quelques observations biologiques sur le Miracidium bilharzien. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **5** 1912 (837–842). **47**

Boulenger, C. L. Report on the Myzostomida collected by Mr Cyril Crossland in the Red Sea in 1905. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (85–108) pls. v–viii. **48**

Boyden, E. A. *vide* Rand, H. W.

Boynton, William H. Duration of the infectiveness of virulent Rinderpest blood in the water leech *Hirudo boyntoni* Wharton. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. B. **8** 1913 (509–521). **49**

Brachet, A. Action inhibitrice du sperme d'Annélide (*Sabellaria alveolata*) sur la formation de la membrane de fécondation de l'œuf d'Oursin (*Paracentrotus lividus*). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (605–608). **50**

Brau et **Bruyant**, L. Quelques notes sur les helminthes du porc en Cochinchine. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (41–43). **51**

Bresslau, E. u. **Voss**, H. v. Das Nervensystem von *Mesostoma ehrenbergi* (Focke). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (260–263). **52**

Brinkmann, Aug. *Bathynectes murrayii* n. gen. n. sp. Eine neue bathypelagische Nemertine mit äusseren männlichen Genitalien. Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1912** 1913 ix (1–9) 1 pl. **53**

Brook-Fox, E. Chinkara suffering from guinea-worm. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **22** 1913 (390). **54**

Bruns, Hayo. Ankylostomiasis. [*In*: Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2. Aufl. Bd 8.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (41–72) 2 Taf. **55**

Bruyant, L. *vide* Brau.

Bryce, David. On five new species of Bdelloid Rotifera. London J. Quekett Microsc. Club **12** 1913 (83–94) pls. viii–ix. **56**

Buckley, J. P. True total enucleation of two hydatid cysts from the same liver. Brit. Med. J. 1913 2 1913 (725–727). **57**

Buddenbrock, W. v. Über die Funktion der Statocysten von *Branchiomma vesiculosum*. Heidelberg Verh. nathist. Ver. (N. F.) **12** 1913 (256–261). **58**

Buddenbrock, W. v. Über die Funktion der Statocysten im Sande grabender Meerestiere. Mitt. 2. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **33** 1913 (441–482). **59**

Bulkley, Kenneth *vide* Cecil, Russell L.

Bullock, F. D. and **Rohdenburg**, G. L. Cell proliferation and parasites in rats. J. Exp. Med. New York **16** 1912 (527–531) pls. lxi–lxiii. **60**

Butler, E. J. Ufra disease of Rice. Agric. J. Ind. Calcutta **8** 1913 (205–220). **61**

Camerano, L. Gordiens [de Ceram et de Waigeu]. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. **19** 1913 (33). **62**

Cameron, Gladys M. Minute structure of the nephridium of *Maoridrilus rosae*. Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** 1913 (172–190). **63**

Cameron, Gladys M. *vide* Benham, W. B.

Cantacuzène, J. Recherches sur la production expérimentale d'anticorps chez quelques Invertébrés marins. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (111–112). **64**

Carini, A. e **Mastrangioli**, F. La *Hymenolepis nana* nello stato di S. Paulo (Brasile). Torino Giorn. Acc. med. **75** 1912 (1913) (297–300). **65**

Caullery, Maurice. Sur le genre *Pallasia* Quatref. et la région prostomiale des Sabellariens. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (198–203). **66**

Cejka, Bohumil. *Litorea krumbachi* n. spec. n. gen. Ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Enchytraeiden. (Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. Hrsg. v. d. Zool. Station Rovigno in Istrien.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (145–151). **67**

Cerfontaine, Paul: Méthode d'enrobement, permettant d'obtenir de bonnes coupes d'œufs d'*Ascaris*. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk Leipzig **29** 1912 (1913) (305–309). **68**

Chaloner, J. W. On the Cestode parasites of Trout with special reference to the Plerocercoid disease of Trout from Loch Morar. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** (1913) (507–509). **69**

Charrier, H. Sur quelques modifications du tissu musculaire au moment de la maturité sexuelle chez les *Nereis fucata* Sav. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1331–1332). **70**

Chevroton et **Fauré-Frémiet.** Etude cinématographique des phénomènes cytoplasmiques de la division de l'œuf d'*Ascaris*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (815–818). **71**

Child, C. M. Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction. iv. Certain dynamic factors in the regulatory morphogenesis of *Planaria dorotocephala* in relation to the axial gradient. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (103–152). **72**

Child, C. M. Certain dynamic factors in experimental reproduction and their significance for the problems of reproduction and development. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **35** 1913 (598–641). **73**

Child, C. M. Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction. VI. The nature of the axial gradients in *Planaria* and their relation to antero-posterior dominance, polarity and symmetry. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **37** 1913 (108–158). **74**

Child, C. M. The asexual cycle of *Planaria velata* in relation to senescence and rejuvenescence. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **25** 1913 (181–203). **75**

Chinaglia, L. Contributo allo studio delle anomalie dei Lumbricidi. Torino Atti Acc. sc. **49** 1913 (195–213). **76**

Chinaglia, L. Escursioni zoologiche in Sardegna del Dr. Enrico Festa. Lombrichi. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** 1913 N. 667 (1–6). **77**

Cholodkovskij, N. A. Cestodes nouveaux ou peu connus. Deuxième série. St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (221–232) pls. i–iii. **78**

Christoffersen, N. R. Om *Trichocephalus dispar* (*Trichocephalus trichiurus*). [A monograph of *Trichocephalus dispar*.] Dr. Disp. København 1913 (Arnold Busck) (1–222) 3 pls. **79**

Ciuca, A. *vide* Henry, A.

Ciurea, J. Opisthorchiden aus der Leber der Hauskatze in Rumänien. Zs. InfektKrankh. Haustiere Berlin **14** 1913 (458–465) 1 Taf. **80**

Clarke, John M. and **Swartz,** C. K. Vermes [of the Upper Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 (544–546) pl. xlvi. **81**

Cleave, H. J. van. The genus *Neorhynchus* in North-America. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (177–190). **82**

[Clerc, V.] Клеръ, В. О. Матеріалы по гельминтологіи изъ Орловской губерніи. [Matériaux pour la faune helminthologique du gouvernement d'Orel.] Izv. obšč. izsl. prir. Orlov. gub. Kiev **3** 1913 (1–24) [= Mat. pozn. prir. Orlov. gub. Kiev No. 15.] (Russe + franç). **83**

Cobb, N. A. Further notes on *Tricoma*. Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **2** 1912 (480–484). **84**

Cobb, N. A. *Draconema:* A remarkable genus of marine free-living nematodes. Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** 1913 (145–149). **85**

Cobb, N. A. Notes on *Mononchus* and *Tylenchulus*. Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** 1913 (287–288). **86**

Cobb, N. A. New nematode genera found inhabiting fresh-water and nonbrackish soils. Washington D.C. J. Acad. sci. **3** 1913 (432–444). **87**

Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi. Oligochètes, recueillis pendant les expéditions à la Nouvelle Guinée méridionale conduites par Mr. H. A. Lorentz en 1907 et 1909-1910 et par Mr. J. W. R. Koch, médecin de l'expédition en 1904. Nova Guinea Résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée **9** Leiden 1913 (289–304) 1 pl. **88**

Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi. Oligochètes [de Ceram et de Waigeu]. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. **19** 1913 (37–41). **89**

Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi. Escursioni zoologiche del Dr. Enrico Festa nell'Isola di Rodi. Oligocheti. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** 1913 N. 674 (1-6). **90**

Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi. Contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Fimoscolex*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (615-632) 1 Taf. **91**

[**Cognetti de Martiis**, corrigendum: last year titles **277** and **278** were erroneously placed under **Martiis**.]

Cole, Leon J. *vide* Sumner, Francis, B.

Cort, W. W. Notes on the Trematode genus *Clinostomum*. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur **32** 1913 (69-182) pl. ix. **92**

Cotte, Jules. Cécidies et Cécidozoaires nouveaux de Provence. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (44-54). **93**

Crow, H. E. Some trematodes of Kansas snakes. Lawrence Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. **7** 1913 (123-134) pl. xix. **94**

Crowell, B. C. and **Hammack**, R. W. Intestinal parasites encountered in five hundred autopaies, with reports of cases. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. B. **8** 1913 (157-174). **95**

Cuénot, L. Excrétion et phagocytose chez les Sipunculiens. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (159-161). **96**

Daday, Eugen v. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der in Süsswassern lebenden Mermithiden. Math.-natw. Ber. Ungarn Leipzig **27** 1909 (1913) (214-281) 4 Taf. **97**

Dakin, W. J. and **Latarche**, M. The plankton of Lough Neagh: a study of the seasonal changes in the plankton by quantitative methods. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **30** 1913 (20-95). **98**

Davies, Olive B. On two new species of *Chaetogaster* [*C. australis* and *C. victoriensis*]. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 (88-98) pl. ix. **99**

Dehorne, Armand. Nouvelles recherches sur les mitoses de maturation de *Sabellaria spinulosa*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (485-487). **100**

Dehorne, A. et L. Recherches sur les *Sclerocheilus minutus* (Polychète de la famille des Scalibregmides). Morphologie, yeux, néphridie et pavillon. Arch. zool. Paris **53** 1913 (61-137). **101**

[**Deineka**, D. I.] - Дейнека, Д. И. Нервная система аскариды (*Ascaris megalocephala* Clog). [Das Nervensystem von *Ascaris megalocephala* Clog. Eine histologische Studie.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. **42** 2 1912 Teil 2 (103-359) 9 Taf. **102**

Delaunay, H. Sur quelques faits particuliers à la répartition de l'azote dans le liquide cavitaire des vers (*Aphrodite aculeata*, *Sipunculus nudus*). Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (154-156). **103**

Dévé, F. L'échinococcose primitive hétérotypique des séreuses. Arch. parasit. Paris **15** 1913 (497-528). **104**

Dévé, F. Echinococcose secondaire embolique périphérique. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (100-102). **105**

Ditlevsen, Hjalmar. A marine Dorylaimus from Greenland waters, *Dorylaimus maritimus* n. sp. København Danmark-Ekspeditionen til Grøndlands Nordøstkyst 1906-1908 **3** Nr. 15. [Reprint of Medd. Grønl. **43** 1913 (429-430). 1 pl. **106**

Dollfus, Robert. A propos d'un Trématode parasite du calmar. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (220-224). **107**

Dollfus, Robert. Une métacercaire margaritigène parasite de *Donax vittatus* Da Costa. Paris Mém. soc. zool. **25** 1913 (85-144). **108**

Drzewina, Anna et **Bohn**, Georges. Anoxybiose et polarité chimique. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** 1913 (810-812). **109**

Dungay, Neil S. A study of the effects of injury upon the fertilizing power of sperm. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **25** 1913 (213-260) pls. i-ii. **110**

Ehlers, Ernst. Die Polychaeten-Sammlungen der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. (*In*: D. Südpolar-Exp. **13** H. 4.) Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 (397-598) 21 Taf. 35 cm. **111**

Elmhirst, R. Some Echinorhynchs from the Clyde area. Glasgow Nat. **4** 1912 (88-90). **112**

[**Elpatjevskij**, V. S.] Елпатьевскій, В. С. Образованіе яйца и зародышевый путь сагитты. Часть I. Образованіе яйца. [Eibildung und Keimbahn von *Sagitta*. i. Die Eibildung.] Moskva Izv. Obšč. lĭub. jest. **126** No. 1 1913 (1-72) Taf. i-iii. **113**

Elst, P. van der. Stengelaaltje en wortelrot. [Stengelälchen und Wurzelfäule.] Teysmannia Batavia **24** 1913 (673-680). **114**

Fauré-Frémiet, E. [Sur le développement d'*Ascaris megalocephala*.] Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (68-70). **115**

Fauré-Frémiet, E. Action des rayons ultraviolets sur l'œuf de l'*Ascaris megalocephala*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (145-148). **116**

Fauré-Frémiet, E. La cellule intestinale et le liquide cavitaire de l'*Ascaris megalocephala*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (567-569). **117**

Fauré-Frémiet, E. La formation de la membrane interne de l'œuf d'*Ascaris megalocephale*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1183-1184). **118**

Fauré-Frémiet, E. Un albuminoïde des spermatozoïdes de l'*Ascaris megalocephala*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1407-1409). **119**

Fauré-Frémiet, E. La segmentation de l'œuf d'*Ascaris* au point de vue énergétique. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (90-92). **120**

Fauvel, Pierre. Un Eunicien énigmatique *Iphitme euenoti* n. sp. Arch. Zool. Paris **53** 1913 Notes et Rev. (34-37). **121**

Fauvel, Pierre. Quatrième note préliminaire sur les Polychètes provenant des campagnes de l'" Hirondelle " et de la " Princesse-Alice," ou déposées dans le musée Océanographique de Monaco. Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco **270** 1913 (1-80). **122**

Fauvel, Pierre. Annélides polychètes (campagne du *Pourquoi-Pas* ? Islande et Jan Mayen, 1912). Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (80-93). **123**

Fibiger, Johannes. Ueber eine durch Nematoden (*Spiroptera* sp. n.) hervorgerufene papillomatöse und carcinomatöse Geschwulstbildung im Magen der Ratte. Berliner klin. Wochenschr. **50** 1913 (289-298). **124**

Fibiger, Johannes. Undersøgelser over en Nematode (*Spiroptera* sp. n.) og dens Evne til at fremkalde papillomatøse og carcinomatøse Svulster i Rottens Ventrikel. [Observations on a nematode (*Spiroptera* sp. n.) and its faculty of producing papillomatous and carcinomatous tumors in the stomach of the rat.] København Hosp. Tid. **56** 1913 (417-431 449-463 473-478) 6 pls. **125**

Fibiger, Johannes. Recherches sur un nématode et sur sa faculté de provoquer des néoformations papillomateuses et carcinomateuses dans l'estomac du rat. København Vid. Selsk. Overs. **1913** (47-87). **126**

Fibiger, Johannes. Untersuchungen über eine Nematode (*Spiroptera* sp. n.) und deren Fähigkeit, papillomatöse und carcinomatöse Geschwulstbildungen im Magen der Ratte hervorzurufen. Zs. Krebsforschg Berlin **13** 1913 (217-280). 5 Taf. **127**

Flury, Ferdinand. Beiträge zur Chemie und Toxikologie der Trichinen. Arch. exper. Path. Leipzig **73** 1913 (164-213). **128**

Foley, H. Etudes morphologiques sur les microfilaires (*Mf. bancrofti* et *Mf. diurna*). Observations faites sur les tirailleurs sénégalais d'Algérie. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris **27** 1913 (50-68). **129**

Friend, Hilderic. Irish Oligochaets. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (7-11). **130**

Friend, Hilderic. Notes on Dublin Oligochaets. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (169-173). **131**

Friend, Hilderic. British Enchytraeids. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** 1913 (255-271) figs. 22-35. **132**

Friend, Hilderic. A contribution to the bionomics of English [sic] Oligochaeta. Part i. British Earthworms. Sci. Progr. London **8** 1913 (99-112). **133**

Friend, Hilderic. The distribution of British Annelids [contd.]. Zoologist London Ser. 4 **17** 1913 (67-71 150-154 262-267). **134**

Friend, Hilderic. A key to British Heuleas. Zoologist London Ser. 4 **17** (81-91). **135**

Friend, Hilderic. Some Jersey Oligochaets. Zoologist London Ser. 4 **17** 1913 (456-464). **136**

Fuhrmann, Otto. Vogelcestoden. Nova Guinea. Résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée **9** Leiden 1913 (467-470). **137**

Fülleborn, F. Die Filarien des Menschen. [*In*: Handbuch d. pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2.

Aufl. **8**.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (185–344) 6 Taf. **138**

Fülleborn, F. Beiträge zur Morphologie und Differentialdiagnose der Mikrofilarien. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 Beiheft 1 (1–72) 8 Taf. **139**

Fülleborn, F. und **Simon**. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Larven von *Onchocerca volvulus* in Lymphdrüsen und in der Zirkulation. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 Beiheft 9 (1–18) 1 Taf. **140**

Gamkrelidze, W. Sur les parasites du *Gnophomyia tripudians* Bergroth. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (56). **141**

Garin, Charles. Recherches physiologiques sur la fixation et le mode de nutrition de quelques Nématodes parasites du tube digestif de l'homme et des animaux. Ann. Univ. Lyon Fasc. **34** 1913 (1–160). **142**

Gedœlst, L. Un nouveau type de *Dicroceliidae* parasite des Primates. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (256–259). **143**

Gedœlst, L. *Chaunocephalus gerardi* sp. n. Rev. zool. Africaine **3** 1913 (65–67). **144**

Gedroyć, M. de. Zur Kenntnis der europäischen Hirudineenarten. Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1913** 1913 (32–47). **145**

Gee, Wilson. The behavior of leeches, with especial reference to its modifiability. A. The general reactions of the leeches *Dina microstoma* Moore and *Glossiphonia stagnalis* Linn. B. Modifiability in the behavior of the leech *Dina microstoma* Moore. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** 1913 (197–305). **146**

Gelei, József. Über die Ovogenese von *Dendrocoelum lacteum*. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **11** 1913 (51–150) 2 Taf. **147**

Gendre, E. Sur quelques espèces des Dispharages du Dahomey. Bordeaux Proc. verb. soc. linn. **66** 1912 (23–31). **148**

Gendre, E. Sur une espèce de Dispharage peu connue (*Dispharagus subula* Duj.). Bordeaux Proc. verb. soc. linn. **67** 1913 (60–62). **149**

Gendre, E. Sur une espèce nouvelle de Dispharage. Bordeaux Proc. verb. soc. linn. **67** 1913 (87–88). **150**

Gendre, E. Notes d'helminthologie africaine. (Quatrième note.) Bordeaux Proc.-verb. soc. linn. **67** 1913 (106–112). **151**

Gering, Gustaf. Neue Nemertinen der schwedischen Westküste. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (187–202) 1 Taf. **152**

Germain, Louis. Chétognathes. [*In*: 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910).] Paris (Masson) 1913 (87–104). **153**

Germain, Louis. Chétognathes. Croisière du "Pourquoi pas?" sur les côtes de l'Islande et à l'île Jean Mayen (1912). Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (105–108). **154**

Gerould, John Hiram. The sipunculids of the eastern coast of North America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** 1913 (373–437) pls. lviii–lxii. **155**

Goddard, E. J. and **Malan**, D. E. Contributions to a knowledge of South African Oligochaeta. Pt. 1. On a Phreodrilid from Stellenbosch mountain. Pt. 2. Description of a new species of *Phreodrilus*. Cape Town Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa **3** 1913 (231–248) pls. xi–xiv. **156**

Graff, Ludwig von. Turbellaria. [*In*: H. G. Bronns Klassen u. Ordnungen des Tier-Reichs Bd 4 Lfg 120–135.] Leipzig (C. F. Winter) 1913 (2665–2840) 1 Taf. 26 cm. **157**

Graff, Ludwig von. Turbellaria II. Rhabdocoelida. [*In*: Das Tierreich, hrsg. v. F. E. Schulze. Lfg **35**.] Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1913 xx + 484. 26 cm. **158**

Gravely, F. H. Zoological results of the Abor Expedition 1911–12, xvi Temnocephalidae. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (229–232) 1 pl. **159**

Gravier, Charles. Annélides Polychètes recueillis à Payta (Pérou) par le Dr. Rivet. Mission du Service géographique de l'Armée pour la mesure d'un arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du Sud (1899–1906). Paris t. **9** C 1910 (93–126). [Réimpression d'Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 4) **10** 1909 *Vide* Zool. Rec. 1909 *Vermidea* (**162**).] **160**

Gravier, Charles. Crustacés parasites. [*In*: 2e expédition antarctique

française (1908–1910).] Paris (Masson) 1913 (27–78). **161**

Grieg, James A. Bidrag til kundskapen om Hardangerfjordens fauna. Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** 1913 (1–148). **162**

Guerrini, Guido. Di un caso non ancora descritto di infezione zooparassitaria da *Opistorchis felineus* Riv. in fegato di *Lepus cuniculus* L. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (66–68). **163**

Guerrini, Guido. Über einen bis jetzt unbekannten Fall parasitärer Infektion (*Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. in der Leber eines Kaninchens). Zs. InfektKrankh. Haustiere Berlin **14** 1913 (264–270). **164**

Hall, Maurice C. A new nematode, *Rictularia splendida*, from the coyote, with notes on other coyote parasites. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** 1913 (73–84). **165**

Hallez, P. Polyclades et Triclades maricoles. [*In*: 2e expédition antarctique française (1908-1910).] Paris (Masson) 1913 (1–70). **166**

Hammarsten, Olof. Beiträge zur Entwicklung von *Halicryptus spinulosus* (von Siebold). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (501–505). **167**

Hanson, Henry. *Distoma pulmonale* in Wisconsin. Baltimore Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **22** 1911 (112–114). **168**

Harding, W. A. On a new land leech from the Seychelles. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. **16** 1913 (39–43) pl. vi. **169**

Harring, Harry K. A list of the Rotatoria of Washington and vicinity, with descriptions of a new genus and ten new species. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** 1913 (387–405) pls. xxxiv–xxxviii. **170**

Harring, Harry K. Synopsis of the Rotatoria. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **81** 1913 (1–226). **171**

Haswell, W. A. Notes on the Histriobdellidae. London Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** 1913 (197–226) pls. xi–xiv. **172**

Hedin, H. *vide* Blanc, G. H.

Hempelmann, Friedr. Die Geschlechtsorgane und -Zellen von *Saccocirrus*. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (249–304) 5 Taf. **173**

Henggeler, Oskar. Über Ankylostomiasis. Corresp. Schweizer Ärzte **39** 1909 (374–385). **174**

Henneberg, R. Die tierischen Parasiten des Zentralnervensystems [der Menschen]. [*In*: Handb. d. Neurologie herausg. v. M. Lewandowsky **3** Bd.] Berlin (J. Springer) 1912 (643–713). **175**

Henry, A. et **Ciuca,** A. Recherche d'anticorps spécifiques dans le sérum de lapin porteur de *Cœnurus serialis*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (14–16). **176**

[**Henry,** A. und **Sizov,** P.] Генри, А. и Сизовъ, П. Нематоды рода *Acuaria* Brems. (*Dispharagus* Duj.), паразитирующіе у домашнихъ птицъ. [Die im Hausgeflügel parasitierenden Nematoden der Gattung *Acuaria* Brems. (*Dispharagus* Duj.).] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg **43** 1913 (609–637). **177**

[**Henry,** A. und **Sizov,** P.] Генри, А. и Сизовъ, П. Къ ученію о зародышевыхъ формахъ нематодъ сем. *Spiruridae* (временный родъ *Agamospirura*). [Zur Lehre von den embryonalen Formen der Nematoden aus der Fam. *Spiruridae* (temporäre Gattung *Agamospirura*).] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg **43** 1913 (1004–1018). **178**

Henry, A. *vide* Railliet, A.

Herubel, M. A. Sur l'alimentation des Sipunculides de la région de Roscoff. Paris Bull. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (317–318). **179**

Herubel, M. A. Sur la présence de *Convoluta flavibacillum* Jens. à Roscoff. Paris Bull. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (319–320). **180**

Hesse, Ed. Protozoaires nouveaux parasites des animaux d'eau douce. Ann. Univ. Grenoble **23** 1911 (393–399). [*Vide* Zool. Rec. vol. **49** (1912) *Protozoa* **212**.] **181**

Hewitt, T. R. A few species of Nematoda from Co. Dublin. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (147–151). **182**

Hirschler, Jan. Über die Plasmastrukturen (Mitochondrien, Golgischer Apparat u. a.) in den Geschlechtszellen der Ascariden. (Spermato- und Ovo-

genese.) Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **9** 1913 (351–398) 2 Taf. **183**

Hofmänner, B. Gordiiden und Mermithiden aus dem thurgauischen Naturhistorischen Museum zu Frauenfeld. Frauenfeld Mitt. Thurg. Natf. Ges. **20** 1913 (282–286). **184**

Hofmänner, B. Contribution à l'étude de Nématodes libres du Lac Léman. Revue Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (589–658) 2 Pls. **185**

Hofmänner, B. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der freilebenden Nematoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (413–418). **186**

Hofsommer, Adolf. Die Sabelliden-Ausbeute der „Poseidon"-Fahrten und die Sabelliden der Kieler Bucht. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. **15** 1913 (305–364) 1 Taf. **187**

Horst, R. On two remarkable species of Aphroditidae of the Siboga-Expedition. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink **35** 1913 (161–168). **188**

Horst, R. On Malayan species of the genus *Psammolyce*. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink **35** 1913 (186–192). **189**

Høyborg, H. M. Bidrag til Trikinosens Forekomst i Danmark. The occurrence of *Trichina spiralis* in Denmark. København Ugeskrift for Læger **74** 1912 (1077–1085). **190**

Hueck, Otto. Über die pathologische Bedeutung von Helminthen in der Appendix. Diss. Freiburg i. Br. Wiesbaden (J. F. Bergmann) 1913 (1–47). 22 cm. **191**

Ikeda, Iwaji. A new fresh-water nemertine from Japan (*Stichostemma grandis* [sp. n.]). Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo **8** 1913 (239–255) 1 pl. **192**

Itefko, W. La filariose des Oiseaux de la Russie centrale. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (592–594). **193**

Jääskeläinen, V. Kalaloiset Kemijoesta. [Fischparasiten aus dem Kemijoki Fluss.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **39** 1913 (92–93 deutsch. Ref. 248 & 254.) **194**

Jägerskiöld, L. A. Nematodes. [*In*: H. G. Bronns Klassen u. Ordnungen des Tier-Reichs, Bd **4** Abt. 2 Lfg 1 & 2.] Leipzig (C. F. Winter) 1913 (1–64). 26 cm. **195**

Jameson, H. L. Some further remarks on the scientific work on the Ceylon Pearl Banks. J. econ. biol. London **8** 1913 (241–248). **196**

Jameson, H. L. and **Nicoll,** William. On some parasites of the Scoter Duck (*Oedemia nigra*) and their relation to the pearl inducing Trematode in the edible mussel (*Mytilus edulis*). London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (53–63). **197**

[**Januškevič,** A.] Янушкевичъ, А. *Filaria papillosa* въ переднейъ камерѣ глаза лошади. [*Filaria papillosa* in der vorderen Augenkammer eines Pferdes.] Veterin. vrač St. Peterburg **8** 1913 (436–437). **198**

Jensen, Georg. Ormeaneurysmer hos syv Føl. [*Strongylus armatus* in seven foals.] København Mdskf. Dyrl. **25** 1913 (1–4). **199**

Jimbo, Kōtaro. Junishichochu to ayamararetsutsu aru moyo senchu (*Trichostrongylus*) zoku no kisei man-en ni tsuite. [On the frequent occurrence of *Trichostrongylus* which is being confounded with *Ankylostomum*.] Tokyo Ni. Shok. G. Kw. Z. **12** 1913 (439–466) 1 pl. **200**

Johansson, L. Über eine neue von Dr. K. Absolon in der Herzegowina entdeckte höhlenbewohnende Herpobdellide. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (77–80). **201**

Johnson, G. E. On the Nematodes of the common earthworm. London Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **58** 1913 (605–652) pl. xxxvii. **202**

Johnston, S. J. On some Queensland Trematodes, with anatomical observations and descriptions of new species and genera. London Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** 1913 (361–400) pls. xxii–xxvii. **203**

Johnston, S. J. On some Trematode parasites of marsupials and of a monotreme. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales **37** 1913 (727–740) pl. lxxv–lxxvi. **204**

Johnston, T. Harvey. Notes on some Entozoa. Brisbane Proc. R. Soc. Queensland **24** 1913 (63–91) pls. ii–v. **205**

Johnston, T. Harvey. Nematodes observed in North Queensland. Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) (39–46). **206**

Johnston, T. Harvey. Cestoda and Acanthocephala. Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 1913 (75–96) pl. xv–xvii. **207**

Jørgensen, Carl *vide* Schroeder, Knud.

Jörgensen, Max. Zellenstudien. i. Morphologische Beiträge zum Problem des Eiwachstums. ii Die Ei- und Nährzellen von *Piscicola*. iii. Beitrag zur Lehre vom Chromidialapparat nach untersuchungen an Drüsenzellen von *Piscicola*. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **10** 1913 (1–201) 19 Taf. **208**

Joseph, H. Eine Methode zur Herstellung vollständiger Serien der Keimzellenentwicklung von *Ascaris megalocephala*. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig **30** 1913 (181–184) 1 Taf. **209**

Just, E. E. *vide* Lillie, Frank R.

Kartulis, S. *vide* Looss, A.

Katsurada, F. Schistosomiasis japonica. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **72** Originale 1913 (363–379) 2 Taf. **210**

Kautzsch, Gerhard. Studien über Entwicklungsanomalien bei *Ascaris*. II. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **35** 1913 (642–691) 2 Taf. **211**

Kchichkowsky, K. Quelques observations sur la physiologie des animaux inférieurs. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (700–701). **212**

Kemnitz, Gustav A. von. Eibildung, Eireifung, Samenreifung und Befruchtung von *Brachycoelium salamandrae* (*B. crassicolle* (Rud.)). Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **10** 1913 (470–506) 1 Taf. **213**

Ketchekian, Catherine. Nouvelles recherches sur les larves de *Dibothriocephalus latus* (L). Thèse Lausanne 1909 (1–42). 23 cm. **214**

Keup, Erich. Ernährung und Lebensweise der Regenwürmer in ihrer Bedeutung für die Landwirtschaft. Berlin Mitt. D. LandwGes. **28** 1913 (538–542 552–555 566–570). **215**

Keyl, Friedrich. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Branchiura Sowerbyi* Beddard. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **107** 1913 (199–308) 3 Taf. **216**

Kindle, E. M. Vermes [of the Middle Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 (122) pl. vii. **217**

Kitamura, Katsuzo. Nihon ni hiroku denpanseru jintai-Kiseichu *Strongylus subtilis* (*Trichostrongylus instabilis* Railliet). [On *Strongylus subtilis* widely distributed in Japan.] Tokyo Ij. Sh. **1913** (2349–2354 2409–2419 2465–2472 2513–2520). **218**

Kitamura, Katsuzo and **Oishi,** Toshio. Junishichochu to goninserare yasuki *Strongylus subtilis* chūran. [On the eggs of *Strongylus subtilis* which are liable to be taken for those of *Ankylostomum duodenale*, and on the eggs of *Fasciolopsis buski* discovered in Japanese.] Tokyo Ij. Sh. **1913** (523–531). **219**

Koïtcheff, Yvan. Quelques cas d'ankylostomiase en Suisse. Thèse Lausanne 1908 (1–61) 2 pls. 21 cm. **220**

Konn, L. *vide* Bernard, P. Noel.

Konsuloff, St. Notizen über die Gastrotrichen Bulgariens. Zool. Anz. Leip- **43** 1913 (255–260). **221**

Krätzschmar, H. Neue Untersuchungen über den Polymorphismus von *Anuraea aculeata* Ehrbg. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (44–49). **222**

Krieger, Rudolf. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wiederstandsfähigkeit von *Strongylus micrurus* gegenüber Arzneimitteln. Diss. Giessen. München (R. Müller & Steinicke) 1913 (1–43). 22 cm. **223**

Krüger, Eva. Fortpflanzung und Keimzellenbildung von *Rhabditis aberrans* nov. sp. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **105** 1913 (87–124) 4 Taf. **224**

Kühtz, Kurt. Über die Spermio- und Oogenese der *Sclerostomum*-Arten des Pferdes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Heterochromosomenforschung. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **83** Abt. 2 1913 (191–265) 3 Taf. **225**

Külz, L. u. **Bach,** F. W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Onchocerca volvulus* Leuck. 1893. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I **70** Originale 1913 (321–326). **226**

Lane, Clayton. [A new ankylostome of man.] Ind. Med. Gaz. Calcutta **48** No. 6 1913. **227**

Lang, Paul. Experimentelle und histologische Studien an Turbellarien. (1 Mitt.: Heteromorphose u. Polarität bei Planarien 2 Mitt.: Epithelregeneration. Nebenaugen v. *Planaria polychroa*. Tricladenpharynx.) Arch. mikr Anat. Bonn **82** Abt. 1 1913 (257–270 339–379) 2 Taf. **228**

Lang, Paul. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Planaria polychroa*. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **105** 1913 (136–155) 1 Taf. **229**

Lange, Arno. Zur Technik des Rädertierstudiums. Mikrokosmos Stuttgart **7** 1913 (15–18 46–49). **230**

Langer, Sándor. A sodrófélgek (Rotatoria) és a vidékünkön észlelt fajaikról. Pozsonyi Orv.-termt. Egyl. Közlem [Verh. Ver. f. Natur u. Heilkunde Pozsony (Presburg)] **19** 1907 (1909) (16–48). **231**

Latarche, M. *vide* Dakin, W. J.

Lebour, Marie V. A new Trematode of the genus *Leclriorchis* from the Dark green Snake (*Zamenis gemonensis*). London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (933–936) pl. xciii. **232**

Léger, André. *Gastrodiscus polymastos* Leuck. 1880 chez les Equidés du Haut-Sénégal et Niger. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (261–262). **233**

Léger, André. Microfilaires sanguicoles de quelques oiseaux du Haut-Sénégal et Niger. Paris Bul. soc path. exot. **6** 1913 (359–367). **234**

Leiper, Robert T. The apparent identity of *Agchylostoma ceylanicum* (Looss 1911) and *Agchylostoma braziliense* (Faria 1910). J. Trop. Med. London **16** 1913 (334–335). **235**

Leone, Niccola De. I Rotiferi nel plancton del lago di Bolsena. Roma Bol. Soc. zool. ital. Ser. 3 **2** 1913 (113–134) 1 tav. **236**

Levander, K. M. Beobachtungen über die Nahrung und die Parasiten der Fische des Finnischen Meerbusens. Helsingfors F. Hydr.-Biol. Unt. No. 5 1909 (iv+44). **237**

Lillie, Frank R. Studies of fertilization in *Nereis*. 3. The morphology of the normal fertilization of *Nereis*. 4. The fertilizing power of portions of the spermatozoön. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **12** 1912 (413–477) pls. i–xi. **238**

Lillie, Frank R. and **Just**, E. E. Breeding habits of the *Heteronereis* form of *Nereis limbata* at Woods Hole, Mass. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (147–168) charts 1–7. **239**

Linden, *Gräfin* von. Die Entwicklung der freilebenden Generation des Lungenwurmes. D. tierärztl. Wochenschr. Hannover **21** 1913 (557–560). **240**

Löhner, L. Über die systematische Stellung der heute im Genus *Amphiscolops* vereinigten Arten. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (273–279). **241**

Looss, A. u. **Kartulis**, S. Die *Bilharzia*krankheit. Zoologischer u. medizinischer Tl. [*In*: Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2. Aufl. Bd **8**.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (1–40) 1 Taf. **242**

Lucks, R. Zur Rotatorienfauna westpreussischer Torfsümpfe. Danzig Jahrb. Lehrerver. **4** 1913 (59–82). **243**

Lucks, R. Zur Organisation von *Hyalocephalus trilobus* n. g. n. sp. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (321–340) 1 Taf. **244**

Lurz, Richard. Über das Vorkommen und die Lebensbedingungen von *Ankylostomen-* und *Strongyloides*-Larven in Daressalam. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 (55–62). **245**

Luther, A. Studien über acöle Turbellarien aus dem Finnischen Meerbusen. Helsingfors Acta Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **36** No. 5 1912 (1–60) 2 Taf. **246**

MacCallum, G. A. *Thoracocotyle croceus* nov. gen., nov. sp. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **68** Orig. 1913 (335–337). **247**

MacCallum, G. A. Notes on four trematode parasites of marine fishes. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **70** Originale 1913 (407–416). **248**

MacCallum, G. A. Fertilization and egg-laying in *Microcotyle stenotomi*. Science New York N.Y. **37** 1913 (340–341). **249**

MacCallum, G. A. and W. G. Four species of *Microcotyle*, *M. pyragraphorus*, *macroura*, *eueides* and *acanthophallus*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (223–244). **250**

MacCallum, G. A. Further notes on the genus *Microcotyle*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 1913 (389–402). **251**

MacCallum, G. A. and W. G. On *Aspidogaster ringens* (Linton) and *A. kemostoma* n. sp. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (245–256). **252**

McGregor, Ernest A. *vide* Heath, Harold.

M'Intosh, W. C. Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews. xxxiv. Ann. Mag Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 **11** 1913 (83–130) pls. ii & iii. **253**

M'Intosh, W. C. Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews. xxxv. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 **12** 1913 (153-181). **254**

McIntosh, W. C. On a budding and hermaphrodite Annelid. (*Filograna implexa* Berkeley.) London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** (1913) (514-515). **255**

Man, J. G. de. *Anguillula Silusiae* n. sp., eine neue, in den sogenannten „Bierfilzen" lebende Art der Gattung *Anguillula* Ehrb. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 2 **39** 1913 (74). **256**

Marcus, H. Ueber die Struktur einer glatten Muskelzelle und ihre Veränderung bei der Kontraktion. Anat. Anz. Jena **44** 1913 (241-250). **257**

Marelli, Carlos A. Notas sobre los Priapúlidos y la teoria de la bipolaridad de las especies. Buenos Aires Bol. Soc. Physis. **1** 1912 (139-143). **258**

[**Martiis,** L. Cognetti de: this name was erroneously substituted last year, Titles **277** & **278**, for **Cognetti** de Martiis.]

Martin, André. Recherches sur les conditions du développement embryonnaire de Nématodes parasites. Ann. sci. nat. (zool.) Paris (sér. 9) **18** 1913 (1-151); Thèse Toulouse. Paris 1913 (1-151). 5 cm. **259**

Martin, C. H. Further observations on the intestinal Trypanoplasmas of fishes, with a note on the division of *Trypanoplasma cyprini* in the crop of a leech. London Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** 1913 (175-195) pls. ix & x. **260**

Martini, Ernst. Über die Stellung der Nematoden im System. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** 1913 (233-248). **261**

Mastrangioli, F. *vide* Carini, A.

Maupas, E. et **Seurat,** L. G. La mue et l'enkystement chez les Strongyles du tube digestif. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (34-38). **262**

Mayer, Lore. Die intracellulären Fibrillen in den Epithelzellen von Oligochäten und Polychäten und das Skelett der Muskelzellen. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **11** 1913 (450-475) 3 Taf. **263**

Meier, N. Th. Einige Versuche über die Regeneration parasitierender Platodes und deren Züchtung in künstlichem Medium. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (481-487). **264**

Meinhof, Heinrich. Zur Klinik und Morphologie der *Filaria* und *Mikrofilaria loa* (*diurna*). Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig **17** 1913 Beiheft 2 (1-58). **265**

[**Meissner,** Walerian.] Мейснеръ, Валеріанъ. Гидробіологическіе очерки нѣкоторыхъ поемныхъ озеръ долины рѣки Волги у Саратова. [Hydrobiologische Skizzen einiger Wiesenseen des Wolgagebietes bei Saratov.] Saratov Arb. biol. Wolga-Station **4** No. 4-5 1913 (1-43 + deutsch. Rés. 45-50) 6 Karten [= Saratov Trd. Obšč. jest. **6** Lief. 5]. **266**

Menzel, Richard. *Mononchus zschokkei* n. sp. und einige wenig bekannte, für die Schweiz neue freilebende Nematoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (408-413). **267**

Merton, H. Die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane von *Temnocephala*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (413-421). **268**

Meyer, Adolf H. Die Amphicteniden, Ampharetiden und Terebelliden der Nord- und Ostsee. Diss. Kiel (Druck v. C. Donath) 1912 (1-69). 23 cm. **269**

Meyer, N. Th. Zur Entwicklung von *Gordius aquaticus* Villot. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **105** 1913 (125-135) 2 Taf. **270**

Michael, Ellis L. Vertical distribution of the Chaetognatha of the San Diego region in relation to the question of isolation vs. coincidence. Amer. Nat. New York **47** 1913 (17-49). **271**

Michael, Ellis L. *Sagitta californica*, n. sp. from the San Diego region, including remarks on its variation and distribution. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** 1913 (89-126) pl. ii. **272**

Michaelsen, W. Die Oligochäten von Neu Caledonien und den benachbarten Inselgruppen. (*In*: F. Sarasin u. T. Roux, Nova Caledonia A Zoologie, Bd. **1**, H. 3.) Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel) 1913 (171-280) 2 Taf. **273**

Michaelsen, W. Sur quelques Oligochètes de l'Equateur. Mission du Service géographique de l'Armée pour la mesure d'un arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du Sud (1899-1906) t. **9** Paris 1910 (127-138). **274**

Michaelsen, W. The Oligochaeta of Natal and Zululand. Ann. Natal Govt. Mus. **13** 1913 (397-458) pl. xxxii. **275**

Michaelsen, W. Report upon the Oligochaeta in the South African Museum at Cape Town. Cape Town Ann. S. Afric. Mus. **13** 1913 (43-62). **276**

Michaelsen, W. Oligochäten vom tropischen und südlich-subtropischen Afrika. Tl 1. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (=Bd 26) 1913 (139-170) 1 Taf. **277**

Michaelsen, W. Oligochäten vom tropischen und südlich-subtropischen Afrika. Tl. 2. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **68** 1913 (1-63) 2 Taf. **278**

Michaelsen, W. Die Oligochäten des Kaplandes. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (473-556) 1 Taf. **279**

Micoletzky, Heinrich. Die freilebenden Süsswassernematoden der Ostalpen. I Teil der vorläufigen Mitteilung: Die freilebenden Süsswassernematoden des Lunzer Seengebietes. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. I 1913 (111-122). **280**

Micoletzky, Heinrich. Die freilebenden Süsswassernematoden der Ostalpen. 2 Teil der vorläufigen Mitteilung. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. I 1913 (543-548). **281**

Miyagawa, Yoneji. Ueber den Wanderungsweg des *Ankylostomum duodenale* (*caninum*) bei oraler Infektion. (Vorl. Mitt.) Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **68** Orig. 1913 (201-204). **282**

Miyagawa, Yoneji. Ueber den Wanderungsweg des *Schistosomum japonicum* durch Vermittlung des Lymphgefässsystems des Wirtes. (2. Mitt.) Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **68** Orig. 1913 (204-206). **283**

Miyagawa, Yoneji. Beziehungen zwischen Schistosomiasis japonica und der Dermatitis, unter Berücksichtigung der Methode der Auffindung von Parasiteneiern in den Faeces, und Beiträge zur Kenntnis der *Schistosomum*-Infektion. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **69** 1913 (132-142). **284**

Miyagawa, Yonejii. Nhon juketsukyuchu no Cercaria to shukushu tainai ni okeru kansen tōji no yōjakuchu. [On the cercaria of *Schistosomum japonicum* and the young worm after entering the host.] Iji-Shimbun [Medizinische Zeitung] Tokyo **1913** (1521-1531 1597-1608). **285**

Mola, Pasquale. Prima lista dei Rotiferi delle acque dolci Sarde. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles **6** 1913 (5-14). **286**

Mola, Pasquale. Fauna rotatoria Sarda. Contributo alla idrobiologia della Sardegna. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles **6** 1913 (215-303). **287**

Mola, Pasquale. Nuovi ospiti di uccelli,contributo al genere *Hymenolepis*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (208-222) 1 Taf. **288**

Mola, Pasquale. Nuove specie di rotiferi loricati. (Rattulidae-Cathypnidae-Coluridae.) Ricerche. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (112-125). **289**

Molčanov, L. A. Eine neue Egelart aus dem Amu-Darja. (*Glossosiphonia amudarjensis* sp. n.) St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (145-147). **290**

Morgulis, Sergius. The movements of the earthworm: A study of a neglected factor. J. Comp. Neur. Philadelphia **20** 1910 (615-624). **291**

Morris, C. Barham. Rotifera not previously recorded from N. Zeal. Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** 1913 (163-167). **292**

Morris, Roger S. The viability of parasitic ova in two per cent. formalin, with especial reference to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Baltimore Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **22** 1911 (299-300). **293**

Moussu, G. Sur la distomatose des animaux domestiques et des animaux sauvages. Paris Bul. soc. nat. acclim. 1912 (681-695). **294**

Moussu, G. *vide* Railliet, A.

Mrázek, Al. Enzystierung bei einem Süsswasseroligochaeten. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (658-666). **295**

Mrázek, Al. Einige Bemerkungen über *Dina absoloni* Joh. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (239-240). **296**

Mühldorf, Anton. Studien über die Entwicklung der Nematomorphen (Vejd.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (31-36). **297**

Murray, James. Gastrotricha. London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. **12** 1913 (211-238) pl. xix. **298**

Murray, James. South American Rotifera. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** 1913 (229-246 341-362 & 449-454) pls. ix & x xiii-xv & xviii. **299**

Murray, James. Australasian Rotifera. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** 1913 (455-461) pl. xix. **300**

Murray, James. Notes on the family Cathypnidae. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** 1913 (545-564) pls. xxii & xxxiii. **301**

Nachtsheim, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Generationszyklus der Rotatorien. [Sammel-Referat.] Natw. Wochenschr. Jena **28** 1913 (65-69). **302**

Neuville, H. *vide* Seurat, L. G.

Newcomer, E. J. Root-knot [caused by *Heterodera radicicola*]. California Mon. Bull. St. Comm. Hort. Sacramento **1** 1912 (81-85). **303**

Nicoll, William. New Trematode parasites from fishes of the English Channel. Parasitol. Cambridge **5** 1913 (238-246) pl. xi. **304**

Nicoll, William. Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms. [Paper read at the British Association for the Advancement of Science 1912.] Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (141-152). **305**

Nicoll, William. Trematode parasites from food fishes of the North Sea. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (188-194) pl. xiii. **306**

[Nikitinskij, Ja.] Никитинскій, Я. Біологическое обслѣдованіе рѣки Дона въ районѣ гор. Ростова на Дону. [Biologische Durchforschung des Don-Flusses im Rayon der Stadt Rostov am Don.] Rostov-Don 1912 (1-101). 26 cm. **307**

Nitardy, E. Über das Vorkommen der männlichen *Schizocerca homoceros* im Limnoplankton. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig biol. Suppl. Ser. **5** 1913 IV (1-3). **308**

Nolte, Wilhelm. Die Maldaniden-ausbeute der „Poseidon"-Fahrten. Diss. Kiel (Druck v. C. Donath) 1912 (1-46). 23 cm. **309**

Nolte, Wilhelm. Zur Kenntnis der Maldaniden der Nord- und Ostsee. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. **15** 1913 (1-94) 2 Taf. u. 1 Karte. **310**

Nomura, Ekitaro. On two species of aquatic Oligochaeta (*Limnodrilus gotoi* Hatai and *L. willeyi* n. sp.). Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 4 1913 (1-49). **311**

Nordgaard, O. Faunistiske og biologiske iakttagelser ved den Biologiske Station i Bergen. Trondhjem Kgl. Vid. Selsk. Skr. 1911 (1912) No. 6 (1-58). **312**

Nusbaum, Józef u. **Oxner,** Mieczysław. Die Diovogonie oder Entwicklung eines Embryo aus zwei Eiern bei der Nemertine *Lineus ruber* Müll. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **36** 1913 (342-352) 2 Taf. **313**

Nusbaum, Józef u. **Oxner,** Mieczysław. Die Embryonalentwicklung des *Lineus ruber* Müll. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nemertinen. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **107** 1913 (78-197) 8 Taf. **314**

Obersteiner, Wolfgang. Über eine neue Tetraphyllide (*Bilocularia* [gen.] n. *hyperapolytica* [sp.] n.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (57-58). **315**

Odhner, T. Noch einmal die Homologien der weiblichen Genitalwege der monogenen Trematoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (558-559). **316**

Odhner, T. Ein zweites *Echinostomum* aus dem Menschen in Ostasien (*Ech. malayanum* Leiper). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (577-582). **317**

Odhner, T. Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. VI. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (289-318). **318**

Ohern, D. W. Vermes [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 (258-259) pl. xl. **319**

Ortner-Schönbach, Pauline. Zur Morphologie des Glykogens bei Trematoden und Cestoden. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **11** 1913 (413-449) 2 Taf. **320**

Osborn, Henry Leslie. On the structure of *Clinostomum marginatum*, a trematode parasite of the frog, bass and heron. J. Morph. Philadelphia **23** 1912 (189-229) pls. i-iii. **321**

Osborn, Henry Leslie. Observations on *Loxogenes arcanum* Nickerson, a Trematode parasite of frogs in Minnesota. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **36** 1913 (271-292) 1 Taf. **322**

Osburn, Raymond C. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Oschmann, Albert. Beitrag zum Studium der Zellverschmelzung. [Tl 1: Ovogenese v. *Tubifex.*] Diss. München. Mülhausen i. E. (Druck v. J. Brinkmann) 1913 (1-32). 22 cm. **323**

Oschmann, Albert. Über eine neue Tubificiden-Art. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (559-565). **324**

Ouzilleau, F. Les filaires humaines de la région de Mbomou (Afrique équatoriale française). Pathogénie de l'éléphantiasis de cette région. Rôle de la *Filaria volvulus*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (80-88). **325**

Oxner, Mieczyslaw *vide* Nusbaum, Józef.

Payne, Fernandus. A Study of the Effect of Radium upon the Eggs of *Ascaris megalocephala univalens*. Arch. Entw. Mech. Leipzig **36** 1913 (287-293) 3 Taf. **326**

Pearse, A. S. On the habits of the crustaceans found in *Chaetopterus* tubes at Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (102-114) pl. i. **327**

Pearson, Joseph. A review of the scientific work on the Ceylon pearl banks from 1902 to 1912. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo **8** 1913 (205-222). **328**

Peebles, Florence. Regeneration acöler Plattwürmer. 1. *Aphanostoma diversicolor*. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco **263** 1913 (1-5). **329**

Peebles, Florence. On some Acoelous Flatworms from the Gulf of Naples. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (241-244). **330**

Perroncito, Ed. Il Distoma erratico del polmone [*Distomum Westermani*]. Torino Giorn. Acc. med. **76** 1913 (22-26). **331**

Perroncito, Ed. Contro gli strongilidi, compresi gli anchilostomi etc. Torino Giorn. Acc. med. **76** 1913 (57-61). **332**

Piguet, Emile. Oligochètes de la Suisse française. Revue Suisse Zool. Genève **14** 1906 (389-403). **333**

Piguet, E. Notes sur les Oligochètes. Revue Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (111-146). **334**

Pintner, Theodor. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tetrarhynchoideen. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. I 1913 (171-254) 4 Taf. **335**

Pixell, H. L. M. Polychaeta of the Indian Ocean, together with some species from the Cape Verde Islands. The Serpulidae, with a classification of the genera *Hydroides* and *Eupomatus*. London Trans. Linn. Soc. **16** 1913 (69-92) pls. viii & ix. **336**

Pixell, H. L. M. Polychaeta of the families Serpulidae and Sabellidae, collected by the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** (2) 1913 (347-358) 1 pl. **337**

Pointner, Hermann. Die Oligochaetenfauna der Gewässer von Graz und Umgebung. Graz Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. **49** 1913 (218-235). **338**

Porta, Antonio. Acantocefali della Nuova Caledonia e delle isole Loyalty. [*In*: F. Sarasin u. J. Roux, Nova Caledonia. A. Zoologie. Bd **1**, H. 3.] Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel) 1913 (165-170) 1 Taf. **339**

Porter, Carlos E. Notas sobre la Helmintolojia Chilena. Santiago de Chili Bol. Mus. Nac. **5** 1913 (157-166). **340**

Potts, F. A. The swarming of *Odontosyllis*. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. **17** 1913 (193-200). **341**

Potts, F. A. Stolon formation in certain species of Trypanosyllis. London Quart. Journ. Microsc. Sc. **58** 1913 (411-446) pls. xxiii-xxiii bis. **342**

Potts, F. A. The habits of *Phyllochaetopterus*. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** (1913) (513). **343**

Potts, F. A. The formation of stolons in *Trypanosyllis*. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** (1913) (513-514). **344**

Pricolo, Antonio. Larves de filaires dans le sang de chameaux tunisiens et de l'Erythree. (Note préventive.) Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 Originale **67** 1913 (478-479). **345**

Pricolo, Antonio. Sur la filaire hématique du chameau. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **71** Originale 1913 (199-200). **346**

Pricolo, Antonio. Strongyle capillaire du chameau. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **71** Originale 1913 (201–202). **347**

Quack, Maria. Über den feineren Bau der Mitteldarmzellen einiger Nematoden. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **11** 1913 (1–50) 3 Taf. **348**

Railliet, A. et **Henry,** A. Observations sur les Nématodes parasites du genre *Aspidodera,* Railliet et Henry, 1912. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (93–99). **349**

Railliet, A. et **Henry,** A. Un *Haemostrongylus* des bronches du Léopard. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (451–454). **350**

Railliet, A. et **Henry,** A. Sur les œsophagostomiens des Ruminants. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (506–511). **351**

Railliet, A., **Henry,** A. et **Joyeux,** C. Un nouveau *Strongylidae* des singes. Paris Bul. soc path. exot. **6** 1913 (264–267). **352**

Railliet, A. et **Henry,** A. Sur les douves de l'intestin du chien. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (929–930). **353**

Railliet, A., **Moussu,** G. et **Henry,** A. Recherches expérimentales sur le développement de la Douve hépatique (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (95–97). **354**

Rand, H. W. and **Boyden,** E. A. Inequality of the two eyes in regenerating Planarians. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **34** 1913 (69–80). **355**

Ransom, B. H. *Cysticercus ovis,* the cause of tapeworm cysts in mutton. Journal of Agricultural Research Department of Agriculture Washington **1** 1913 (15–58) pls. ii–iv. **356**

Ransom, B. H. The name of the sheep measle tapeworm. [*Taenia ovis.*] Science New York (N. Ser.) **38** 1913 (230). **357**

Rátz, Stefan von. Ein Plerocercoid von dem Schwein. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **67** Originale 1913 (523–527). **358**

Regnard, Emile. Contribution à l'étude des *Nereis* de la région de Roscoff. Paris Mém. soc. zool. **26** 1913 (72–111). **359**

[Rĭazanov, A. V.] Рязановъ, А. В. Къ казуистикѣ рѣдкихъ уродствъ ленточной глисты. [Zur Casuistik seltener Missbildungen der Bandwürmer.] Sibirsk. vračebn. gaz. Irkutsk **4** 1911 (277–279). **360**

Richters, E. Über die wechselseitigen Beziehungen der Lungenwurmseuche des Wildes und der Schafe. Zs. Infekt-Krankh. Haustiere Berlin **13** 1913 (251–272). **361**

Rohdenburg, G. L. *vide* Bullock, F. D.

Romeis, B. Ueber Plastosomen und andere Zellstrukturen in den Uterus-, Darm- und Muskelzellen von *Ascaris megalocephala.* Anat. Anz. Jena **44** 1913 (1–14) 1 Taf. **362**

Romeis, B. Beobachtungen über die Plastosomen von *Ascaris megalocephala* während der Embryonalentwicklung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Verhaltens in den Stamm- und Urgeschlechtszellen. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **81** Abt. 2 1913 (129–172) 2 Taf. **363**

Rostrup, Sofie. Kløveraalens Optræden i Lucerne, samt nogle Iagttagelser over Stængelaalen. [Attacks of *Tylenchus devastatrix* on lucern in Denmark.] København Tids. Landbr. Planteavl **20** 1913 (731–743). **364**

Roubaud, E. Observations sur la biologie du ver de Guinée. Infection intestinale des *Cyclops.* Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (281–288). **365**

Roubaud, E. *vide* Bouet, G.

Rousselet, C. F. A note on Rotifers from Galilee. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (229–230). **366**

Rousselet, C. F. The Rotifera of Devil's Lake, with description of a new *Brachionus.* London J. Quekett Microsc. Club **12** 1913 (57–64) pls. v & vi. **367**

Saedeleer, A. de. Contribution à l'étude de l'ovogenèse dans l'*Ascaris megalocephala bivalens.* Cellule Louvain **28** 1913 (303–362) pls. i–vi. **368**

Saul, E. Beziehungen der Helminthen und Acari zur Geschwulstätiologie. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **71** Orig. 1913 (59–65) 2 taf. **369**

[Ščegolev, G.] Щеголевъ, Г. Къ познанію фауны піявокъ р. Днѣпра. [Zur Kenntnis der Hirudineenfauna des Dnjepr.] Arb. biol. Dnjepr-Stat. Kiev **1** 1914 (121–131). **370**

Schaefer, Robert. Die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsausführwege bei einigen Cestoden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epithelverhältnisse. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Cestodenepithels. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **35** 1913 (583–624) 6 Taf. **371**

Schaxel, Julius. Versuch einer cytologischen Analysis der Entwicklungsvorgänge. Tl. 2. Die abnorme Furchung von *Aricia foetida* Clap. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **35** 1913 (527–562) 3 Taf. **372**

Schleip, Waldemar. Die Furchung des Eies von *Clepsine* und ihre Beziehungen zur Furchung des Polychäteneies. (Vorl. Mitt.) Freiburg i. B. Ber. natf. Ges. **20** 1913 (177–188). **373**

Schneider, Guido. Beitrag zur Vermifauna des Wirzjerw. Riga Korr.-blt. Naturf. Ver. **56** 1913 (29–34). **374**

Schneider, Johannes. Zur postembryonalen Entwicklung der nereidogenen Form von *Nereis Dumerilii* unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Darmtractus. Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin **20** 1913 (529–646) 2 Taf. **375**

Schroeder, Knud and **Jørgensen,** Carl. Om Forekomsten af *Trichocephalus dispar*. [The occurrence of *Trichocephalus dispar* in Denmark.] København Hosp. Tid. **56** 1913 (1157–1164 1197–1207). **376**

Schüffner, W. Bemerkungen über die Ankylostomiasis in Niederländisch Indien und den Wert einiger Wurmmittel. Janus Leyde **18** 1913 (59–77). **377**

[Schulz, N. K.] Шульцъ, Н. К. Случай заражения человѣка нитчатками (*Filariae*). [Infektion eines Menschen durch Filarien.] Russ. vrač St. Peterburg **12** 1913 (662–665). **378**

Scott, John W. Experiments with tapeworms. 1. Some factors producing evagination of a *Cysticercus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **25** 1913 (304–312) pl. i. **379**

Scott, John W. A new means of transmitting the fowl nematode, *Heterakis perspicillum*. Science New York (N. Ser.) **38** 1913 (672–673). **380**

Sekera, Emil. Über einen neuen Fall der Doppelbildung bei den Turbellarien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (322–325). **381**

Sergent, E. *vide* Lemaire, G.

Seurat, L. G. Le mouton des hauts plateaux de la province d'Alger et ses maladies parasitaires. Alger Bul. soc. hist. nat. **4** 1913 (54-65 75-90). **382**

Seurat, L. G. Sur quelques Nématodes du sud Tunisien. Alger Bul. soc. hist. nat. **4** 1913 (126–130). **383**

Seurat, L. G. Sur un Dispharage de la Chevêche et les affinités du genre *Acuaria*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (103–106). **384**

Seurat, L. G. Sur l'évolution du *Spirura gastrophila* Müll. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (286–289). **385**

Seurat, L. G. Sur deux Spiroptères de chat ganté (*Felix ocreata* Gmel.). Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (676–679). **386**

Seurat, L. G. Le Gundi, nouvel hôte de *Nematodirus filicollis* Rend. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (954–956). **387**

Seurat, L. G. Cas de pœcilogonie chez un Oxyure. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1089–1092). **388**

Seurat, L. G. Sur l'existence d'un anneau vulvaire, consécutif à l'accouplement, chez un Nématode. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (326–330). **389**

Seurat, L. G. Sur l'évolution du *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molin). Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (517–520). **390**

Seurat, L. G. et **Neuville,** H. Sur le *Toxascaris leonina* Linstow. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (16–21). **391**

Seurat, L. G. *vide* Maupas, E.

Shull, A. Franklin. The influence of inbreeding on vigor in *Hydatina senta*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1912 (1–13). **392**

Shull, A. Franklin. Eine künstliche Erhöhung der Proportion der Männchenerzeuger bei *Hydatina senta*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (576–577). **393**

Shull, A. Franklin. Studies in the life cycle of *Hydatina senta*. 3. Internal factors influencing the proportion of male-producers. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **12** 1912 (283–317). **394**

Simon *vide* Fülleborn, Friedrich.

[Sinicyn, D. F.] Синицынъ, Д. Ф. Новыя данныя по біологіи печеночной листьяницы (*Fasciola hepatica*). [Neue Beiträge zur Biologie des Leberegels

(*Fasciola hepatica*).] Rev. vétér. Moskva **16** 1914 (14–20). **395**

[Skorikov, A. S.] Скорпковъ, А. С. *Polychaeta* и *Gephyrea* въ матеріалахъ Балтійской Экспедиціи. [Die Polychaeten und Gephyreen in der Ausbeute der Ostsee-Expedition.] Arb. russ. Ostsee-Exp. St. Peterburg [Dep. d. Landwirtsch.] **2** 1913 (101–102). **396**

Skrĭabin, K. I. Fischparasiten aus Turkestan. 1. Hirudinea et Cestodaria. Arch. Natg. Berlin **79** 1913 Abt. A. H. 2 (1–10) 2 Taf. **397**

[Skrĭabin, K. I.] Скрябинъ, К. И. Паразитическіе черви птицъ Туркестана. A. *Trematodes*. 2. *Orchipedinae*. [Parasitische Würmer der Vögel Turkestans. A. *Trematodes*. 2. *Orchipedinae*.] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg **43** 1913 (339–344) 1 Taf. **398**

Skrĭabin, K. I. *Metorchis pinguinicola* nov. sp., ein Parasit aus der Gallenblase des Pinguins. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **67** Originale 1913 (527–531). **399**

Skrĭabin, K. I. *Tracheophilus sisowi* n. g. n. sp. Ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Gattung *Typhlocoelum* Stossich und der verwandten Formen. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **69** Orig. 1913 (90–95) 1 Taf. **400**

[Skrĭabin, K. I.] Скрябинъ, К. И. *Metorchis pinguinicola* nov. sp. Паразитъ желчнаго пузыря пингвина. [*Metorchis pinguinicola* nov. sp., ein Parasit aus der Gallenblase des Pinguins.] Jurjev Zs. wiss. u. prakt. Veterin. med. **7** 1 1913 (18–31) 1 Taf. **401**

Skrĭabin, K. I. Vogeltrematoden aus Russisch Turkestan. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 1913 (351–388) 2 Taf. **402**

Skrĭabin, K. I. Zur Acanthocephalen-Fauna Russisch-Turkestans. a) Acanthocephalen der Sumpf- und Wasservögel. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 1913 (403–414) 2 Taf. **403**

Skrĭabin, K. I. *Schistosomum turkestanicum* nov. spec., ein neuer Parasit des Rindes aus Russisch-Turkestan. Zs. InfektKrankh. Haustiere Berlin **13** 1913 (457–468) 2 Taf. **404**

Smith, Frank and **Welch,** Paul S. Some new Illinois *Enchytraeidae*. Urbana Bull Ill. Lab. Nat. Hist. **9** 1913 (615–636) pls. xcviii–cii. **405**

[Solovjev, P. F.] Соловьевъ, П. Ф. Новый видъ рода *Dicrocoelium* Dujardin (1845) и экскурсія въ область систематики и филогеніи *Fasciolidae* птицъ. Varšava Rab. zool. kab. Univ. **1911** 1912 (18–41). **406**

Southern, R. Oligochaeta, Gephyrea and Hirudinea [of Clare Island]. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** Clare Island Survey pts. 48–50 1913 (1–14 1–6 1–6). 2 pls. **407**

Southern, R. Nemertinea [of Clare Island]. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** Clare Island Survey pt. **55** (1–20) 1 pl. **408**

Southern, R. Gephyrea of the Coasts of Ireland. Fisheries Ireland Sci. Invest. 1912 iii [1913] (1–46) 7 pls. **409**

Southwell, T. A brief review of the scientific work done on the Ceylon Pearl Banks since the year 1902. J. econ. biol. London **8** 1913 (22–34). **410**

Southwell, T. Notes from the Bengal Fisheries Laboratory, Indian Museum. No. 1. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (79–103) 4 pls. **411**

Southwell, T. On some Indian Cestoda. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (279–300). **412**

Spengel, J. W. Zur Organisation und Systematik der Gattung *Sipunculus*. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** 1913 (68–78). **413**

Stäubli, C. Trichinose. [*In*: Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2. Aufl. **8**.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (73–122) 3 Taf. **414**

Steiner, G. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tierwelt des Zürichersees. (*Monohystera dubia* Bütschli und *Ethmolaimus revaliensis* (Schneider).) Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (451–457). **415**

Steiner, G. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rotatorien- und Gastrotrichenfauna der Schweiz. Revue Suisse zool. **21** 1913 (285–298) 1 Taf. **416**

Steinmann, Paul u. **Bresslau,** Ernst. Die Strudelwürmer (Turbellaria). [*In*: Monographien einheimischer Tiere,

hrsg. v. H. E. Ziegler u. R. Woltereck. Bd 5.] Leipzig (W. Klinkhardt) 1913 (i–xi + 1–380) 2 Taf. 23 cm. **417**

Stephenson J. Aquatic Oligochaeta from the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (53-56). **418**

Stephenson, J. On a collection of Oligochaeta, mainly from Ceylon. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo **8** 1913 (251–276) 2 pls. **419**

Stier, Reinhold. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebensgeschichte des *Sclerostomum bidentatum*. Arch. Tierheilk. Berlin **39** 1913 (435-448) 1 Taf. **420**

Stift, Anton. Zur Geschichte der Rübennematoden. Wien OestUng. Zs. ZuckerInd. Landw. **41** 1912 (417–498). **421**

Stirrup, H. H. A descriptive study of an Oligochaete worm of the family Enchytraeidae; with an appendix on certain commensal Protozoa. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (300–321) pls. xlvi–xlix. **422**

Storch, Otto. Vergleichend-anatomische Polychätenstudien. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. I **122** 1913 (877–988) 3 Taf. **423**

Sumner, Francis B., **Osburn**, Raymond C. and **Cole**, Leon J. A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 3. A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. **31** (1911) 1913 (549–794). **424**

Swartz, C. K. *vide* Clarke, John M.

Swellengrebel, N. H. Ontwikkeling van Ascaris-embryonen buiten het menschelijk lichaam. [Entwicklung von Ascaris-Embryonen ausserhalb des menschlichen Körpers.] Batavia Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Indie **53** 1913 (672–674). **425**

Szüts, Andor [André]. Az Archaeo- és Neolumbricidák. [Die Archaeo- und Neolumbriciden.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (1–14 55). **426**

Szüts, André. Étude morphologique sur l'*Archaeodrilus dubiosus*. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest **11** 1913 (49–87) pls. i–iv. **427**

Szüts, Andreas von. Die Archaeo- und Neolumbricinen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (337–351). **428**

Teodoro, G. Primo manipolo di Rotiferi viventi nelle acque dolci di Padova. Padova Atti Acc. ven. trent. Ser. III **5** 1912 (220-221). **429**

Theiler, Arnold. Wire-worms in sheep and their treatment. Tasmania Agric. Gazette Hobart **21** 1913 (107–110 138–143). **430**

Thiry, G. L'anguillule stercorale *Strongyloïdes stercoralis* (Bavay, 1877) chez les mineurs de fer de la Lorraine. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (500–501). **431**

Toedtmann, Willy. Die Schalenbildung der Eicocons bei Turbellarien. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (529–554). **432**

Travassos, Lauro. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna Brasiliens. 1. *Gigantorhynchus aurae* n. sp. Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** 1913 (252–255). **433**

Travassos, Lauro. Ueber die brasilianischen Arten der Subfamilie *Heterakinae* Railliet and Henry. Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** 1913 (271–318) Taf. 27–31. **434**

Trojan, Emanuel. Ueber Hautdrüsen des *Chaetopterus variopedatus Clap.* Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. 1 1913 (565–596) 1 Taf. **435**

Troso, Isabella. Primo manipolo di Rotiferi viventi in alcune acque dolci di Napoli. Napoli Annuario Museo zool. N.S. **3** N. 15 1910 (1–3). **436**

Virieux, J. Plancton du Lac Victoria Nyanza. [*In*: Voyage de C. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique Orientale (1911–1912) Resultats scientifiques.] Paris (A. Schulz) 1913 (1–23) 2 pls. **437**

Voss, H. v. *vide* Bresslau, E.

Wager, H. A. Root knot in the Tomato (*Heterodera* sp.). S. Afric. J. Sci. Cape Town **10** 1913 (51–52) pl. iii. **438**

Wager, H. A. Some observations on *Convoluta roscoffensis*. S. Afric. J. Sci. Cape Town **9** 1913 (223–225). **439**

Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (1–276) pls. i–xxiv. **440**

Walker, Ernest L. The life history of *Oesophagostomum apiostomum*. I. Development outside of the host.

Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. B **8** 1913 (501–505) 4 pls. **441**

Ward, H. B. Cestoda [in Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences]. New York 1913. **442**

Wassermann, F. Die Oogenese des *Zoogonus mirus* Lss. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **83** Abt. 2 1913 (1–140) 4 Taf. **443**

Weinberg. Die Echinokokken und die Serumdiagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit. [*In:* Handbuch d. pathogenen Mikroorganismen, hrsg. v. W. Kolle u. A. v. Wassermann. 2. Aufl. **8.**] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (123–184). **444**

Weinberg, M. et **Seguin,** P. Quelques observations sur la toxine ascaridienne. Dissociation des effets produits; neutralisation de l'action toxique par le sérum de chevaux spontanément immunisés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (855–857). **445**

Welch, Paul S. *vide* Smith, Frank.

Weller, Stuart. A report on Ordovician fossils collected in eastern Asia in 1903–01. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (277–294) pls. xxv & xxvi. **446**

Wharton, Lawrence D. A description of some Philippine Thalassemae, with a revision of the genus. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. **8** 1913 (243–270) 2 pls. **447**

Wharton, Lawrence D. *Hirudo boyntoni,* a new Philippine leech. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. D **8** 1913 (369–371). **448**

Whitehead, Henry. Some notes on British freshwater Rhabdocoelida—a group of Turbellaria. London J. Quekett Microsc. Club **12** 1913 (45–46) pl. iv. **449**

Whitehead, Henry. Some notes on the Natural History of British freshwater leeches: with records of their occurrence in Essex. Stratford Essex Nat. **17** 1912 (1913) (61–85) pls. vi & vii. **450**

Whitehouse, Richard H. Zoological Results of the Abor Expedition 1911–12. xxii. Freshwater Planaria. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (317–321) 1 pl. **451**

Whitney, David D. The relative toxicity of methyl and ethyl alcohols as determined by the rate of reproduction in *Hydatina senta.* Amer. J. Physiol. Boston **30** 1912 (463–465) 1 table. **452**

Whitney, David D. An explanation of the non-production of fertilized eggs by adult male-producing females in a species of *Asplanchna.* Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **25** 1913 (318–321). **453**

Whitney, David D. Reinvigoration produced by cross fertilization in *Hydatina senta.* J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **12** 1912 (337–362). **454**

Wijnhoff, Gerarda. Die Gattung *Cephalothrix* und ihre Bedeutung für die Systematik der Nemertinen. ii. Systematischer Teil. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (291–320). **455**

Wildman, Edward E. Mitochondria in *Ascaris* sex-cells. Science New York (N. Ser.) **37** 1913 (455–456). **456**

Wilhelmi, J. Platodaria. [*In:* Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, hrsg. von A. Lang, 2. bezw. 3. Aufl. Bd. **3.**] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (1–146). **457**

Willey, A. Notes on plankton collected across the mouth of the St. Croix River, opposite to the Biological Station at St. Andrews, New Brunswick, in July and August, 1912. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (283–292). **458**

Wyler, E. J. Some observations on *Ankylostoma* infection in the Udi district of the Central Province, Southern Nigeria. J. Trop. Med. London **16** 1913 (193–195). **459**

Yakimoff, W. L. et **Kohl-Yakimoff,** Nina. Observations sur quelques parasites du sang rencontrés au cours de notre mission en Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis 1911 (198–203). **460**

Yokogawa, S. Ueber einen neuen Parasiten *Metagonimus Yokogawai,* der die Forellenart *Plecoglossus altivelis* (Temminck) zum Zwischenwirt hat. Bildung einer neuen Gattung. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **72** Originale 1913 (158–179) 3 Taf. **461**

Yoshida, Sadao. Sanryokei ijo jōchu no ichi shinrei. [A new case of a three-edged tapeworm, *Taenia crassicollis* from cat.] Dōbuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (322–328) 1 pl. **462**

Yoshida, Sadao. Manbo ni kisei suru ichi jōchu ni tsuite. [On a cestode parasitic in *Mola mola* (L.). *Anchistrocephalus microcephalus* Rud.] Dōbuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (363-367) 1 pl. **463**

Yoshida, S. O. Tri-radiate *Taenia crassicollis* Rud. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** (279-282) pl. xx. **464**

Young, R. T. The epithelium of Turbellaria. J. Morph. Philadelphia **23** 1912 (255-268). **465**

Young, R. T. The histogenesis of the reproductive organs of *Taenia pisiformis*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **35** 1913 (355-418) 4 Taf. **466**

Zacharias, Otto. Die Chromatin-Diminution in den Furchungszellen von *Ascaris megalocephala*. Anat. Anz. Jena **43** 1913 (33-53). **467**

Zacharias, Otto. Über den feineren Bau der Eiröhren von *Ascaris megalocephala*, insbesondere über zwei ausgedehnte Nervengeflechte in denselben. Anat. Anz. Jena **43** 1913 (193-211) 1 Taf. **468**

Zacharias, Otto. Über Variationen der Chromosomenanzahl im Mutterstern des Eies von *Ascaris megalocephala*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (174-175). **469**

Zelinka, C. Die Echinoderen der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. [*In*: D. Südpolar-Exp. 1901-3. Bd **14**. H. 3.] Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 (417-436) 1 Taf. **470**

Zograf, v. *Bunonema bogdanowi*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (162-164). **471**

PLATYHELMINTHIA, NEMERTINEA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 1203

Treatises, Text-books.

Cestoda of man; **Ward, 442.**

Economics.

RELATION TO DISEASE.

Geschwulsterregende Bedeutung der Helminthen; **Saul, 369.**

Trematoda.

Bilharziose; **Bouet & Roubaud, 47.**

Die *Bilharzia*krankheit; **Looss & Kartulis, 242.**

Distoma del polmone; **Perroncito, 331.**

Schistosomiasis japonica; **Katsurada, 210.**

Schistosomiasis japonica; **Miyagawa, 284.**

Cestoda.

Cell proliferation and Cestoda; **Bullock & Rohdenburg, 60.**

Cysticerken u. Echinokokken des Zentralnervensystems; **Henneberg, 175.**

Echinococcosi diffusa in *Bos taurus*; **Bertolini, 32.**

L'échinococcose; **Dévé, 104 & 105.**

Serumdiagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit; **Weinberg, 444.**

Plerocercoid disease in trout; **Chaloner, 69.**

RELATION TO INDUSTRY.

Pearl fishing conditions; **Pearson, 328.**

Pearl producing Cestodes; **Jameson, 196, & Southwell, 410.**

Pearl inducing Trematode; **Jameson & Nicoll, 197.**

Margarose chez le *Donax vittatus*; **Dollfus, 108.**

METHOD OF INFECTION.

Infectionsweisen mit Cerkarien von *Fasciola hepatica* (Russ.); **Sinicyn, 395.**

Technique.

Züchtung parasitierender Platodes in künstlichem Medium; **Meier, 264.**

STRUCTURE. 1207

General.

Morphologie d. Platodaria; **Wilhelmi, 457.**

TURBELLARIA:—

Turbellaria, struktur; **Graff, 157.**

Anatomie der Turbellarien; **Luther, 246.**

Struktur der Strudelwürmer; **Steinmann & Bresslau, 417.**

Rhabdocoelida, structure; **Graff, 158.**

Anatomie der Polycladen; **Bock, 42.**

Structures des Planaires; **Beauchamp, 19.**

Anatomie von *Planaria polychroa*; **Lang, 229.**

TREMATODA:—

Clinostomum marginatum structure; **Osborn, 321.**

Structure of *Loxogenes arcanum*; **Osborn, 322.**

Morphologie d'une métacercaire margaritigène; **Dollfus, 108.**

CESTODA:—

Cestoidea, anatomy; **Beddard, 24-28.**

Struktur der Cestoden; **Bischoff, 36.**

Struktur der Tetrarhynchoideen; **Pintner, 335.**

Anchistrocephalus microcephalus R., structure (Japanese); **Yoshida, 463.**

NEMERTINEA:—

Structure of *Stichostemma grandis* sp. n.; **Ikeda, 192.**

Excretory Organs.

Excretory canals of *Monoophorum graffi* sp. n.; **Beauchamp, 20.**

Nervous and Sensory Systems.

Nervensystem von *Mesostoma ehrenbergi*; **Bresslau & Voss, 52.**

Nebenaugen v. *Planaria polychroa*; **Lang, 228.**

Sexual Organs and Cells.

Die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane von *Temnocephala*; **Merton, 268.**

Weibliche Genitalwege der Trematoden; **Odhner, 316.**

Geschlechtsausführwege u. Epithelverhältnisse; **Schaefer, 371.**

Reproductive organs of *Taenia pisiformis*; **Young, 466.**

Nemertine mit ausseren männlichen Genitalien; **Brinkmann, 53.**

Histology, Cytology.

Histologie von *Planaria polychroa*; **Lang, 229.**

Epithelium of Turbellaria; **Young, 465.**

Amitosis and chromidia; **Young, 466.**

Hydatid cyst, structure and origin of ectocyst; **Buckley, 57.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 1211

Various Functions.

Dynamics of morphogenesis; **Child, 74.**

Glykogen bei Trematoden und Cestoden; **Ortner-Schönbach, 320.**

Senescence and rejuvenescence; **Child, 75.**

Environmental effects; reactions to stimuli.

Reactions chez les cestodes; **Kchichkowsky, 212.**

Anticorps spécifiques dans le sérum; **Henry & Ciuca, 176.**

Anoxybiose et polarité chimique; **Drzewina & Bohn, 109.**

Effect of drugs on morphogenesis; **Child, 72.**

DEVELOPMENT. 1215

General, Life-Cycle.

Asexual reproduction of *Planaria velata*; **Child, 75.**

Taenia (Cysticercus) ovis life history; **Ransom, 356.**

Wanderungsweg des *Schistosomum japonicum*; **Miyagawa, 283.**

Regeneration.

Morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction; **Child, 74.**

Regeneration parasitierender Platodes; **Meier, 264.**

Epithelregeneration; **Lang, 228.**

Regeneration bei *Aphanostoma diversicolor*; **Peebles, 329.**

Eyes in regenerating Planarians; **Rand & Boyden, 355.**

Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis, etc.

Eibildung, Eireifung, Samenreifung und Befruchtung; **Kemnitz, 213.**

Histogenesis of reproductive organs; **Young, 466.**

Ovogenese von *Dendrocoelum lacteum*; **Gelei, 147.**

Oogenese; **Wassermann, 443.**

Fertilisation, etc.

Microcotyle stenotomi fertilization, oviposition; **MacCallum, 249.**

Kokonbildung und -ablage; **Böhmig, 44.**

Schalenbildung des Eicocons; **Toedtmann, 432.**

Development.

Heteromorphose u. Polarität bei Planarien; **Lang, 228.**

Développement de *Fasciola hepatica*; **Railliet, Moussu & Henry, 354.**

Die Embryonalentwicklung des *Lincus ruber*; **Nusbaum & Oxner, 314.**

Doppelbildung; **Sekera, 381.**

Entwicklung eines Embryo aus zwei Eiern; **Nusbaum & Oxner, 313.**

Larval development.

Observations biologiques sur le Miracidium bilharzien; **Bouet & Roubaud, 47.**

Entwicklung und Metamorphose von *Fasciola hepatica* (Russ.); **Sinicyn, 395.**

Encystierung der Cerkarien von *Fasciola hepatica* (Russ.); **Sinicyn, 395.**

Cercaria and the young of *Schistosomum japonicum* (Japanese); **Miyagawa, 285.**

Une métacercaire margaritigène; **Dollfus, 108.**

Les larves de *Dibothriocephalus latus*; **Ketchekian, 214.**

Ein Plerocercoid von dem Schwein; **Rátz, 358.**

Evagination of Cysticercus; **Scott, 379.**

Experimental Embryology.

Experimental reproduction; **Child, 73.**

ETHOLOGY. 1219

Biology: Behaviour and Habits.

Lebensgewohnheiten der Turbellarien **Luther, 246.**

Convoluta roscoffensis habits; **Wager, 439.**

Lebensweise junger *Fasciola hepatica* (Russ.); **Sinicyn, 395.**

Turbellariés des eaux saumâtres; **Beauchamp, 20.**

Anoxybiose et polarité chimique; **Drzewina & Bohn, 109.**

Commensalism.

Planaires des Broméliacées; **Beauchamp, 19.**

Temnocephalidae on *Potamon* spp.; **Gravely, 159.**

Convoluta roscoffensis and *flavibacillum*, symbiosis; **Herubel, 180.**

Zoochlorellae of Rhabdocoelida; **Whitehead, 449.**

Parasitism.

Nosema legeri sp. n. parasite d'une métacercaire; **Dollfus, 108.**

Cestodes of *Margaritifera vulgaris*; **Jameson, 196 & Southwell, 410.**

Une métacercaire parasite de *Donax vittatus*; **Dollfus, 108.**

Trématode parasite du calmar; **Dollfus, 107.**

Platyhelminthen der Fische; **Levander, 237.**

Cestoden und Trematoden der Fische; **Schneider, 374.**

Trematoda und Cestoda from fish; **Southwell, 411.**

Fish Trematodes, gen. et spp. n.; **Johnston, 203.**

Trematodes of fishes, gen. et spp. n.; **MacCallum, 248.**

Fish Trematodes; **Nicoll, 304 & 306.**

Cestodaria der Fische; **Skrjabin, 397.**

Plecoglossus altivelis als Zwischenwirt von *Metagonimus yokogawai*; **Yokogawa, 461.**

Thoracocotyle crocceus gen. et sp. n. from *Scomberomorus*; **MacCallum, 247.**

Cestode parasites of trout; **Chaloner, 69.**

Trematodes from reptiles and birds genn. et spp. n.; **Johnston, 203.**

Reptilian Cestodes; **Beddard, 24, 25 & 26.**

Trematodes of snakes; **Crow, 94.**

Trematodes and Cestodes of *Rana* and *Bufo*; **André, 3.**

Vogeltrematoden; **Skrĭabin, 402.**

Cestoden aus Vögeln und Säugetieren Russlands; **Cholodkovskij, 78.**

Avian Cestodes; **Beddard, 28.**

Cestoden aus Vögeln (Russ. + franç.); **Clerc, 83.**

Vogelcestoden; **Fuhrmann, 137.**

Avian cestodes; **Johnston, 205 & 207.**

Uccelli contributo al genere *Hymenolepis*; **Mola, 288.**

Trematodes from *Corvus cornix*; **Solovjev, 406.**

Cestodes in *Merganser serrator*; **Chaloner, 69.**

Metorchis pinguinicola nov. sp. aus dem Pinguin; **Skrĭabin, 399 & 401.**

Orchipedum turkestanicum in *Platalea leucorodia* (Russ.): **Skrĭabin, 398.**

Mammalian Cestodes; **Beddard, 27.**

Mammalian Cestodes; **Johnston, 205.**

Distomes des animaux domestiques et des animaux sauvages; **Moussu, 294.**

New monotreme and marsupial trematodes; **Johnston, 204.**

Halicore, Trematode, *Rhabdiopoeus taylori* gen. et sp. n.; **Johnston, 203.**

Cestoden aus Hyrax; **Bischoff, 36.**

Helminthes du porc; **Brau & Bruyant, 51.**

Trematodes du mouton; **Seurat, 382.**

Taenia (*Cysticercus*) *ovis* in sheep; **Ransom, 356.**

Schistosomum turkestanicum sp. n. aus Rinder; **Skrĭabin, 404.**

Cestoda in rats; **Bullock & Rohdenburg, 60.**

Opisthorchis felineus parassita in fegato di *Lepus cuniculus*; **Guerrini, 163.**

Opisthorchis felineus im Kaninchen; **Guerrini, 164.**

Distomes du chien; **Blanc & Hedin, 38.**

Opisthorchiden aus der Hauskatze; **Ciurea, 80.**

Trématode parasite des Primates; **Gedœlst, 143.**

Bilharziose; **Bouet & Roubaud, 47.**

Cysticercus cellulosae and Echinococcus cysts in man; **Henneberg, 175.**

Echinostomum malayanum aus dem Menschen; **Odhner, 317.**

Eggs of *Fasciolopsis buski* in Japanese (Japanese); **Kitamura & Oishi, 219.**

Metagonimus yokogawai in man; **Yokogawa, 461.**

Schistosomum japonicum in man; **Katsurada, 210.**

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1223

Inheritance and Variation.

Planarien mit vermehrter Zahl der Copulationsapparate; **Böhmig, 44.**

Triradiate *Taenia crassicollis*; **Yoshida, 462 & 464.**

Taenia saginata mit 2 Geschlechtsöffnungen (Russ.); **Rĭazanov, 360.**

Phylogeny.

Bolina, *Ctenoplana* and ancestry of Platyhelminthia; **Willey, 458.**

Homology of Turbellarian epithelium and Cestode cuticula; **Young, 465 & 466.**

DISTRIBUTION. 1227

Vide etiam Ethology.

General.

Verbreitung der Polycladen; **Bock, 42.**

Europe.

Europäisches Russland, Cestodes; **Cholodkovskij, 78.**

Wirzjerw-See, Cestodes u. Trematodes; **Schneider, 374.**

Cestoden des Gouv. Orel (Russ. + franç.); **Clerc, 83.**

British Rhabdocoelida; **Whitehead, 449.**

Irish Nemertinea; **Southern, 408.**

Turbellariés du Socoa; **Beauchamp, 20.**

Ankylostomiase en Suisse; **Koïtcheff, 220.**

Acoela from Naples; **Peebles, 330.**

Asia.

Trematoden aus Turkestan; **Skrïabin, 402.**

Planaria of the Abor Expedition; **Whitehouse, 451.**

Africa.

Bilharziose au Dahomey et en Haute-Casamance; **Bouet & Roubaud, 47.**

Turbellariés de l'Afrique orientale; **Beauchamp, 18.**

America.

Platyhelminths of Woods Hole; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 424.**

Distoma pulmonale in Wisconsin; **Hanson, 168.**

Planaires de Costa-Rica; **Beauchamp, 19.**

Hymenolepis nana nello stato di S. Paulo (Brasile); **Carini & Mastrangioli, 65.**

Chilian Platyhelminths; **Porter, 340.**

Australasia.

Vogelcestoden aus Neu Guinea; **Fuhrmana, 137.**

Australian Cestoda; **Johnston, 207.**

Queensland Trematodes; **Johnston, 203.**

Antarctic.

Polyclades et Triclades antarctiques; **Hallez, 166.**

PLATYHELMINTHIA.

(*a*) Turbellaria.

Turbellaria; GRAFF. *In*: H. G. Bronns Klassen u. Ordnungen des Tier-Reichs Bd **4** Lfg 120–135 pp. 2665–2840 1 taf.

Turbellaria Rhabdocoelida monograph spp. n.; GRAFF. *In*: Das Tierreich **35** 1913 pp. xx + 484.

Die Strudelwürmer (Turbellaria) Deutschlands; STEINMANN & BRESSLAU Leipzig (W. Klinkhardt) 1913 pp. xi + 380 2 Taf.

Polyclades et Triclades maricoles; HALLEZ. [*In*: 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910).] Paris (Masson) 1913 pp. 1–70.

Polycladen, genn. et spp. n.; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** pp. 31–343.

Aceros typhlus **sp. n.** Norwegen; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 273 pl. iv fig. 11.

Amblyplana cylindrica **sp. n.** Afrique; DE BEAUCHAMP Voy. de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel (1911–12) 1913 p. 11 fig. 2 and pl. i figs. 3–4.

Amphiscolops systematische Stellung der Arten; LÖHNER Zool. Anz. **43** pp. 273–279.—*fuliginosus* **sp. n.** Neapel; PEEBLES Zool. Anz. **43** p. 242.

Aprostatum **gen. n.** *stiliferum* **sp. n.** Chile; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 152 pl. v fig. 15 pl. viii fig. 6.

Childia baltica **sp. n.** Finnischer Meerbusen; LUTHER Acta Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **36** No. 5 1912 p. 4.

Cicerina **gen. n.** für *tetradactyla* Giard 1904; GRAFF Das Tierreich **35** p. 347.

Copidoplana **gen. n.**, *paradoxa* **sp. n.** Golf von Siam; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 214 figs. 45–46.

Cryptophallus **gen. n.**, *wahlbergi* **sp. n.** Süd-Afrika; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 120 pl. iii fig. 8.

Diplosolenidae **fam. n.**; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 248.

Discoplana **gen. n.** für *Leptoplana pacifícola*, *subviridis*, *malayana* and *concolor*; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** pp. 219–221.

Emprosthopharynx **gen. n.**, *Opisthoporus* **sp. n.** Galapagos-Inseln; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 161 pl. v fig. 9.

Enchiridium **gen. n.**, *periommatum* **sp. n.** Dänisch West-indien; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 287 pl. v fig. 6.

Enterogonimus **gen. n.** Polyclade p. 33, *aureus* **sp. n.** Antarctique p. 34 pl. 5 fig. 49; Hallez Polyclades et Triclades maricoles [*In*: 2e expéd. antarct. franç. (1908–1910)] Paris (Masson).

Gyratrix attemsi **nom. n.** für *Gyrator helgolandicus* Attems 1896; Graff Das Tierreich **35** p. 346.

Latocestus viridis **sp. n.** Panama; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 64 pl. iii fig. 1.

Leptoteredra **gen. n.** type *Aceros maculatus* Hallez 1907; Hallez Polyclades et Triclades maricoles [*In*: 2e expéd. antarct. franç. (1908–1910)] Paris (Masson) p. 40.

Meixneria **gen. n.**, *furva* **sp. n.** Golf von Siam; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 112 pl. v figs. 1, 13.

Microstomum paradii **nom. n.** für *Derostoma squalus* Dugès 1828; Graff Das Tierreich **35** p. 41.

Monocelis gamblei **nom. n.** für *Automolos ophiocephalus* Gamble 1893; Graff Das Tierreich **35** p. 433.

Monoophorum graffi **sp. n.** Pyrenees; de Beauchamp Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** p. 159.

*Notoplana mortensen*i p. 191 pl. v fig. 7 vi fig. 10 Siam, *bahamensis* p. 208 pl. vi fig. 2–3 Bahamas-Inseln, *ovalis* p. 212 Mauritius, **spp. n.**, *atlantica* **nom. n.** p. 207 for *Leptoplana nationalis* Plehn; Bock Zool. Beitz. aus Uppsala **2**.

Otoplana chapuisi **sp. n.** S-Atlantik; Graff Das Tierreich **35** p. 449.

Palmenia **gen. n.** *Convolutidae*, *tvaerminnensis* **sp. n.** Finnischer Meerbusen; Luther Acta Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **36** No. 5 1912 p. 15.

Parastylochus **gen. n.**, *astis* **sp. n.** Java-See; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 125 pl. iii fig. 9.

Pelagoplana **gen. n.** für *Planaria sargassicola*; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 232.

Phaenocora vejdovskyi für *Derostoma anophthalmum* Vejd. 1895, *anomalocoela* für *Anomalocoelus caecus* Haswell 1905 **nomm. n.**; Graff Das Tierreich **35** p. 146.

Planaria aborensis p. 317, *kempi* p. 319, **spp. n.** Abor country; Whitehouse Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8**.—*jeanneti* **sp. n.** Afrique; de Beauchamp Voy. de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel (1911–12) 1913 p. 8 fig. 1 pl. i fig. 2.

Plehnia **nom. n.** for *Acelis* Plehn; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 69.

Prorhynchus metameroides **sp. n.** Costa Rica; de Beauchamp Arch. Zool. **51** notes et revues p. 44 fig. 2.

Prosthiostomum angustum p. 282 pl. v fig. 12, *pulchrum* p. 285 pl. v. fig. 10, **spp. n.** Bahamas-Inseln; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2**.

Pseudoceros periphaeus p. 255 pl. iii fig. 10 West-Australian, *leptostictus* p. 256 pl. iii fig. 13 West-Australien, *pleurostictus* p. 257 pl. iii figs. 14–16 Madagaskar, *litoralis* p. 259 pl. v fig. 14 vi fig. 1 Golf von Siam, **spp. n.**; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2**.

Rhynchodemus costaricensis **sp. n.** Costa Rica; de Beauchamp Arch. Zool. **51** notes et revues p. 42 fig. 1.

Socorria **gen. n.** near *Plagiostomum* p. 95, *uncinata* **sp. n.** p. 95 fig. 1 Pyrenees; de Beauchamp Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38**.—*Socorridae* **fam. nov.** *Alloiocoela*; de Beauchamp T.c. p. 98.

Stylochocestidae **fam. n.**; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 248.

Stylochoididae **fam. n.**; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 276.

Stylochoplana plehni **nom. n.** for *Leptoplana californica* Plehn; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 180.

Stylochus orientalis **sp. n.** p. 128 pl. iii fig. 11 v, fig. 3 ix fig. 1 & 3 Siam Formosa Westaustralien, var., *splendida* **var. n.** p. 132 Siam, *hyalinus* p. 136 pl. v fig. 11 Siam, *pusillus* p. 139 Hongkong **spp. n.**; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2**.

Styloplanocera **gen. n**, *papillifera* **sp. n.** Westindien; Bock Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 233 pl. v fig. 16 vi figs. 4–7.

Temnocephala semperi Weber, description; Gravely Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** p. 229.

Woodworthia atlantica **sp. n.** West-Indien; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2** p. 142 pl. v fig. 4.

(*b*) Trematoda.

Acanthocotyle bothi **sp. n.** auf *Bothus maculatus*; MAC CALLUM Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **70** Orig. p. 407.

Allocreadium annandalei **sp. n.** from *Rhynchobatis djeddensis*; SOUTHWELL Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 98.

Allopyge **gen. n.** near *Hyptiasmus, antigones* **sp. n.** from *Antigone australasiana*; JOHNSTON Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** p. 375 figs. 7 & 31-32.

Ascocotyle italica (?)=(*Echinostoma piriforme* Blanc et Hedin); RAILLIET et HENRY Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 929.

Aspidogaster kemostoma **sp. n.** in *Trachinotus*; MACCALLUM Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** p. 251.

Brodenia **gen. n.** fam *Dicroceliidae* p. 258, *serrata* **sp. n.** parasite des Primates p. 258 pl. iv; GEDOELST Bul. soc. path. exot. **6**.

Chaunocephalus gerardi **sp. n.** from *Anastomus lamelligerus*; GEDOELST Rev. zool. Africaine **3** p. 65.

Clinostomum attenuatum **sp. n.** from *Rana pipiens*; CORT Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. **32** p. 171 figs. 1 & 4.

Cyclocoelum orientale **sp. n.** aus *Totanus glareolus*; SKRJABIN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 380.

Cylindrorchis **gen. n.** *tenuicutis* **sp. n.** from *Tetrodon stellatus*, Ceylon; SOUTHWELL Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 99.

Derogenoides **gen. n.**, *Hemiuridae ovacutus* **sp. n.** from *Trachinus draco*; NICOLL Parasitol. **5** p. 243 fig. 6.

Diaschistorchis **gen. n.**, *Pronocephalidae*, for *Monostomum pandum* Braun; JOHNSTON Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** p. 378 figs. 9 & 10 & 34-37.

Dicrocoelium skriabini **sp. n.** [from *Corvus cornix*?] (Russ.); SOLOVJEV Varšava Rab. zool. kab. Univ. **1911** 1912 pp. 18-41.

Distomum trachinoti p. 410 in *Trachinotus carolinus, carangis* p. 414 in *Caranx crysos* **spp. n.**; MACCALLUM Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **70** Orig.

Echinostoma piriforme **sp. n.** du chien; BLANC & HEDIN C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 885.—*E. piriforme* vide *Ascocotyle italica*.

Fellodistomidae **nom. n.** for *Steringophoridae* Odhner 1911 [corrects Odhner's alteration of name]; NICOLL Parasitol. **6** p. 192.

Gymnophallas oedemiae **nom. n.** pro *Lecithodendrium somateriae* Jameson ex parte p. 57, *affinis* p. 58 fig. 11, *macroporus* p. 60 fig. 12, *ovoplenus* p. 62, **spp. n.** from *Oedemia nigra*; JAMESON & NICOLL Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913**.

Harmostomum dasyuri from *Dasyurus viverrinus, simile* from *Perameles obesula*, **spp. n.**; JOHNSTON Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales **37** pp. 727-731.

Hemipera **gen. n.** *Hemiuridae, ovocaudata* **sp. n.** from *Lepadogaster gouanii*; NICOLL Parasitol. **5** p. 242 figs. 4-5.

Hemiuridae, alteration of definition; NICOLL Parasitol. **5** p. 246.

Heterophyes vide *Metagonimus—H. yokogawai* **sp. n.** in man; KATSURADA Versammlg Japan. Patholog. Gesellsch. April 1912.

Isoparorchis **gen. n.** *trisimilitubis* **sp. n.** from *Wallago attu* and *Barbus tor*; SOUTHWELL Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 79.

Lechriorchis inermis **sp. n.** from *Zamenis gemonensis*; LEBOUR Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 933 pl. xciii.

Lepidauchen **gen. n.** near *Lepocreadium* p. 242, *stenostoma* **sp. n.** from *Labrus bergylta* p. 240 fig. 3; NICOLL Parasitol. **5**.

Lyperosomum filiforme **sp. n.** aus *Circus cinereus*; SKRJABIN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 369.

Mehlisia **gen. n.** *ornithorhynchi* **sp. n.** from *Ornithorhynchus*; JOHNSTON Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales **37** p. 737.

Metagonimus **gen. n.** for *Heterophyes yokogawai*; KATSURADA [loc. inc. vide YOKOGAWA infra.]—*yokogawai* in man description; YOKOGAWA Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **72** Orig. pp. 158-179 3 pls.

Metorchis, Charakteristik und Synopsis der Arten, *pinguinicola* **sp. n.** aus *Spheniscus demersus* Südafrika (Russ.); SKRJABIN Zeitschr. wiss. u. prakt. Veterin. med. **7** pp. 18-31 1 pl. & Centralbl. f. Bakt. Abt. 1 **67** Orig. p. 527.

Microcotyle pyragraphorus p. 225 an *Trachinotus*, *macroura* p. 233, *eueides* p. 240, *acanthophallus* p. 243 an *Roccus lineatus* **spp. n.**; MacCallum Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34**.—*M. pogoniae* p. 391, *carangis* p. 394, *angelichthys* p. 396, *archosargi* p. 398 **spp. n.** in Fischen, N. Atlantik; MacCallum Ibid. **35**.

Notandus **gen. n.** near *Opisthorchis* p. 375, *asiaticus* **sp. n.** aus *Aquila imperialis* u. *Circus cinereus* p. 378; Skrjabin Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **35**.

Ophryocotyle bengalensis **sp. n.** from intestine of *Ophiocephalus striatus* and *Labeo rohita* Bengal; Southwell Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 87.

Opisthorchis geminus var. *kirghisensis* **var. n.** aus *Circus aeruginosus*; Skrjabin Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 374.

Orchipedum turkestanicum **sp. n.** in *Platalea leucorodia* (Russ.); Skrjabin Arch. veterin. nauk **43** p. 339 pl. fig. 2 & Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 362.

Parametorchis **gen. n.** für *Metorchis complexus* St. et Hass.; Skrjabin Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 376.

Pedocotyle **nom. n.** for *Podocotyle morone* q.v.; MacCallum Centralbl. Bakt. 1 Abt. Orig. **72** p. 256.

Petalodistomum **gen. n.** *Gorgoderidae* p. 389, *polycladum* p. 390 fig. 13, *cymatodes* p. 392 fig. 14, **spp. n.** from *Dasybatis kuhlii*; Johnston Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59**.

Pleorchis oligorchis **sp. n.** from *Tetraodon hispidus*; Johnston Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** p. 383 figs. 11 & 38-40.

Podocotyle [vide *Pedocotyle*] **gen. n.** near *Microcotyle*, *morone* **sp. n.** auf *Morone americana*; MacCallum Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **70** Orig. p. 411.

Podocotyle syngnathi **sp. n.** from *Syngnathus acus* &c; Nicoll Parasitol. **5** p. 238 figs 1-2.

Polystomum alluaudi **sp. n.** Afrique; de Beauchamp Voy. de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel (1911-12) 1913 p. 17 fig. 3.

Prohemistomum **gen. n.** *spinulosum* **sp. n.** Kairo in Milvus; Odhner Zool. Anz. **42** p. 313.

Pseudamphistomum danubiense **sp. n.** Hauskatze; Ciurea Zs. InfektKrankh. Haustiere **14** p. 459.

Psilochasmus longicirratus **sp. n.** aus *Fuligula nyroc*; Skrjabin Zool. Jahrb. Abt. J. Syst. **35** p. 365.

Psilotrema **gen. n.** für *Psilostomum simillimum* Mühling 1898; Odhner Zool. Anz. **42** p. 296.

Renifer megasorchis from *Natrix rhombifera* p. 126, *acetabularis* from *N. rhombifera* p. 129, *kansensis* from *Ancistrodon contortrix* p. 131, **spp. n.**; Crow Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. **7**.

Rhabdiopoeus **gen. n.** near *Notocotylidae taylori* **sp. n.** from *Halicore dugong*; Johnston Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** p. 363 figs. 1-4 15-26.

Schistosomum haematobium (= *mansoni* Sambon) synonymy; Bandi J. Trop. Med. Lond. **16** p. 84.—*S. japonicum* description; Katsurada Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **72** Orig. pp. 363-379 2 Taf.—*S. turkestanicum* **sp. n.** aus Rinder; Skrjabin Zs. Infektkrankh. Haustiere **13** p. 457.

Solenocotyle chiajei Diesing **nom. ver?**; Dollfus Bull. soc. zool. **38** p. 220 [*Vide* Zool. Rec. 1912 *Vermidea* Title 29.]

Sphaeridiotrema **gen. n.** für *Distomum globulus* Rud.; Odhner Zool. Anz. **42** p. 304.

Steringotrema pulchrum **sp. n.** from *Tetraodon hispidus*; Johnston Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** p. 386 figs. 12 & 41-42.

Thoracocotyle **gen. n.** near *Microcotyle croceus* **sp. n.** aus *Scomberomorus maculatus*; MacCallum Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **68** Orig. p. 335.

Tracheophilus **gen. n.** *Monostomidae*, *sisowi* **sp. n.** in *Anas*; Skrjabin Centralbl. Bakt. 1 **69** p. 90 pl.

Typhlocoelum reticulare **sp. n.** from *Anseranas semipalmatus*; Johnston Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** p. 371 figs. 5-7 & 27-30 & 33.

(c) Cestoda.

Indian Cestoda; Southwell Rec. Ind. Mus. **9** pp. 279-300.

Tetrarhynchoideen, Monographie; Pintner Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** pp. 171-254 4 Taf.

Acanthotaenia (Ichthyotaenia) *nilotica* from *Varanus niloticus* p. 11 fig. 3, *varia* p. 17 figs. 4–7, *gracilis* p. 23 from *Varanus varius*, **spp. n.**; BEDDARD Proc. zool. Soc. **1913**.

Anomotaenia asymmetrica from *Herodias timoriensis* p. 81, *accipitris* from *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* p. 82, **spp. n.**; JOHNSTON Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) pp. 81–82.—*A. unicoronata* (= *Monopylidium unicoronatum*) aus *Turdus viscivorus* p. 9 figs 12–16, *microrhyncha* aus *Totanus stagnatilis* p. 12 figs. 17–21, *trapezoides* aus *Milvus ater* p. 14 fig. 22, *citrus* aus *Gallinago gallinago* und *Helodromus ochropus* p. 14 fig. 23–26, *platyrhyncha* aus *Helodromus odaopus* (?) p. 15 figs. 27–30, Beschreibung, Gouv. Orel. (Russ. + franç.); CLERC Izv. obšč. izsl. prir. Orlov. gub. **3**.

Anthocephalus elongatus Rud. Geschlechtsform; PINTNER Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 171.

Aptoparaksis australis **sp. n.** from *Gallinago australis*; JOHNSTON Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) p. 90.

Bancroftiella ardeae **sp. n.** from *Nycticorax caledonicus*; JOHNSTON Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) p. 85.

Bilocularia **gen. n.** *Tetraphyllidae*, *hyperapolytica* **sp. n.** in *Centrophorus*; OBERSTEINER Zool. Anz. **42** p. 57.

Bothridium pythonis var. *parvum* **var. n.** from *Varanus varius*; JOHNSTON Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) p. 91.

Caryophyllaeus syrdarjensis **sp. n.** Turkestan; SKRJABIN Arch. Natg. **79** Abt. A H. 2 p. 2.

Choanotaenia stellifera aus *Gallinago gallinago* p. 7 figs. 2–5 Beschreibung, *rotunda* **sp. n.** aus *Gallinago gallinago* p. 8 figs. 6–9 Gouv. Orel (Russ. + franç.); CLERC Izv. obšč. izsl. prir. Orlov. gub. **3**.

Cittotaenia bancrofti **sp. n.** from *Onychogale frenata*; JOHNSTON Proc. R. Soc. Queensland **24** p. 68 pl. v. figs. 42–45.—*C. tachyglossi* **sp. n.** from *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (*Echidna hystrix*); JOHNSTON Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) p. 77.

Cysticercus cellulosae im Gehirn; HENNEBERG [*In*:] Lewandowsky Handb. d. Neurologie **3** pp. 643–683.

Davainea cacatuina from *Cacatua galerita* p. 79, *conopophilae* from *Conopophila albigularis*, **spp. n.**; JOHNSTON Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) pp. 79–80).—*D. sphaeroides* aus *Milvus ater* Dimensionen (Russ. + franç.); CLERC Izv. obšč. izsl. Orlov. gub. **3** p. 5.

Diplopylidium **gen. n.** *Dipylidiinae* p. 569, *genettae* **sp. n.** from *Genetta dongolana* p. 559 figs. 90–94; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913**.

Dipylidium dongolense **sp. n.** from *Genetta dongolana*; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 549 figs. 85–89.

Eugonodaeum **gen. n.** near *Monopylidium* p. 877, *oedicnemi* **sp. n.** from *Oedicnemus bistriatus* p. 861 figs. 141–149; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913**.

Hymenolepis brevicirrosa **sp. n.** aus Vogel New Guinea; FUHRMANN Nova Guinea **9** p. 467.—*H. ibidis* from *Platibis flavipes* p. 88, *terraereginae* from *Anseranas semi-palmata*, **spp. n.**; JOHNSTON Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) pp. 88–89.—*H. rosenthali* p. 209, *riggenbachi* p 215 **spp. n.** in asiatischen Vögeln; MOLA Biol. Centralbl. **33**.—*H. serrata* aus *Turturauritus* p. 19 figs. 31–32 Gouv. Orel Beschreibung (Russ. + franç.); CLERC Izv. obšč. izsl. prir. Orlov. gub. **3**.

Ichthyotaenia vide *Acanthotaenia*.—*I. gabonica* **sp. n.** from *Bitis gabonica*; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 153 figs. 33 & 34.

Ichthyotaeniidae genera description; BEDDARD T.c. p. 34.

Inermicapsifer abyssinicus p. 229, *interpositus* var. *sinaitica* p. 231, *prionodes* p. 232, *pr.* var. *intermedia* p. 234, *paronae* p. 237, *apospasmation* p. 239, *parvulus* p. 241, *lopas* p. 243, from Hyrax, description [described as spp. et varr. n. but previously recorded, vide Zool. Rec. 1912 *Vermidea* 45]; BISCHOFF Rev. Suisse Zool. **21**.

Monopylidium unicoronatum vide *Anomotaenia* (Russ. + franç.); CLERC Izv. obšč. izsl. Orlov. gub. **3**.

Ophidotaenia **gen. n.** *Ichthyotaeniidae* p. 35, *naiae* **sp. n.** from *Naia tripudians* p. 25; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913**.—

O. russelli **sp. n.** from *Vipera russelli*; Beddard T.c. p. 160 figs. 35 & 36.

Ophiotaenia hylae **sp. n.** from *Hyla aurea*; Johnston Proc. R. Soc. Queensland **24** p. 63 pl. ii. figs. 1 & 2.

Solenotaenia **gen. n.** *Ichthyotaeniidae, viperis* **sp. n.** from *Lachesis alternans*; Beddard Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 213–261 figs. 45–53.

Sparganum raillieti **sp. n.** Larve aus *Sus scrofa* Ungarn; Ratz Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **67** Orig. p. 525.

Taenia ovis, nomenclature; Ransom Science (N. Ser.) **38** p. 230.

Tetrarhynchus ruficollis Eysenh. systemat. Charakteristik; Pintner Wien SitzBer Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 171.

Nemertinea.

Amphiporus bergendali Beschreibung; Gering Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** pp. 187–196 pl. vii figs. 1–10.

Bathynectes **gen. n.** near *Nectonemertes, murrayii* **sp. n.** N. Atlantic; Brinkmann Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1912** pp. 1–9 pl. i.

Cephalothrix bürgeri **sp. n.** Neapel; Wijnhoff Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** p. 297.

Cephalotrichella [**gen. n.** ?] for *Cephalothrix signata* Hub.; Wijnhoff Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** p. 298.

Lineus acutifrons **sp. n.** Ireland; Southern Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** 55 p. 7 fig. 1.—*L. kristinebergensis* Beschreibung; Gering Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** p. 196 pl. vii figs. 11–16.

Procephalothrix [**gen. n.** ?] for *Cephalothrix aliena* and *C. filiformis*; Wijnhoff Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** p. 294.

Prostoma beaumonti **sp. n.** Ireland; Southern Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** 55 p. 17 fig. 3.

Stichostemma grandis **sp. n.** Japan; Ikeda Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo **8** pp. 239–255 1 pl.

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 1403

Economics.

Relation to Disease.

Cécidies et Cécidozoaires; **Cotte, 93.**

Root-knot; **Newcomer, 303.**

Stengelälchen und Wurzelfäule; **Elst, 114.**

Tylenchus sp. cause of disease in rice; **Butler, 61.**

Effects of *Tylenchus devastatrix* (Danish); **Rostrup, 364.**

Durch *Acuaria*-Arten hervorgerufun Erkrankungen (Russ.); **Henry & Sizov, 177.**

Ankylostomiasis; **Bruns, 55.**

Ankylostomiasis; **Henggeler, 174.**

Ankylostomiasis; **Koïtcheff, 220.**

Ankylostomiasis; **Schüffner, 377.**

Ankylostomiasis; **Wyler, 459.**

Lebensbedingungen von *Ankylostomen-* und *Strongyloides*-Larven; **Lurz, 245.**

Ascariasis, &c.; **Crowell & Hammack, 95.**

Pathogénie de l'éléphantiasis; **Ouzilleau, 325.**

Filariasis; **Fülleborn, 138.**

Klinik der *Filaria* und *Mikrofilaria loa* (*diurna*); **Meinhof, 265.**

Filaria loa im Blut, Auge und Geweben (Russ.); **Schulz, 378.**

Lungenwurmseuche; **Richters, 361.**

Onchocerca volvulus in Lymphdrüsen und in der Zirkulation; **Fülleborn & Simon, 140.**

Contra Strongylidae etc.; **Perroncito, 332.**

Strongylus micrurus, Wiederstandsfähigkeit gegenüber Arzneimitteln; **Krieger, 223.**

Trichinosis (Danish); **Høyberg, 190.**

Trichinose; **Stäubli, 414.**

Wire worms in sheep, treatment; **Theiler, 430.**

Cell proliferation and Nematoda; **Bullock & Rohdenburg, 60.**

Eine durch Nematoden Geschwulstbildung; **Fibiger, 124–127.**

Nutrition des Nématodes parasites; **Garin, 142.**

Helminthen in der Appendix; **Hueck, 191.**

METHOD OF INFECTION—TRANSMISSION.

Wanderungsweg des *Ankylostomum duodenale* (*caninum*); **Miyagawa, 282.**

Heterakis perspicillum transmission; **Scott, 380.**

Mode de pénétration de *Stephanurus dentatus*; **Bernard & Bauche, 31.**

Methods of technique.

Mikrofilarienkulturen; **Bach, 11.**

Méthode d'obtenir de bonnes coupes d'œufs d'*Ascaris*; **Cerfontaine, 68.**

Methode zur Herstellung vollständiger Serien der Keimzellenentwicklung; **Joseph, 209.**

STRUCTURE. 1407

General.

Nematodes, struktur; **Jägerskiöld, 195.**

Draconema cephalata gen. et sp. n., anatomy; **Cobb, 85.**

Etudes morphologiques sur les microfilaires; **Foley, 129.**

Morphologie der Mikrofilarien; **Fülleborn, 139.**

Morphologie der *Filaria* und *Mikrofilaria loa* (*diurna*); **Meinhof, 265.**

Struktur der Mermithiden; **Daday, 97.**

Anatomie von *Nectonema svensksundi*; **Bock, 41.**

Anatomy of *Rhabditis pellis* Bütschli; **Johnson, 202.**

Structure du *Toxascaris leonina* Linstow; **Seurat & Neuville, 391.**

Kittapparat; **Bieler, 34.**

Nervous and Sensory Systems.

Nervensystem von *Ascaris megalocephala* (Russ.); **Deineka, 102.**

Sexual Organs and Cells.

Bau der Eiröhren; **Zacharias, 468.**

Un anneau vulvaire; **Seurat, 389.**

Spermatozoides de l'*Ascaris megalocephala*; **Fauré-Frémiet, 119.**

Der männliche Geschlechtsapparat einiger Acanthocephalen; **Bieler, 35.**

Histology, Cytology.

La cellule intestinale et le liquide cavitaire; **Fauré-Frémiet, 117.**

Mitteldarmzellen; **Quack, 348.**

Ascaris-chromosomen; **Bonnevie, 45.**

Mitochondrien u. a.; **Hirschler, 183.**

Plastosomen; **Romeis, 362.**

Mitochondria; **Wildman, 456.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 1411

Various Functions.

Nutrition de quelques Nématodes; **Garin, 142.**

Funktionen des Nervensystems von *Ascaris megalocephala* (Russ.); **Deineka, 102.**

Ascaris lumbricoides viability of ova; **Morris, 293.**

Action of Chemical Reagents, etc.

Action des rayons ultraviolets sur l'œuf; **Fauré-Frémiet, 116.**

Effect of Radium upon eggs; **Payne, 326.**

Chemie und Toxikologie der Trichinen; **Flury, 128.**

La toxine ascaridienne; **Weinberg & Séguin, 445.**

DEVELOPMENT. 1415

General, Life-cycle.

Lebensgeschichte des *Sclerostomum bidentatum*; **Stier, 420.**

Propagation de *Dirofilaria repens*; **Bernard & Bauche, 30.**

Ver de Guinée dans *Cyclops*; **Roubaud, 365.**

Hermaphroditism in *Rhabditis pellio* Btschli; **Johnson, 202.**

Pœcilogonie chez un Oxyure; **Seurat, 388.**

Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis, etc.

Spermato- und Ovogenese der Ascariden; **Hirschler, 183.**

Ascaris megalocephala sex-cells; **Wildman, 456.**

L'ovogénèse dans l'Ascaris; **de Saedeleer, 368.**

Heterochromosomenforschung; **Kühtz, 225.**

Plastosomen in den Stamm- und Urgeschlechtszellen; **Romeis, 363.**

Maturation and Fertilisation.

Fortpflanzung und Keimzellenbildung; **Krüger, 224.**

Un anneau vulvaire consécutif à l'accouplement; **Seurat, 389.**

L'œuf de l'*Ascaris megalocephala*; **Fauré-Frémiet, 116.**

La formation de la membrane interne de l'œuf; **Fauré-Frémiet, 118.**

Variationen der Chromosomenanzahl; **Zacharias, 469.**

La segmentation de l'œuf d'*Ascaris*; **Fauré-Frémiet, 120.**

Die Chromatin-Diminution in den Furchungszellen; **Zacharias, 467.**

Development.

Développement embryonnaire de Nématodes parasites; **Martin, 259.**

Entwicklung der *Acuaria*-Arten (Russ.); **Henry & Sizov, 177.**

Entwicklungsstadien von *Anguillula stercoralis* (Russ.); **Bezais, 33.**

Division de l'œuf d'*Ascaris*; **Chevroton & Fauré-Frémiet, 71.**

Développement d'*Ascaris megalocephala*; **Fauré-Frémiet, 115.**

Entwicklungsanomalien bei *Ascaris*; **Kautzsch, 211.**

Entwicklung von Ascaris-Embryonen (Holländisch); **Swellengrebel, 425.**

Entwicklung des Lungenwurmes; **Linden, 240.**

L'évolution du *Spirura gastrophila* Müll; **Seurat, 385.**

Entwicklungsstadien der *Spiruridae* (Russ.); **Henry & Sizov, 178.**

La mue chez les Strongyles; **Maupas & Seurat, 262.**

Embryo of *Strongylus subtilis* (*Trichostrongylus instabilis* Railliet) (Japanese); **Kitamura, 218.**

Entwicklung von *Gordius aquaticus* Villot; **Meyer, 270.**

Entwicklung der Nematomorphen **Mühldorf, 297.**

Larval Development.

Larval development of *Oesophagostomum apiostomum*; **Walker, 441.**

Larve de *Physocephalus sexalatus*; **Seurat, 390.**

ETHOLOGY. **1419**

Bionomics.

New nematode genera inhabiting fresh water and non-brackish soils; **Cobb, 87.**

Vertical distribution of Nematodes; **Hofmänner, 185.**

Freilebende Nematoden; **Hofmänner, 186.**

Die freilebenden Süsswassernematoden; **Micoletzky, 280.**

Fixation de quelques Nématodes; **Garin, 142.**

Conditions du développement de Nématodes parasites; **Martin, 259.**

L'enkystement chez les Strongles; **Maupas & Seurat, 262.**

Parasitism. (*vide etiam* Relation to disease.)

Cécidies et Cécidozoaires; **Cotte, 93.**

Tylenchus devastatrix on lucern (Danish); **Rostrup, 364.**

Root knot (*Heterodera* sp.); **Wager, 438.**

Rübennematoden; **Stift, 421.**

Tylenchulus semi-penetrans gen. et sp. n. parasitic on citrus roots; **Cobb, 86.**

Heterakis perspicillum associated with *Helodrilus parvus* (?); **Scott, 380.**

Rhabditis parasitic in earthworms; **Johnston, 202.**

Ver de Guinée dans *Cyclops*; **Roubaud, 365.**

Nématodes du *Gnophomyia tripudians* Bergnoth; **Gamkrelidze, 141.**

Acuaria-Arten im Hausgeflügel (Russ.); **Henry & Sizov, 177.**

Stegomyia fasciata, hôte intermédiaire de *Dirofilaria repens*; **Bernard & Bauche, 30.**

Acanthocephala from fishes and turtles; **van Cleave, 82.**

Acanthocephala from fish and birds; **Elmhirst, 112.**

Nemathelminthen der Fische (Finnisch); **Jääskeläinen, 194.**

Nematoden der Fische; **Levander, 237.**

Nematoden und Acanthocephalen der Fische; **Schneider, 374.**

Nematoda and Acanthocephala in *Rana* and *Bufo*; **André, 3.**

Oxyuris vivipara in Lizard; **Seurat, 388.**

Dispharages des oiseaux; **Gendre, 149–151.**

Filariose des Oiseaux; **Itefko, 193.**

Microfilaires sanguicoles de quelques oiseaux; **Léger, 234.**

Heterakinae of birds; **Travassos, 434.**

Dispharage de la Chevêeche; **Seurat, 384.**

La typhlite parasitaire du Nandou; **Blanc, 37.**

Acanthocephala from birds and mammals; **Johnson, 205.**

Acantocefali di uccelli; **Porta, 339.**

Acanthocephalen der Sumpf- und Wasservögel; **Skrĭabin, 403.**

Heterakinae of mammals; **Travassos, 434.**

Wirtstiere der Entwicklungsstadien der Spiruridae (Russ.); **Henry & Sizov, 178.**

Trichinen beim Eisbären; **Böhm, 43.**

Les œsophagostomiens des Ruminants; **Railliet & Henry, 351.**

Lungenwurmseuche des Wildes und der Schafe; **Richters, 361.**

Nématodes du mouton; **Seurat, 382.**

Gastrodiscus polymastos chez les Equidés; **Léger, 233.**

Filaria papillosa in *Equus caballus* (Russ.); **Januškevič, 198.**

Strongylus armatus in foals (Danish) **Bang, 16.**

Strongylus armatus in foals (Danish); **Jensen, 199.**

Stephanurus dentatus du porc: **Bernard & Bauche, 31.**

Nematodes du porc; **Brau & Bruyant, 51.**

Filaires dans le sang de chameaux; **Pricolo, 345.**

Nematoda in rats; **Bullock & Rohdenburg, 60.**

Eine Nematode im Magen de Ratte; **Fibiger, 125–127.**

Le Gundi, hôte de *Nematodirus filicollis* Rend; **Seurat, 387.**

Hæmostrougylus du Léopard; **Railliet & Henry, 350.**

Spiroptères de chat ganté (*Felix ocreata* Gmel.); **Seurat, 386.**

Dirofilaria repens du chien; **Bernard & Bauche, 30.**

Rictularia splendida sp. n. from *Canis nebracensis*; **Hall, 165.**

Strongylidae des singes; **Railliet, Henry & Joyeux, 352.**

Anguillula stercoralis des Menschen (Russ.); **Bezais, 33.**

Ankylostoma ceylanicum in man; **Lane, 227.**

Etudes sur les microfilaires; **Foley, 129.**

Die Filarien des Menschen; **Füllеborn, 138.**

Les filaires humaines; **Ouzilleau, 325.**

Chinkara with guinea-worm; **Brook-Fox, 54.**

Strongyloïdes stercoralis (Bavay 1877) chez les mineurs de fer; **Thiry, 431.**

Strongylus subtilis (*Trichostrongylus instabilis* Raillet) in Japanese (Japanese); **Kitamura, 218.**

Eggs of *Strongylus subtilis* in Japanese (Japanese); **Kitamura & Oishi, 219.**

Trichinose; **Stäubli, 414.**

Trichostrongylus sp. parasitic in man (Japanese); **Jimbo, 200.**

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1423

Phylogeny.

Stellung der Nematoden im System; **Martini, 261.**

DISTRIBUTION. 1427

General.

Verbreitung der Gattung *Nectonema*; **Bock, 41.**

Europe.

Trichina spiralis in Denmark (Danish); **Høyberg, 190.**

Trichocephalus dispar in Denmark (Danish); **Schroeder & Jørgensen, 376.**

Wirzjerw-See, Nematodes, Acanthocephala; **Schneider, 374.**

Echinorhynchi from Clyde area; **Elmhirst, 112.**

Nematoda from Co. Dublin; **Hewitt, 182.**

Nematoden aus Schweiz **Hofmänner, 186.**

Nématodes du Lac Léman; **Hofmänner, 185.**

Thurgauischen Gordiiden und Mermithiden; **Hofmänner, 184.**

Schweiz, neue freilebende Nematoden; **Menzel, 267.**

Die freilebenden Süsswassernematoden der Ostalpen spp. n.; **Micoletzky, 281.**

Süsswassernematoden des Lunzer Seengebietes; **Micoletzky, 280.**

Asia.

Acanthocephalen-Fauna Russisch-Turkestans; **Skrïabin, 403.**

Gordiens de Ceram; **Camerano, 62.**

Ankylostomum und *Necator* in Niederländisch Indien; **Schüffner, 377.**

Africa.

Nématodes du sang en Tunisie; **Yakimoff & Kohl-Yakimoff, 460.**

Nématodes du sud Tunisien; **Seurat, 383.**

Les filaires humaines de Mbomou; **Ouzilleau, 325.**

Diopharages du Dahomey; **Gendre, 148.**

Gastrodiscus polymastos dans l'Haut-Sénégal et Niger; **Léger, 233.**

Gordiacés de l'Afrique orientale; **de Beauchamp, 18.**

America..

Nemathelminths of Woods Hole; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 424.**

Brasilianische Arten der *Heterakinae*; **Travassos, 434.**

Australasia.

Nematoda from Queensland; **Johnston, 206.**

Acantocefali della Nuova Caledonia; **Porta, 339.**

Arctic.

Spitzbergen, *Nectonema svensksundi* sp. n.; **Bock, 41.**

SYSTEMATIC. 1431

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

(*a*) **Nematoda.**

New nematode genera from fresh-water and non-brackish soils; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** pp. 432–444.

Nématodes libres du Lac Léman; HOFMÄNNER Revue Suisse Zool. **21** pp. 589–658 2 pls.

Nematoden, Stellung im System; MARTINI Verh. D. zool. Ges. **23** pp. 233–248.

Mikrofilarien, differentialdiagnose; FÜLLEBORN Arch. Schiffshyg. **17** Beiheft 1 pp. 1–72 8 Taf.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der in Süsswassern lebenden Mermithiden; DADAY Math.-natw. Ber. Ungarn **27** pp. 214–281 4 Taf.

Achromadora **gen. n.** type *Chromadora minima*; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 441.

Actinolaimus **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus radiatus* **sp. n.** Virginia Michigan; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 439.

Acuaria character of spicules; GENDRE Bordeaux Proc. verb. soc. linn. **67** p. 109 note.—A. Stellung im System, Arten

pp. 609-616, *hamulosa* Muskelmagen der Hühner p. 616 figs. 1-5, *spiralis* Drüsenmagen von *Numida meleagris* p. 620 figs. 6-14, *laticeps* Drüsenmagen von Raubvögeln und Eulen p. 628 figs. 15-18, *uncinata* Drüsenmagen der Eule p. 631 figs. 19-23, Beschreibung Entwicklung (Russ.); HENRY & SIZOV Arch. veterin. nauk **43**.—*A.* (*Dispharynx*) *noctuae* **sp. n.** chez la Chevêche; SEURAT Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 103.

Agchylostoma vide *Ankylostoma*.—*A. braziliense* (Faria 1910) (= *ceylanicum* (Looss 1911)) synonymy; LEIPER J. Trop. Med. London **16** p. 334.

Anguillula silusiae **sp. n.** in Bierfilzen; MAN Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 2 **39** p. 74.

Ankylostoma vide *Agchylostoma*.

Anonchus **gen. n.** [near *Cylindrolaimus* ?], *monohystera* **sp. n.** Michigan; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 444.

Antholaimus **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus*, *truncatus* **sp. n.** South Carolina; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 440.

Aphelenchus elegans **sp. n.** Lunzersee; MICOLETZKY Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 111.

Archionchus **gen. n.** [resembles *Chaolaimus*], *perplexans* **sp. n.** Spain; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 438.

Ascaridia magalhæsi **sp. n.** from *Geotrygon montana*; TRAVASSOS Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 296 pl. xxix fig. 21.

Ascaris megalocephala Anatomie, Histologie u. Physiologie des Nervensystems (Russ.); DEINEKA St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. **42** 2 pp. 103-359 pls. i-ix.

Aspidodera binansata **sp. n.**; RAILLIET & HENRY Bul. Museum Paris **1913** p. 98.—*A. raillieti* **sp. n.** from *Didelphis aurita*; TRAVASSOS Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 308 pl. xxx figs. 30 & 31.

Atylenchus **gen. n.** near *Tylenchus*, *decalineatus* **sp. n.** New Jersey; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 437.

Bunonema bogdanowi **sp. n.** Rusa (Stadt); ZOGRAF Zool. Anz. **41** p. 162.

Cephalobus alpinus **sp. n.** Lunz, Mittersee; MICOLETZKY Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 111.

Ceratospira vide *Oxyspirura*.

Choracostomum asmilium **sp. n.** chez un singe; RAILLIET, HENRY & JOYEUX Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** p. 269.

Chromadora foreli **sp. n.** Lac Léman; HOFMÄNNER Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 637.

Chronogaster **gen. n.** [near *Cylindrolaimus* ?] *gracilis* **sp. n.** Michigan; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 443.

Cryptonchus **gen. n.** near *Cylindrolaimus*, *nudus* **sp. n.** Michigan; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 441.

Cylindrolaimus lacustris **sp. n.** Lac Léman; HOFMÄNNER Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 620.

Diplogaster armatus **sp. n.** Lac Léman; HOFMÄNNER Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 631.

Diploscapter **gen. n.** type *Rhabditis coronata*; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 442.

Discolaimus **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus*, *texanus* **sp. n.** Texas; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 439.

Dispharagus gracilis p. 24 figs. 1-7 p. 26, *ornatus* p. 28 figs. 1-6 p. 29, **spp. n.** Dahomey; GENDRE Bordeaux Proc. verb. soc. linn. **66**.—*D. subula* Duj. chez *Luscinia rubicula* described; GENDRE Ibid. **67** p. 60 figs. 1-5.—*D. gruveli* **sp. n.** chez *Francolinus bicalcaratus*; GENDRE T.c. p. 87 figs. 1-3.—*D. invaginatus* chez *Bubulcus lucidus* described; GENDRE T.c. p. 107 figs. 1-6.

Dorylaimellus **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus*, *virginianus* **sp. n.** Virginia; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 440.

Dorylaimus bastiani Btlsi., *flavomaculatus* Linstow. Beschreibung des ♂; MICOLETZKY Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 111.—*D. maritimus* **sp. n.** Greenland; DITLEVSEN Medd. Grønl. **43** p. 429.

Draconema **gen. n.** *cephalata* **sp. n.** Jamaica; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** pp. 145-149.

Ethmolaimus lemani **sp. n.** Lac Léman; HOFMÄNNER Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 635.—*E. revaliensis* (Schneider) Beschreibung; STEINER Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 451.

Eutylenchus **gen. n.** type *Tylenchus setiferus* New South Wales; COBB

Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 437.

Filaria clelandi from *Gymnorhina tibicen* p. 76 pl. ii figs. 7 & 8, *physignathi* from *Physignathus lesueurii* p. 79 pl. iii figs. 18–22, **spp. n.**; Johnston Proc. R. Soc. Queensland **24**.—*F. trichosuri* from opossum, *chlamydosauri* from frilled lizard, *dacelonis* from laughing jackass, **spp. n.**; Johnston Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) pp. 30–43.—*F. flexuosa*, description; Augustin Diss. Königsberg i. Pr. 1913 pp. 1–49 6 Taf.—*F. haematica cameli* var. **sp. n.** [?] du chameau; Pricolo Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **71** Orig. p. 199.

Gymnolaimus **gen. n.** type *Aulolaimus exilis* Fiji; Cobb Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 443.

Habronema chevreuxi **sp. n.** chez *Felix ocreata*; Seurat C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 678 figs. 3–7.

Haemostrongylus subcrenatus **sp. n.** du Léopard; Railliet & Henry Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** p. 452 figs. 1–2.

Haliplectus **gen. n.** near *Rhabditis*, *pellucidus* **sp. n.** U.S.A.; Cobb Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 443.

Heterakinae organisation; Travassos Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 272.

Heterakis fariai from *Odontophorus capueira* p. 284 pl. xxviii fig. 10, *psophiae* from *Psophia viridis* p. 285 pl. xxviii figs. 11 & 12, **spp. n.**; Travassos T.c.—*H. chenonettae* from *Chenonetta jubata* p. 71 pl. iv figs. 31–33, *bancrofti* p. 72 pl. iv figs. 28–30, *catheturinus* p. 73 pl. iii figs. 23–25 pl. iv figs. 26–27 from *Catheturus lathami*, **spp. n.**; Johnston Proc. R. Soc. Queensland **24**.—*H. parisi* **sp. n.** du Nandou; Blanc C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** p. 1273.

Heterodera schachtii Schmidt zur Geschichte der; Stift OestUng. Zs. Zucker Ind. Landw. **41** p. 417.

Hysteracrum **subgen. n.** *Oesophagostomum* Molin type *H. venulosum* Rudolphi 1809 p. 507, *asperum* **sp. n.** p. 507 fig. 2 chez les Ruminants; Railliet & Henry Bul. soc. path. exot. **6**.

Iota **gen. n.** near *Tylenchus*, *squamosum* **sp. n.** India; Cobb Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 437.

Isonchus **gen. n.** near *Tylenchus radicicolus* **sp. n.** South Carolina; Cobb Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 439.

Limnomermis austriaca **sp. n.** Lunzersee; Micoletzky Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 111.

Maupasiella **gen. n.** *weissi* **sp. n.**; Seurat Alger Bul. soc. hist. nat. **4** p. 127 figs. 1–5.

Monohystera crassoides **sp. n.** Attersee; Micoletzky Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. 1 pp. 543–548.—*M. dubia* Bütschli Beschreibung; Steiner Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** pp. 451–457.

Mononchus bathybius **sp. n.** Attersee; Micoletzky Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. 1 pp. 543–548.—*M. zschokkei* **sp. n.** Schweiz; Menzel Zool. Anz. **42** p. 408.

Nanmonchus **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus*, *granulatus* **sp. n.** Florida; Cobb Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 442.

Nemonchus **gen. n.** near *Tylenchus*, *galeatus* **sp. n.** Virginia; Cobb Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 438.

Nygolaimus **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus*, *pachydermatus* **sp. n.** Japan; Cobb Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 441.

Oionchus **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus*, *obtusus* **sp. n.** Jamaica; Cobb Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 442.

Onchocerca volvulus Leuck. described; Külz & Bach Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. I **70** Orig. pp. 321–326.

Oxyspirura anthochaerae **nom. n.** for *Ceratospira anthochaerae*; Johnston Proc. R. Soc. Queensland **24** p. 80.

Plectus pedunculatus **sp. n.** Lac Léman; Hofmänner Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 625.

Proteracrum **subgen. n.** in **gen.** *Oesophagostomum* Molin type *Oe. columbianum* Curtice p. 507 chez les Ruminants; Railliet & Henry Bul. soc. path. exot. **6**.

Rhabditis aberrans **sp. n.** Deutschl.; Krüger Zs. wiss. Zool. **105** p. 87—*R. aquatica*, *pseudoelongata* **spp. n.** Faistenauer Hintersee (Salzburg); Micoletzky Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss **122** Abt. 1 pp. 543–548.—*R. lacustris* **sp. n.** Obersee Lunz; Micoletzky T.c. p. 111.—*R. pellio* Schn. and *pellio* Bütschli different spp., anatomy, &c. of latter; Johnson Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **58** p. 619.

Rictularia splendida **sp. n.** from *Canis nebracensis*; Hall Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 77 figs. 1–6.

Spiroptera **sp. n.** [innom.] in rat (Danish); FIBIGER København Hosp. Tid. **56** pp. 417-431 449-463 473-478 6 pls.

Spirura sanguinolenta u. a., Entwicklungscyclus (Russ.); HENRY & SIZOV Arch. veterin. nauk **43** pp. 1014-1018 figs. 1-5.

Strongylus capillaris **sp. n.** du chameau; PRICOLO Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **71** Orig. p. 201.

Teratocephalus spiralis, spiraloides **spp. n.** Lunzersee; MICOLETZKY Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 111.

Trichocephalus dispar monograph (Danish); CHRISTOFFERSEN Dr. Disp. København 1913 (Arnold Busck) pp. 1-222 3 pls.

Trichodorus gen. n. near *Dorylaimus, obtusus* sp. n. Virginia; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 441.

Tricoma cincta Bay of Naples p. 483, *similis* East Indies p. 483, *major* West Indies p. 484, **spp. n.**; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **2**.

Triodontolaimus **gen. n.** near *Chromodora* Bast. *alpinus, lacustris* Lunz, **spp. n.**; MICOLETZKY Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 111.

Tripyla circulata **sp. n.** Lunzersee; MICOLETZKY T.c. p. 111.

Trischistoma **gen. n.** [near *Cylindrolaimus*?] *pellucidum* **sp. n.** Jamaica; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 444.

Tylencholaimus aquaticus **sp. n.** Lunzersee; MICOLETZKY Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** p. 111.

Tylenchorhynchus **gen. n.** near *Tylenchus, cylindricus* **sp. n.** California; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 438.

Tylenchulus **gén. n.** p. 287, *semipenetrans* **sp. n.** on citrus roots Florida; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 288 figs. 1-2.

Udonchus **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus, tenuicaudatus* **sp. n.** Jamaica; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 442.

Wilsonema **gen. n.** for **Plectus otophorus* de Man, *P. auriculatus* Bütschli, *P. cephalatus* Cobb, *capitatum* **sp. n.** N. America; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 443.

Xiphinema **gen. n.** near *Dorylaimus, americanum* **sp. n.** U.S.A.; COBB Washington D.C. J. Acad. Sci. **3** p. 436.

(*b*) Nematomorpha.

Gordius ambiguus **sp. n.** Afrique; DE BEAUCHAMP Voy de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel (1911-12) 1913 p. 20 fig. 6.

Nectonema system. Stellung p. 20, *svensksundi* **sp. n.** Spitzbergen p. 5; BOCK Zool. Beitr. aus Uppsala **2**.

(*c*) Acanthocephala.

Chentrosoma zosteropis **sp. n.** aus *Zosterops lateralis griseonota*; PORTA *In*: Sarasin u. Roux Nova Caledonia Zool. Bd. **1** p. 170.

Echinorhynchus vide *Neorhynchus*.—*E. physocoracis* **sp. n.** aus *Physocorax moneduloides*; PORTA *In*: Sarasin u. Roux Nova Caledonia Zool. Bd. **1** p. 167.—*E. menurae* from *Menura superba* p. 83 pl. iv figs. 39 & 40, *rotundocapitatus* from *Pseudechis porphyriacus* p. 83 pl. iv fig. 41, **spp. n.**; JOHNSTON Proc. R. Soc. Queensland **24**.

Gigantorhynchus asturinus **sp. n.** from *Astur novaehollandiae*; JOHNSTON Rep. Austr. Inst. Trop. Med. 1911 (1913) p. 93.—*G. empodius* **sp. n.** aus *Ardea cinerea*; SKRÏABIN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **35** p. 411.—*G. aurae* **sp. n.** in *Cathartes aura*; TRAVASSOS Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 252.

Neorhynchus gracilisentis p. 178, *longirostris* p. 182 from *Dorosoma cepedianum, cylindratus* from *Micropterus salmoides* p. 187, *tenellus* from *Esox lucius* p. 188, **spp. n.**, *emydis* **nom. n.** for *Echinorhynchus e.* Leidy; CLEAVE Zool. Anz. **43**.

Polymorphus magnus aus *Fuligula rufina* p. 404, *corynoides* aus *Anas boschas.* p. 406, **spp. n.**; SKRÏABIN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **35**.

CHAETOGNATHA, GASTROTRICHA, ROTIFERA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. **1603**

Bibliography.

Bibliography of Gastrotricha; **Murray, 298.**

Nomenclature.

Synopsis of the Rotatoria; **Harring, 171.**

L'application des règles dans la nomenclature des Rotifères; **de Beauchamp, 22.**

Cathypnidae, synonymy and admitted spp; **Murray, 301.**

Technique.

Technik des Rädertierstudiums; **Lange, 230.**

STRUCTURE. 1607

CHAETOGNATHA.

Anatomie und Histologie der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane von *Sagitta* (Russ.) **Elpatjevskij, 113**

GASTROTRICHA.

Gastrotricha, morphology; **Murray, 298.**

ROTIFERA.

Anatomie des Rotifères; **de Beauchamp, 23.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 1611

Action of Chemical Reagents, etc.

Toxicity of alcohols; **Whitney, 452.**

Künstliche Erhöhung der Proportion der Männchenerzeuger; **Shull, 393.**

DEVELOPMENT. 1615

General, Life-cycle.

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Generationszyklus der Rotatorien; **Nachtsheim, 302.**

Hydatina senta cycles of generations; **Shull, 394.**

Infertile eggs in *Asplanchna*; **Whitney, 453.**

Cross fertilization in *Hydatina senta*; **Whitney, 454.**

Maturation and Fertilisation.

Eireifung bei *Sagitta* (Russ.); **Elpatjevskij, 113.**

ETHOLOGY. 1619

Plankton.

Rotifera in plankton; **Dakin & Latarche, 98.**

Rotiferi nel plankton; **Leone, 236.**

Rotatorienfauna westpreussischer Torfsümpfe; **Lucks, 243.**

Distribuzione dei Rotiferi in acque; **Mola, 287.**

Schizocerca homoceros im Limnoplankton; **Nitardy, 308.**

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1623

Variation.

Sagitta californica sp. n. variation; **Michael, 272.**

Temporalvariationen einiger Planktonten; **Ammann, 2.**

Polymorphismus von *Anuraea aculeata*; **Krätzschmar, 222.**

Hydatina senta inbreeding; **Shull, 392.**

DISTRIBUTION. 1627

Europe.

Chétognathes de l'Islande; **Germain, 154.**

Rotiferen des unteren Don (Russ.); **Nikitinskij, 307.**

Saratov, Rotatorienfauna (Russ. and deutsch. Rés.); **Meissner, 266.**

Rädertierfauna der Provinz Posen; **Bloedorn, 40.**

Westpreussische Rotatorienfauna; **Lucks, 243.**

Rotiferi del lago di Bolsena; **Leone, 236.**

Rotiferi di Padova; **Teodoro, 429.**

Rotiferi di Napoli; **Troso, 436.**

Sardinia, Rotifera spp. n.; **Mola, 289.**

Fauna rotatoria Sarda; **Mola, 286 & 287.**

Rotatorien- und Gastrotrichenfauna der Schweiz; **Steiner, 416.**

Die Gastrotrichen Bulgariens; **Konsuloff, 221.**

Asia.

Rotifères de Syrie; **de Beauchamp, 21.**

Galilee, Rotifera; **Rousselet, 366.**

Africa.

Rotifères du lac Victoria Nyanza; **Virieux, 437.**

America.

Rotatoria gen. et spp. **n.** of Washington D.C.; **Harring, 170.**

Chaetognatha of the San Diego region; **Michael, 271.**

Rotifera of Devils Lake Dakota; **Rousselet, 367.**

South American Rotifera; **Murray, 299.**

Australasia.

Australasian Rotifers; **Murray, 300.**

Rotifera from New Zealand; **Morris, 292.**

Antarctic.

Chétognates antarctiques; **Germain, 153.**

Rotifères antarctiques; **de Beauchamp, 17.**

SYSTEMATIC. 1631

(*a*) Chaetognatha.

Stellung der Chaetognathen im System (Russ.); ELPATJEVSKIJ Moskva Izv. Obšč. lĭub. jest. 126 No. 1 p. 5.

Sagitta californica **sp. n.** California; MICHAEL Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** pp. 89-126 pl. 2.

(*b*) Gastrotricha.

Gastrotricha, classification; MURRAY J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. **12** p. 211.

Echinoderen der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition; ZELINKA. *In*: D. Südpolar-Exp. 1901-03 **14** pp. 417-436 1 taf.

Campyloderes **gen. n.** *vanhöffeni* **sp. n.** Antarktis; ZELINKA. *In*: D. Südpolar-Exp. 1901-03 **14** p. 424.

Chaetonotus zelinkai var. *bernensis* **var. n.** Schweiz; STEINER Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 295.

Chaetura piscator **sp. n.** Shetland Is.; MURRAY J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. **12** p. 228 pl. 19 fig. 33.

Echinoderes ehlersi **sp. n.** Zanzibar; ZELINKA. *In*: D. Südpolar-Exp. 1901-03 **14** p. 419.

Lepidoderma zelinkai **sp. n.** Bulgaria; KONSULOFF Zool. Anz. **43** p. 256.

(*c*) Rotifera.

Synopsis of the Rotatoria; HARRING U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **81** pp. 1-226.

Asplanchna silvestrii Daday description; ROUSSELET J. Quek. Microsc. Club **12** p. 61 figs. 1-9.

Asplanchnopus hyalinus **sp. n.** Virginia; HARRING Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 402 pl. 38 figs. 3-4.

Beauchampia **gen. n.** type *Rotifer crucigere*; HARRING U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **81** p. 17.

Brachionus pterodinoides **sp. n.** U. S. A.; ROUSSELET J. Quekett Microsc. Club **12** p. 59 fig. 1.—*B. trahea* **sp. n.** Rio de Janeiro; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** p. 451 figs. 48a-b.

Callidina bilfingeri **sp. n.** Europe; BRYCE J. Quek. Microsc. Club **12** p. 92 pl. ix fig. 3.

Cathypna weberi **sp. n.** Sardinia; MOLA Zool. Anz. **42** p. 115.—*C.* (*Distyla*) synonymy p. 341, *grandis* p. 344 figs. 20a-b, *curvicornis* p. 346 fig. 22, *nitida* p. 347 figs. 24a-b, *hastata* p 348 figs. 25a-d, *nana* p. 353 figs. 29a-c, **spp. n.** S. America; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913**.—*C. lofuana* L. Tanganyika p. 551 fig. 1, *papuana* New Guinea p. 551 figs. 2a-d, *mira* loc. inc. p. 553 fig. 3, *brevis* Scotland p. 555 figs. 8a-b, **spp. n.**; MURRAY T.c.

Cathypnidae account of family; MURRAY T.c. pp. 545-564 pls. xxii & xxiii.

Coclopus bambekei **sp. n.** Sassari; MOLA Zool. Anz. **42** p. 114.

Collotheca **gen. n.** type *Floscularia campanulata*; HARRING U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **81** p. 26.

Colurus longidigitus **sp. n.** Sardinia; MOLA Zool. Anz. **42** p. 123.

Diglena hofsteni commensale des *Asellus* p. 328 fig. 5, *coëzi* p. 330 fig. 6, *tenuidens* p. 332 fig. 7 **spp. n.** France; DE BEAUCHAMP Bull. soc. zool. **38.**

Dipleuchlanis vide *Euchlanis.*

Distyla vide *Cathypna.*—*D. korschelti* p. 117, *terraccianoi* p. 118, *acinaces* p. 119 **spp. n.** Sardinia; MOLA Zool. Anz. **42.**

Diurella voluta **sp. n.** Rio de Janeiro; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** p. 243 figs. 17a-d.

Enceutrum aper p. 394 pl. 34 figs. 7–10, *myriophylli* p. 395 pl. 34 figs. 1–3, *ricciae* p. 396 pl. 34 figs. 4–6 **spp. n.** Columbia U.S.A. ; HARRING Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46**.

Euchlanis (*Dipleuchlanis*) *propatula* (Gosse) described and discussed; DE BEAUCHAMP Bull. soc. zool. **38** pp. 182–186 figs. 1–2.

Habrotrocha cuneata **sp. n.** Rio de Janeiro; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** p. 239 figs. 4a–d.—*H. munda* p. 85 pl. 8 fig. 1, *torquata* p. 87 pl. 8 fig. 2, *spicula* p. 89 pl. 9 fig. 1, *ligula* p. 90 pl. 9 fig. 2 **spp. n.** loc. var.; BRYCE J. Quekett Microsc. Club **12**.

Hyalocephalus **gen. n.** *trilobus* **sp. n.** Deutschl.; LUCKS Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** pp. 321–340 1 Taf.

Lecane stichaea **sp. n.** Maryland; HARRING Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 397 pl. XXXV figs. 4–6.

Mastigocerca bicurvicornis **sp. n.** Sassari; MOLA Zool. Anz. **42** p. 112.

Metopidia heterostyla **sp. n.** = (*rhomboides* Dieffenb. non Gosse)? New South Wales; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** p. 459 figs. 6a–c.—*M. scutumpes* **sp. n.** Sardinia; MOLA Zool. Anz. **42** p. 124.

Monostyla rhomboides vide *Metopidia heterostyla*.—*M. acus* Maryland p. 398 pl. 36 figs. 1–3, *crenata* p. 399 pl. 36 figs. 4–6 *sylvatica* p. 399 pl. 35 figs. 1–3 Columbia U.S.A. **spp. n.**; HARRING Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46**.-*M. testudinea*, *ungulata*, *dentiserratus* **spp. n.** Sardinia; MOLA Zool. Anz. **42** p. 120–122.—*M. amazonica* p. 354 figs. 32a–b. *punctata* p. 355 figs. 36a–d, *obtusa* p. 357 figs. 37a–b, *furcata* p. 358 figs. 40a–b, *decipiens* p. 360 figs. 43a–c, *cochlearis* p. 361 figs. 45a–b, *asymmetrica* p. 361 figs. 44a–b **spp. n.** S. America; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913**.—*M. batallifer* **sp. n.** New South Wales; MURRAY T.c. p. 458 figs 2a–c.--*M. constricta* Dantzig p. 557 fig. 10, *turbo* Ireland p. 558 figs. 11a–e, *falcata* St. Kilda p. 558 fig. 9 **spp. n.**; MURRAY T.c.

Oecistes cristatus **sp. n.** N. S. Wales; MURRAY T.c. p. 456 fig. 5.—*O. pectinifer* **sp. n.** Rio de Janeiro; MURRAY T.c. p. 241 figs. 14a–c.

Philodina americana **sp. n.** Argentina; MURRAY T.c. p. 225 figs. 5a–d.

Philodinavus **nom. n.** type *Microdina paradoxa*; HARRING U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **81** p. 83.

Platyias **gen. n.** type *Noteus quadricornis*; HARRING T.c. p. 84.

Pterodina calcaris **sp. n.** Poland; LANGER Pozs. Orv. termt. Egyl. Kozlem **19** p. 46 fig. 3.—*P. striata* **sp. n.** New Zealand; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** p. 460 figs. 4a–d.

Rattulus braziliensis **sp. n.** Rio de Janeiro; MURRAY T.c. p. 244 figs. 16a–b.—*R. orca* **sp. n.** New Zealand; MURRAY T.c. p. 457 figs. 10a–b.

Rotaria neptunoida **nom. n.** for *Rotifer neptunius* Milne; HARRING U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **81** p. 92.

Rousseletia **gen. n.** *corniculata* **sp. n.** Columbia U.S.A. ; HARRING Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 393 pl. 37 figs. 1–3.

Sphyrias **gen. n.** type *Notops lofauna*; HARRING U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **81** p. 96.

Trichocera cristata **nom. n.** for *Mastigocerca carinata* Ehrenberg; HARRING T.c. p. 102.

Trichotria brevidactyla **sp. n.** Columbia U.S.A.; HARRING Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 400 pl. 38 fig. 12

Zelinkiella **nom. n.** type *Discopus synaptae*; HARRING U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. **81** p. 107.

ANNELIDA, SIPUNCULOIDEA, PHORONIDEA, PTEROBRANCHIATA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. **1803**

Historical.

Chaetopoda, historical account; **Ashworth, 6.**

Economics.

Regenwürmer in ihrer Bedeutung für die Landwirtschaft; **Keup, 215.**

Leech culture &c; **Whitehead, 450.**

Transmission of rinderpest by leeches; **Boynton, 49.**

STRUCTURE. **1807**

General.

CHAETOPODA.

Anatomy of *Stratiodrilus*; **Haswell, 172.**

Anatomie der Polychäten; **Storch, 423.**

Homologie von Elytron und dorsalem Cirrhus; **Horst, 188.**

Morphology of *Arenicola*; **Ashworth, 6.**

Maldaniden, struktur; **Nolte, 309.**

Myzostoma anatomy; **Boulenger, 48.**

La région prostomiale des Sabellariens; **Caullery, 66.**

Morphologie de *Sclerocheilus minutus*; **Dehorne A & L, 101.**

Archaeodrilus dubiosus, morphologie; **Szüts, 427.**

Anatomie von *Branchiura sowerbyi*; **Keyl, 216.**

Enchytraeidae structure; **Smith & Welch, 405.**

Anatomy of Enchytraeid worm; **Stirrup, 422.**

Structure of *Limnodrilus gotoi* Hatai and *L. willeyi* sp. n; **Nomura, 311.**

SIPUNCULOIDEA.

Organisation der Gattung *Sipunculus*; **Spengel, 413.**

Alimentary System.

Archaeo-und Neolumbriciden, alimentary system. (Ungarisch u. deutsch); **Szüts, 426.**

Die Organisierung des Darmkanals der Lumbriciden; **Szüts, 428.**

Excretory Organs.

Nephridia; **Benham** and **Cameron, 29.**

Nephridium of *Maoridrilus rosae*; **Cameron, 63.**

Nephridie de *Sclerocheilus minutus*; **Dehorne, A. & L., 101.**

Nephridia of *Stratiodrilus*; **Haswell, 172.**

Nervous and Sensory Systems.

Neurofibrillären Apparate der Hirudineen; **Ascoli, 5.**

Neurofibrillae and giant nerve cells; **Ashworth, 7.**

Yeux de *Sclerocheilus minutus*; **Dehorne, A. & L., 101.**

Blind unpigmented leech; **Johansson, 201, Mrázek, 296.**

Myology.

Modifications du tissu musculaire; **Charrier, 70.**

Struktur einer glatten Muskelzelle; **Marcus, 257.**

Sexual Organs and Cells.

Die Geschlechtsorgane und -Zellen von *Saccocirrus*; **Hempelmann, 173.**

Archaeo- und Neolumbriciden, reproductive organs, (Ungarisch u. deutsch); **Szüts, 426.**

Histology.

Pigmentverteilung bei Hirudineen; **Ščegolev, 370.**

Hautdrüsen des *Chaetopterus variopedatus* Clap.; **Trojan, 435.**

Chromidialapparat in Drüsenzellen; **Jörgensen, 208.**

Die intracellulären Fibrillen und das Skelett der Muskelzellen; **Mayer, 263.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 1811

Various functions.

Chlorogogen cells; **Ashworth, 7.**

L'alimentation des Sipunculides; **Herubel, 179.**

Action inhibitoire sur la formation de la membrane de fécondation; **Brachet, 50.**

Production d'anticorps; **Cantacuzène, 64.**

Excrétion et phagocytose chez les Sipunculiens; **Cuènot, 96.**

Répartition de l'azote dans le liquide cavitaire des vers; **Delaunay, 103.**

Kontraktion einer glatten Muskelzelle; **Marcus, 257.**

Function of chylus cells; **Smith & Welch, 405.**

Environmental Effects; Reactions to Stimuli.

Funktion der Statocysten; **Buddenbrock, 58 & 59.**

DEVELOPMENT. 1815

General, Life-cycle.

Budding in *Filograna implexa*; **M'Intosh, 255.**

Stolon formation; **Potts. 342 & 344.**

Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis.

Bildung der Sexualzellen; **Baehr, 12.**

Die Ei- und Nährzellen; **Jörgensen, 208.**

Ovogenese v. *Tubifex*; **Oschmann, 323.**

Maturation and Fertilisation.

Les mitoses de maturation; **Dehorne, 100.**

Experiments on fertilizing power of sperm; **Dungay, 110.**

Fertilization in *Nereis*; **Lillie, 238.**

Sexual Relations.

Modifications au moment de la maturité sexuelle; **Charrier, 70.**

Swarming and fertilisation in *Odontosyllis* and *Nereis*; **Potts, 341.**

Copulation in Enchytraeids; **Stirrup, 422.**

Development.

Chaetopterus, development; **Allyn, 1.**

Entwicklung von *Halicryptus spinulosus*; **Hammarsten, 167.**

Eiwachstum; **Jörgensen, 208.**

Development des *Nereis*; **Regnard, 359.**

Cytologische Analysis der Entwicklungsvorgänge; **Schaxel, 372.**

Die Furchung des Eies; **Schleip, 373.**

Nereis dumerilii, Entwicklung; **Schneider, 375.**

Larval development.

Post-larval stages *Arenicola* spp. var.; **Ashworth, 6.**

ETHOLOGY. 1819

Habits, Behaviour, etc.

Autotomie des Schwanzendes bei *Arenicola marina* (Russ.); **Blendovskij, 39.**

Habitat, moeurs de *Sclerocheilus minutus*; **Dehorne** A. & L., **101.**

Behaviour of leeches; **Gee, 146.**

Ernährung und Lebensweise der Regenwürmer; **Keup, 215.**

Nereis limbata breeding habits; **Lillie & Just, 239.**

Earthworm movements; **Morgulis, 291.**

Enzystierung ber Süsswasseroligochaeten; **Mrázek, 295.**

Habits of *Phyllochaetopterus*; **Potts, 343.**

Plankton.

Polychaeten in Plankton; **Ehlers, 111.**

Symbiosis.

Crustaceans in *Chaetopterus* tubes; **Pearse, 327.**

Ciliata in Enchytraeid worm; **Stirrup, 422.**

Parasitism.

POLYCHAETA.

Crustacés parasites des Polychètes; **Gravier, 161.**

OLIGOCHAETA.

Adelina octospora sp. n. Coccidie des oligochètes; **Hesse, 181.**

Nematode of earthworm; **Johnson, 202.**

HIRUDINEA.

Trypanoplasma vaginalis sp. n. parasite de la sangsue; **Hesse, 181.**

Trypanoplasma cyprini in crop of leech [*Hemiclepsis marginata*?]; **Martin, 260.**

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1823

Variation.

Bourgeonnement latéral chez un Lombric; **Bordas, 46.**

Anomalie dei Lumbricide; **Chinaglia, 76.**

Variation in Lumbricidae; **Friend, 133.**

Mutation (?) in Haemadipsinae jaws; **Harding, 169.**

DISTRIBUTION. 1827

1. Recent.

General.

Priapúlidos y la teoria de la bipolaridad de las especies; **Marelli, 258.**

Europe.

Gephyrea from Hardangerfiord; **Grieg, 162.**

Polychaeta from Bergen; **Nordgaard, 312.**

Polish leeches; **Gedroyć, 145.**

Dnjepr bei Kiev, Hirudineenfauna. (Russ.); **Ščegolev, 370.**

Wirzjerw-See, Oligochaeten und Hirudineen; **Schneider, 374.**

Oligochaeten der Grazer Gewässer; **Pointner, 338.**

Irish Oligochaets; **Friend, 130 & 131.**

British Enchytraeids; **Friend, 132.**

British earthworms (Lumbricidae); **Friend, 133.**

British Annelids, distribution; **Friend, 134.**

Jersey Oligochaets; **Friend, 136.**

Clare Island (Ireland) Oligochaeta and Hirudinea; **Southern, 407.**

British *Ammocharidae* and *Hermellidae*; **M'Intosh, 254.**

British *Maldanidae*; **M'Intosh, 253.**

British leeches; **Whitehead, 450.**

Gephyrea of Ireland; **Southern, 409.**

Des *Nereis* de Roscoff; **Regnard, 359.**

Lombrichi raccolti in Sardegna; **Chinaglia, 77.**

Oligochètes de la Suisse, spp. n.; **Piguèt, 333 & 334.**

Oligochaeta raccolti a Rodi, spp. n.; **Cognetti de Martiis, 90.**

Amphicteniden, Ampharetiden und Terebelliden der Nord- und Ostsee; **Meyer, 269.**

Polychaeta und Gephyrea der Ostsee (Russ.); **Skorikov, 396.**

Maldaniden der Nord- und Ostsee; **Nolte, 309 & 310.**

Sabelliden der Kieler Bucht; **Hofsommer, 187.**

Asia.

Hirudinea aus Turkestan; **Skrïabin, 397.**

Ceylon Oligochaeta; **Stephenson, 419.**

Malayan species of *Psammolyce*; **Horst, 189.**

Philippine Thalassemae; **Wharton, 447.**

Oligochaeta from the Lake of Tiberias; **Stephenson, 418.**

Lake of Tiberias, *Herpobdella lineata*; **Annandale, 4.**

Africa.

Oligochäten vom tropischen und südlich-subtropischen Afrika; **Michaelsen, 277 & 278.**

Lombrichi della Tripolitania; **Baldasseroni, 13.**

New Oligochaeta from S. Africa; **Goddard & Malan, 156.**

Oligochaeta of Natal, spp. n.; **Michaelsen, 275.**

S. African Oligochaeta; **Michaelsen, 276.**

Oligochäten des Kaplandes; **Michaelsen, 279.**

America.

Illinois *Enchytraeidae* spp. n.; **Smith & Welch, 405.**

Polychaeta of Woods Hole; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 424.**

Sipunculids of the eastern coast of North America; **Gerould, 155.**

Oligochètes de l'Equateur; **Michaelsen, 274.**

Helmintolojia Chilena; **Porter, 340.**

Australasia.

Oligochètes (spp. n.) de la Nouvelle Guinée; **Cognetti de Martiis, 88.**

Oligochètes de Ceram et de Waigeu; **Cognetti de Martiis, 89.**

Chaetogaster spp. n. from Victoria; **Davies, 99.**

Polychaeta Südwest-Australiens; **Augener, 8.**

Neu Caledonien etc., Oligochaeta; **Michaelsen, 273.**

Arctic.

Islande et Jan Mayen, annélides polychètes; **Fauvel, 123.**

Polychaeten von Franz-Joseph-Land; **Augener, 9.**

Indian Ocean.

Indian Ocean *Serpulidae*; **Pixell, 336.**

Antarctic.

Antarctic *Serpulidae* and *Sabellidae*; **Pixell, 337.**

2. Fossil.

Cambrian faunas of China; **Walcott, 440.**

Pteridichnites biseriatus gen. et sp. n. Maryland Devonian; **Clarke & Swartz, 81.**

Polygnathus sp. Maryland, Devonian; **Kindle, 217.**

Cornulites cingulatus Maryland, Devonian; **Ohern, 319.**

SYSTEMATIC. 1831

1. Annelida.

(*a*) Archiannelida.

Stratiodrilus novae-hollandiae **sp. n.** Australia; Haswell Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **59** pp. 197–227 pls. xi–xiv.

(*b*) Polychaeta.

Polychaeta Errantia Südwest-Australiens; Augener, Die Fauna Süd-west-Australiens **4** pp. 63–304 2 taf.

Die Polychaeten-Sammlungen der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903; Ehlers. *In*: D. Südpolar-Exp. Bd **13** H. 4. pp. 397–598 21 taf.

Die Amphicteniden, Ampharetiden und Terebelliden der Nord- und Ostsee; Meyer, Diss. Kiel 1912 pp. 1–69.

Ammotrypane breviata, nematoides **spp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers, D. Sudpolar Exp. **13** p. 523–4.

Ampharetides **gen. n.** *Terebellidae, vanhöffeni* **sp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers, D. Sudpolar Exp. **13** p. 568.

Aphrogenia margaritacea **sp. n.** Australia; Augener, Die Fauna Sud-west-Australiens **4** p. 93.

Apomatus brownii **sp. n.** Antarctic; Pixell, Edinb. Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 349 fig. 2.

Arenicolidae monograph; Ashworth, Cat. Chaetopoda in Brit. Mus. pt. i pp 1–175 15 pls.

Autolytus pachycerus p. 257, *spirifer* p. 260, **spp. n.** Australia; Augener Die Fauna Sud-west-Australiens **4.**

Chaetosphaera cucullata **sp. n.** Ascension; Ehlers D. Sudpolar Exp. **13** p. 588.

Chone gracilis p. 342, *heterochaeta* p. 345, **spp. n.** Nordsee; Hofsommer Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. **15.**

†*Cornulites* sp. inq. China, Ordovician; Weller Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** p. 285 pl. 26 fig. 1.

Dasychone corollifera, foliosa **spp. n.** S. Afr.; Ehlers D. Sudpolar Exp. **13** p. 571.

Dipomatus **gen. n.** *Serpulidae, serpulides* **sp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers D. Sudpolar Exp. **13** p. 584.

Eteone platycephala p. 136, *triangulifera* p. 138, **spp. n.** Australia; Augener Die Fauna Sud-west Australiens **4.**

Eulepis malayana **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago; Horst Leiden Notes Mus. **35** p. 164.

Eupomatus key to species p. 73, *spinosus* **sp. n.** Suez p. 78 fig. 5; Pixell Trans. Linn. Soc. **16.**

Exogone clavator **sp. n.** S. Afr.; Ehlers D. Sudpolar Exp. **13** p. 483.

Flabelligera picta, pergamentacea **spp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers D. Sudpolar Exp. **13** p. 532.

Grubea quadrioculata p. 254, *furcelligera* p. 256, **spp. n.** Australia; Augener Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4.**

Gyptis incompta **sp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 471.

Haplosyllis depressa **sp. n.** Sharks Bay; Augener Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4** p. 216.

Harmothoe benthophila **sp. n.** Kap Verden; Ehlers D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 444.—*H. joubini* p. 15 fig. 5, *echinopustulata* p. 19 fig. 6, **spp. n.** N. Atlantic; Fauvel Bul. Inst. Ocean. **270.**

Hermellidae anatomy; M'Intosh Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **12** pp. 169–181.

Hydroides classification of and key to species p. 73, *homoceros* p. 74 fig. 1, *bifurcatus* p. 76 fig. 3, **spp. n.** Indian Ocean; Pixell Trans. Linn. Soc. **16.**

Iphitme cuenoti **sp. n.** Arcachon; Fauvel Arch. Zool. Paris **53** p. 37 fig. 1.

Irmula spissipes **sp. n.** S. Afr.; EHLERS D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 468.

Jasmineira macrophthalma, caeca **spp. n.** Kerguelen; EHLERS T.c. pp. 578–579.

Lacydonia microps **sp. n.** Antarktik; EHLERS T.c. p. 460.

Lagisca extenuata var. *spinulosa* **var. n.** Atlantic; FAUVEL Bul. Inst. Ocean. **270** p. 22.

Leaena arenilega **sp. n.** Antarktik; EHLERS D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 564.

Lepidasthenia michaelseni **sp. n.** Cockburn Sound; AUGENER Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4** p. 109.—*L. sibogae* **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago; HORST Leiden Notes Mus. **35** p. 161.

Lepidonotus impatiens var. *meridionalis* p. 103, *L. jukesi* var. *rubra* p. 107, **varr. n** Australia; AUGENER Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4**.

Lysilla inermis **sp. n.** Antarktik; EHLERS D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 567.

Macellicephala abyssicola p. 7 fig. 2, *grimaldii* p. 8 fig. 3, *macrophthalma* p. 9 fig. 4, **spp. n.** N. Atlantic; FAUVEL Bul. Inst. Ocean **270**.

Macrochaeta papillosa **sp. n** Antarktik; EHLERS D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 539.

Maldaniidae account of British species, &c.; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **11** pp. 84–129 pls. ii & iii.

Marenzelleria wiréni **sp. n.** für *Nerine vulgaris* Wirén 1883; AUGENER Zool. Anz. **41** p. 264.

Micronereis variegata Clpd. description; REGNARD Paris Mem. soc. zool. **26** pp. 91–105 figs. 3–11.

Myriochele heeri description; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **12** pp. 166–169.

Mystides notialis **sp. n.** Antarktik; EHLERS D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 457.

Nephthys abranchiata **sp. n.** Antarktik; EHLERS T.c. p. 452.—*N. gravieri* **sp. n.** Freemantle; AUGENER Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4** p. 123.

Nereis systematic; REGNARD Paris Mém. soc. zool. **26** pp. 72–111.—*N. limbata* Heteronereis form; LILLIE & JUST Biol. Bull. **24** pp. 147–168 charts 1–7.—*N. ehlersi* p. 142, *albanyensis* p. 149, *cockburnensis* p. 153, *denhamensis* p. 156, *heirissonensis* p. 159, *aequisetis* p. 171, *variodentata* p. 179, *rottnestiana* p. 184, **spp. n.**, *kerguelensis* var. *oligodonta* p. 164, *heterodonta* var. *mictodontoides* p. 177, **varr. n.** Australia; AUGENER Der Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4**

Nerinopsis **gen. n.** *Spionidae, hystricosa* **sp. n.** Larve Antarktik; EHLERS D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 512.

Nicolea symbranchiata **sp. n.** Antarktik; EHLERS T.c. p. 556.

Notophyllum coecum **sp. n.** N. Atlantic 5,005 metres; FAUVEL Bul. Inst. Ocean. **270** p. 52 fig. 9.

Odontosyllis freycinetensis p. 234, *detecta* p. 236, *glandulosa* p. 239, **spp. n.** Australia; AUGENER Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4**.

Opisthosyllis australis **sp. n.** Australia; AUGENER T.c. p. 218.

Oria parvula **sp. n.** S. Afr.; EHLERS D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 580.

Owenia fusiformis description; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **12** pp. 161–166.

Pallasia vide *Tetreres*.

Palmyreuphrosyne **gen. n.** entre les Amphinomiens et les Palmyriens, *paradoxa* **sp. n.** N. Atlantic; FAUVEL Bul. Inst. Ocean. **270** p. 34 fig. 8.

Paralacydonia **gen. n.** voisin de *Lacydonia miranda, paradoxa* **sp. n.** Mediterranean; FAUVEL T.c. p. 54 fig. 10.

Paramphinome oculifera **sp. n.** Australia; AUGENER Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4** p. 89.

Phyllodoce ovalifera p. 127, *salicifolia* p. 130, **spp. n.** Australia; AUGENER T.c.

Pionosyllis alternosetosa vide *Syllis armillaris.—P. stylifera* **sp. n.** Antarktik; EHLERS D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 474.—*P. weissmannioides* p. 238, *ehlersiaeformis* p. 225, *fusigera* p. 227, **spp. n.** Australia; AUGENER Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4**.

†*Planolites* sp. inq. China, Cambrian; WALCOTT Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** p. 61 pl. i fig. 5.

Podarke comata **sp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 469.

Polydora paucibranchis **sp. n.** Kerguelen; Ehlers T.c. p. 510.

Polynoe coeciliae **sp. n.** N. Atlantic; Fauvel Bul. Inst. Ocean. **270** p. 24.

Pomatoleios **gen. n.** *Serpulidae, crosslandi* **sp. n.** Indian Ocean; Pixell Trans. Linn. Soc. **16** p. 85 fig. 10.

Potamis scotiae **sp. n.** Antarctic; Pixell Edinb. Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 356 fig. 7.

Praxillella gracilis var. *borealis* **var. n.** Nordsee; Nolte Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel **15** p. 38 & Maldinidenausbeute der "Poseidon"-Fahrt p. 25.

Psammolyce malayana **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago; Horst Leiden Notes Mus. **35** p. 190.

Pseudocapitella **gen. n.** fam. des Capitelliens, *incerta* **sp. n.** Mediterranean; Fauvel Bul. Inst. Ocean. **270** p. 79 fig. **13.**

Pseudohalosydna **gen. n.** voisin de *Halosydna* p. 4, *rosea* **sp. n.** Azores; Fauvel T.c. p. 5 fig. **1.**

Rhopalosyllis **gen. n.** *Syllidae, hamulifera* **sp. n.** Sharks Bay; Augener Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4** p. 245.

Sabellides elongatus **sp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 551.

Sagittella cornuta p. 527, *opaca* p. 529, **spp. n.** Atlantic; Ehlers T.c.

Samytha speculatrix **sp. n.** Antarktik: Ehlers T.c. p. 554.

Scalisetosus hartmeyeri **sp. n.** Sharks Bay; Augener Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4** p. 119.

Scolecolepis cornifera **sp. n.** Kerguelen; Ehlers D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 509.

Sphaerodorum parvum **sp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers T.c. p. 504.

Sphaerosyllis sublaevis, semiverrucosa **spp. n.** S. Afr.; Ehlers T.c. pp. 482–483.

Spinthes australiensis **sp. n.** Koombana Bay; Augener Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4** p. 84.

Spio obtusa **sp. n.** Antarktik; Ehlers D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 508.

Spirobranchus gardineri p. 81 fig. 7, *maldivensis* p. 84 fig. 9, **spp. n.**, *giganteus* var. *turbinatus* p. 81, *semperi* var. *aceros* p. 83, **varr. n.** Indian Ocean; Pixell Trans. Linn. Soc. **16.**

Spirorbis antarcticus p. 351 fig. 3, *falklandicus* p. 352 fig. 5, **spp. n** S. Atlantic; Pixell Edinb. Trans. R. Soc. **49.** —*S. papillatus* **sp. n.** Zanzibar; Pixell Trans. Linn. Soc. **16** p. 89 fig. 12.—†*S. gyrus* **sp. n.** Maryland, Devonian; Clarke & Swartz Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 544 pl. xlvi fig. 5.

Staüronereis egena **sp. n.** S. Afr.; Ehlers D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 501.

Syllis armillaris = (*Pionosyllis alternosetosa* De St. Joseph); M'Intosh Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **11** p. 83.—*S. closterobranchia* p. 200, *verruculosa* p. 203, **spp. n.** Australia; Augener Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens **4.**

Tetreres **gen. n.** pro *Pallasia laevispinis* Grube p. 200, *ehlersi* **sp. n.** p. 201, Caullery Paris Bull. soc. zool. **38** p. 200.

Travisia nigrocincta **sp. n.** Antarktik, Ehlers D. Südpolar Exp. **13** p. 525.

Trypanosyllis crosslandi **sp. n.** Zanzibar; Potts Quart. J. Micr. Sc. **58** p. 419.

(*c*) Myzostomida.

Myzostoma crosslandi **sp. n.** Red Sea; Boulenger Proc. zool. Soc. **1913** p. 102 pl. vi figs 2 & 3 pl. vii figs. 1–5 pl. viii fig. 1.

(*d*) Oligochaeta.

Oligochäten vom Afrika. Tl. 2; Michaelsen Zoologica **68** pp. 1–63 2 Taf.

Archaeo- und Neolumbricinen, Subfamilien der Lumbriciden; Szüts Zool. Anz. **42** pp. 337–351.

Acanthodrilus canalanus p. 195, *ignambii* p. 197 Neu Caled., *mareensis* p. 199 Loyalty, *paniensis* p. 205, *oubatcheanus* p. 207, *silvester* p. 209, *humboldti* p. 213, *cavaticus* p. 215, *sarasini* p. 217, *perrieri* p. 220, *founus* p. 222, *lacuum* p. 224, *yateensis* p. 227, *coneensis* p. 229, *natalicius* p. 231, *rouxi* p. 234, Neu Caled. **spp. n.**; Michaelsen [*In*:] Nova Caledonia A. Zool. Bd. **1** H. 3.—*A. peringueyi* p. 489, *purcelli* p. 491, **spp. n.**, *A. drygalskii* var. *castelli* **var. n.** p. 494, Kapland; Michaelsen Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34.**

Alma pooliana **sp. n.** Kongo; Michaelsen Zoologica **68** p. 57.

Archaeodrilus **gen. n.** [=*Helodrilus* (*Allolobophora*) *dubiosus* Örley.]; SZÜTS Állatt. Közlem. **12** pp. 1 & 55.—*A. dubiosus* (Szüts) morphologie; SZÜTS Ann. Mus. Hung. **11** pp. 49–87 pls. i–iv.

Branchiura sowerbyi Beschreibung; KEYL Zs. wiss. Zool. **107** pp. 199–308 3 Taf.

Callidrilus scrobifer var. *reservationis* **var. n.** O.-Afr.; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 56.

Chamaedrilus **gen. n.** near *Buchholzia* and *Marionina*, *chlorophilus* **sp. n.** England; FRIEND J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** p. 262 figs. 22 & 23.

Chaetogaster australis p. 88, *victoriensis* p. 94, **spp. n.** Victoria; DAVIES Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26.**

Chilota wahlbergi, Mich. var. *typicus* **var. n.** Natal; MICHAELSEN Ann. Natal Mus. **13** p. 416.—*C. trägårdhi* Mich. var. *major*. **var. n.** Natal; MICHAELSEN T.c. p. 415 figs. 4 & 5.—*C. faucium* p. 57, *knysnanus* p. 58, *montaguanus* p. 50, *parvus* p. 59, *priesti* p. 54, **spp. n.** S. Africa; MICHAELSEN Ann. S. Afr. Mus. **13** [& Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34**].—*C. laeviseta* **sp. n.** Kapland; MICHAELSEN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** p. 501.

Chuniodrilus **gen. n.** near *Libyodrilus schomburgki* **sp. n.** Liberia; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 26.

Dero zeylanica **sp. n.** Ceylon; STEPHENSON Spolia Zeylan. **8** p. 252 figs. 1–4.

Dichogaster lönnbergi p. 148, *ufipana* p. 149, *taborana* p. 153, *nyassana* p. 154, O-Afr., *schomburgki* p. 156 Liberia, *mangeri* p. 158 Ashanti, *golanensis* p. 160 Liberia, *stockhauseni* p. 162, *sokodeana* p. 168 **spp. n.**, *inermis* var. *guttata* **var. n.** p. 166 Togo; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **26.**

Diplotrema vide *Plutellus.*

Dorydrilus **gen. n.** near *Stylodrilus*, *michaelseni* **sp. n.** Schweiz; PIGUET Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 141 fig. 12 b & c.

Drawida annandalei **sp. n.** S. India; STEPHENSON Spolia Zeylan. **8** p. 261 fig. 7.

Enchytraeidae spp. n.; SMITH & WELCH Urbana Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist. **9** pp. 615–636 pls. xcviii–cii.

Enchytraeus albidus var. *pellucidus* [**nom. n.**] for *E. pellucidus* [but referred to in paper as distinct species]; STIRRUP Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 301.—*E. cliarensis* **sp. n.** Ireland; SOUTHERN Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** 48 p. 6 fig. 1.

Eodrilus peringueyi p. 46, *purcelli* p. 47, **spp. n.**, *drygalskii* Mich. var. *castelli* **var. n.** p. 48, S. Africa; MICHAELSEN Ann. S. Afr. Mus. **13.**

Eudriloides gnu **sp. n.** Sansibar; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 30.

Eudrilus simplex **sp. n.** p. 37, *pallidus* var. *atakpamensis* **var. n.** p. 40, Togo; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68.**

Eupolytoreutus armatus **sp. n.** Nigeria; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 46.

Fimoscolex inurus **sp. n.** San Paulo; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34** p. 617.

Fridericia hillmani **sp. n.** Channel Is.; FRIEND Zoologist Ser. 4 **17** p. 462.—*F. nigrina* p. 266 fig. 30, *obtusa* p. 267 fig. 31, *clara* p. 267 fig. 32, **spp. n.**, England; FRIEND J. R. Microsc. Soc **1913.**—*F. peregrinabunda* **sp. n.** Natal; MICHAELSEN Ann. Natal Mus. **13** p 408.—*F. firma* p. 616 figs. 1–11, *tenera* p. 620 figs. 12–21, **spp. n.** Illinois; SMITH & WELCH Bull. Ill. Lab. Nat. Hist. **9.**

Gondwanaedrilus **gen. n.** *africanus* **sp. n.** S. Africa; GODDARD & MALAN Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa **3** p. 232.

Gordiodrilus habessinus Abessinia p. 5, *chuni* p. 7, *luykerleni* p. 9, S.-Afr., *togoënsis* Togo p. 12, **spp. n.**; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68.**—*G. pampaninii* **sp. n.** Tripolitania; BALDASSERONI Monitore zool. ital. **24** p. 127.

Grania **gen. n.** near *Enchytraeus* p. 11, *maricola* **sp. n.** Ireland below low-water mark p. 8 pl. i; SOUTHERN Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** p. 48.

Helodrilus (*Eophila*) *apuliae* **sp. n.** Italia; BALDASSERONI Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** N. 672 pp. 1–3.—*H.* (*Eophila*) *insularis* p. 4, *H.* (*Bimastus*) *pantaleonis* p. 5, **spp. n.** Sardegna; CHINAGLIA Torino Boll. Mus. zool. anat. **28** N. 667.—*H.* (*Allolobophora*) *phoebeus* p. 2, *H.* (*Dendrobaena*) *aegeus* p. 4, **spp. n.** Rodi; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** N. 674.—*H.* (*Dendrobaena*) *lacustris* **sp. n.** Lake of Tiberias; STEPHENSON Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. N.S. **9** p. 55.

Henlea glandulosa **sp. n.** Ireland; FRIEND Irish Nat. **22** p. 9.—*H. minuta* p. 268 fig. 33, *pusilla* p. 270 figs. 34 & 35, **spp. n.** England; FRIEND J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913**.—*H. insulae* **sp. n.** Channel Is.; FRIEND Zoologist Ser. 4 **17** p. 460.—*H.* key to species p. 89, *alba* p. 83, *inusitata* p. 83, *minima* p. 84, *multispinosa* p. 85, *quadrupla* p. 85, *trisetosa* p. 86, **spp. n.** England; FRIEND T.c.

Hesperodrilus zeylanicus **sp. n.** Ceylon; STEPHENSON Spolia Zeylan. **8** p. 257 fig. 6.

Kerria gunningi **sp. n.** S.-Afr; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 1.

Lampito mauritii var. *zeylanica* **var. n.** Ceylon; STEPHENSON Spolia Zeylan. **8** p. 262.

Limnodrilus helveticus **sp. n.** Schweiz; PIGUET Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 134 figs. 8–10.—*L. willeyi* **sp. n.** [Japan ?]; NOMURA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 4 pp. 1–49.

Litorea **gen. n.** Enchytraeinae, *krumbachi* **sp. n.** Strand bei Rovigno; CEJKA Zool. Anz. **42** p. 145.

Marionina forbesae **sp. n.** Illinois; SMITH & WELCH Bull. Ill. Lab. Nat. Hist. **9** p. 629 figs. 29–35.

Megascolex annandalei p. 263, *pattipolensis* p. 265 fig. 8, *bifoveatus* p. 266 fig. 9, *curtus* p. 267 fig. 10, *quintus* p. 268 figs. 11 & 12, *sextus* p. 270 figs. 13 & 14, **spp. n.** Ceylon; STEPHENSON Spolia Zeylan. **8**.—*M. novaecaledoniae* **sp. n.** Neu Caled.; MICHAELSEN *In*: Nova Caledonia A. Zool. Bd. **1** H. 3 p. 257 fig. 65.

Mesenchytraeus oligosetosus **sp. n.** Channel Is.; FRIEND Zoologist Ser. 4 **17** p. 462.

Metadrilus bittkaui **sp. n.** O.-Afrr.; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 22.

Microchaetus papillatus. Benh. var. *cœmenterii* p. 429 fig. 11, *sulcatus* Kinb. var. *howickianus* p. 432 figs. 13–15 **varr. n.** Natal; MICHAELSEN Ann. Natal Mus. **13**.—*M. parvus* **sp. n.** Natal; MICHAELSEN T.c. p. 445 pl. xxxii fig. 12.—*M. peringueyi* **sp. n.** S. Africa; MICHAELSEN Ann. S. Afric. Mus. **13** p. 60.—*M. peringueyi* p. 535, Beschreibung *pondoanus* p. 542, *warreni* p. 547 **spp. n.** Kapland; MICHAELSEN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. **34**.

Monopylephorus africanus **sp. n.** Transvaal; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **26** p. 143.

Neumanniella frommi **sp. n.** O.-Afr.; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 41.

Pheretima ferion p. 289, *misella* p. 291, *misera* p. 292, *kochii* p. 293, *invisa* p. 294, *alkmaarica* p. 298, *pluviosa* p. 300, *hellwigiana* p. 300, *barbara* forma *typica* et var. *ambigua* p. 302, **spp. n.**, *blanfortii* var. *apotrema* **var. n.** New Guinea; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Nova Guinea **9**.—*P. weberi* Batjan p. 37, *tosariana* Java p. 38, *saonekana* Saonek p. 39, *ambonensis* Ambon p. 40, **spp. n.**; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Amsterdam. Bijdr. Dierk. **19**.—*P. fida* p. 259, Loyalty, *speiseri* p. 263 Neue Hebriden **spp. n.**; MICHAELSEN *In*: Nova Caledonia A. Zool. Bd. **1** H. 3.—*P. hawayana* ≡(*barbadensis*); STEPHENSON Spolia Zeylan. **8** p. 272.

Phreodrilus africanus **sp. n.** S. Africa; GODDARD & MALUN Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa **3** p. 242.

Platydrilus agnes **sp. n.** S.-Afr.; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 19.

Plutellus (*Diplotrema*) *culminis* p. 243, *ignambii* p. 245, *modestus* p. 247, *sarasini* p. 249, *rouxi* p. 251, *P. pygmaeus* p. 255, **spp. n.** Neu Caledonien; MICHAELSEN *In*: Nova Caledonia A. Zool. Bd **1** H. 3.

Polytoreutus minutus p. 2 fig. 1, *annulatus* p. 3 figs. 5–6, **spp. n.** Ostafrika; MICHAELSEN Ark. Zool. **7** (32).—*P. hübneri* **sp. n.** O.-Afr.; MICHAELSEN Zoologica **68** p. 48.

Pygmaeodrilus paulae p. 15, *rhodesiensis* p. 17, **spp. n.** S.-Afr.; MICHAELSEN T.c.

Rhinodrilus (*Thamnodrilus*) *riveti* p. 127, (*Aptodrilus*) *uncinatus* p. 135, **spp. n.** S. Amer.; MICHAELSEN Miss. Service geogr. de l'Armée pour la mesure d'un arc de mérid. équat. en Amer. du Sud (1899–1906) **9**.

Tubifex bavaricus **sp. n.** Bayern; OSCHMANN Zool. Anz. **42** p. 559.—*T.* (*Ilyodrilus*) *bedoti* **sp. n.** Schweiz; PIGUET Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 124 fig. 4.

(*e*) Hirudinea.

Dina absaloni **sp. n.** Herzegowina; JOHANSSON Zool. Anz. **42** p. 80.—*D.*

absoloni Joh. Bemerkungen ; MRÁZEK Zool. Anz. **43** p. 239.

Glossosiphonia amudarjensis **sp. n.** Amu-Darja ; MOLČANOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 145.

Haemadipsinae, classification ; HARDING Trans. Linn. Soc. **16** p. 40.

Haementeria nusbaumi **sp. n.** Poland ; GEDROYĆ Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1913** p. 36 figs. 6-10.

Herpobdella (*Dina*) *lineata* (Muller) synonymy, var. *concolor* **var. n.** Lake of Tiberias ; ANNANDALE J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 211.—*H. vulgaris* var. *localis* **var. n.** Poland ; GEDROYĆ Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1913** p. 41.

Hirudo boyntoni **sp. n.** Philippine Is. ; WHARTON Philippine J. Sci. **8** p. 369.

Idiobdella **gen. n.** *Haemadipsinae*, *seychellensis* **sp. n.** Seychelles ; HARDING Trans. Linn. Soc. **16** p. 41 pl. vi.

Trocheta bykowskii **sp. n.** Poland ; GEDROYĆ Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1913** p. 32 figs. 1-5.

(*f*) Echiuroidea.

Ikeda **gen. n.** type *Thalassema taenoides* Ikeda ; WHARTON Philippine J. Sci. **8** p. 261.

Priapulus fucgensis structure, relation to *P. tuberculato-spinosus* ; MARELLI Physis **1** pp. 139-143.

Thalassema griffini **sp. n.** Philippine Is. ; WHARTON Philippine J. Sci. **8** p. 249 pl. figs. 2-7.

2. SIPUNCULOIDEA.

Sipunculids of North America ; GEROULD Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus **44** pp. 373-437 pls. lviii-lxii.

Aspidosiphon parvulus p. 425 fig. 15, *speciosus* p. 426 fig. 16, **spp. n.** eastern coast N. Amer. ; GEROULD T.c.

Phascolion strombi var. *fusca* p. 409, var. *alba* p. 409, var. *hyalina* p. 410, var. *gracilis* p. 410, var. *canadensis* p. 412, var. *laevis* p. 413 fig. 11, **varr. n.** eastern coast N. Amer. ; GEROULD T.c.

Phascolosoma cinereum p. 396 figs. 6 & 7, *cinctum* p. 398 fig. 8, **spp. n.**, *margaritaceum* var. *meridionalis* p. 382, *eremita* var. *scabra* p. 387 fig. 1, **varr. n.**, eastern coast N. Amer. ; GEROULD Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44**.—*P. intermedium* **sp. n.** Ireland ; SOUTHERN Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** 49 p. 3 pl. i.—*P. rugosum* p. 18 pl. ii fig. 2, *mutabile* p. 19 pl. iii fig. 4, *muricaudatum* p. 21 pl. iv fig. 5, *bulbosum* p. 23 pl. v fig. 6, *constrictum* p. 25 pls. vi & vii fig. 10, **spp. n.** N. Atlantic ; SOUTHERN Fisheries Ireland Sci. Invest. **1912** iii.

Physcosoma capitatum **sp. n.** eastern coast N. Amer. ; GEROULD Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 421 fig. 14.—*P. abyssorum* **sp. n.** N. Atlantic ; SOUTHERN Fisheries Ireland Sci. Invest. **1912** iii p. 12 pl. i fig. 1 pl. ii fig. 1.

Sipunculus, Systematik ; SPENGEL Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin **23** pp. 68-78.—*S. priapuloides* var. *americana* **var. n.** eastern coast N. Amer. ; GEROULD Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 429.

3. PHORONIDEA.

Phoronis brownei **sp. n.** Canada ; WILLEY Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 292 fig. 55.

4. INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Pteridichnites* **gen. n.** [Incertae Sedis] *biseriatus* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian ; CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 545 pl. xlvi fig. 6.

VII. BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA

ARRANGED BY

F. W. EDWARDS.

(a) BRACHIOPODA

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Titles	2
II. Subject Index..	4
General = 2003	4
Structure = 2007	4
Physiology = 2011 (vacant)	
Development = 2015..	4
Ethology = 2019 (vacant)	
Aetiology = 2023	4
Distribution = 2027	
(*a*) Recent	4
(*β*) Fossil	4
III. Systematic Index = 2031	5

I.—TITLES.

Asselbergs, Étienne. Description des fossiles découverts par M. J. Duvigneaud aux environs de Neufchateau. Bruxelles Bull. Soc. Geol. **56** 1913 (189–213) pl. viii. **1**

Benson, W. N. The Geology and Petrology of the great serpentine belt of New South Wales. Sydney N.S.W. Proc. Linn. Soc. **38** (490–517). **2**

Bittner, A. Bakonyi triasz-brachiopodák. [Die Brachiopoden des Trias in Bakony.] In „Resultate der wissensch. Forschung des Balatonsees" I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest 1912 (1–58) 5 Taf. [This work is also published in German at Vienna, with slightly different pagination and title.] **3**

Böhm, Joh. Über Triasversteinerungen vom Bellsunde auf Spitzbergen. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** (1–15) pl. i. **4**

Chapman, Frederick. New or little known Victorian fossils in the National Museum. Part xvi. Some Silurian *Brachiopoda.* Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Viet. N.S. **26** 1913 (99–113) pls. x–xi. **5**

[Čirvinskij, P. N.] Чирвинскій, П. Н. Геологическое строеніе правобережной полосы по р. Сейму въ предѣлахъ Курской губерніи. Ч. II. [Der geologische Bau der Gegend des rechten Ufers des Flusses Sseim innerhalb des Gouvernement Kursk. Zweiter Teil.] Kiev Zap. Obšč. jest. **23** livr. 1 1913 (1–132+deutsch. Rés. 133–141) Taf. i–iii. **6**

Clarke, John M. Fosseis Devonianos do Paraná. Serviço Geol. Min. Brazil Monogr. **1** (1–353) pls. i–xxvii. **7**

Clarke, John M. [Review of] Cambrian Brachiopoda. By Charles D. Walcott. Science New York **37** 1913 (488–491). **8**

Clarke, John M. and **Swartz,** C. K. Brachiopoda [of the Upper Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 (546–605) pls. xlvii–lix. **9**

Collins, J. H. Addenda to the working list of Cornish Paleozoic fossils. Penzance Trans. R. Geol. Soc. Cornwall **13** (385–427). **10**

Condit, D. Dale *vide* Mark, C. G.

Favre, Jules. Monographie géologique et paléontologique du Salève (Haute-Savoie, France). Genève Mém. Soc. Phys. **37** (384–523) pls. xv–xxxiv. **11**

Frech, Frigyes. Új kagylók és brachiopodák a bakonyi triaszból. [Neue Lamellibranchiaten und Brachiopoden aus dem Bakonyer Trias.] In: „Resultate der wissensch. Forschung des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest 1912 (1–128) 140 text-fig. [Some of the *Brachiopoda* described by Dr. Carl Renz. This work is also published at Vienna in German with slightly different title and pagination.] **12**

[Frederichs, Georg.] Фредериксъ, Георгій. Замѣтка о нѣкоторыхъ верхнепалеозойскихъ окаменѣлостяхъ изъ окрестностей гор. Краснопфимска. [Bemerkung über einige oberpalaeozoische Fossilien von Krasnoufimsk.] Kazanĭ Prot. Obšč. jest. **42** 1911 Beil. No. 269 (1–11+deutsch. Rés. 9) 1 Taf. **13**

Garwood, Edmund Johnston. The lower Carboniferous Succession in the North-West of England. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68** (449–586) pls. xliv–lvi. **14**

Gignoux, Maurice. Les formations marines pliocènes et quaternaires de l'Italie du sud et de la Sicile. Ann. Univ. Lyon Fasc. **36** 1913 (585–594) pl. xx. **15**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in 1903–04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (295–334) pls. xxvii–xxix. **16**

Greene, F. C. Fauna of the Brazil limestone. Indianapolis Ind. Proc. Acad. Sci. **1910** 1911 (169–171). **17**

Hadding, Assar. Undre Dicellograptusskiffern i Skåne jämte några därmed ekvivalenta bildningar. [Der untere *Dicellograptus*-Schiefer in Skåne nebst einigen damit equivalenten Bildungen.] Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 [=Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N.F. **24** No. 15] 1913 (90) 8 Taf. **18**

Kindle, E. M. *vide* Prosser, Charles S.

Lamy, Ed. Mollusques et Brachiopodes de la croisière 1912 du *Pourquoi-Pas?* dans les mers du Nord. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (21–24). **19**

[Lebedev, N. I.] Лебедевъ, Н. І. Матеріалы для геологіи Донецкаго Каменноугольнаго бассейна *Spiriferidae* изъ Каменноугольныхъ отложеній Донецкаго бассейна и нѣкоторыхъ другихъ районовъ Россіи. [Beiträge zur Geologie des Donez-Steinkohlen-Beckens. *Spiriferidae* aus den Karbonablagerungen des Donezbeckens und einiger anderer Gebiete Russlands.] Ekaterinoslav Izv. gorn. inst. **9** 1913 Lief. 1 (1–21) Tat. i–v. **20**

Mansuy. Les calcaires à *Productus* de l'Indo-Chine. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** (1030–1032). **21**

Mark, Clara Gould. The fossils of the Conemaugh formation in Ohio. [*In*: Condit, D. D. Conemaugh formation in Ohio.] Ohio Geol. Surv. Ser. 4 Bull. Columbus 1912 (261–326) pls. xiii–xvi. **22**

Maury, Carlotta Joaquina. A contribution to the paleontology of Trinidad. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Ser. 2 **15** 1912 (23–112) pls. v–xiii. **23**

Maynard, T. P. *vide* Schuchert, Charles and others.

North, Frederick J. On the genus *Syringothyris,* Winchell. Geol. Mag. **10** 1913 (393–401) pl. xii. **24**

Painvin, G. J. Nouvelle contribution à la Géologie de la région de hauts plateaux située au Nord et principalement au nord-ouest de Bou-Denib (confins algéro-marocains du Sud). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** (1551–1553). **25**

Plenk, Hanns. Die Entwicklung von *Cistella* (*Argiope*) *neapolitana.* Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Brachiopoden. (1. Mitteilung.) Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** 1913 (93–107) 1 Taf. **26**

Prosser, Charles S. and **Kindle,** E. M. *Brachiopoda* [of the Middle Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 (124–213) pls. viii-xxi. **27**

Renz, Carl *vide* Frech, F.

Richardson, L. and **Upton,** Charles. Some Inferior Oolite *Brachiopoda.* Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club **18** 1913 (47–58) pl. vii. **28**

Rowe, R. B. *vide* Schuchert, Charles and others.

Ruedemann, Rudolph. The Lower Siluric shales of the Mohawk valley. Albany Educ. Dept. N.Y. St. Mus. Bull. **162** 1912 (1–151) pls. i–x. **29**

Schuchert, Charles, **Maynard,** T. P. and others. *Brachiopoda* [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland.] Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 (290–449) pls. liii-lxxiv. **30**

Swartz, C. K. *vide* Clarke, John M.

Swartz, C. K. *vide* Schuchert, Charles and others.

Toula, Franz. Die Kalke vom Jägerhause unweit Baden (Rauchstallbrunnengraben) mit nordalpiner St. Cassianer Fauna. Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. **63** 1913 (77–126) 4 Taf. **30a**

Upton, C. *vide* Richardson, L.

Walcott, Charles D. Cambrian geology and paleontology. 2. No. 11. New Lower Cambrian subfauna. Washington Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **57** 1913 (309–326) pls. l–liv. **31**

Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (1–276) pls. i–xxiv. **31a**

Weller, Stuart. A report on Ordovician fossils collected in eastern Asia in 1903–04. Washington D.C.

Carnegie Inst. Pub. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (277–294) pls. xxv–xxvi. **32**

Williams, Henry Shaler. New species of Silurian fossils from the Edmunds and Pembroke formations of Washington county, Maine. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation, Mus. **45** 1913 (319–352) pls. xxix–xxxi. **33**

Wilson, Alice E. A new Brachiopod from the base of the Utica. Ottawa Victoria Memorial Museum Bulletin **1** (81–84) pl. viii. **34**

[Yakovlev, N.] Яковлевъ, Н. Фауна верхней части палеозойскихъ отложеній въ Донецкомъ бассейнѣ. III Плеченогія.—Геологическія результаты обработки фауны. [Die Fauna der oberen Abteilung der palaeozoischen Ablagerungen im Donez-Bassin. III. Die Brachiopoden. Geologische Resultate der Bearbeitung der Fauna.] St. Peterburg Mém. com. géolog. **79** 1912 (1–28+ deutsch. Rés. 29–41) Taf. i–v. **35**

Yakowleff, N. V. Biologische Parallelen zwischen den Korallen und Brachiopoden in bezug auf ihre Veränderlichkeit. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (560–564). **36**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL. 2003

Review of Walcott's Cambrian *Brachiopoda*; **Clarke, 8.**

Balatonsee Exp.; **Bittner, 3**: **Frech, 12.**

STRUCTURE. 2007

Syringothyris; **North, 24.**

Leptaena rhomboidalis; **Chapman, 5.**

DEVELOPMENT. 2015

Entwicklung von *Cistella* (*Argiope*) *neapolitana*; **Plenk, 25.**

AETIOLOGY. 2023

Biologische Parallelen zwischen den Korallen und Brachiopoden in bezug auf ihre Veränderlichkeit; **Yakowleff 36.**

DISTRIBUTION. 2027

(α) Recent.

Pourquoi-pas, Croisière 1912; **Lamy, 19.**

(β) Fossil.

Paleozoic.

England (Cornwall), list; **Collins, 10.**

Cambrian.

China; **Walcott, 31a.**

U.S. (Alberta), spp. n. *Mickwitzia, Lingulella, Obolella*; **Walcott, 31.**

Ordovician.

England (Bucks.) occ. *Obolella* aff. *salteri* in boring; **Davies,** A. M., Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. **79** 1913 p. 331.

Ordovician Sehweden, spp. n.; **Hadding, 18.**

Eastern Asia; **Weller, 32.**

Silurian.

U. S. (Maine), spp. n. *Brachyprion, Camarotoechia, Chonetes, Lingula, Whitfieldella*; **Williams, 33.**

Canada (Ottawa) gen. n. *Oxoplecia*; **Wilson, 34.**

Victoria, 7 spp. n.; **Chapman, 5.**

Devonian.

Belgium, var. n. *Spirifer*; **Asselbergs, 1.**

U.S. (Maryland), 9 spp. n., 6 varr. n.; **Clarke & Swartz, 9**: 5 spp. n.; **Prosser & Kindle, 27**: 1 gen. n., 45 spp. n., 12 varr. n.; **Schuchert** and others, **30.**

Brazil (Paraná) 16 spp. n., 2 gen. n.; **Clarke, 7.**

Carboniferous.

England (N.W.), spp. n. *Rhynchonella, Productus, Spirifer*; **Garwood, 14.**

Ural, *Spirifer* sp. et. varr. nn. (Russ.); **Lebedev, 20.**

Donez-Bassin, *Spiriferidae* sp. et varr. nn. (Russ.); **Lebedev, 20.**

China; **Girty, 16.**

Indo-China, Brachiopods of *Productus* limestone; **Mansuy, 21.**

New South Wales, serpentine belt; **Benson, 2.**

U.S. (Ohio), Conemaugh formation; **Mark, 22.**

U.S. (Indiana), Brazil Limestone fauna; **Greene, 17.**

Permocarboniferous.

Donez-Bassin, sp. n. *Discina*; **Yakovlev, 36.**

Triassic.

Spitzbergen, sp. n. *Lingula*; **Böhm, 4.**

Jägerhauser, 1 sp. n., 1 var. n.; **Toula, 30a.**

Ungarn (Balatonsee), 6 spp. n. 5 varr. nn. (Ungarisch); **Frech, 12.**

Ungarn (Bakony), 1 gen. n., 13 spp. n. (Ungarisch); **Bittner, 3.**

Jurassic.

England (Bucks.) occ. *Orbiculoidea* aff. *holdeni* in boring; **Davies, A. M.** Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. **79** 1913 p. 330.

England (Cotteswolds), 14 spp. n.; **Richardson & Upton, 28.**

France (Haute-Savoie); **Favre, 11.**

South-East Morocco, occ. few. sp.; **Painvin, 25.**

Tertiary.

South Italy and Sicily; **Gignoux, 15.**

Phosphoritischer Sandstein von Kursk, *Brachiopoda* (Russ.+ deutsch. Rés.); **Čirvinskij, 6.**

Soldado Rock, sp. n. *Terebratula*; **Maury, 23.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

†*Acrotreta nana* pl. v. f. 20–23, *dubia* f. 24–26, **spp. n.**, Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund. Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 61.

†*Ambocoelia virginiana* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, PROSSER Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 202.

†*Amphiclinodonta laczkói* **sp. n.** Ungarn Trias, BITTNER Res. wissensch Forsch. des Balatonsees I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. p. 38.

†*Anoplia helderbergiae* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ROWE Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 340.

†*Anoplotheca concava* var. n. *tonolowayensis* Swartz p. 434, *equistriata* **sp. n.** p. 435 Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Athyris goniocolpos* **sp. n.** Ungarn Trias, FRECH Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 38.

†*Atrypa*? *biconvexa* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 393. — *A. reticularis*, var. n. *decurrens* p. 107, *A. fimbriata* **sp. n.** p. 109, Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. **26** 1913.

†*Brachyprion shaleri* **sp. n.** Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 329.

†*Brazilia* **gen. n.** for *Centronella margarida* Derby, Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** p. 216.

†*Camarotocchia congregata* var. n. *parkheadensis* Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 575.—*C. leightoni* **sp. n.** Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. p. 338.—*C. oriskania* ROWE p. 351, *gigantea* MAYNARD p. 354, *C.* (*Plethorhyncha*) *praespeciosa* SCHUBERT p. 355, **spp. n.** Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Choneles bipartita* **sp. n.** Victoria Silurian CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 p. 104.—*C. edmundsi* p. 323, *cobscooki* p. 327, *bastini* p. 337, **spp. n.** Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45.** —*C. lepidiformis* p. 561, *oaklandensis* p. 562, *rowei* p. 563, **spp. n.**, Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian.—*C. marylandicus* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, PROSSER Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 157.—*C. skottsbergi* p. 291, *hallei* p. 293, **spp. n.**, Brazil Devonian CLARKE

Serviço Geol. Min. Brazil Monogr. **1**.— *C. subacutiradiatus* p. 335, *rowei* p. 336, spp. n., *jerseyensis* var. n. *spinosus* p. 339, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

Cistella (*Argiope*) *neapolitana*, Entwicklung, PLENK Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** pp. 93–107 pl.

†*Coelospira*? *colona* sp. n. Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** p. 275.

†*Crania pulchelloides* sp. n. Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 p. 101.

†*Cyrtina gracillima*, *lóczyi*, spp. n., Ungarn Trias, BITTNER Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. p. 22.—*C. subbiplicata* sp. n. Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 p. 109.

†*Cyrtiniinae* subfam. n. für *Spiriferella* und *Cyrtina*, FREDERICHS Kazaní Prot. Obšč. jest **42** Beil. No. 269 pp. 1–11.

†*Dalmanella clarki* sp. n. Maryland Devonian, MAYNARD Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 300.

†*Discina compressa* sp. n. Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 62 pl. v f. 36–37.

†*Derbyina* gen. n. for *Notothyris smithi* Derby p. 212, *whitiorum* sp. n. Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1**.

†*Discina donetzensis* sp. n. Donezbassin Permocarbon, YAKOVLEV Mém. Com. géolog. **79** pp. 1 & 29.

†*Douvillina cayuta* var. n. *graciliora* Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 556.

†*Eatonia hartleyi* sp. n. Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 376.

†*Eudesia doultingensis* sp. n. England Jurassic, RICHARDSON & UPTON Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club **18** p. 47.

†*Gypidula* (*Sieberella*) *coeymanensis* nom. n. for *Atrypa galeata* Vanuxem p. 342, *G.* (*Sieberella*) *coeymanensis* varr. n. *prognostica* p. 344, *corriganensis* p. 345, *G. subglobosa* sp. n. p. 346, Maryland Devonian, MAYNARD Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.—*G.* (*Sieberella*) *dudleyensis* nom. n. for *Pentamerus galeatus* Davidson, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 344.—*G. victoriae* sp. n. Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 p. 106.

†*Koninckina leonhardi* var. n. *insignis* Baden N. Oest., TOULA Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien **63** pp. 77–126.

†*Leptaena aequistriata* sp. n. pl. v. f. 27–28, *sericea* var. *restricta* var. n. f. 29–33, Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 62.—*L. rhomboidalis*, notes on structural variation, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 p. 102.

†*Leptostrophia mesembria* sp. n. Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** p. 286.—*L. perplana* var. n. *alternata* Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 553.

†*Lingula clarki* sp. n. Maryland Devonian, PROSSER Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 128.—*L. dicellograptorum* sp. n. Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 60 pl. v f. 14–15.—*L. lepta* p. 308, *keideli*, *lamella*, p. 309, *scalprum* p. 310, Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1**.—*L. lindströmi* sp. n. Spitzbergen Triassic, BOHM Ark. zool. Stockholm **8** p. 3.—*L. oherni* sp. n. Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 546.—*L. scobina* sp. n. p. 339, *minima* var. n. *americana* p. 340 Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **45**.

†*Lingulapholis* gen. n. type *Pholidops terminalis* Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 295.

†*Lingulella chapa* p. 311, *hitka* p. 312, spp. n., Alberta Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **57**.

†*Meristella humilis* sp. n. Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 605.—*M. praenuntia* p. 443, *rostellata* p. 447, *symmetrica* p. 448, spp. n., Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Mary-

land Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.—*M. septata* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Mongr. **1** p. 264.

†*Mickwitzia muralensis* **sp. n.** Alberta Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **57** p. 310.

†*Nucleospira swartzi* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, MAYNARD Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 432.

†*Obolella nuda* **sp. n.** Alberta Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect **57** p. 312.

†*Obolus ornatus* p. 58 pl. v f. 1–2, *deltoideus* f. 3–4, *elatus* p. 59 f. 5–8, *fimbriatus* f. 9–12, var. *jemtlandicus* **var. n.** p. 60 pl. v f. 13, *sularpensis* p. 60 textf. 22, **spp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15.

†*Orbiculoidea bodenbenderi* p. 304, *collis* p. 306, **spp. n.**, Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Servico Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1**.—*O. roederi* Schuchert p. 290, *schucherti* Swartz p. 292, **spp. n.**, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Oriskania lucerna* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 390.

†*Ornithella cleevensis* **sp. n.** England Jurassic, RICHARDSON & UPTON Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club **18** p. 48.

†*Oxoplecia* **gen. n.** for *calhouni* **sp. n.** Canada Silurian, WILSON Ottawa Victoria Memorial Museum Bulletin **1** p. 81.

†*Pholidops multilamellosa* p. 293, *tumida* p. 294, **spp. n.**, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Plectambonites sericeus* var. n. *typus* p. 91, *centricarinatus* **sp. n.** p. 92, New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N.Y. St. Mus. Bull. **162**.

†*Productella lachrymosa* var. n. *marylandica* p. 565, *navicelliformis* **sp. n.** p. 567, Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian.—*P.* (?) *schucherti* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, PROSSER Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 163.

†*Productus globosus* p. 568, *rotundus* p. 569, **spp. n.**, England Carboniferous, GARWOOD Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68**.

†*Rensselaeria falklandica* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brazil Monogr. **1** p. 267.

†*Rensselaeria keyserensis* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 384.—*R. circularis* p. 381, *proavita* p. 385, **spp. n.**, *subglobosa* varr. n. *avus* p. 380, *crassa* p. 381, *marylandica* var. n. *symmetrica* p. 384, *suessana* var. n. *immatura* p. 388, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *loc. cit.*

†*Retzia aracanga, hungarica, Lóczyi, pseudolyrata*, **spp. n.**, Ungarn Trias, BITTNER Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. pp. 25–30.—*R. oxyrhynchos* **sp. n.** Ungarn Trias, RENZ Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 24.—†*R. bittneri* **sp. n.** Kalke, Baden N. Oest., TOULA Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst Wien **63** pp. 77–126.

†*Rhipidomella musculosa* var. n. *arctisinuata* p. 306, *marylandica* **sp. n.** p. 306, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Rhynchonella auriculifera* p. 49, *cheltensis, cleevensis* p. 50, *grayi, selsleyensis* p. 51, *witchelli* p. 53, **spp. n.**, England Jurassic, RICHARDSON & UPTON Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club **18**.—*R. decurtata* Gir. var. n. *oxypterus* p. 22, *carantana* var. n. *baconica* p. 39, Ungarn Trias, FRECH Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II.—*R. laczkói* **sp. n.** Ungarn Trias, BITTNER Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. p. 18.—*R.* (*Pugnax*) *fawcettensis* **sp. n.** England Carboniferous, GARWOOD Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68** p. 568.

†*Rhynchotreta cumberlandica* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ROWE Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 347.

†*Schizophoria oriskania* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 307.—

S. striatula var. n. *marylandica* Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 574.

†*Schuchertella elliptica* p. 560, *ponderosa* p. 560, **spp. n.**, Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian.—*S. marylandica* Maynard **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 332.—*S. sancticrucis* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** p. 283.—*S. variabilis* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, PROSSER Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 144.

†*Siphonotreta plicatella* **sp. n.** Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 p. 100.

†*Spirifer*, discussion and notes on South African species, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 220–249.—*S. lilydalensis* **sp. n.** Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 p. 110.—*S. marcyi* var. n. *superstes* Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 597.—*S. medius* **sp. n.** Unt. Carbon der . Ural und Donez-Bassin (Russ.), LEBEDEV (768) Ekaterinoslav Izv. gorn. Inst. **9** Lief. 1 p. 18.—*S. mosquensis*, varr. n. *uralicus*, *laticostatus* Ural Carboniferous, LEBEDEV Ekaterinoslav Izv. gorn. Inst. **9** Lief. 1 p. 13.—*S. paradoxus* var. n. *obliqua* Belgium Devonian, ASSELBERGS Bruxelles Bull. Soc. Geol. **56** p. 198.—*S. parana* p. 250, *contrarius* p. 251, *kayserianus* p. 252, **spp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1**.—*S. paucicostatus* p. 402, *angularis* p. 409, *hartleyi* p. 413, *perdewi*, *tribuarius* p. 414, *proavitus* p. 418, *concinnoideus* p. 419, *gordoni* p. 420, **spp. n.**, *vanuxemi* var. n. *prognosticus* p. 403, *murchisoni* var. n. *marylandicus* p. 413, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.—*S. modestus* var. n. *plicatus*, MAYNARD *loc. cit.* p. 400.—*S. pinskeyensis* **sp. n.** England Carboniferous, GARWOOD Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68** p. 570.—*S. sculptilis* var. n. *marylandensis* Maryland Devonian, PROSSER Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 200.—*S. sulcatus* Hisinger = (*Sp. mercurii* Gosselet), MAILLIEUX Bruxelles Bull. Soc. Geol. **56** 1912 p. v. p. 8.

†*Spiriferidae* des Donez-Bassins (Russ.), LEBEDEV Ekaterinoslav Izv. gorn. inst. **9** Lief. 1 pp. 1–21 pl. i–v.

†*Spiriferina laminosa* McCoy fig., GARWOOD Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68** p. 572.—*S. lóczyi* **sp. n.**, *hirsuta* var. n. *incurvata* p. 23, *bittneri* **sp. n.** p. 38, Ungarn Trias, RENZ Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II.

†*Streptorhynchus agassizi* Hartt. to *Schuchertella*, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** p. 276.

†*Strophonella keyserensis* Swartz p. 324, *undaplicata* Swartz p. 326, *prolifica* Schuchert p. 327, **spp. n.**, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Syringothyris* structure, WINCHELL Geol. Mag. **10** p. 393.

†*Terebratula laczkói* **sp. n.** Ungarn Trias, BITTNER Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. p. 11.—*T. microstoma* p. 53, *painswickensis* p. 54, *rodburgensis*, *tubulirostrata* p. 55, *witchelli* p. 56, **spp. n.** England Jurassic, RICHARDSON & UPTON Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club **18**.—*T. stantoni* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** 1912 p. 104.

†*Thecospira andreaei*, *porrecta*, *semseyi*, **spp. n.**, Ungarn Trias, BITTNER Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. pp. 39–44.

†*Thecospirella* **gen. n.** verwandt mit *Thecospira*, *lóczyi* **sp. n.** Ungarn Trias, BITTNER Res. der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. pp. 44–46.

†*Uncinulus globulus* Schuchert p. 364, *gordoni* Maynard p. 367, **spp. n.**, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.—*U. nucleolatus* var. n. *angulatus* MAYNARD p. 366, **spp. n.** *keyserensis* Schuhert, *convexorus* Maynard p. 368, **spp. n.** Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Waldheimia* (*Aulacothrys*) *praepulchella* **sp. n.** p. 39, *W. endora* var. n. *angustissima* p. 40, *W.* (*Cruratula*) *vespremica* **sp. n.** p. 40, Ungarn Trias, FRECH Res. wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees. I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II.

†*Zeilleria tenuis* **sp. n.** England Jurassic, RICHARDSON & UPTON Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club **18** p. 56.

†*Stropheodonta* **spp. n.** *coeymanensis* Swartz p. 313, *arctimuscula* Schuchert p. 317, Maryland Devonian, SCHUCHERT *et al.* Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.—*S. maynardi* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 551.

†*Whitfieldella edmundsi* **sp. n.** Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 320.—†*W.* (?) *minuta* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, MAYNARD Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 442.

VII (b) BRYOZOA

CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. TITLES 11

II. SUBJECT INDEX.

General = 2003 12

Structure = 2007 12

Physiology = 2011 (vacant)

Development = 2015 12

Ethology = 2019 12

Variation and Aetiology = 2023 (vacant)

Distribution = 2027 :—

(a) Recent :—

(α) Marine 12

(β) Non-Marine 12

(b) Fossil 13

III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX 13

I.—TITLES.

Agatz, Joseph. Knospung und Regeneration bei den Bryozoen. Diss. Strassburg. Bamberg (Druck v. W. Gärtner) 1912 (1–30) 4 Taf. 22 cm. **1**

Andrussow [Andrusov], N. Die fossilen Bryozoenriffe der Halbinseln Kertsch und Taman. Lieferung 3. Kiev [Selbstvert. d. Verf.] 1912 (89–144) Taf. xii–xiv. 32 cm. **2**

Annandale, N. The Polyzoa of the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (223–228) pl. vii. **3**

Bassler, R. S. *vide* Ulrich, E. O.

Braem, F. Die Keimung der Statoblasten von *Pectinatella* und *Cristatella*. [1. Morpholog. Vorgänge.] Zoologica Stuttgart **67** [= Bd. 26] 1913 (35–64) 5 Taf. **4**

Brydone, R. M. Notes on new or imperfectly known Chalk *Polyzoa*. Geol. Mag. London **10** 1913 (97–99 196–199 248–250 436–438) pls. iv vii viii xiv. **5**

Cole, Leon J. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Gerwerzhagen, Adolf. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bryozoen. 1. Das Nervensystem von *Cristatella mucedo* Cuv. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **107** 1913 (309–345) 3 Taf. **6**

Gerwerzhagen, Adolf. Untersuchungen an Bryozoen. (Vorl. Mitt.) Heidelberg SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. math.-natw. Kl. **1913** Abt. B. Abh. **9** (1–16). **7**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in 1903–04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (295–334) pls. xxvii–xxix. **8**

Harmer, Sidney F. The *Polyzoa* of waterworks. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (426–457) pls. lxii & lxiii. **9**

Harmer, S. F. [The terms *Polyzoa* and *Bryozoa*.] London Proc. Linn. Soc. **1911** (70–71). **10**

Herdman, W. A. Note on J. V. Thompson's use of the term "*Polyzoa*." London Proc. Linn. Soc. **1911** (62–63). **11**

Herwig, Ernst. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Knospung bei den Bryozoen. Diss. Marburg (Druck v. R. Friedrich) **1913** (36) m. 2 Taf. 22 cm. **12**

Holtedahl, Olaf. On some Ordovician fossils from Boothia Felix and King William Land collected during the Norwegian expedition of the *Gjoa*, Captain Amundsen, through the North-West Passage. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1912 **9** (1–11) pls. i–iv. **13**

Lecomtre, Georges. Sur quelques Bryozoaires nouveaux ou peu connus du Cénomanien du Mans. Paris Bul. soc. géol. **12** 1912 (349–355). **14**

Maplestone, C. M. Further descriptions of the Tertiary *Polyzoa* of Victoria, Part xii. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** 1913 (355–356). **15**

Maplestone, C. M. New or little-known *Polyzoa*. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** 1913 (357–362) pl. xxviii. **16**

Munro, Madeline. Description of some new forms of Trepostomatous *Bryozoa* from the Lower Carboniferous rocks of the North-Western province [of England]. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68** (574–579). **17**

Osburn, Raymond C. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Ruedemann, Rudolf. The Lower Siluric shales of the Mohawk valley. Albany Educ. Dept. N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. **162** 1912 (1–151) pls. i–x. **18**

Schröder, Olaw. Über einen einzelligen Parasiten des Darmepithels von *Plumatella fungosa*. Pallas. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (220–223). **19**

Stebbing, T. R. R. The terms *Polyzoa* and *Bryozoa*. On John Vaughan Thompson and his *Polyzoa*, and on

Vaunthompsonia, a genus of *Sympoda*. London Proc. Linn. Soc. **1911** (61–62 & 64–70). **20**

Sumner, Francis B., **Osburn**, Raymond C. and **Cole**, Leon J. A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 3. A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. **31** 1911 [1913] (549–794). **21**

Ulmer, Georg. Süsswasser-Bryozoen von Äquatorial-Afrika. [In: Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Afrika-Exp. 1907–8, Bd 4, Lfg 10.] Leipzig (Klinkhardt & Biermann) **1912** (285–290). **22**

Ulrich, E. O. and **Bassler**, R. S. Bryozoa [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 (259–290) pls. xlvi–li. **23**

Ulrich, E. O. and **Bassler**, R. S. Bryozoa [of the Middle Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore **1913** (123–124) pl. vii. **24**

Wackenheim, M. Moostierchen im Aquarium. [*Fredericella.*] Bl. Aquarienk. Stuttgart **24** 1913 (298–299). **25**

Waters, Arthur Wm. The Marine Fauna of British East Africa and Zanzibar, from collections made by Cyril Crossland, M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S., in the years 1901–1902. *Bryozoa-Cheilostomata.* London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (458–537) pls. lxiv–lxxiii. **26**

Waters, A. W. [The terms *Polyzoa* and *Bryozoa.*] London Proc. Linn. Soc. 1911 (71–72). **27**

Weber, R. *Plumatella repens* . . . [Mikrophotogr. Bilder.] Mikrokosmos Stuttgart **7** 1913 (105–107). **28**

Wolfer, Otto. Die Bryozoen des schwäbischen Jura. Palaeontographica Stuttgart **60** 1913 (115–173) 5 Taf. **29**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL. 2003

Moostierchen im Aquarium *Fredericella*); **Wackenheim, 25.**

STRUCTURE. 2007

Cristatella mucedo, Nervensystem; **Gerwerzhagen, 6.**

Excretion bei *Cristatella*; **Gerwerzhagen, 7.**

Hibernacula of *Paluticella*; **Harmer, 9.**

Statoblasts of *Plumatella*; **Harmer, 9.**

Nerven- u. Muskelsystem v. *Zoobotryon*; **Gerwerzhagen, 7.**

DEVELOPMENT. 2015

Development, hibernacula of *Paludicella*; **Harmer, 9.**

Die Keimung der Statoblasten von *Pectinatella* und *Cristatella*; **Braem, 4.**

Knospung bei den Bryozoen; **Herwig, 12.**

Knospung und Regeneration bei den Bryozoen; **Agatz, 1.**

De- u. Regeneration der Polypide bei Chilostomen; **Gerwerzhagen, 7.**

Überführung der Eier aus den Zooecien in die Ovicellen bei *Bugula*; **Gerwerzhagen, 7.**

ETHOLOGY. 2019

Parasiten des Darmepithels von *Plumatella fungosa*; **Schröder, 19.**

DISTRIBUTION. 2027

(*a*) Recent.

(*a*) *Marine.*

U.S. (Woods Hole Region), catalogue; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 21.**

British East Africa, spp. n. *Cellaria, Osthimosia, Lepralia, Petralia, Adeonellopsis*; **Waters, 26.**

Australia (Victoria), spp. n. *Digenopora, Dimorphocella, Mucronella, Schizoporella, Selenariopsis* (gen. n.); **Maplestone, 16.**

(*β*) *Non-Marine.*

England, *Polyzoa* of waterworks; **Harmer, 9.**

Lake Tiberias, *Plumatella* sp. n., *Fredericella* subsp. n.; **Annandale, 3.**

Äquatorial-Afrika; **Ulmer, 22.**

(*b*) FOSSIL.

Ordovician.

Boothia Felix, occ. *Receptaculites oweni*; **Holtedahl, 13.**

Silurian.

U.S. (New York), sp. n. *Paleschara*; **Ruedemann, 18.**

U.S. (New York), var. n. *Plectambonites*; **Ruedemann, 18.**

Devonian.

U.S. (Maryland), 20 spp. n., 1 gen. n.; **Ulrich & Bassler, 23 & 24.**

Carboniferous.

England (N.W.) spp. n. *Stenophrygma* (gen. n.), *Stenopora*; **Munro, 17.**

China; **Girty, 16.**

Jurassic.

Germany (Schwäbischen Jura), 20 spp. n.; **Wolfer, 29.**

Cretaceous.

England, 15 spp. n.; **Brydone, 5.**

France (Mans), spp. n. *Membranipora, Membraniporella, Porina, Rhagasostoma*; **Lecomtre, 14.**

Tertiary.

Kertsch und Taman, Bryozoenriffe; **Andrussow, 2.**

Australia (Victoria), spp. n. *Catenicella, Strongylopora, Strophipora*; **Maplestone, 15.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

The terms *Polyzoa* and *Bryozoa*, STEBBING, HERDMAN, HARMER & WATERS Proc. Linn. Soc. **1911** pp. 61–72.

Riffbildungen der Bryozoen bei Kertsch und Taman, ANDRUSSOW Kiev 1912 pp. 89–144 pl. xii–xiv Textf. 59–71.

Adeonellopsis crosslandi **sp. n.** British East Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 531.

†*Batostomella interporosa* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 270.

†*Berenicea subtilis* p. 134, *bisulcata* p. 136, *incomposita* p. 137, *tegulaeformis* p. 139, *assurrecta* p. 140, *radiata* p. 141, *limbata, interfarta* p. 143, *cribriformis* p. 144, **spp. n.**, Schwäbischen Jura, WOLFER Palaeontographica **60.**

†*Bicellaria chuakensis* **sp. n.** England Cretaceous, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10** p. 467.

Brettia tropica **sp. n.** Brit. E. Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 465.

†*Caberea pedunculata* nom. n. = *Caberea morningtoniensis* (pars.), Victoria Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** p. 356.

†*Catenicella rugosa* **sp. n.** Victoria Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** p. 355.

Cellepora fossa—variable forms, p. 361, MAPLESTONE t.c..

†*Chilotrypa micropora* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 268.

Cellaria gracilis var. n. *tessellata, wasinensis* **sp. n.** British East Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 495.

†*Ceramopora? incondita* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 260.

†*Ceriopora sandalina* **sp. n.** Schwäbischen Jura, WOLFER Palaeontographica **60** p. 157.

†*Cribrilina suffulta* p. 436, *cacus* p. 437, **spp. n.** England Cretaceous, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10.**

Cristatella, Grösse, Dornenzahl, Keimung der Statoblasten, BRAEM Zoologica Stuttgart **67** 1913 p. 35.—*C. mucedo*, Nervensystem, GERWERZHAGEN Zs. wiss. Zool. **107** p. 309.

Digenopora latissima **sp. n.** Victoria, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** p. 357.

Dimorphocella portmarina **sp. n.** Victoria, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** p. 359.

†*Diplostenopora* **gen. n.** type *Escharopora siluriana* Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 276.

†*Eridotrypa parvulipora* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 272.

†*Fenestella cumberlandica* p. 280, *F.* (*Cycloporina*) *altidorsata* p. 282, **spp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Fistuliporella cumulata* p. 263, *quinquedentata* p. 264, *minima* p. 265, *marylandica* p. 266, *maynardi* p. 266, **spp. n.**, Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

Fredericella sultana, occ. in waterworks, HARMER Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 448.—*F. sultana* subsp. n. *jordanica* Palestine, ANNANDALE J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 223.

†*Homalostega cavernosa*, *vulcani* **spp. n.** England Cretaceous, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10** p. 98 pl. iv figs. 4–6.

Lepralia wasinensis **sp. n.** British East Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 516.

†*Lioclema subramosum* p. 273, *pulchellum* p. 274, **spp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Membranipora gravensis*, *sparksi*, p. 197, *cervicornis*, *plicatella*, *aedificata*, p. 198 pl. vii **spp. n.** England Cretaceous, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10**.—*M. pyropesiata* p. 350, *nicklesi*, *canui*, p. 351, *spatulata* p. 352, *gigantissima* p. 353, **spp. n.**, France Cretaceous, LECOMTRE Paris Bul. Soc. géol. **12**.

†*Membraniporella subfallax* **sp. n.** France Cretaceous, LECOMTRE Paris Bul. Soc. géol. **12** p. 354.

†*Monticulipora* (?) *marylandensis* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Mid. Up. Devonian p. 123.

Mucronella ovifera **sp. n.** Victoria, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** p. 358.

†*Mucronella* (?) *spenceri* **sp. n.** England (Hants.) Chalk, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10** p. 97 pl. iv figs. 1 & 2; *M. Catheri* Brydone type specimen figd. *l.c.* pl. iv fig. 3.

†*Neuropora tuberiformis* p. 164, *patellaeformis* p. 165, *quenstedti*, *fusiformis*, p. 166, *prismatica* p. 167 **spp. n.** Schwäbischen Jura, WOLFER Palaeontographica **60**.

Osthimosia zanzibariensis **sp. n.** British East Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 508.

†*Paleschara ulrichi* **sp. n.** New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. **162** p. 90.

Paludicella articulata, synonymy, hibernacula, occurrence in water works, HARMER Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 441.

Parmularia obliqua var. n. *lobata* Western Australia, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** p. 360.

Pertinatella, Keimung der Statoblasten, BRAEM Zoologica Stuttgart **67** 1913 p. 35.

Petralia chuakensis **sp. n.**, *vultur* var. n. *armata*, British East Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 518.

Plumatella auricomis **sp. n.** Palestine, on *Unio terminalis*, ANNANDALE J. As. Soc. Bengal **9** p. 227.—*P. fungosa* var. *coralloides* and *P. emarginata* var. *muscosa*, statoblasts, occ. in waterworks, HARMER Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 449–455.—*P. fungosa*, Parasiten des Darm-epithels, SCHRÖDER Zool. Anz. **43** p. 220.—*P. repens*, Mikrophotogr. Bilder, WEBER Mikrokosmos Stuttgart **7** 1913 pp. 105–107.

†*Polypora dictyota* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 283.

†*Porina cenomana* **sp. n.** France Cretaceous, LECOMTRE Paris Bul. Soc. Geol. **12** p. 355.

†*Proboscina taeniaplana* p. 130, *erucaeformis* p. 131, **spp. n.** Schwäbischen Jura, WOLFER Palaeontographica **60**.

†*Ptilodictya tenella* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 288.

†*Rhagasostoma cenomana* **sp. n.** France Cretaceous, LECOMTRE Paris Bul. Soc. Geol. **12** p. 354.

Rhynchozoon profundum var. **n.** *laminatum* British East Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 523.

Schizoporella baccata p. 358, *S. complanata* p. 358, **spp. n.** Victoria, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25**.

Selenariopsis **gen. n.** near *Selenaria, gabrieli* **sp. n.** N.S.W., MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** p. 359.

Schizoporella nivea var. n. *wasinensis* British East Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 504.

†*Scrupocellaria wasinensis* **sp. n.** England Cretaceous, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10** p. 479.

†*Scrupocellaridae*, classification, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10** p. 472.

†*Semicoscinium planum* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 285.

†*Semieschara labiatula* p. 248, *occlusa* p. 249, **spp. n.** England Cretaceous, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10**.

†*Stenophrygma* **gen. n.** for *lobatum* p. 574, *grandyense* p. 576, **spp. n.** England Carboniferous, MUNRO Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68**.

†*Stenopora compacta* **sp. n.** England Carboniferous, MUNRO Q. J. Geol. Soc. **68** p. 577.—*S.*(?) *incrustans* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 275.

†*Stomatopora undulata, crepidiniformis* p. 126, *cellisalternans* p. 127, **spp. n.**, *S. dichotoma* vv. n. *diplopora, tenuata, S. dichotomoides* v. n. *procera* p. 124, Schwäbischen Jura, WOLFER Palaeontographica **60**.

†*Stirparia zanzibariensis* p. 469, *dendrograpta* p. 470, **spp. n.** England Cretaceous, BRYDONE Geol. Mag. **10**.

†*Stromatotrypa globularis* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 279.

†*Strongylopora concinna* **sp. n.** Victoria Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** p. 355.

†*Strophipora episcopalis* p. 355, *dubia* p. 356, **spp. n.** Victoria Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **28**.

Synnotum pembaensis p. 465, *contorta* p. 466, **spp. n.** British East Africa and Zanzibar, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913**.

†*Thamniscus regularis* **sp. n.** Maryland Devonian, ULRICH & BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian p. 286.

Vittaticella elegans var. n. *zanzibariensis* British East Africa, WATERS Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 485.

VIII. MOLLUSCA

ARRANGED BY

H. B. PRESTON.

CONTENTS

PAGE

I. TITLES 5

II. SUBJECT INDEX:—

General = 2203:—

Biography 31
Bibliography 32
General Treatises 32
Museums, Collections, Expeditions 32
Nomenclature 32
Miscellanea... 32

Structure = 2207:—

General 33
Nervous System 34
Myology 34
Shell 34
Vascular System 34
Alimentary System, Radula and Jaws 34
Excretory Organs 35
Reproductive Organs 35
Regeneration 35
Teratology 35

Physiology = 2211:—

General 35
Glandular Secretions, Pigments 35
Sense Organs 35
Nervous System 35
Vascular System 35
Respiratory Organs 36

PAGE

Development = 2215 :—
General 36
Oogenesis and Ovum 36
Spermatogenesis and Spermatozoon 36
Embryology 36

Ethology = 2219 :—
General 36
Movements, Locomotion 37
Feeding Habits 37
Breeding Habits 37
Colouration 37
Habitat 37
Boring Habits 37
Acclimatisation, etc. 37
Hibernation and Æstivation 37
Parasitism, Commensalism, Parasites, etc. 37
Enemies, etc. 37
Economics 38

Variation and Ætiology = 2223 :—
General Treatises 38
Teratology, Phylogeny and Relationship 38

Distribution = 2227 :—
General 39

(a) Recent :—
(*a*) Marine :—
Arctic Ocean 39
North Atlantic Ocean, Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico 39
Mediterranean Sea, Black Sea 40
South Atlantic Ocean... 40
Indian Ocean, Red Sea 40
Malaysia 40
Pacific Ocean 41
Southern Ocean 42
Antarctic Ocean 42

(*β*) Non-Marine :—
Sweden and Denmark = 2227 *da* 42
Russia = 2227 *db* 42
Southern Russia = 2227 *dbb* 42
Germany = 2227 *dc* 42
Denmark = 2227 *da* (vacant).
British Islands = 2227 *de* 43
France = 2227 *df* 43
Spain = 2227 *dg* 43

PAGE

(β) Non-Marine—*continued*:—

Italy and Sicily = 2227 *dh* 44
Malta = 2227 *dm* 44
Switzerland = 2227 *di* 44
Austria-Hungary = 2227 *dk*... 44
Balkan Peninsula = 2227 *dl*... 44
Siberia = 2227 *ea* 44
Eastern Siberia = 2227 *eab*... 44
Central Asiatic Russia = 2227 *eac*... ... 44
British India, etc. = 2227 *ef*... 44
Malaysia, Philippine Islands, etc. = 2227 *eg* 44
Asiatic Turkey = 2227 *ei* 44
N. Africa = 2227 *fa* 45
Sahara, etc. = 2227 *fc* 45
W. Africa, Congo = 2227 *fd-e* 45
E. Africa, etc. = 2227 *ff* 45
Madagascar and Comoro Islands 46
Canada = 2227 *gb* 46
United States = 2227 *gf* 46
N.E. United States = 2227 *gg* 46
S.E. United States = 2227 *gh* 46
W. United States = 2227 *gi*... 46
Mississippi River System = 2227 *gk* ... 47
Centr. America = 2227 *hb* 47
West Indies = 2227 *hc* 47
Colombia = 2227 *he* 47
Brazil = 2227 *hg* 47
New Guinea, etc. = 2227 *ia*... 47
S. Australia = 2227 *ig* 47
New Zealand = 2227 *ik* 47
Atlantic = 2227 *la* 47
Seychelles = 2227 *mb* 48
Pacific = 2227 *n* 48

(b) Fossil:—

Cainozoic 48
Post-Tertiary 48
Tertiary 48
Mesozoic 50
Cretaceous 50
Jurassic 50
Triassic 51
Permian 52
Palæozoic 52
Carboniferous 52
Devonian 52
Silurian 52
Ordovician 52
Cambrian 52

PAGE

III. Systematic Index = 2231 :—

Gastropoda 53

Amphineura 53
Aplacophora 53
Polyplacophora 53
Prosobranchia 54
Opisthobranchia including Pteropoda and Heteropoda... 70
Pulmonata 71

Scaphopoda 80

Pelecypoda or Lamellibranchia 80

Cephalopoda 80

I.—TITLES.

Adams, Lionel E. Conchological notes from Algeria and Tunis. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (61–62). **1**

Alexandrowicz, Jerzy Stanislaw. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Physiologie der Verdauung. 6. Zur Kenntnis der Cellulose und des celluloselösenden Fermentes im Hepatoprankreassaft der Schnecke (*Helix pomatia*). Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn **150** 1913 (57–86). **2**

Alfaro, Anastasio. Rocas sedimentarias de Costa Rica. Boletin de Fomento San José Costa Rica **3** 1913 (853–861). **3**

Alverdes, Friedrich. Über Perlen und Perlbildung. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **105** 1913 (598–633) 2 Taf. **4**

Alverdes, Friedrich. Versuche über die künstliche Erzeugung von Mantelperlen bei Süsswassermuscheln. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (441–458). **5**

Andrussow, N. Ueber einige Neritiniden aus neogenen Ablagerungen des pontocaspischen Gebietes. St. Peterburg Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. **49** 1912 (1–17) Taf. i–ii. **6**

Annandale, N. Notes on Freshwater Sponges. XV. Sponges from shells of the genus *Aetheria*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (237–240). **7**

[ANON.] A conchological museum for Japan. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (13–14). **8**

[ANON.] First annual report of the Laguna Marine Laboratory at Laguna Beach, Orange county, California. Claremont Cal. (Department of Biology Pomona College) **1912** 1912 (218) pls. i–v. **9**

Asselbergs, Étienne. Description des fossiles découverts par M. J. Duvigneaud aux environs de Neufchateau. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. Mem. **26** 1912 (1913) (189–215) pl. viii. **10**

Babák, Edward. Zur Regulation des Atemstromes bei den Lamellibranchiaten. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Flimmerbewegung. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena **15** 1913 (184–198). **11**

[**Bajarunas,** M. V.] Баярунасъ, М. В. Нижне-олигоценовыя отложенія Мангышлака. II. [Unteroligocaen-Ablagerungen des Mangyschlaks II.] St. Peterburg Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. **49** 1912 (19–68) Taf. iii. **12**

Baker, Frank C. A new *Lymnaea* from Montana. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (115–116). **13**

Baker, Frank C. *Galba ferruginea* in Oregon. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (24). **14**

Baker, Frank C. Notes on Post-Glacial Mollusca. I. Emmet County, Michigan. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (7–8). **15**

Baker, Frank C. Notes on Post-Glacial Mollusca. II. Waukesha County, Wisconsin. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (68). **16**

Baker, Frank C. Mollusca from Wyoming Co., N.Y. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (54). **17**

Baker, Frank C. *Pseudogalba*, new name for *Simpsonia*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (120). **18**

Baker, F. C. The ecology of the Skokie marsh area, with special reference to the Mollusca. Trans. Ill. Acad. Sci. Urbana **3** 1910 (106–108). **19**

Baker, H. Burrington. A few notes on the Mollusca of the Douglas Lake region. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing **14** 1912 (209–211). **20**

Baltzer, F. Über die Chromosomen der *Tachea* (*Helix*) *hortensis*, *T. austriaca* und der sogenannten einseitigen Bastarde *T. hortensis* × *T. austriaca*. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **11** 1913 (151–169) 1 Taf. **21**

Barnard, Keppel H. The feeding track of *Oxystele impervia* Menke. J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 (80). **22**

Bartsch, Paul. New Land Shells from the Philippine Islands. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** 1913 (549–553) pl. xliii. **23**

Bartsch, Paul. New mollusks from the Bahama Islands. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** 1913 (107–109) pl. iii. **24**

Bartsch, Paul. The giant species of the molluscan genus *Lima* obtained in Philippine and adjacent waters. [Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907–1910. No. 26.] Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** 1913 (235–240) pls. xii–xx. **25**

Bartsch, Paul. The Philippine Mollusks of the genus *Dimya*. [Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907–1910. No. 27.] Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** 1913 (305–307) pls. xxvii–xxviii. **26**

Bartsch, Paul. The west American mollusks of the genus *Amphithalamus*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **41** 1911 (263–265). **27**

Bartsch, Paul *vide* Dall, Wm. H.

Bauer, Victor. Notizen aus einem biologischen Laboratorium am Mittelmeer. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (31–37 147–154). **28**

Baunacke, W. Studien zur Frage nach der Statocystenfunktion. (Statische Reflexe bei Mollusken.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (427–452). **29**

Bavay, A. Note au sujet des *Pecten* de la plage de Bahia récoltés par M. Serre, Consul de France. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (25–26). **30**

Bavay, A. Sables coquilliers recuellis par M. P. Serre à Bahia (Brésil). Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (358–360). **31**

Bavay, A. Sables de la Reunion (Saint-Pierre, Saint Gilles, l'Ermitage, &c.) récoltés par Mme. Le Rat. Description d'une Marginelle nouvelle. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (296–298). **32**

Belding, David L. The life history and growth of the quahaug. Report of the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game for the year ending December 31 1910 (Public Document No. 25) Boston **1911** 1911 (18–128). **33**

Bell, Alfred. On the zones of the East Anglian Crags. Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** 1911 (5–17). **34**

Bérenguier, Paul. Malacographie du département du Var. Draguignan Bul. soc. étud. sci. archéol. **23** 1900–1901 (177–464). **35**

Berry, S. Stillman. A catalogue of Japanese Cephalopoda. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** 1912 (380–444) pls. v–ix. **36**

Berry, S. Stillman. A list of mollusca from the Musselshell Valley, Montana. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (130–131). **37**

Berry, S. Stillman. *Nematolampas*, a remarkable new Cephalopod from the South Pacific. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. **25** 1913 (208–212). **38**

Berry, S. Stillman. Notes on some West American Cephalopods. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** 1913 (72–77). **39**

Berry, S. Stillman Some new Hawaiian Cephalopods. Washington D C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** 1913 (563–566). **40**

Berry, S. Stillman. Teuthological Miscellany No. 1. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (590–592). **41**

Berry, S. S. Another note on Martyn's Universal Conchologist. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (95). **42**

Berry, S. S. On a cephalopod new to California, with a note on another species. Claremont Cal. Pomona Coll. Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** 1912 (83–87). **43**

Bittner, Sándor. Bakonyi triaszlamellíbranchiaták. [Lamellibranchiaten aus dem Bakonyer Trias.] In „Resultate der wissensch. Forschung des

Balatonsees." I Bd. I Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest **1912** 1912 (1–98) 9 Taf. **43a**

Blanc, H. Limnées de la région profonde du lac Léman. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. **95** 1913 (231–232). **44**

Blanc, Henri et **Roszkowski.** Sur les Limnées de la faune profonde du lac Léman. Lausanne Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. **48** 1912 (lxii–lxiii). **44a**

Boettger, Caesar R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Molluskenfauna Schlesiens. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (153–163). **45**

Boettger, Caesar R. Descriptions of new species of land shells from Africa. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (348–354) pls. xv–xvii **46**

Boettger, Caesar R. Die Veränderlichkeit der Schale von *Iberus gualterianus* L. Frankfurt a. M. Ber. Senck. Naturf. Ges. Heft **3 1913** 1913 (183–197). **47**

Boettger, Caesar R. Robert Jetschin†. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (57–61). **48**

Boettger, Caesar R. Zur Molluskenfauna des Kongogebiets. Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **47** 1912 1913 (89–118) pl. ii. **49**

Boettger, Caesar R. and **Haas,** Fritz. On a collection of land and freshwater shells from the Upper Nile Region. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (355–361). **50**

Bofill y Poch, Arturo. Algunos moluscos de agua dulce recogidos por D. Luis Mariano Vidal en los provincias de Murcia y Albacete. Barcelona Mem. R. Ac. Cs. **10** 1913 (1–7). **51**

Böhm, Joh. Über Triasversteinerungen vom Bellsunde auf Spitzbergen. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** 1913 No. 2 (1–15) pl. **52**

Booth, Fred. General notes on habitats and occurrences of Land and Freshwater Mollusca in the North of Scotland. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (246–253 274–278). **53**

Booth, Fred. Molluscan investigation in Aberdeenshire North. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (132–136). **54**

Booth, Fred. Molluscan investigation in Aberdeenshire South and Kincardineshire. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (201–205). **55**

Booth, Fred. Molluscan investigation in the Isle of Skye. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (8–13). **56**

Booth, Fred. Molluscan investigation in Westerness. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (106–109). **57**

Booth, Fred. Molluscan investigation in West Ross. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (56–59). **58**

Böse, Emilio. Algunas faunas del cretacico superior de Coahuila y regiones limitrofes. Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **30** 1913 (1–56) pls. i–viii. **59**

Boury, E. de. Catalogue raisonné de la collection de *Scalaria* vivants et fossiles du Muséum de Paris. Nouv. Arch. Muséum Paris **4** 1912 (209–264) pls. xii–xvi. **60**

Boury, E. de. Description de *Scalidæ* nouveaux ou peu connus (Suite). J. Conchyliol. Paris **60 1912** 1913 (169–196 270–322) pls. viii x & xi. **61**

Boury, E. de. Observations sur quelques espèces ou sous-genres de *Scalidæ.* J. conchyliol. Paris **61** 1913 (65–112). **62**

Boussac, Jean. Essai sur l'évolution des Cérithidés dans le Mésonummulitique du bassin de Paris. Thèse Paris; Annales Hébert **6** 1913 (1–93). **63**

Boussac, Jean. Études paléontologiques sur le nummulitique alpin. Mémoires pour servir à la carte géologique de France Paris 1911 (431) atlas. **64**

Boycott, A. E. An apparent selection of forms of *H. nemoralis* by adverse conditions. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (100). **65**

Brinkmann, Aug. Litt om albriesk-jællet (*Patella vulgata*). [Über *Patella vulgata.*] Bergen Naturen **37** 1913 (312–316). **65a**

Brown, A. P. and **Pilsbry,** H. A. Note on a collection of fossils from Wilmington, North Carolina. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** 1912 (152–153) pl. i. **66**

Brück, A. Über die Muskelstruktur und ihre Entstehung, sowie über die Verbindung der Muskeln mit der Schale bei den Muscheln. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (7–18). **67**

Brun, Pierre de et **Vedel,** Louis. Étude Geologique et Paléontologique des environs de Saint-Ambroix (Gard). (Suite.) Nîmes Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat. **38** 1910 (26–42). **68**

Bruntz *vide* Cuénot et Mercier.

Buchner, Otto. Einführung in die europäische Meeresmollusken-Fauna an der Hand ihrer Hauptrepräsentanten. Stuttgart (K. G. Lutz) **1913** 1913 (166) 26 Taf. **69**

Buckman, S. S. Rectifications de nomenclature. Rev. critique de Paléozoologie Paris **14** 1910 (275). **70**

Buckman, S. S. The "Kelloway Rock" of Scarborough. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (152–168). **71**

Buddenbrock, W. v. Über die Funktion der Statocysten im Sande grabender Meerestiere. (Mitt. 2.) Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **33** 1913 (441–482). **72**

Bujalski, Bolesław. Dolny cenoman w Niezwiskach i okoliey. [Das untere Zenoman in Niezwiska und Umgebung.] Kosmos Lwów **36** 1911 (423–446) pl. **73**

Burckhardt, Carlos. Faunes Jurassiques et Crétaciques de San Pedro del Gallo. Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** 1912 (1–264) pls. i-xlvi. **74**

Burckhardt, Carlos. Les Mollusques de type boréal dans le Mésozoique mexicain et andin. Mexico Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate **32** 1912 (79–84). **75**

Cardot, H. Polymorphisme de l'*Unio tumidus* Phil. dans la Meuse aux environs de Mézières (Ardennes). J. conchyliol. Paris **60 1912** 1913 (197–204). **76**

Carus-Wilson, C. Snail-cavities in stones. Nature London **91** 1913 (112). **77**

Caziot, E. A propos de l'article de John W. Taylor, F.L.S., sur la distribution geographique des Mollusques, dans sa monographie des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles des Iles Britanniques. Paris Mém. soc. zool. **26** 1913 (112–131). **78**

Caziot. A propos des *Helix acuta, barbara, crenulata* et *conica.* Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (159–160). **79**

Caziot. A propos d'une nouvelle variété de *Pupa similis* dans le département des Alpes-Maritimes. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (147–148). **80**

Caziot. Note sur l'*Helix barcinonensis* Bourguignat. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (35–36). **81**

Caziot. Synopsis Molluscorum in regione palæarctica viventium ex typo *Clausilia* Drapernaud, par le Dr. Westerland [Mém. Acad. Imp. sci. Saint-Pétersbourg (sér. 8) **11** 1899] modifié en partie et complété par Caziot. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. **59** 1912 (21–60). **82**

Chapman, Frederick. Note on tracks made by a common Gasteropod, *Bittium cerithium,* Q. and G., sp. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **29** 1913 (139–140). **83**

Chapman, Frederick. Notes on a collection of Tertiary Limestones and their Fossil contents from King Island. Melbourne Mem. Nat. Mus. No. 4 **1912** 1912 (39–52) pls. vi–vii. **84**

Chatelet, C. Description d'une monstruosité de *Mytilus galloprovincialis.* Marseille Bul. soc. linn. **3** 1911 (150–151). **85**

Chatwin, Charles P. The cretaceous Lomellibranchiata of Yorkshire. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (201–204). **86**

Chemin. Sur le *Congeria cochleata* Kickx du canal de Caen à la mer. Caen Bul. soc. linn (sér. 6) **4** 1913 (103–106). **87**

[Čirvinskij, P. N.] Чирвинскій, П. Н. Геологическое строеніе правобережной полосы по р. Сеймъ въ предѣлахъ Курской губерніи. Ч. II. [Der geologische Bau der Gegend des rechten Ufers des Flusses Seim innerhalb des Gouvernement Kursk. Zweiter Teil.] Kiev Zap. Obšč. jest. **23** livr. 1 1913 (1–132 + deutsch. Rés. 133–141) Taf. i-iii. **88**

Cisneros, Daniel Jiménez de. Noticia acerca del hallazgo del sistema Liásico en la provincia de Alicante. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **12** 1912 (450–455). **89**

Cisneros, Daniel Jiménez de. Relación de algunas especies fósiles del Cretácco medio y superior de Santander. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **12** 1912 (307–311). **90**

Clapp, George H. Land shells collected on the Bimini Islands, Gun and Cat Cays, Bahamas. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (63–64). **91**

Clapp, Geo. H. Banded *Polygyra mobiliana.* Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (120). **92**

Clapp, Geo. H. *Gundlachia hjalmarsoni,* Pfr. in the Rio Grande, Texas. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (77–78). **93**

Clapp, Geo. H. *Polygyra (Stenotrema) edwardsi* (Bld.). Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (12). **94**

Clapp, Geo. H. *vide* Henderson, Jr., John B.

Clapp, William F. Reversed *Succinea ovalis* and other shells of Fresh Pond, Cambridge, Mass. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (24). **95**

Clapp, W. F. *Carychium minimum* Mull. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1912 (24). **96**

Clapp, W. F. *Opeas clavulinum kyotoense* Pils. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1912 (24). **97**

Clapp, W. F. *Radix auricularia* at Cambridge, Massachusetts. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (116–117). **98**

Clark, Elizabeth G. *vide* Smallwood, W. M.

Clark, H. Walton *vide* Meek, S. E.

Clark, H. Walton *vide* Wilson, Charles B.

Clarke, John M. Fosseis Devonianos do Paraná. Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** 1913 (1–353) pls. i–xxvii. **99**

Cleland, J. Burton. Injuries and diseases of man in Australia attributable to animals except insects. The Australian Medical Gazette **32** 1912 (274). **100**

Cockerell, T. D. A. A new slug from the Himalaya Mountains. New York Bull. Amer. Nat. Hist. **32** 1913 (617–619). **100a**

Cockerell, T. D. A. A *Philomycus* from the Republic of Panama. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (2–3). **101**

Cockerell, T. D. A. *Ashmunella thomsoniana.* Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1912 (69–70). **102**

Cockerell, T. D. A. A slug of the genus *Veronicella* from Guatemala. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (1–2). **103**

Cockerell, T. D. A. and **Henderson,** Junius. Mollusca from the Tertiary strata of the west. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **31** 1912 (229–233) pls. xxi–xxii. **104**

Cockerell, T. D. A. *vide* Pilsbry, H. A.

Colgan, Nathaniel. *Adalaria proxima.* An addition to the Irish Nudibranch Fauna. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (33–35). **105**

Colgan, Nathaniel. Some additions to the Nudibranch fauna of County Dublin. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (165–168). **106**

Collier, Edward. Notes on the section *Tachea* of *Helix.* J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (118–123). **107**

Collins, J. H. Addenda to the working list of Cornish Palæozoic fossils. Penzance Trans. R. Geol. Soc. Cornwall **13** 1910 (385–427). **108**

Colton, Harold Sellers. *Lymnaea columella,* and self-fertilization. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** 1912 (173–183). **109**

Conacher, Harry R. J. *vide* Macnair, Peter.

Conklin, Edwin Grant. Experimental studies in nuclear and cell division in the eggs of *Crepidula.* Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (501–591) pls. xliii–lix. **110**

Conklin, Edwin G. Cell size and nuclear size. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **12** 1912 (1–98). **111**

Cooke, A. H. Description of a new species of *Cryptoplax.* London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (320–322). **112**

Cooke, C. Montague. A new sinistral *Amastra.* Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (68–69). **113**

Cooper, J. E. Note on a Holocene Deposit at Boveney, Buckinghamshire. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (318–319). **114**

Cossmann, M. Appendice No. 5 au catalogue illustré des Coquilles fossiles de l'Eocène des environs de Paris. Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** 1913 (19–238) pls. i–viii. **115**

Cossmann, M. Étude comparative de Fossiles Miocéniques recueillis à la Martinique et à l'Isthme de Panama. J. conchyliol. Paris **61** 1913 (1–64) pls. i–v. **116**

Cotte, J. Une localité nouvelle pour *Cyclostoma sulcatum* Drap. Marseille Bul. soc. linn. **4** 1912 (210–211). **117**

Cuénot, Bruntz et Mercier. Les œurs branchiaux des Céphalopodes ont-ils une fonction excrétrice? Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1126–1128). **118**

Curtis, Winterton C. *vide* Lefevre, George.

[Cytovič, K. A.] [Цытовичъ, К. А. О нѣкоторыхъ келловейскихъ аммонитахъ Крыма и Мангышлака. [Sur quelques ammonites calloviens de la Crimée et du Mangyschlak.] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Alexandria **14** 1912 (189–194 + rés. franç. 195–199) pl. ii. **119**

D., W. H. Charles W. Gripp. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (132). **120**

Dainelli, Giotto. Nota preliminare sopra i gasteropodi eocenici del Friuli. Pisa Atti Soc. tosc. sc. nat. **28** 1912 (35–69). **121**

Dall, William Healey. A new genus of *Trochidæ*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (86–87). **122**

Dall, William Healey. Diagnoses of new sholls from the Pacific Ocean. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** 1913 (587–597). **123**

Dall, William Healey. Mollusk fauna of north-west America. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (241–248). **124**

Dall, William Healey. On a brackish Water Pliocene Fauna of the Southern Coastal Plain. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** 1913 (225–237) pls. xx–xxii. **125**

Dall, Wm. H. Note on *Cyprina islandica*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (286). **126**

Dall, W. H. Feeding habits of *Ariolimax*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (108). **127**

Dall, W. H. Shells collected at Manzanillo, West Mexico, Oct., 1910, by C. R. Orcutt, identified by William H. Dall. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (143). **128**

Dall, Wm. H. and **Bartsch,** Paul. New species of mollusks from the Atlantic and Pacific Coasts of Canada. Ottawa Victoria Memorial Museum Bulletin No. **1** 1913 (139–144) pl. x. **129**

Dantan. La fécondité de l'*Ostrea edulis* (L.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (871–873). **130**

Dantan, J. L. et Rigoigne de Fougerolles, G. Un nouveau système de collecteurs pour le naissin d'huîtres. Paris Bul. soc. agricult. **1911** (181–185). **131**

Dautzenberg, Ph. Dr. P. Godet. J. conchyliol. Paris **60 1912** (1913) (258–260). **132**

Dautzenberg, Ph. et **Durouchoux.** Les Mollusques de la baie de Saint-Malo. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (Nos. 514 515 516 supplément hors texte pagination spéciale: 1 à 24). **133**

Davies, Arthur Morley and **Pringle,** John. On two deep borings at Calvert station (North Buckinghamshire) and on the Palæozoic Floor north of the Thames. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (308–342) pl. xxxiii. **135**

Davies, H. J. Ammonites from Cutch. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **21** 1913 (1352–1353). **136**

Davies, Olive B. The anatomy of two Australian land snails, *Paryphanta atramentaria*, Shuttleworth, and *P. compacta*, Cox and Hedley. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** 1913 (221–228) pls. xv–xvii. **137**

Dawkins, W. Boyd. The South-Eastern Coal Field, the associated rocks, and the buried plateau. Manchester Trans. Geol. Soc. **33** 1913 (49–77). **138**

Dawson, Jean. The biology of *Physa*. Behavior Monographs Boston **1** (No. 4) 1911 (1–120). **139**

Deecke, W. Paläontologische Betrachtungen. (1. Über Cephalopoden.) N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beilagebd **35** 1913 (241–276) 1 Taf. **140**

Deinse, A. B. van. Regeneration of the shell of *Anodonta* and other deformations of shells. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (36–42). **141**

Delsman, H. C. Over de voortplanting van de alikruik (*Littorina littorea*). [Ueber die Fortpflanzung von *Littorina littorea*.] Med. Vissch. Helder **20** 1913 (53–66). **142**

Denizot, G. Description des Alluvions des Environs d'Angers. Angers Bul. soc. étud. sci. N.S. **42-43** 1912–1913 (87–111). **143**

Dewar, J. M. Further observations on the feeding habits of the Oystercatcher (*Hæmotopus ostralegus*). Zoologist London **17** 1913 (41–56). **144**

Distant, W. L. The " Flying Squid " (*Ommastrephes* sp.). Zoologist London **17** 1913 (350). **145**

Dollfus, A. Mollusques terrestres trouvés dans une fouille romaine à Lyons-la-Forêt (Eure.). Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (136–139). **146**

Dollfus, Robert. A propos d'un Trématode parasite du Calmar. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (220–224). **147**

Dollfus, Robert. Une métacercaire margaritigène parasite de *Donax vittatus* Da Costa. Paris Mém. soc. zool. **25** 1913 (85–144). **148**

Douvillé, Henri. Description des Rudistes de l'Égypte. Cairo Mém. Inst. Egypt. **6** 1912 (237–256) pls. xiv–xvii. **149**

Douvillé, Robert. Individualité de la faune d'Ammonites des couches à *Peltoceras athleta*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (361–363). **150**

Douvillé, Robert. Influence du mode de vie sur la ligne suturale des Ammonites appartenant à la famille des Cosmocératidés. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (170–173). **151**

Dreyer, Thomas Frederick. A contribution to our knowledge of the reproductive organs of the Nudibranchiata. Cape Town Journ. S. Afric. Ass. **8** 1911 (340–349). **152**

Duboscq, O. *vide* Léger, L.

Durand, Le Chanoine Albert. Le Pliocéne de la Région de Saint-Laurent-des-Arbres (Gard). Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **41** 1913 (345–352). **153**

Durouchoux *vide* Dautzenberg, Ph.

Dybezyński, Tadeusz. Przyczynek do fauny górnego Dewonu Kielc. Kosmos Lwów **36** 1911 (465–476). **154**

Dybowski, Benedykt und **Grochmalicki,** Jan. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Baikalmollusken. I. *Baicaliidae*. 1. *Turribaicaliinae* subfam. nova. St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (268–316) Taf. iv–vi. **155**

Dybowski, Benedykt und **Grochmalicki,** Jan. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Baikalmollusken. I. *Baicaliidae*. 1. *Turribaicaliinae*. II. Untergattung *Godlewskia*. St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (1914) (511–541) Taf. xiii–xiv. **156**

[**Dylevskaja,** A. N.] Дылевская, А. Н. *Ostrea rarilamella* изъ нижетретичныхъ отложеній Мангышлака. [*Ostrea rarilamella* de l'éocène inférieur de Mangychlak.] Kiev Zap. Obšč. jest. **23** livr. 1 1913 (143–156 + rés. franç. 154–159) pl. iii. **157**

Eliot, Charles. Japanese Nudibranchs. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913 (1–47) 2 pls. **158**

Evans, William. *Aplysia punctata* Cuv., in the Firth of Forth. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (261). **159**

Favre, Jules *vide* Joukowsky, Etienne.

Ferriss, Jas. N. Correspondence from Arizona. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (60). **160**

Fischer, Ernst. Über einige neue oder in Schwaben bisher unbekannte Versteinerungen des Braunen und Weissen Jura. Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** 1913 (31–59) 1 Taf. **161**

Frankenberger, Zdeněk. Analytický přehled českých vřetenatek [*Clausilia* Drap.] [Analytische Uebersicht der

Clausilien Drap. Böhmens.] Prostějov Věstn. Klubu Přír. 15 **1912** 1912 (37–60). **162**

Frech, Frigyes. Új kagylók és brachiopodák a bakonyi triaszból. [Neue Lamellibranchiaten und Brachiopoden aus dem Bakonyer Trias.] In „Resultate der wissensch. Forschung des Balatonsees." 1. Bd. 1. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest **1912** 1912 (1–128). **162a**

Fredericq, Henri. Recherches expérimentales sur la physiologie cardiaque d' "*Octopus vulgaris.*" Bruxelles Bul. Acad. roy. **1913** 1913 (758-791). **163**

Friedberg, Wilhelm. Utwory miocénskie w Europie i próby podziału tych utworów Polski. [Miocän in Europa und die jetzigen Versuche der Einteilung des Miocäns von Polen.] Kosmos Lwów **36** 1911 (23–76). **164**

Frierson, L. S. Some criticisms of Dr. F. Haas' Monograph of the *Unionidæ.* Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (141–142). **165**

Frierson, L. S. Two new species of *Parreysia* from Kamerun, Africa. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (85–86) pl. v. **166**

Frierson, L. S. *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) *ortmanni,* n. sp. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (14–15). **167**

Gabriel, C. J. *vide* Gatliff, J. H.

Gariaeff, W. Histologische Bemerkungen über den Bau einiger Organe bei den Cephalopoden. (Vorl. Mitt.) 1. Speiseröhre und Blinddarm (Caecum) von *Argonauta argo* ♀. Anat. Anz. Jena **42** 1913 (38–45) 2 Taf. **168**

Gatliff, J. H. and **Gabriel,** C. J. Additions to and revision of the catalogue of Victorian Marine Mollusca. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **21** 1908 (368–391). **169**

Gatliff, J. H. and **Gabriel,** C. J. Additions to the catalogue of the marine shells of Victoria. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 (71–87). **170**

Gatliff, J. H. and **Gabriel,** C. J. On some new species of Victorian Marine Mollusca. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **21** 1908 (365–367) pl. xxi. **171**

Gatliff, J. H. and **Gabriel,** C. J. On some new species and varieties of Victorian Marine Mollusca. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 (67–70) pl. viii. **172**

Gatliff, J. H. *vide* Pritchard, G. B.

Geiser, S. W. *Quadrula parkeri,* Geiser, a synonym. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Ind. **2** 1912 (265). **173**

Geiser, S. W. The *Tritogonia tuberculata* muddle. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Ind. **2** 1912 (188–193). **174**

Germain, Louis. Contributions à la faune malacologique de l'Afrique équatoriale. XXXIV. Mollusques recueillis par le Dr. Gaillard dans la province du Bahr el Ghazal (Soudan anglo-égyptien). Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** 1912 (433–437). **175**

Germain, Louis. Contributions à la faune malacologique de l'Afrique occidentale. XXXV. Un *Unio* nouveau du bassin du Chari. Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** 1912 (438–440). **176**

Germain, Louis. Contributions à la Faune malacologique de l'Afrique Équatoriale. xxxvi. *Unio* (*Nodularia*) *jeanneli* Germain, nov. sp. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (235–236). **177**

Germain, Louis. Contributions à la Faune Malacologique de l'Afrique Équatoriale. XL. Mollusques de l'Afrique Équatoriale communiqués par M. le Colonel Lucien Fourneau. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (353–357). **178**

Germain, Louis. Contributions à la Faune Malacologique de l'Afrique Équatoriale. XXXVIII. Pélécypodes du voyage en Afrique tropicale de M. le Dr. Poutrin (1908). Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (290–296) pls. xi–xii. **179**

Germain, Louis. Contributions à la Faune Malacologique de l'Afrique Équatoriale. XXXIX. Un nouveau genre d'*Helicidæ* de l'Est Africain. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (349–352). **180**

Germain, Louis. Contributions à la Faune Malacologique de l'Afrique Équatoriale. XXXVII. Gastéropodes du voyage en Afrique tropicale de M. le Dr. Poutrin (1908). Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (282–290). **181**

Germain, Louis. Études sur les mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de quelques formations quaternaires des Bassins du Rhône et du Rhin. Lyon Arch. Mus. hist. nat. **11** 1912 Mém. No. 3 (1–194) pls. i-vi. **182**

Germain, Louis. Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de l'Asie antérieure, 5e. Note. Catalogues des Gastéropodes de la Syrie et de la Palestine. Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** 1912 (440–452). **183**

Germain, Louis. Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles recueillis par M. L. Fea pendant son voyage à la Guinée portugaise et à l'Ile du Prince. Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** 1911–13 (335–339) 1 tav. **184**

Geyer, David. Über die in Niederlehwaben während des Quartärs erloschenen Mollusken. Jahresber. oberrhein. geol. Ver. Stuttgart N.F. **3** 1913 (32–54). **185**

Geyer, D. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Quartärs in Schwaben. Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** 1913 (277–302). **186**

Geyer, D. Die Muscheln (Najaden) des Vierwaldstätter Sees von Prof. Dr. Heinr. Zwiesele. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (182–183). **187**

Ghosh, Ekendranath. Zoological results of the Abor Expedition 1911–12. XV. Mollusca. 1. *Rathousiidæ.* Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (209–227) pls. x–xiii. **188**

Giese, Martin. Gonopericardialgang und Umbildung der Geschlechtswege im Zusammenhang mit Protandrie bei *Calyptraea sinensis.* Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (433–440). **189**

Gignoux, Maurice. Les formations marines Pliocènes et Quaternaires de l'Italie du Sud et de la Sicile. Ann. Univ. Lyon **36** 1913 (1–693) pls. i–xxvi. **190**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in 1903–04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China 3) 1913 (295–334) pls. xxvii–xxix. **191**

Girty, George H. On some invertebrate fossils from the Lykins formation of eastern Colorado. New York Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. **22** 1912 (1–8) pl. 1 **192**

Goodrich, Calvin. Spring collecting in South-West Virginia. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (81–82 91–95). **193**

Gratacap, L. P. An unusual specimen of *Mytilus middendorffii* Grewingk, from Alaska. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **31** 1912 (69–70) pl. vii. **194**

Grieg, James A. Bidrag til kundskapen om Hardangerfjordens fauna. Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** 1913 (1) No. 1 (1–147) pl. i. **195**

Grieg, James A. Marine mollusker fra Indre Sogn. Nyt Mag. Natuw. Kristiania **51** 1913 (27–42). **196**

Grieser, Emil. Über die Anatomie von *Chama pellucida* Broderip. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 13 = Fauna Chilensis Bd 4 1913 (207–280) 1 Taf. **197**

Grimpe, Georg. Das Blutgefässsystem der dibranchiaten Cephalopoden. Tl 1. Octopoda. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **104** 1913 (531–621) 3 Taf. **198**

Grochmalicki, Jan. *vide* Dybowski, Benedykt.

Grünbaum, S. Sur la cellule calcigère et ses corpuscules dans le foie d'*Helix.* Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (208–210). **199**

Gude, G. K. Definitions of further new genera of *Zonitidae.* London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (389–391). **200**

Gude, G. K. On some preoccupied molluscan names (generic and specific). London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (292–293). **201**

Gude, G. K. The Helicoid land shells of the Fiji Islands, with definitions of three new genera and descriptions of four new species. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (325–330). **202**

Guernsey, Mabel. Some of the Mollusca of Laguna beach. Claremont Cal. Pomona Coll. Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** 1912 (68–82). **203**

Guernsey, Mabel. The anatomy of *Laila cockerelli.* J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** 1913 (137–157). **204**

Guernsey, Mabel. The circulatory system of *Laila cockerelli.* J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** 1913 (88–92). **205**

H., F. Biologie der europaischen Süsswassermuscheln von W. Israel. 93 Seiten, 18 Tafeln, 3 Textfiguren. Herausgegeben vom Thüringer Lehrerverein für Naturkunde, Sitz Weida. K.G. Lutz Verlag, Stuttgart. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (136–137). **203**

Haas, F. Bemerkungen über Spenglers Unionen. København Nath. Medd. **65** 1913 (51–66) 1 pl. **206a**

Haas, F. Neue Najadengattungen. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (33–38). **207**

Haas, F. Neue Süsswasserschnecken aus Central-Buru. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (184). **208**

Haas, F. Neue und wenig bekannte Lokalformen unserer Najaden. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (105–112). **209**

Haas, Fritz *vide* Boettger, Caesar R.

Haas, Otto. Die Fauna des mittleren Lias von Ballino in Südtirol. II. Teil. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng **26** 1913 (1–161) 7 Taf. **210**

Haas, F. u. **Schwarz,** E. Die Unioniden des Gebietes zwischen Main und deutscher Donau in tiergeographischer und biologischer Hinsicht. München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Cl. **26** 1913 Abh. 7 (1–34) 4 Taf. **211**

Hadding, Assar. Undre Dicellograptus skiffern i Skåne jämte några därmed ekvivalenta bildningar. [Der untere Dicellograptus-Schiefer in Skåne nebst einigen damit equivalenten Bildungen.] Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 [=Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N.F. **24** No. 15] 1913 (90) 8 Taf. **211a**

Hadden, Norman G. The non-marine Mollusca of Worcestershire. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (103–112). **212**

Haller, B. Die Intelligenzsphären des Molluskengehirns. Ein Beitrag zur stufenweisen Entfaltung dieser bei den Achordaten. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **81** Abt. 1 1913 (233–322) 6 Taf. **213**

Hanham, A. W. Notes on a few British Columbia marine shells. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (133–136). **214**

Hankó, B. Ueber den gespaltenen Arm eines *Octopus vulgaris*. • Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **37** 1913 (217–221). **215**

Hankó, Béla. Villáskarú *Octopus*. [Über den gespaltenen Arm eines *Octopus vulgaris*.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (147–151 191). **215a**

Hankó, B. Über die Regeneration des Operculums bei *Murex brandaris*. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **35** 1913 (740–747) 1 Taf. **216**

Harbort, E. Über *Corbula isocardiaeformis* als Synonym für *Isocardia angulata* Phill. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. **65** Monatsber. 1913 (55–56). **217**

Heath, Harold *vide* Higley, Rose M.

Heath, Harold *vide* Randall, Josephine.

Hedley, Charles. On the nomenclature of *Drupa*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (79–80). **218**

Hedley, C. Studies on Australian Mollusca. Part XI. Sydney N. S. Wales. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales **38** 1913 (258–339) pls. xvi–xix. **219**

Hemphill, Henry. Descriptions of some varieties of shells, with short notes on the geographical range and means of distribution of land shells San Diego Cal. Trans. Soc. Nat. Hist. **1** 1911 (99–108) pls. i–iv. **220**

Henderson, John B. Marine shells from drift on Upper Matecumbe Key, Florida. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (59–60). **221**

Henderson, *Jr.*, John B. and **Clapp,** Geo. H. *Cerion* (*Strophiops*) *biminiense* sp. nov. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (64–65). **222**

Henderson, *Jr.*, J. B. *vide* Pilsbry, H. A.

Henderson, Junius. A new *Oreohelix* from Colorado. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (38–39). **223**

Henderson, Junius. *Lymnaea* (*Radix*) *auricularia* Linn. in Colorado. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1912 (84). **224**

Henderson, Junius. Some Wyoming snails. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (37–38). **225**

Henderson, Junius *vide* Cockerell, T. D. A.

Henrici, Paul. Über die Muskulatur und Fussdrüsen bei *Tonicella marmorea* (Fabr.). Ark. Zool. Stockholm **7** 1912 (1913) No. 35 (1–17) 3 pls. **226**

Henry, A. *vide* Railliet, A. and Moussu, G.

Henshaw, H. W. Observations on Hawaiian *Achatinellidae*. Man. Conch. Philadelphia Pt. **86** 1913 (91–104). **226a**

Henze, M. p-Oxyphenyläthylamin, das Speicheldrüsengift der Cephalopoden. Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem. Strassburg **87** 1913 (51–58). **227**

Herbers, Karl. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Anodonta cellensis* Schröt. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (606–615). **228**

Hesse, P. Zur Kenntniss der Mollusken fauna von Ostrumelien. II. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (1–16 69–74). **229**

Hickling, George. The variation of *Planorbis multiformis*, Bronn. Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. **57** 1913 No. 10 (1–22) pls. i–ii. **230**

Higley, Rose M. and **Heath,** Harold. The development of the gonad and gonoducts in two species of chitons. Biol. Bul. Woods Hole Mass. **22** 1912 (95–97). **231**

Hilbert, Richard. Die Molluskenfauna des Spirdingsees. Arch. Natg. Berlin **78** (1912) Abt. A. H. 11 1913 (87–93). **232**

Hilbert, Richard. Über *Mytilus edulis* L. und seine Formen. Danzig Ber. bot.-zool. Ver. **35** 1913 (63–72) 1 Taf. **233**

Hilbert, Richard. Über neue Weichtierfunde in Ost- und Westpreussen. Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. **53** 1913 (356–362) 1 Taf. **234**

Hinch, J. de W. The Shelly Drift of Glenubra and Belderrig, Co. Mayo. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (1–6). **235**

Hinkley, A. A. New Orleans Mollusca. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1912 (36). **236**

Hirc, Dragutin. Malakološki prilozi. Glassnik naravosl. družt. Zagreb **22** 1910 (40–63). **237**

Hoffmann, Guido. Stratigraphie und Ammoniten-Fauna des Unteren Doggers in Sehnde bei Hannover. Stuttgart (E. Schweizerbart) **1913** 1913 (202) 18 Taf. **238**

Hofmann, Károly. A Mecsekhegység közepső neokom rétegeinek kagylóz. [Über die Muscheltiere der mittleren Neokom-Schichten des Mecsekgebirges.] Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest **30** 1912 (688–693). **239**

Holdhaus, Karl. Boreoalpine Mollusken. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (74–75). **240**

Holtedahl, Olaf. On some ordovician fossils from Boothia Felix and King William Land, collected during the Norwegian Expedition of the Gjøa, Captain Amundsen, through the North-West Passage. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. **1912** 1913 No. 9 (1–11) 4 pls. **241**

Holtedahl, Olaf. Zur kenntnis der Karbonablagerungen des Westlichen Spitzbergens. II. Allgemeine stratigraphische und tektonische beobachtungen. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. **1912** 1913 No. 23 (1–91) 11 pls. **242**

Hood, J. Fossils from Meiklewood Bank. Kilmarnock Ann. Ramb. Soc. **7 1910-1913** 1913 (80). **243**

Horsley, J. W. Obituary notice. The Rev. Robert Ashington Bullen, B.A., F.G.S. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (13). **244**

Horsley, J. W. The Sense—and Nonsense—of the Names of the British Land and Freshwater Shells. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (15–22 46–53). **245**

Horwood, A. R. The British Trias, a Delta-Formation. Stafford Rep. N. Staff. F. Cl. **47** 1913 (100–130). **246**

Hutton, Harrison W. The boring habits of the Pholas. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (229). **247**

Ihering, Hermann von. Analyse der Süd-Amerikanischen Heliceen. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (473–500) pls. xli–xlii. **248**

Ihering, Hermann von. *Pleiodon priscus* sp. n. in Commissão Geographica e Geologica do Estado de S. Paulo. Exploração do Rio Grande e de sens Affluentes. São Paulo **1913** 1913 (38 & 39) pl. iv. figs. 1–4. **249**

Iltis, Hugo. Über eine Symbiose zwischen *Planorbis* und *Batrachospermum*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (685–700). **250**

Iredale, Tom. A collection of the molluscan parts of the Synopses of the contents of the British Museum, 1838–1845. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (294–309). **251**

Iredale, Tom. The generic name to be used for *Murex tritonis* Linne. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (55–56). **252**

Iredale, Tom. The land mollusca of the Kermadec Islands. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (364–388) pl. xviii. **253**

Ishikawa, C. Note on the hectocotylized arm of the pacific form of *Ommastrephes O. sloanei sloanei* Gray. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (586–589). **254**

Israël, W. Biologie der europäischen Süsswassermuscheln. Stuttgart (K. G. Lutz) **1913** 1913 (95) 18 Taf. **255**

[Ivanov, Leonid.] Ивановъ, Леонидъ. Явленія регенераціи у *Nassa reticulata* L. [Regenerationserscheinungen bei *Nassa reticulata* L.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances **43** 1912 (1913) (229–247 + deutsch. Rés. 273–275) 1 pl. **256**

Iwanow, Leonides *vide* Ivanov, Leonid.

Jackson, J. Wilfrid. On the presence of shell-fragments in prehistoric pottery. Lancs. Nat. **6** 1913 (321–322). **257**

Jackson, J. Wilfrid and **Standen,** R. Observations on the non-marine mollusca of Prestatyn, North Wales. Lancs. Nat. **6** 1913 (346–357). **258**

Jakubski, A. W. Studien über das Gliagewebe der Mollusken. Tl 1. Lamellibranchiata und Gastropoda. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **104** 1913 (81–118) 3 Taf. **259**

Jameson, H. Lyster. Some further remarks on the scientific work done on the Ceylon Pearl Banks. J. econ. biol. London **8** 1913 (241–248). **260**

Jameson, H. Lyster and **Nicoll,** William. On some Parasites of the Scoter Duck (*Œdemia nigra*), and their relation to the Pearl-inducing Trematode in the Edible Mussel (*Mytilus edulis*). London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (53–63). **261**

Jansen, B. C. P. Extraktivstoffe aus den Schliessmuskeln von *Mytilus edulis*. Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem. Strassburg **85** 1913 (231–232). **262**

Jaworski, E. Beiträge zur Stammesgeschichte der Austern. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin **9** 1913 (192–215) 2 Taf. **263**

Jodot, Paul. A propos du calcaire de Saint-Martin-sur-Ouanne (Yonne). Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **41** 1913 (330–335). **264**

Jodot, Paul. Quelques remarques sur *Inoceramus involutus* Sow. du Crétacé supérieur. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (254–257). **265**

Johnson, Charles W. Further notes on *Helix hortensis* in New England. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (61–63). **266**

Johnson, C. W. *Helix hortensis*: A correction in distribution. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (83). **267**

Johnson, C. W. *Modiolus demissus* var. *plicatulus* Lam., in Brookline, Mass. Nautilus Boston Mass. **25** 1912 (132). **268**

Johnstone, Jas. Report on some Mussel Beds in Lancashire and North Wales as regards their liability to sewage contamination. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol Soc. **27** 1913 (436–494). Charts i–v. **269**

Joubin, L. Études préliminaires sur es Céphalopodes recuellis au cours des Croisières de S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco. 3. Note: *Mastigoteuthis magna* nov. sp. Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco **1913** 1913 No 275 (1–11). **270**

Joubin, L. Études sur les Gisements de Mollusques comestibles des Côtes de France. La Mediterranée: de Cerbère à l'embouchure de l'Hérault. Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco **1913** 1913 No. 275 (1–16). **271**

Joukowsky, Etienne et **Favre,** Jules. Monographie géologique et paléontologique du Salève (Haute Savoie, France). Genève Mém. Soc. Phys. **37** 1913 (295–523) pls. vi–xxxiv. **272**

Jukes-Browne, A. J. Fauna and Flora of the Torquay District. No. 2. Marine Mollusca. Torquay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **1** 1910 (68–73). **273**

Jukes-Browne, A. J. On a new species of *Clementia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** 1913 (58–62) pl. i. **274**

Jukes-Browne, A. J. On *Callista, Amiantis,* and *Pitaria.* London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (335–347). **275**

Jukes-Browne, A. J. On the shells known as *Gemma, Parastarte* and *Psephidia.* Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 **12** 1913 (473–480). **276**

Jukes-Browne, A. J. On *Tivela* and *Grateloupia.* London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (266–273). **277**

Kalkschmid, Justus. Adriatische Heteropoden. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **121** 1912 Abt. I (999–1013). **278**

Kaspar, Josef. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Familie der Eryciniden und Carditiden. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** 1913 (545–625). **279**

Katzer, Friedrich. Die Braunkohlenablagerung von Banjaluka in Bosnien. Berg. Hüttenm. Jahrb. Wien **61** 1913 (155–227) 3 Taf. **280**

Kendall, C. E. Y. Notes on some Pleistocene Mollusca in North Huntingdonshire. J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 (83–91). **281**

Kennard, A. S. and **Woodward,** B. B. *Helix rufescens,* Pennant. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 1913 (428). **282**

Kennel, Pierre. Contribution à l'étude des grands tentacules des Limaces rouges (*Arion rufus*). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (87–90). **283**

Kenyon, Agnes F. A new variety of volute from Western Australia. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **25** 1913 (354). **284**

Kerr, Graham. Loch Sween. Glasgow Nat. **4** 1912 (33–48) pl. iv. **285**

Kiær, H. & **Wollebæk,** A. Om dyrelivet i Kristianiafjorden. I. Lophohelia-faunaen. Nyt Mag. Naturw. Kristiania **51** 1913 (43–52). **286**

Kilian, W. et **Reboul,** P. Sur la Faune du Calcaire de l'Homme d'Armes (Drôme) Aptien Inférieur. Grenoble Bul. soc. stat. sci. nat. arts ind. Ser. IV **12** (225–228). **287**

Kindle, E. M. The Onondaga fauna of the Allegheny region. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. **508** 1912 (1–144) pls. i–xiii. **288**

Kishinouye, Kamakichi. On a peculiar mode of a Clam, *Meretrix meretrix* L. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (445–446). **289**

Kittl, Ernő. Adatok a triasz Halobiidái és Monotidái monografiájához. [Beiträge zur Monographie der Halobiiden und Monotiden des Trias.] In „Resultate der wissensch. Forschung des Balatonsees". I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest **1912** 1912 (1–203) 10 Taf. **289a**

Kittl, Ernő. Bakonyi triasz-gastropodák. [Gastropoden aus dem Bakonyer Trias.] In „Resultate der wissensch. Forschung des Balatonsees". I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest **1912** 1912 (1–54) 3 Taf. **289b**

Kleiner, Elisabeth. Untersuchungen am Genitalapparat von *Helix nemoralis, hortensis* und einer weiteren Reihe von Lang gezüchteter Bastarde der beiden Arten. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin **9** 1913 (216–262). **290**

Kleiner, Elisabeth. Untersuchungen am Genitalapparat von *Helix nemoralis* und *hortensis* und einer weiteren Reihe von Lang gezüchteter Bastarde der beiden Arten. Zürich Vierteljahrsch. Natf. Ges. **58** 1913 (188–190). **291**

Kleinsteuber, Hans. Die Anatomie von *Trochita, Calyptraea* und *Janacus.* Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** = Fauna Chilensis Bd 4 1913 (385–476) 2 Taf. **292**

Kobelt, W. Drei Hochgebirgsmollusken aus Deutsch-Neuguinea. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (87–89). **293**

Kobelt, W. Eine neue *Leucochroa.* Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (94). **294**

Kobelt, W. Landschnecken aus Deutsch-Ostafrika und Uganda. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (57–74) 1 Taf. **295**

Kobelt, W. Neue vorderasiatische Unionen. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (38–44). **296**

Kobelt, W. Neue vorderasiatische Najaden. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (185–186). **297**

Kobelt, W. In Rossmässler's Iconographie der Europaischen Land- und Süsswasser-Mollusken **19** Liefg. 3–4 & 5–6 1913 (41–59) 10 pls. [Naiades]. **298**

Kobelt, W. In Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martin und Chemnitz Liefg. 563 **1913** (105–136) pls. xlv–l; Liefg 565 **1913** (137–152) pls. li–lvi [*Ampullariidae*]; Liefg. 564 **1913** (929–984) pls. cxl–cxliv [Terrestrial Operculata]. **299**

Kobelt, Wilhelm u. **Winter,** Gertrud. C. Semper, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Wissenschaftl. Resultate. Bd 10 H. 14 & H. 15. Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel) 1912 (273–288) 4 Taf. **300**

Koken, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Schichten von Heiligenkreuz (Abteital, Südtirol). Wien Abh. Geol. Rchs-Anst. **16** 1913 Heft 4 (1–43) 6 Taf. **301**

Korschelt, E. Perlen. Altes und Neues über ihre Struktur, Herkunft und Verwertung. Fortschr. natw. Forschg Berlin **7** 1913 (111–190). **302**

Krahelska, Marie. Drüsenstudien. Histologischer Bau der Schneckeneiweissdrüse und die in ihm durch Einfluss des Hungers, der funktionellen Erschöpfung und der Winterruhe hervorgerufenen Veränderungen. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **9** 1913 (552–622) 2 Taf. **303**

Kruimel, J. H. Verzeichnis der von Herrn E. C. Abendanon in Celebes gesammelten Süsswasser - Mollusken. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. **19** 1913 (217–235). **304**

Kumel, Pierre. Contribution à l'étude des fonctions des grandes tentacules des Limaces rouges (*Arion rufus*). Paris C R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (87–90). **305**

Kuschakewitsch, S. Studien über den Dimorphismus der männlichen Geschlechtselemente bei den Prosobranchia. I. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **10** 1913 (237–323) 4 Taf. **306**

Küttler, Arthur. Die Anatomie von *Oliva peruviana* Lamarck. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** 1913 (477–544). **307**

L. Preliminary list of Ottawa *Sphæriidæ*. Ottawa Nat. **27** 1913 (19–20). **308**

Lamy, Edouard. Mollusques marins recueillis par M. le Dr. Rivet à Payta (Pérou). Mission du Service géographique de l'Armée pour la mesure d'un arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du Sud (1899–1906). Paris t. 9 C. **1910** 1910 (78–91). **309**

Lamy, Edouard. Notes synonymiques sur les *Amphidesma* de Lamarck. Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** 1912 (159–166). **310**

Lamy, Edouard. Sur les espèces de Lamarck appartenant au genre *Mesodesma* Deshayes. Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** 1912 (245–254). **311**

Lamy, Ed. A.-T. de Rochebrune. J. conchyliol. Paris **60 1912** 1913 (361–364). **312**

Lamy, Ed. Mollusques et Brachiopodes de la croisière 1912 du "Pourquoi-Pas" dans les mers du Nord. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (21–24). **313**

Lamy, Ed. Notes sur quelques coquilles du genre *Crassatella* déterminées par Lamarck. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (99–105). **314**

Lamy, Ed. Note sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans son genre *Lutraria*. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (343–349). **315**

Lamy, Ed. Sur deux espèces de Lamellibranches appartenant au genre *Litigiella* Monterosato. Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** 1912 (511–513). **316**

Lamy, Ed. Sur le genre *Pleurodon* ou *Nucinella* S. Wood avec description d'une espèce nouvelle. Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** 1912 (429–433). **317**

Lefevre, George and **Curtis,** Winterton C. Studies on the reproduction and artificial propagation of freshwater mussels. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. **30** (1910) 1912 (105–201) pls. vi–xvii. **318**

Legendre, R. A propos du pigment des cellules nerveuses d'*Helix pomatia*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (262–263). **319**

Léger, L. et **Duboscq,** O. Le cycle évolutif de *Porospora portunidarum*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1932–1934). **320**

Legge, John A. The Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fisheries. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo **8** 1913 (195–204). **321**

Lemoine, P. Rectifications de nomenclature. Revue critique de Paléozoologie Paris **14** 1910 (275). **322**

Leriche, Maurice. Les "Campanile" du "Tuffeau de Ciply" et du "Calcaire de Cuesmes.". Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **47** 1912 1913 (82–88) pl. i. **323**

Leriche, M. Les "Campanile" du Calcaire de Cuesmes et du Tuffeau de Ciply. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hyr. Pr. verb. **27** No. 2 1913 (24–25). **324**

Letacq. Catalogue des Limaciens des environs d'Alençon. Paris C. R. cong. soc. sav. **1911** 1911 (194–199). **325**

[**Ličkov,** B. L.] Личковъ, Б. Л. О тригоніяхъ [Ueber Trigonien.] Kiev Izv. Univ. **53** 1913 (1–51 53–164). **326**

Lindholm, W. A. Beschreibung neuer Arten und Formen aus dem Kaukasus-Gebiete. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (17–23 62–69). **327**

Lindholm, W. A. Miszellen zur Malakozoologie des Russischen Reiches.i–xiii. St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **13** 1913 (151–167). **328**

Lindholm, W. A. Neue Heliciden aus dem Kaukasus-Gebiete. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (137–144). **329**

Lindholm, W. A. Ueber ein neues Subgenus der Gattung *Clausilia* Drap. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (24–26). **330**

Lindsay, B. Some observations on Boring Mollusca. London Rep. Brit. Ass. **1912** 1913 (516). **331**

Loos, Kurt. Möve und Teichmuschel. Ornith. Monatschr. Magdeburg **38** 1913 (295–296). **332**

Lörenthey, Imre. Újabb adatok Budapest Környéke harmadidőszaki üledékeinek geologiájához. Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest **30** 1912 (263–323). **333**

Lowe, H. N. Shell collecting on the West Coast of Baja, California. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (25–29). **334**

Lucas, B. R. Note on a Sinistral Specimen of *Marginella zonata* Kiener. J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 (80). **335**

Macnair, Peter and **Conacher,** Harry R. J. On the distribution of *Posidonomya corrugata*, Ethcr. Jun., in the Carboniferous Limestone of the Glasgow District. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. **14** 1911–1912 1913 (309–322). **336**

(N–9242 *r*)

Maillieux, Eug. Observations sur un groupe de mollusques acéphales voisin des genres *Pterinea* et *Leiopteria*. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. Pr. verb. **27** No. 3 1913 (30–34). **337**

Maillieux, Eug. Quelques mots sur les récifs frasniens de la plaine des Fagnes, entre Nismes et Chimay. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. Pr. verb. **27** No. 6 1912 (1913) (114–124). **338**

Maillieux, Eug. Remarques sur *Avicula quadrata* Trenker. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hydr. Pr. verb. **27** No. 4 1913 (85–89). **339**

Marchand. Sur la mytiliculture. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. (suppl.) **41** 1912 (144–145). **340**

Marchand, Henry. La mytiliculture en France. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **41** (Nîmes) 1912 (438–443). **341**

Marchand, Werner. Studien über Cephalopoden II. Ueber die Spermatophoren. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (171–200) 4 Taf. **342**

Marquand, E. D. *Vertigo substriata* in Guernsey. J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 (91). **344**

Marshall, J. T. Additions to "British Conchology." Part vii (continued). J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (33–35 65–77 124–128). **345**

Martel, H. Coquilles de Cancale. Note sur les *Pectunculus glycymeris* Linné. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (17–19). **346**

Masefield, John R. B. *Testacella scutulum* in Staffordshire. J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 (79). **347**

Masefield, J. R. B. *Helix aspersa* m. *scalariforme* Taylor. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (117). **348**

Masefield. Reports of Section A.—Zoology-Mollusca. Stafford Rep. N. Staff. F. Cl. **47** 1913 (70). **349**

Massy, Anne L. Further records of the Cephalopoda Dibranchiata of the Coasts of Ireland. Fisheries Ireland Sci. Invest. **1912** 1913 (1–12). **350**

Mathieu, F. F. La faune du *Hib* au sondage No. 2 d'Hensies Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique **40** 1913 (1912–1913) (B 89–B 91). **351**

c 6—2

Matthews, Annie. Notes on the development of *Mytilus edulis* and *Acyonium digitatum* in the Plymouth Laboratory. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** 1913 (557–560). **352**

Maury, Carlotta Joaquina. A contribution to the paleontology of Trinidad. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (23–112) pls. v–xiii. **353**

Mawson, Joseph. Notes on the Cretaceous Formation of Bahia, Brazil. Geol. Mag. London **10** 1913 (356–361). **354**

May, W. L. A new *Chiton*. Tasmanian Nat. **2** 1910 (59). **355**

May, W. L. Further additions to the Tasmanian Mollusca. Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** 1913 (41–48) pl. ii. **356**

May, W. L. On some investigations into the Molluscan fauna of the Furneaux Group. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **30** 1913 (55–60). **357**

May, W. L. On some Tasmanian Shells of economic value. Tasmanian Nat. **2** 1909 (12–13). **358**

May, W. L. and **Torr,** W. G. The *Polyplacophora* of Tasmania. Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** 1913 (25–40) pl. i. **359**

Mazeran, Pierre. Sur un genre nouveau de Gasteropodes du Crétacé Supérieur. Lyon Ann. Soc. Linn. **59** 1912 (163–171). **360**

Mazzarelli, Giuseppe. Per l'industria della Molluschicoltura nel Mar piccolo di Taranto. Riv. Pesca Idrobiol. Pavia **8** (15) N. 2–3 1913 (75–184) 1 tav. **361**

Meek, S. E. and **Clark,** H. Walton. The mussels of the Big Buffalo fork of White River, Arkansas. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bur. Fish. Doc. No. **759** 1912 (1–20). **362**

Melvill, James Cosmo. Note on the identity of *Torinia densegranosa* Pilsbry, and *T. enoshimensis*, Melvill. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (317). **363**

Mengaud, L. Sur l'Aptien inférieur marneux de la province de Santander. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (1549–1551). **364**

Menzel, Hans. Das Problem der *Anodonta*. C. R. de la 11e sess. du Congr. géol. intern. (1910) **2** Stockholm 1912 (1079–1087) (discussion 1087–1088). **365**

Menzel, H. *Paludina crassa* sp. n. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. **65** Monatsber. 1913 (5–6). **366**

Mercier, L. Bactéries des Invertébrés. Les cellules uriques du Cyclostome et le bactéric symbiote. Arch. anat. microsc. Paris **15** 1913 (1–52). **367**

Mercier *vide* Cuénot et Bruntz.

Mergier, E. Mollusques de la famille des *Clausiliidæ* (genres *Balia* et *Clausilia*) qui vivent dans le département du Gard et les départements limitrophes. Nimes Bul. soc. sci. nat. **39** 1911 (70–74). **368**

Merker, Ernst. Nervenkreuzungen als Folgen einer ehemaligen Chiastoneurie bei den pulmonaten Gastropoden und die zweifache Art ihrer Rückbildung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (337–354). **369**

[**Měsĭacev,** I.] Мѣсяцевъ, И. Къ эмбріологіи *Gastropoda* (*Onchidiopsis glacialis* M. Sars). [Zur Embryologie der Gastropoden (*Onchidiopsis glacialis* M. Sars).] Moskva J. sect. zool. Soc. nat. N.S. **1** 1913 (145–208 + 217–221 deutsch. Rés. 209–216) Taf. 1–3. **370**

Meunier, Stanislas. Sur un échantillon d'*Inoceramus* provenant de la Craie Blanche du Pas-de-Calais et sur la série des phénomènes géologiques dont il a conservé les traces. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (257–259). **371**

Meyer, Anna. Das Renogenitalsystem von *Puncturella noachina* L. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (564–576). **372**

[**Meyer,** A. E.] Мейеръ, А. Э. Реногенитальная система *Puncturella noachina* L. Предвар. сообщение. [Das Renogenitalsystem von *Puncturella noachina* L Vorl. Mitt.] Kazanĭ Prot. obšč. jest. **44** 1913 Beilage No. 289 (16) 1 Taf. **373**

Meyer, Werner Th. Tintenfische mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Sepia* und *Octopus*. (Monographien einheimischer Tiere, hrsg. v. H. E. Ziegler u.

R. Woltereck. Bd 6.) Leipzig (W. Klinkhardt) **1913** 1913 (IV + 148) 1 pl. **374**

[Michajlovskij, G. P.] Михайловскій, Г. П. О нѣкоторыхъ новыхъ или рѣдкихъ раковинахъ изъ третичныхъ отложеній сѣвернаго побережья Аральскаго моря. [Ueber einige neue oder seltene Conchylien aus dem Tertiär am Nordufer des Aralsees.] Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. **21** 1912 (120–138) 1 Taf. **375**

[Milaszewicz, K. O.] Милашевичъ, К. О. Моллюски, собранные С. А. Черновымъ у береговъ Кавказа въ маѣ 1910 года. [Liste des mollusques collectionnés par S. A. Zernov près des côtes du Caucase en mai 1910.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (420–430). **376**

Monterosato, de. Note on the genus *Pseudomalaxis*, Fischer and descriptions of a new species and sub-genus. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (362–363). **377**

Moore, H. F. Condition and extent of the natural oyster beds and barren bottoms of Mississippi Sound, Alabama. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bur. Fish. Doc. No **769** 1913 (1–61). **378**

Moretti, Giulio. Sulla struttura delle ghiandole salivari del *Murex trunculus* (Lomb.). Archivio ital. Anat. Embriol. Firenze **11** (1912–13) fasc. 4 1913 (481–507) 5 tav. **378a**

Morse, Edward S. Notes on *Thracia conradi*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (73–77). **379**

Moussu, G. *vide* Railliet, A. et Henry, A.

Müller, Eugen. *Arion subfuscus*, Drap. und seine Nahrung. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (181–182). **380**

Müller, Eug. Eine weitere Schnecke aus der Tuffablagerung der schwarzen Laaber. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (175–181). **381**

Musham, John F. The Land and Freshwater Mollusca of Iona. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (58–60). **382**

[Nacki, A. D.] Нацкій, А. Д. Замѣтка о зонѣ съ *Hoplites* (*Leymeriella*) *tardefurcatus* Leym. на Мангышлакѣ. [Die Zone mit *Hoplites* (*Leymeriella*) *tardefurcatus* Leym. auf Mangygyschlak.] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandria **14** 1912 (1913) (270–272 + deutsch. Rés. 272). **383**

Naef, Adolf. Studien zur generellen Morphologie der Mollusken. Tl 2: Das Cölomsystem in seinen topographischen Beziehungen. Ergebn. Zool. Jena **3** 1913 (329–462). **384**

Neilson, James. Notes on the Geological Survey Memoir. "The Geology of the Glasgow District." Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. **14** 1911–1912 1913 (323–343). **385**

Nicodim, Hélène. De l'hépatopancréas chez les mollusques. Bucarest Bul. Acad. Roumaine **1** 1913 (236–240). **386**

Nicoll, William *vide* Jameson, H. Lyster.

Nielsen, Peder. Fortegnelse over skalbærende Landsnegle fundne i Silkeborg og Omegn. [The testaceous landsnails found in the environs of Silkeborg (Jutland).] København Flora og Fauna **1913** 1913 (81–83). **386a**

Nierstrasz, H. F. Die parasitischen Gastropoden. Ergebn. Zool Jena **3** 1913 (535–593). **387**

Nordgaard, O. Faunistiske og biologiske iakttagelser ved den biologiske station i Bergen. Trondhjem. Kgl. Vid. Selsk. Skr. **1911** 1912 No. 6 (1–58). **388**

Nordmann, V. *Anomia squamula* L. som Kvartær-Fossil paa Spitzbergen. København Medd. Geol. **4** 1912 (75–78). **389**

Nordmann, V. *Tapes senescens* Doederlein og *Tapes aureus* Gm. var. *eemiensis* Nordm. [*Tapes senescens* and *T. aureus* var. *eemiensis* are identical.] København Nath. Medd. **65** 1913 (287–300) 2 pls. **389a**

Nowak, Jan. Einige Präpariermethoden der ammonitischen Dobenlinien. Wien Mitt. Geol. Ges. **6** 1913 (234–237). **389b**

Odhner, Nils Hj. Northern and Arctic invertebrates in the collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). VI. Prosobranchia 2. Semi-

proboscidifera. Stockholm Vet. Ak. Handl. **50** No. 5 1913 (1–89) 5 pls. **390**

Odhner, Nils Hj. *Ptisanula limnæoides,* a new fossil and recent opisthobranchiate mollusc. Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. **35** 1913 (329–332). **390a**

Oldham, Charles. Report on land and freshwater mollusca observed in Hertfordshire in 1911. Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. **15** 1913 (19–21). **391**

Ortmann, A. E. Studies in Najades. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (88–91). **392**

P., H. A. Land shells of Carthagena, Colombia. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1912 (84). **393**

Painvin, G. J. Sur le siphon des Spirules. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (818–820). **394**

Painvin. Sur le présiphon des Spirules. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** (355–358). **395**

Pallary, Paul. Description de quelques mollusques terrestres nouveaux de Sud du Maroc. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (360–365). **396**

Pallary, Paul. Etude sur quelques *Melanopsis* du Sahara. Alger Bul. soc. sci. nat. **4** 1912 (14-22). **397**

Pallary, Paul. Sur la faune de l'ancienne lagune de Tunis. Alger Bul. soc. sci. nat. **4** 1912 (215–228). **398**

Pallary, P. Catalogue des mollusques du Littoral Mediterranéen de l'Egypte. Cairo Mém. Inst. Egypt. **6** 1912 (69–207) pls. xv–xviii. **399**

Pavlović, P. S. Beiträge zur Fauna der Tertiärablagerungen in Alt-Serbien. An. Geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** 1911 (580–608) pls. i–vi. **400**

Pearson, Joseph. A review of the scientific work on the Ceylon Pearl Banks from 1902 to 1912. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo **8** 1913 (205–222). **401**

Pearson, Joseph. Report on the Window-Pane oyster investigations, 1912. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo **8** 1913 (223–242) pls. i–ix. **402**

Peile, A. J. Notes on the Geology of the Bermuda Islands. Geol. Mag. London **10** 1913 (413–414). **403**

Peile, A. J. The teeth of snails. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **22** 1913 (271–278) 1 pl. **404**

Petitclerc, Paul. Note sur le Bathonien supérieur (Bradfordien) de Trésilley, canton de Rioz (Haute-Saône). Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** 1913 (47–52). **405**

[Petkovich, Vladimir K.] Петковича, Владимира К. Голт у Србиян. [Gault of Servia.] Belgrade Ghlas Srpska kral'evska Akad. **89** 1913 (33–142) pls. i–viii. **406**

Petrbok, Jar. Plasticita Najadeí českých. [Ueber die Plastizität der Najadaeen Böhmens.] Prostějov Věstn. Klubu Přír. **14 1911** 1911 (89–96). **407**

Pfaff, E. Ueber Form und Bau der Ammonitensepten und ihre Beziehungen zur Suturlinie. Vortrag . . . Hannover Jahresber. geol. Ver. **4** 1911 (208–223) 1 Taf. **408**

Pfeffer, Julius. *Arianta arbustorum* L. J. *lutescens* Dum. et Mort. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (89–92). **409**

Philippsen, Hans. Die Land- und Süsswasserschnecken der nordfriesischen Inseln. Heimat Kiel **23** 1913 (145–146). **410**

Pia, Julius v. Ueber eine mittelliasische Cephalopodenfauna aus dem nordöstlichen Kleinasien. Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27** 1913 (335–388) 3 Taf. **411**

Piaget, Jean. Errata de l'article sur les Limnées des Lacs de Neuchâtel, Bienne, Moret et des environs, par Jean Piaget (1912 J. conchyliol. **49** [1911] pp. 311–332). J. conchyliol. Paris **60 1912** 1913 (233). **412**

Piaget, Jean. Les mollusques sublittoraux du Léman recueillis par M. le Prof. Yung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (615–624). **413**

Piaget, Jean. Les récents dragages malacologiques de M. le Prof. Émile Yung dans le Lac Léman. J. conchyliol. Paris **60 1912** 1913 (205–232). **414**

Piaget, Jean. Nouveaux dragages malacologiques de M. le Prof. Yung dans la faune profonde du Léman. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (216–223). **415**

Piaget, Jean. Supplément au Catalogue des Mollusques du Canton de Neuchâtel. Neuchâtel Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. **39** 1911–1912 (1913) (74–89). **416**

Piaget, J. Malacologie alpestre. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (439–575) pl. xiv. **417**

Pilsbry, Henry A. A study of the variation and zoogeography of *Liguus* in Florida. Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** 1912 (427–471) pls. xxxvii–xl. **418**

Pilsbry, Henry A. Manual of conchology; structural and systematic. With illustrations of the species. (Second series: Pulmonata.) [Vol. **22**, Pt. 86.] Philadelphia (Conchological dept. Acad. Nat. Sci.) [1913] (65–112) pls. xiii–xxvi. [*Achatinellidæ*]; [Pt. 87] [1913] (113–176) pls. xxvii–xxxix. **419**

Pilsbry, Henry A. Notes on some Oreohelices from Wyoming. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (50–54). **420**

Pilsbry, Henry A. Notes on some *Pleurotomariidae* of the Cretaceous of New Jersey. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **63** (1911) 1912 (534–535). **421**

Pilsbry, H. A. Land shells of Cecil Co., Maryland, collected by Mr. Bayard Long. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (96). **422**

Pilsbry, H. A. New Japanese *Ovulidæ*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (114–115) pl. vii. **423**

Pilsbry, H. A. New species of *Clausilia* and *Partula* from the collection of Mr. J. S. Emerson. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (65–67). **424**

Pilsbry, H. A. Note on a new variety of *Epiphragmophora tudiculata*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (49–50). **425**

Pilsbry, H. A. On some Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (125–130) pl. viii. **426**

Pilsbry, H. A. Two new *Achatinellidæ* of Oahu. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (39–40). **427**

Pilsbry, H A. *vide* Brown, A. P.

Pilsbry, H. A. and **Cockerell, T. D. A.** A new form of *Oreohelix*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (144). **428**

Pilsbry, H. A. and **Henderson,** *jun.*, **J. B.** Two new Cuban Urocoptidæ. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (109–110) pl. viii. **429**

Polimanti, Osv. Ricerche sulla rigidità cadaverica dei cefalopodi (*Octopus vulgaris* Lam.). Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (272–278). **430**

Polimanti, Osv. Sui rapporti fra peso del corpo e ritmo respiratorio in *Octopus vulgaris* Lam. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena **15** 1913 (449–455). **431**

Polinski, Władysław. Mięczaki okolic Natęczowa w Królestwie Polskiem. Kraków Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. **46** 1912 (111–122). **432**

Pompeckj, J. F. Gegen Steinmann's Geologische Grundlagen der Abstammungslehre. Vortrag. Hannover Jahresber. geol. Ver. **3** 1910 (1–40). **433**

Pompeckj, J. F. Zur Rassenpersistenz der Ammoniten. Hannover Jahresber. geol. Ver. **3** 1910 (63–83). **434**

Popescu-Voiteşti, Ion. Contributions à l'étude stratigraphique du Nummulitique de la Dépression Gétique (Roumanie Occidentale). Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. României. **3** 1909 1910 (275–393) pls. xviii–xxii. **435**

Praeger, R. Ll. Mollusca from the Great Saltee Island. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (218). **436**

Presbrey, Eugene W. Collecting in Panama. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (121–125). **437**

Presbrey, Eugene W. Concerning *Cypraea exanthema*, *cervus* and *cervinetta*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (8–11). **438**

Preston, H. B. A molluscan faunal list of the Lake of Tiberias with description of new species. J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (465–475) pl. xxvii. **439**

Preston, H. B. Characters of a new sub-genus and species of *Choanopoma* from Cuba. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (323–324). **440**

Preston, H. B. Characters of new genera and species of Terrestrial Mollusca from Norfolk Island. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 **12** 1913 (522–538). **441**

Preston, H. B. Description of two new Helicoids from British East Africa and Uganda. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (285). **442**

Preston, H. B. Descriptions of fifteen new species and varities of Marine Shells from the Falkland Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 1913 (218–223) pl. iv. **443**

Preston, H. B. Descriptions of new species of *Limicolaria* and *Krapfiella* from East Central Africa. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (277–284). **444**

Preston, H. B. Diagnoses of new species and varieties of Agnathous Mollusca from Equatorial Africa. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (194–218) pls. xxxii–xxxv. **445**

Preston, H. B. New minute Terrestrial and Aquatic Mollusca from the Dutch East Indian Island of Beilan-Beilan, with descriptions of four new genera and subgenera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 **12** 1913 (432–439). **446**

Preston, H. B. New species and varieties of terrestrial and fluviatile Shells from Equatorial Africa. Bruxelles Rev. Zool. Af. **3** 1913 (47–62) pls. iv–vi. **447**

Pringle, John *vide* Davies, Arthur Morley.

Pritchard, G. B. A revision of the fossil Volutes of the Table Cape beds, Tasmania, with descriptions of new species and varieties. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 (192–201) pls. xx–xxi. **448**

Pritchard, G. B. On a new Silurian bivalve from the Lilydale quarries, *Lucina* (*Prolucina*) *mitchelli*. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **28** 1913 (363–364) pl. xxix. **449**

Pritchard, G. B. and **Gatliff,** J. H. On *Natica tasmanica*, Tenison-Woods, and description of a new species of *Natica*. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** 1913 (63–66) pl. vii. **450**

Pruvost, Pierre. Sur la présence de fossiles d'âge Dévonien Supérieur dans les Schistes à Nérécites de San-Domingos. Lisboa Com. Trab. Geol. **9** 1912–1913 (58–68) pl. i. **451**

Pycraft, W. P. The Courtship of Animals. London (Hutchinson & Co.) **1913** 1913 (1–318). **452**

Railliet, A., **Moussu,** G. et **Henry,** A. Recherches expérimentales sur le développement de la Douve hépatique (*Fasciola hepatica*, L.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (95–97). **453**

Ramsden, Chas. T. Land shells carried by birds. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (71–72). **454**

Ramsden, Chas. T. *Urocoptis* (*Arangia*) *sowerbyana* (Pfr.)—A note on its radula. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (11–12). **455**

Randall, Josephine and **Heath,** Harold. *Asterophila*, a new genus of parasitic gastropods. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **22** 1912 (98–107) pls. i–ii. **456**

Reboul, P. *vide* Killian, W.

Reed, F. R. Cowper. Note on the Eocene Beds of Hengistbury Head. Geol. Mag. London **10** 1913 (101–103). **457**

Reinke, Edwin E. A preliminary account of the development of the apyrene spermatozoa in *Strombus* and of the nurse-cells in *Littorina*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **22** 1912 (319–327). **458**

Richter, Karl. Das Nervensystem der Oegopsiden. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **106** 1913 (289–408) 1 Taf. **459**

Riemschneider, J. Unioniden aus dem Stromgebiete Pernau. Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. **21** 1912 [1913] (170–177 + russ. Rés. 178) 1 pl. **460**

Rieper, H. Studien an *Succinea*. Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **47** 1913 (125–192) pls. iii–iv. **461**

Rigoigne de Fougerolles, G. *vide* Dantan, J. L.

Roberts, S. Raymond. New *Cypræidæ*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (97–99) pl. vii. **462**

Robson, Guy. C. *Helminthochiton aequivoca* n. sp., Lower Ordovician, Bohemia. Geol. Mag. London **10** 1913 (302–304). **463**

Robson, G. C. Note on *Glyptorhagada silveri* (Angas). London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (265). **464**

Robson, G. C. On *Aporemodon*, a remarkable new Pulmonate Genus. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 1913 (425–428). **465**

Robson, G. C. On some remarkable shell monstrosities. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (274–276). **466**

Roebuck, W. Denison. Census authentications. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (13–14 57 81–82). **467**

Roebuck, W. Denison. *Limax cinereo-niger* var. *strobeli* Lessona, new to Britain. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (57). **468**

Roebuck, W. Denison. Perfect albinism in *Limax arborum,* Bouch-Chant. J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 (92). **469**

Roebuck, W. Denison. *Pupa secale* in Cumberland. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (362–363). **470**

Roebuck, W. Denison and **Taylor,** John W. Report on the investigation of land mollusca in the North of Scotland. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (278–282). **471**

Rogala, W. Przyczynek do znajomości mukronatowej kredy okolicy Lwowa. [Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mukronatenkreide der Gegend von Lemberg.] Kosmos Lwów **36** 1911 (487–499) 1 pl. **472**

Roman, Fréderic. Le Néogène continental dans la Basse Vallée du Tage (Rive droite). 1. Partie. Paléontologie. Commission du Service Géologique du Portugal **1907** 1907 (5–88) 1 pl. **473**

Roman, F. Compte-Rendu de la Réunion extraordinaire de la Société Geologique à Alais et Nimes les 27, 28, 29 septembre 1910. Nimes Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat. **38** 1910 (54–73). **474**

Roman, F. Faune saumâtre du sannoisien du Gard. Paris Bul. soc. géol. (sér. 4) **10** 1910 (927–955). **475**

Roszkowski, W. A propos des Limnées de la faune profonde du lac Léman. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (88-90). **476**

Roszkowski *vide* Blanc, Henri.

[Rozanov, A. N.] Розановъ, А. Н. О зонахъ подмосковскаго портланда и о вѣроятномъ происхожденіи портландскихъ фосфоритовыхъ слоевъ подъ Москвою. [Die Zonen der Moskauer Portlandien und die wahrscheinliche Herkunft der Moskauer Portland-Phosphoritlager.] Mat. geol. stroen. Ross. Moskva **4** 1913 (17–103) 1 Taf. **477**

[Rozanov, S. M.] Розановъ, С. М. Къ вопросу и регенераціи головы *Helix.* [Sur la régénération de la tête chez *Helix.*] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. **41** 4 1912 (53–58 + Res. franç. 58). **478**

Rubbel, A. Beobachtungen über das Wachstum von *Margaritana margaritifera.* Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (156–162). **479**

Ruedemann, Rudolph. The Lower Siluric shales of the Mohawk Valley. Albany Educ. Dept. N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** 1912 (1–151) pls. i-x. **480**

Salfeld, Hans, Certain Upper Jurassic Strata of England. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (423–432) pls. xli–xlii. **481**

Salvadei, Giovanni. La pesca e il commercio delle Perle e della Madreperla in Eritrea. Roma Atti V Congresso internaz. pesca (1911) **1913** 1913 (133–135). **482**

Sampson, F. A. A preliminary list of the Mollusca of Missouri (exclusive of the *Unionidae*). St. Louis Mo. Trans. Acad. Sci. **22** 1913 (67–108). **483**

Sasaki, Madoka. Hotaru-ika no seitai. [Habits of *Pfefferia scientillans* (Berry).] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (581–590) pl. **484**

Sasaki, Madoka. Nihon san jukkyaku tōsokurui. [Decapodal cephalopods of Japan.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (73–86 247–252) pls. **485**

[Satunin, K. A.] Сатунинъ К. А. Каталогъ моллюсковъ найденныхъ до сихъ поръ на Черноморскомъ побережьѣ Кавказа. [Verzeichnis der bis jet auf der pontischen Küste des Kaukasus aufgefundenen Mollusken.] *In:* Satunin, K. A., Fauna Littoris Orientalis Ponte Euxini. Trd. Obšč. izuč. černomor. pob. St. Peterburg **2** 1913 (223–242). **486**

Schaffer, Josef. Über den feineren Bau und die Entwicklung des Knorpelgewebes und über verwandte Formen der Stützsubstanz. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **105** 1913 (280–347) 2 Taf. **487**

Schäuble, Johannes. Eine Abnormität am Darmkanal von *Anodonta cygnea* L. Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** 1913 (205–208). **488**

Scheidig, Karl. Zur Anatomie von *Crucibulum ferrugineum.* Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** = Fauna Chilensis Bd 4 1913 (137–174) 4 Taf. **489**

Schepman, M. M. The Prosobranchia of the Siboga Expedition. Part V. Toxoglossa. Uitkomsten op zool., botan., oceanogr. en geol. gebied verzameld in Ned. Oost-Indie 1899–1900 a–b H.M. Siboga onder commando van Lt. t–z 1e kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océanogr. et géol. entreprises aux Indes Néerlandaises Orientales en 1899–1900 à bord du Siboga sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman publiés par Max Weber.] Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1913 Livr. **64** Monogr. 49e (365–452) 6 pls. **490**

Schepman, M. M. The Prosobranchia, Pulmonata and Opisthobranchia Tectibranchiata, Tribe *Bullomorpha,* of the Siboga Expedition. PartVI. Pulmonata and Opisthobranchia Tectibranchiata, Tribe *Bullomorpha.* Uitkomsten op zool., botan., ocean., geol. gebied verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899–1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t–z 1e Kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes Néerl. or. 1899–1900, à bord du Siboga sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Livr. **66** Mon. 49[1]f Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1913 (453–494) 2 pls. **491**

Schermer, Ernst. Molluskenleben in der Ostsee. Wochenschr. Aquarienk. Braunschweig **10** 1913 (669–671 726–727 802–803). **492**

Schermer, E. Einige für die Fauna Lübecks neue Mollusken. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (92–93). **493**

Schlesch, Hans. Land and Freshwater Mollusca in North-West Iceland. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (419–420). **494**

Schreitmüller, Wilh. Eine Abnormität von *Limnaea stagnalis* L. Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart **24** 1913 (5–6). **495**

Schröder, Richard. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Pupa* (*Modicella*) *megacheilos* Jan. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (171–175). **496**

Schröder, Richard. Nachtrag zur Konchylienfauna von Kufstein in Tirol. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (45–47). **497**

Schröder, Rich. Ausgesetzte Schnekken. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (95–96). **498**

Schuster, Martin Erich. Anatomie von *Helcioniscus ardosiacus* H. et J. sive *Patella clathratula* Reeve. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** = Fauna Chilensis Bd 4 1913 (281–384) 1 Taf. **499**

Schwanecke, H. Das Blutgefässsystem von *Anodonta cellensis* Schröt. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **107** 1913 (1–77). **500**

Schwarz, E. *vide* Haas, F.

[Schwetz, Th.] Швецъ, Ѳ. И. Фауна чокракскаго известняка Керченскаго полуострова. [Die Fauna der Tschokrak - Kalke der Halbinsel Kertsch.] St. Peterburg Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. **49** 1912 (251–380) Taf. vi–vii. **501**

[Schwez, Th.] Швецъ, Ѳ. И. Предварительный отчетъ объ экскурсіи на Керченскій полуостровъ, совершенной лѣтомъ 1908 г. [Vorläufiger Bericht über eine Excursion nach der Halbinsel Kertsch im Sommer 1908.] Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. **21** 1912 (80–97) 1 Taf. **502**

Seel, Otto. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Phylogenie der Chitonen (*Chiton olivaceus, Choneplax latus*). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** = Fauna Chilensis Bd 4 1913 (175–206) 2 Taf. **503**

Semper, C. *vide* Kobelt & Winter.

Serradell, Baltasar. "*Helix gualtierocampesina,*" Serradell. Especie ó mejor dicho, forma nueva, intermedia entre el grupo de la "*H. gualteriana*" L y de la "*H. campesina*" Ezq. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **12** 1912 (377–384) pls. v–vi. **504**

Sewell, R. B. Seymour. Notes on the biological work of the R.I.M.S.S. "Investigator" during survey seasons, 1910–11 and 1911–12. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (329–390) 1 pl. **505**

Shackleford, L. J. *vide* Tomlin, J. R. le B.

Shimek, Bohumil. The significance of Pleistocene mollusks. Science New York (N. Ser.) **37** 1913 (501–509). **505a**

Shimek, B. A new Succinea. Iowa City Univ. Iowa Lab. Nat. Hist. **6** (No. 4) 1913 (31–34) pl. i. **505b**

Siebert, Wilhelm. Das Körperepithel von *Anodonta cellensis.* Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **106** 1913 (449–526). **506**

Sikes, F. H. The non-marine Mollusca of Iceland. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (54–56). **507**

Simionescu, Joan. Studii geologice si paleontologice din Dobrogea. VI. Fauna amonitilor triasici dela Hagighiol. Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Română **34** 1913 (1–100) pls. 1–9. [With resumé in French.] **508**

Simroth, H. Die Acephalen des nordischen Planktons. (*In*: Nord. Plankton, hrsg. v. K. Brandt u. C. Apstein, Lfg 16.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) **1913** 1913 (37–55). **509**

Simroth, H. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kaukasischen Nacktschneckenfauna. Tiflis Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** 1912 (1913) (1–140) Taf i–x. **510**

Simroth, H. Über die von Herrn Prof. Voeltzkow auf Madagaskar und in Ostafrika erbeuteten Vaginuliden, nebst verwandtem Material von ganz Afrika. [*In*: Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Bd. 3 H. 3.] Stuttgart (E. Schweizerbart) 1913 (129–216) 5 Taf. **511**

Sincov, I. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der unteren Kreideablagerungen des Nordkaukasus. St. Peterburg Trav. musée géol. As. Sc. **7** 1913 (93–117) Taf. 4–6. **511a**

Slugocka, M. Recherches sur l'appareil génital des Gastéropodes pulmonés du genre *Physa.* Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (75–109) 2 pls. **512**

Smallwood, W. M. and **Clark,** Elizabeth G. *Chromodoris zebra* Heilprin: A distinct species. J. Morph. Philadelphia **23** 1912 (625–636). **513**

Smith, Edgar A. On the Pennant Collection of British Shells. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (38–41). **514**

Smith, E. A. Note on *Helix rufescens* of Pennant. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 1913 (263–264). **515**

Smith, E. A. Note on *Helix rufescens* of Pennant. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (36–37). **516**

Smith, E. A. Note on *Murex mancinella.* London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (287–289). **517**

Smith. E. A. On a small collection of Marine Shells from Henderson Island. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 **12** 1913 (409–415) pl. ix. **518**

Smith, J. H. Notes on the Cutch Ammonites. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **21** 1912 (709–715) and **21** 1913 (1347–1352). **519**

Smith, Maxwell. On *Cypraea miliaris* Gmel., with descriptions of new varieties. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (69–70). **520**

Smith, Maxwell. The directory of American conchologists. Hartsdale N.Y. (Maxwell Smith) 1st ed. **1912** 1912 ([1–8)]. **521**

Smith, Maxwell. The zoological Station at Naples. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (4–6 16–17). **522**

[Sokolov, D. N.] Соколовъ, Д. Н. Окаменѣлости изъ валуновъ на Новой Землѣ. [Sur les fossiles des blocs erratiques de Novaja Zemlïa.] St. Peterburg Trav. musée géol. Ac. Sc. **7** 1913 (59–92) pls. i–ii. **523**

Soós, Lajos. A magyar fauna-terület Pomatiasai. [Die *Pomatias*-Arten des ungarischen Faunengebietes.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (151–178 193–224 260–262). **523a**

Soós, Lajos. A Pleurotomaria-nem. [Über die Gattung *Pleurotomaria.*] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (14–21 55). **523b**

Southwell, J. A brief review of the scientific work done on the Ceylon Pearl Banks since the year 1902. J. econ biol. London **8** 1913 (22–34). **524**

Sowerby, G. B. Descriptions of eight new Marine Gastropoda, mostly from Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 1913 (557–560) pl. ix. **525**

Sowerby, G. B. Descriptions of new species of Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** 1913 (233–239) pl. iii. **526**

Speight, R. A preliminary account of the Lower Waipara Gorge. Wellington Trans. & Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. **44** 1912 (221–233). **527**

Spence, G. C. Note on *Urocoptis lata* C. B. Ad. var. *producta* C. B. Ad. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (12). **528**

Splittstösser, Paul. Zur Morphologie des Nervensystems von *Anodonta cellensis* Schröt. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **104** 1913 (388–470). **529**

Standen, R. *Ancylus fluviatilis* var. *gibbosa* Bourg. in Derbyshire. J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 (78–79). **530**

Standen, R. *vide* Jackson, J Wilfrid.

Steenberg, C. M. Verzeichnis der Landschnecken Dänemarks. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (124–133 163–170). **531**

Stelfox, A. W. On *Hygromia rufescens*, Auct., in Ireland. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (290–291). **532**

Step, Edward. Messmates: a book of strange companionships in Nature. London (Hutchinson & Co.) **1913** 1913 (1–220). **533**

Sterki, V. *Sphæriidae* old and new. iii & iv. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (117–119 136–140). **534**

Stock, Chester. The Pacific Conchological Club. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (16). **535**

Strebel, Hermann. *Modulus tornatus*, Jonas. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (133–135). **536**

[Stremouchov, D. P.] Стремоуховъ, Д. П. О юрскихъ сланцахъ Коктебеля. [Ueber die jurassischen Thonschiefer von Koktebel.] Mat. geol. stroen. Ross. Moskva **4** 1913 (1–16). **537**

Stroński, Fortunat. Przyczyuek do fauny warstw paleozoicznych Podola. [Beitrag zur Fauna der palaeozoischen Schichten Podoliens.] Kosmos Lwów 1911 **36** (447–464) 1 pl. **538**

Strubin, K. Über jurassische und tertiäre Bohrmuscheln im Basler Jura. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. **24** 1913 (32–45). **539**

Sturany, R. Bericht über die von den Herren Dr. V. Dvorsky und Dr. J. Čermak im montenegrinisch-albanischen Grenzgebiete im Jahre 1908 gesammelten Mollusken. Brünn Zs. Mähr. LdMus. **13** 1913 (48–52). **540**

Sturany, R. Ergebnisse der mit Subvention aus der Erbschaft Treitl unternommenen zoologischen Forschungsreise Dr. Franz Werner's nach dem ägyptischen Sudan und Nord-Uganda. XXII. Liste der von Prof. Dr. Franz Werner im Sommer 1904 in Aegypten und im Jahre 1905 in ägyptischen Sudan und bei Gondokoro gesammelten Mollusken. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. 1 1913 (549–556). **541**

Surber, Thaddeus. Identification of the glochidia of freshwater mussels. Washington D.C. Dept Comm. Lab. Bur. Fish. Doc. No. **771** 1912 (1–10) pls. i–iii. **542**

Suter, Henry. Descriptions of three new species of land shells from New Zealand. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 (333–334). **543**

Suter, Henry. Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca. Wellington (Government Printer) **1913** 1913 (xxiii and 1210) Atlas of quarto plates in the press. **544**

[Švecov, M. S.] Швецовъ, М. С. Нижне-мѣловые белемниты Абхазіи (Гагры-Сухумъ). [Les Bélemnites infracrétacées de l'Abkhasie (Gagry-Soukhoum).] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandria **15** 1913 (43–65 + rés. fr. 65–71 + 71–74) pls. ii–v. **545**

Swanton, E. W. Cavities in stones. Nature London **91** 1913 (59). **546**

Szymanski, J. S. Ein Versuch, die für das Liebesspiel charakteristischen Körperstellungen und Bewegungen bei der Weinbergschnecke künstlich hervorzurufen. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn **149** 1913 (471–482). **547**

Taylor, J. Kidson. *Cypraea caurica* L. var. *rosea* nov. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (24–25). **548**

Taylor, J. Kidson. Notes on three species of *Cypraea*. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (113–116). **549**

Taylor John W. *vide* Roebuck, W. Denison.

Techow, G. Zur Regeneration des Weichkörpers bei den Gastropoden. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **31** 1911 (353–386) 4 Taf. **550**

Tesch, Johan Jacob. Pteropoda. (Das Tierreich, hrsg. von. F. E. Schulze, Lfg. 36.) Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1913 (154). **551**

Tesch, J. J. Das Nervensystem der Heteropoden. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **105** 1913 (243–279) 1 Taf. **552**

Thiele, Joh. Antarktische Solenogastren. [*In*: D. Südpolar-Exp., Bd 14, H 1.] Berlin (G. Reimer) **1913** 1913 (35–65) 5 Taf. **553**

Thiele, Joh. Dr. Naef und das „Cölom" der Mollusken. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (251–252). **554**

Thiele, Joh. Ein neuer *Solenogaster* von Spitzbergen. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** 1913 (160–162). **555**

Thiele, J. Solenogastres. (Das Tierreich, hrsg. v. F. E. Schulze, Lfg 38.) Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1913 (57). **556**

Thompson, Charles. The derived *Cephalopoda* of the Holderness Drift. Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (169–183). **557**

Tippmar, Fritz Richard. Histologische und vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen an Cephalopoden. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **107** 1913 (509–573) 2 Taf. **558**

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Description of a new species of *Adeorbis*. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (42) pl. i fig. 12. **559**

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Descriptions of two new species of *Marginella* from South Africa. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (101–102). **560**

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Notes on some Types of *Marginella* in the Marrat Collection. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (44–45) pl. i. **561**

Tomlin, J. R. le B. and **Shackleford,** L. J. Descriptions of two new species of *Marginella* from San Thomé Island. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (11). **562**

Tomlin, J. R. le B. and **Shackleford,** L. J. Descriptions of new species of *Marginella* and *Mucronalia* from Sâo Thomé. J. Conch. Leeds **14** 1913 (43) pl. i. figs. 7–8. **563**

Tomlin, J. R. le B. and **Shackleford,** L. J. Note on the *Caryatis belcheri* of Römer. J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 (96). **564**

Tommasi, Annibale. La faunetta anisica di Valsecca in Val Brembana. Milano Rend. Ist. Lomb. **46** 1913 (767–786). **565**

Torr, W. G. On a new Tasmanian *Chiton*. Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** 1913 (1–2). **566**

Torr, W. G. *vide* May, W. L.

Toula, Franz. Die Kalke vom Jägerhause unweit Baden (Rauchstallbrunnengraben) mit nordalpiner St. Cassianer Fauna. Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchAnst. **63** 1913 (77–126) 4 Taf. **567**

Trechmann, Charles Taylor. On a mass of Anhydrite in the Magnesian Limestone at Hartlepool and on the Permian of South-Eastern Durham. Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (184–218). **568**

Vadász, M. Elemer Kisázsiai liászképződményék. Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest **30** 1912 (694–698). **569**

Vanatta, E. G. A new species of *Vertigo* from Florida. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** 1912 (445)! **570**

Vanatta, E. G. *Cincinnatia* in the Delaware drainage. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1912 (96). **571**

Vanatta, E. G. *Phenacolepas malonei* n. sp. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** 1912 (151). **572**

Vanatta, E. G. *Viviparus contectoides* in Philadelphia. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1912 (84). **573**

Vaney, Clément. L'adaptation des Gastropodes au parasitisme. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris **47** 1913 (1–87). **574**

Vaney, Clément. La pénétration des Gastéropodes parasitaires dans leur hôte. Paris C. R. Soc. biol. **74** 1913 (598–599). **575**

Vayssière, A. Note sur les Mollusques opistobranches nus rapportés de la Nouvelle-Zemble en 1908 par M. Ch. Bénard. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (109). **576**

Vayssière, A. Opistobranches nus des côtes de la Nouvelle-Zemble (Mission Ch. Bénard, 1908). Ann. Inst. océan. Paris **5** 1913 fasc. 8 (15). **577**

Vayssière. A. Observations faites sur un *Mitra zonata* vivant. J. conchyliol. Paris **60 1912** 1913 (323–327). **578**

Vedel, Louis *vide* Brun, Pierre de.

[**Veličkovskij,** Vladimir.] Величковскій, Владиміръ. *Mollusca*. Очеркъ фауны Валуйскаго уѣзда и т.д. Вып. **6.** [*Molluscan* Fauna of the district of Walouyki etc. fasc. **6.**] Charĭkov 1910–1911 (26–111). **579**

Vernhout, J. H. On a peculiar mode of attaching of *Siphonaria sipho,* Sow. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink **35** 1913 (252). **580**

Vernhout, J. H. On some land shells from New Guinea and neighbouring islands with descriptions of two new species and a new variety. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink **35** 1913 (140–147) 1 pl. **581**

Vernhout, J. H. On two forms of *Amphidromus semifrenatus,* Marts. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink **35** 1913 (154–155). **582**

Viguier, G. Du rôle des sensations tactiles fournies par les tentacules chez les Gastropodes pulmonés terrestres. Alger Bul. soc. sci. nat. **4** 1912 (35–39). **583**

Vincent, Ém. Contribution à la Paléontologie des Falaises de Landana (Bas-Congo). Mollusques. Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo. Géol. Pal. etc. Section III **1** 1913 (1–46) pls. i–vi. **584**

Vogl, Viktor. A Vinodol eocén márgáinak faunája. [Die Fauna der eozänen Mergel von Vinodol.] Földt. Evk. Budapest **20** 1912 (67–100) Taf. iv. **585**

Vohland, Albert. Der schneckenführende Elstermergel von Rüssen-Storkwitz. Dresden SitzBer. Isis **1913** (12–26). **586**

Vohland, Albert. Zum Winterdeckel von *Pomatia pomatia* L. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (26–32). **587**

Vosseler, J. Der Laich einer *Vaginula.* Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (226–229). **588**

Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (1–276) pls. i–xxiv. **589**

Walker, Bryant. The Unione Fauna of the Great Lakes. Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (18–23 29–34 40–47 56–59). **590**

Walton, Chas. L. The distribution of some Littoral *Trochidae* and *Littorinidae* in Cardigan Bay. Plymouth Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 (114–122). **591**

Walton, Chas. L. The shore fauna of Cardigan Bay. Plymouth Mar. Biol. Ass. **10** 1913 (102–113). **592**

Weber, Alois. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reise von Prof. Dr. G. Merzbacher im zentralen und östlichen Thian-Schan 1907–8. III Mollusken. München Abh. Ak. Wiss. **26** No. 5 1913 (1–26) 4 pls. **593**

Wedekind, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Oberdevon am Nordrande des Rheinischen Gebirges. 2. Zur Kenntnis der Prolobitiden. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **1913** Bd. I (78–95) 1 Taf. **594**

Welch, R. J. *Paludestrina jenkinsi* in fresh water. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (288). **595**

Weller, Stuart. A report on Ordovician fossils collected in eastern Asia in 1903–04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (277–294) pls. xxv–xxvi. **596**

Welter, Otto A. Eine Tithonfauna aus Nord-Peru. (Beiträge zur Geol. u. Paläont. v. Südamerika. Hrsg. v. G. Steinmann.) N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **1913** I (28–42) 1 Taf. **597**

Wenz, Wilhelm. Die Arten der Gattung *Hydrobia* im Mainzer Becken. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 (76–86 113–122) pls. i–iii. **598**

Wheat, Silas C. *Acmaea fergusoni.* Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 (72) **599**

Wheat, Silas C. Long Island fauna and flora. 2. A Long Island *Acmaea,* and a new variety of *Urosalpinx cinerea.* Brooklyn N.Y. Mus. Inst. Arts Sci. Bull. **2** 1913 (17–20) pl. i. **599a**

Wheeler, H. E. A collector in Western Cuba and the Isle of Pines. Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 (99–108 and 111–114). **600**

Willer, A. Zur Frage der Giftigkeit der Schlammschnecke. (*Limnaea stagnalis*). Zs. Fischerei Berlin **14** 1913 (150–152) **601**

Williams, Henry Shaler. New Species of Silurian Fossils from the Edmunds and Pembroke Formations of Washington County, Maine. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **45** (No. 1985) 1913 (319–352) pls. xxix–xxxi. **602**

Wilson, Charles B. and **Clark,** H. Walton. The mussel fauna of the Kankakee basin. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bur. Fish. Doc. No. **758** 1912 (1–52) pl. i. **603**

Wilson, Charles B. and **Clark,** H. Walton. The mussel fauna of the Maumee river. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bur. Fish. Doc. No. **757** 1912 (1–72) pls. i–ii. **604**

Winter, Gertrud *vide* Kobelt, Wilhelm.

[**Wittenburg,** P. de.] Виттенбургъ, П. В. О руководящей формѣ *Pseudomonotis*'овыхъ слоевъ верхняго тріаса Сѣвернаго Кавказа и Аляски. [Sur la forme caractéristique de *Pseudomonotis* du trias supérieur du Caucase et d'Alasca.] St. Peterburg Bull. Ac. sc. **1913** (475–487) pl. i. **605**

Wollebæk, A. *vide* Kiær, H.

Woods, F. H. Marine Biology at Filey. Natrualist London **1913** 1913 (364–367). **606**

Woods, Henry. A Monograph of the Cretaceous Lomellibranchia of England. Vol. **2** Pt. ix. *Ostreidae, Radiolitidae,* Additions, Distribution, Bibliography, Index. London Palaeontographical Society 1912 (1913) (341–473) pls. lv–lxii. **607**

Woodward, B. B. Catalogue of the British species of *Pisidium* (Recent and Fossil) in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History) with notes on those of Western Europe. London (Taylor & Francis) **1913** 1913 (144) 30 pls. **608**

Woodward, B. B. The life of the mollusca. London (Methuen & Co) **1913** 1913 (1–158) 32 pls. **609**

Woodward, B. B. *vide* Kennard, A. S.

Wülker, G. Cephalopoden der Aru- und Kei-Inseln. Anhang: Revision der Gattung *Sepioteuthis.* (Ergebnisse e. zool. Forschungsreise v. H. Merton. Bd 2.) Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **34** 1913 (449–488) 1 Taf. **610**

Wülker, G. Über das Auftreten rudimentärer akzessorischer Nidamentaldrüsen bei männlichen Cephalopoden. Zoologica Stuttgart H. 67 (= Bd 26) 1913 (201–210) 1 Taf. **611**

Želizko, J. V. Zwei neue Conularien aus dem älteren Paläozoicum von Böhmen. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **1913** (116–118) 1 Taf. **612**

[**Zernov,** S. A.] Зерновъ, С. А. Къ вопросу объ изученіи жизни Чернаго моря. [Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebenserscheinungen des Schwarzen Meeres.] St. Peterburg Mém. As. sc. (Sér. 8) **32** 1 1913 (1–299) 8 Taf. **613**

Zimmermann, Ernst. *Puzosia Rauffi* n. sp., *P. Denisoniana* Stol. in der Oberen Kreide Norddeutschlands und die Loben der bisher bekannten *Puzosia*-Arten. Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst **33** (1912) I 1913 (533–556) 2 Taf. **614**

II. SUBJECT INDEX.

ABBREVIATIONS employed in Sections II and III:—

descr. = described.
exp. } = expedition.
expdn. }
occ. = occurrence.
syn. = synonymy.

GENERAL. 2203

Biography.

Robert Jetschin; **Boettger, 48.**

Charles W. Gripp; **D., 120.**

Dr. P. Godet, with list of works on Mollusca; **Dautzenberg, 132.**

Rev. Robert Ashington Bullen; **Horsley, 244.**

Rev. R. Ashington Bullen. Obituary notice with list of works; London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 pp. 315–316.

A.-T. de Rochebrune, with list of works on Mollusca; **Lamy, 312.**

F. W. Bryant, with list of papers in "Nautilus"; Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 p. 119.

Dr. James C. Cox. Obituary notice with list of principal writings; London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** 1913 p. 316.

Bibliography.

Note on a copy of Martyn's "Universal Conchologist"; **Berry, 42.**

"Die Muscheln (Najaden) des Vierwaldstätter Sees" by Prof. Dr. Heinr. Zwiesele, criticism of; **Geyer, 187.**

"Biologie der europaischen Süsswassermuscheln" by W. Israel, note on; **H., 206.**

Collation of molluscan parts of the Synopses of the contents of the British Museum, 1838–1845; **Iredale, 251.**

Pisidia of British Isles and W. Europe; **Woodward, 608.**

General Treatises.

Notes on certain spp. and subgenn. of *Scala*, recent and fossil; **de Boury, 62.**

Einführung in die europäische Meeresmollusken-Fauna an der Hand ihrer Hauptrepräsentanten; **Buchner, 69.**

Biologie der europäischen Süsswassermuscheln; **Israël, 255.**

Rossmässlers Iconographie der Europäischen Land und Susswasser-Mollusken, *Naiades*; **Kobelt, 298.**

Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz, *Ampullariidae*, and Terrestrial Operculates; **Kobelt, 299.**

Synonymy of spp. of *Amphidesma*, Lk.; **Lamy, 310.**

Lamarcks spp. of *Mesodesma*, Desh.; **Lamy, 311.**

Notes on certain spp. *Crassatella* identified by Lamarck; **Lamy, 314.**

Tintenfische mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Sepia* und *Octopus*; **Meyer, 374.**

Pteropoda; **Tesch, 551.**

Solenogastres; **Thiele, 556.**

Museums, Collections, Expeditions.

Kyoto, Japan, a conchological museum; [Anon.], **8.**

Annotated catalogue of *Scalaria*, recent and fossil, in Paris Museum; **de Boury, 60.**

Newcastle, Hancock Museum, list of Augas' Types; **Hedley, 219.**

Geneva Museum, Lamarck collection; **Hedley, 219.**

Remarks on the Pennant Collection now in British Museum; **Smith, 514.**

Account of the zoological station at Naples; **Smith, 522.**

The Pacific Conchological Club; **Stock, 535.**

Marrat Collection, notes on and figures of certain spp. *Marginella*; **Tomlin, 561.**

British Museum, Catalogue of recent and fossil British *Pisidia*; **Woodward, 608.**

Disposal of the collection of Mr. T. H. Aldrich; Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 83–84.

Alabama, collection of *Pleuroceratidae* made by Mr. Herbert H. Smith; Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 84.

Lamarck's collection of shells; Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** 1913 pp. 119–120.

Nomenclature.

Drupa, nomenclature of; **Hedley, 218.**

Miscellanea.

First annual report of the Laguna Marine Laboratory at Laguna Beach, Orange county, California; Anon., **9.**

Pseudogalba, new name for *Simpsonia*; **Baker, 18.**

Teuthological miscellany; **Berry, 41.**

Rectification de nomenclature; **Buckman, 70; Lemoine, 322.**

Criticism of Taylor's "Monograph of the Land and Freshwater Mollusca of the British Isles"; **Caziot, 78.**

Helix barcinonensis, Bgt. notes on; **Caziot, 81.**

Medical description of poisonous sting of *Conus geographus* L.; **Cleland, 100.**

Notes on section *Tachea* of *Helix*; **Collier, 107.**

Note on name *Cyprina islandica*; **Dall, 126.**

The "Flying Squid" (*Ommastrephes* sp.); **Distant, 145.**

Criticism of Dr. F. Haas' Monograph of the *Unionidae*; **Frierson, 165.**

Quadrula tritogonia, Ort.=*Q. parkeri*; **Geiser, 173.**

Quadrula parkeri = *Tritogonia tuberculata*; **Geiser, 174.**

Notes on preoccupied generic names of *Zonitidae*; **Gude, 200.**

Some preoccupied molluscan names (generic and specific); **Gude, 201.**

Bemerkungen über Spenglers Unionen; **Haas, 206a.**

Neue Najadengattungen; **Haas, 207.**

Über *Corbula isocadiaeformis* als Synonym zur *Isocardia angulata* Phill.; **Harbort, 217.**

Names of British Land and Freshwater shells, translated and criticized; **Horsley, 245.**

Charonia, Gistel is genus name for *Murex Tritonis* Lin.; **Iredale, 252.**

Presence of shell-fragments in prehistoric pottery; **Jackson, 257.**

Notes on and descriptive synopsis of *Callista*, *Amiantis* and *Pitaria*; **Jukes-Browne, 275.**

On the shells known as *Gemma*, *Parastarte* and *Psephidia*; **Jukes-Browne, 276.**

Helix rufescens, Pennant, note on name of; **Kennard & Woodward, 282.**

Perlen. Altes und Neues über ihre Struktur, Herkunft und Verwertung; **Korschelt, 302.**

Lutraria, notes on species included therein by Lamarck; **Lamy, 315.**

Torinia densegranosa, Pilsbry 1905 is a synonym of *Solarium* (*T.*) *enoshimensis*, Melvill, 1891; **Melvill, 363.**

Das Problem der *Anodonta*; **Menzel, 365.**

Thracia conradi, notes on; **Morse, 379.**

Notes on *Pupa* (*Modicella*) *megacheilos*, Jan.; **Schröder, 496.**

The significance of Pleistocene mollusks; **Shimek, 505a.**

Identity of *Helix rufescens*, Pennant; **Smith, 515 & 516.**

Identity of *Murex mancinella*, Linné; **Smith, 517.**

Directory of American conchologists; **Smith, 521.**

Modulus tornatus Jonas discussed; **Strebel, 536.**

Specific validity of *Cypraea petitiana*, Cr. & Fisch., *nebulosa*, Kien. and *cernica*, Sow.; **Taylor, 549.**

Caryatis belcheri, Sow. is not identical with *C. belcheri*, Römer; **Tomlin & Shackleford, 564.**

Attachment of Siphonaria; **Vernhout, 580.**

Giftigkeit der Schlammschnecke (*Limnaea stagnalis*); **Willer, 601.**

The life of the mollusca; **Woodward, 609.**

The history of a garden snail; Selborne Magazine London pp. 192–193.

Correct spelling of the name "Schowalter"; Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 p. 96.

STRUCTURE. 2207

General.

Perlen und Perlbildung; **Alverdes, 4.**

Polypus bimaculatus anatomy; **Berry, 43.**

Cell size and nuclear size; **Conklin, 111.**

Anatomy of *Paryphanta atramentaria* and *P. compacta*; **Davies, 137.**

Gonopericardialgang und Umbildung der Geschlechtswege im Zusammenhang mit Protandrie bei *Calyptraea sinensis*; **Giese, 189.**

Über die Anatomie von *Chama pellucida* Broderip; **Grieser, 197.**

Anatomy of certain spp. of mollusca of Laguna Beach [Cal.]; **Guernsey, 203.**

Anatomy of *Laila cockerelli*; **Guernsey, 204.**

Die Intelligenzsphären des Molluskengehirns; **Haller, 213.**

Ueber den gespaltenen Arm eines *Octopus vulgaris*; **Hankó, 215.**

Süd-Amerikanischen Heliceen; **Ihering, 248.**

Tivela, *Grateloupia*, *Cytheriopsis*, hinge characters of; **Jukes-Browne, 277.**

Erycinіden und Carditiden; **Kaspar, 279.**

Anatomie von *Trochita, Calyptraea* und *Janacus*; **Kleinsteuber, 292.**

Drüsenstudien; **Krahelska, 303.**

Oliva peruviana Anatomie; **Küttler, 307.**

Les cellules uriques du Cyclostome et le bactérie symbiote; **Mercier, 367.**

Nervenkreuzungen als Folgen einer ehemaligen Chiastoneurie bei den pulmonaten Gastropoden und die zweifache Art ihrer Rückbildung; **Merker, 369.**

Bau des Renogenitalsystems von *Puncturella*; **Meyer, 373.**

Studien zur generellen Morphologie der Mollusken; **Naef, 384.**

Einige Präpariermethoden der ammonitischen Lobenlinien; **Nowak, 389b.**

Anatomical observations on *Margaritana sinuata* (Lk.), *margaritifera* (Lin.), *m. falcata* (Gld.), *Fusconaja bursa-pastoris* (B. H. Wright); **Ortmann, 392.**

Le siphon et présiphon des Spirules; **Painvin, 394 & 395.**

Decapodal cephalopods of Japan; **Sasaki, 485.**

Zur Anatomie von *Crucibulum ferrugineum*; **Scheidig, 489.**

Anatomie von *Helcioniscus ardosiaeus* H. et J. sive *Patella clathratula* Reeve; **Schuster, 499.**

Anatomie und Phylogenie der Chitonen (*Chiton olivaceus, Choneplax latus*); **Seel, 503.**

Körperepithel von *Anodonta cellensis*; **Siebert, 506.**

Anatomie der Kaukasischen Nachtungenschnecken; **Simroth, 510.**

Chromodoris zebra Heilprin, distinct; **Smallwood & Clark, 513.**

Über die Gattung *Pleurotomaria*; **Soós, 523b.**

Dr. Naef und das „Cölom" der Mollusken; **Thiele, 554.**

Histologische und vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen an Cephalopoden; **Tippmar, 558.**

L'adaptation des Gastropodes au parasitisme; **Vaney, 574.**

Nervous System.

Pigment des cellules nerveuses d'*Helix pomatia*; **Legendre, 319.**

Nervensystem der Oegopsiden; **Richter, 459.**

Zur Morphologie des Nervensystems von *Anodonta cellensis* Schröt; **Splittstösser, 529.**

Nervensystem der Heteropoden; **Tesch, 552.**

Myology.

Über die Muskelstruktur und ihre Entstehung, sowie über die Verbindung der Muskeln mit der Schale bei den Muscheln; **Brück, 67.**

Tonicella marmorea, musculature of; **Henrici, 226.**

Shell.

Polygyra (*Stenotrema*) *edwardsi* (Bld.) hirsute periostracum of; **Clapp, 94.**

Influence du mode de vie sur la ligne suturale des Cosmocératidés; **Douvillé, 151.**

Form und Bau der Ammonitensepten und ihre Beziehungen zur Suturlinie; **Pfaff, 408.**

Vascular System.

Das Blutgefässsystem der dibranchiaten Cephalopoden; **Grimpe, 198.**

Laila cockerelli circulatory system; **Guernsey, 205.**

Blutgefässsystem von *Anodonta cellensis* Schröt; **Schwanecke, 500.**

Alimentary System, Radula and Jaws.

Oxystele impervia, Menke, feeding track of; **Barnard, 22.**

Speiseröhre und Blinddarm (Caecum) von *Argonauta argo* ♀; **Gariaeff, 168.**

Cellule calcigère et ses corpuscules dans le foie d'*Helix*; **Grünbaum, 199.**

Struttura delle glandole salivari del *Murex trunculus*; **Moretti, 378a.**

Liver of mollusca; **Nicodim, 386.**

The teeth of snails; **Peile, 404.**

Radula of *Urocoptis* (*Arangia*) *sowerbyana* (Pfr.); **Ramsden, 455.**

Zungenknorpel bei Gastropoden; **Schaffer, 487.**

Excretory Organs.

Studien über das Gliagewebe der Mollusken. Tl 1. Lamellibranchiata und Gastropoda; **Jakubski, 259.**

Perlen. Altes und Neues über ihre Struktur, Herkunft und Verwertung; **Korschelt, 302.**

Reproductive Organs.

Nudibranchiata, reproductive organs of; **Dreyer, 152.**

Ommastrephes, hectocotylized arm of; **Ishikawa, 254.**

Untersuchungen am Genitalapparat von *Helix nemoralis*, *hortensis* und einer weiteren Reihe von Lang gezüchteter Bastarde der beiden Arten; **Kleiner, 290 & 291.**

Unionidae, reproduction; **Lefevre & Curtis, 318.**

Studien über Cephalopoden II. Ueber die Spermatophoren; **Marchand, 342.**

Puncturella noachina; **Meyer, 372.**

Succinea, genitalia of; **Rieper, 461.**

Buliminus raddei; **Simroth, 510.**

Physa appareil génital; **Slugocka, 512.**

Über das Auftreten rudimentärer akzessorischer Nidamentaldrüsen bei männlichen Cephalopoden; **Wülker, 611.**

Regeneration.

Succinea, regeneration in; **Rieper, 461.**

Teratology.

Abnormität am Darmkanal von *Anodonta cygnea* L.; **Schäuble, 488.**

Eine Abnormität von *Limnaea stagnalis* L.; **Screitmüller, 495.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 2211

General.

Perlen und Perlbildung; **Alverdes, 4.**

Versuche über die künstliche Erzeugung von Mantelperlen bei Süsswassermuscheln; **Alverdes, 5.**

Regulation des Atemstromes bei den Lamellibranchiaten; **Babák, 11.**

Studien zur Frage nach der Statocystenfunktion; **Baunacke, 29.**

Funktion der Statocysten im Sande grabender Meerestiere; **Buddenbrock, 72.**

Lymnaea columella reproduction and self-fertilization; **Colton, 109.**

Les cœurs branchiaux des Céphalopodes; **Cuénot, Bruntz et Mercier, 118.**

Physa, biology of; **Dawson, 139.**

p-Oxyphenyläthylamin, das Speicheldrüsengift der Cephalopoden; **Henze, 227.**

Extraktivstoffe aus den Schliessmuskeln von *Mytilus edulis*; **Jansen, 262.**

Unionidae, reproduction; **Lefevre & Curtis, 318.**

Rigidità cadaverica dei cefalopodi; **Polimanti, 430.**

Glandular Secretions and Pigments.

Zur Kenntnis der Cellulose und des celluloselösenden Fermentes im Hepatopankreassaft der Schnecke (*Helix pomatia*); **Alexandrowicz, 2.**

Sense Organs.

Contribution à l'étude des grands tentacules d'*Arion rufus*; **Kennel, 283.**

Du rôle des sensations tactiles fournies par les tentacules chez les Gastropodes pulmonés terrestres; **Viguier, 583.**

Nervous System.

Fonctions des grandes tentacules chez (*Arion rufus*); **Kumel, 305.**

Vascular System.

Octopus vulgaris, cardiac physiology of; **Fredericq, 163.**

Succinea, heart pulsations of; **Rieper, 461.**

Respiratory Organs.

Sui rapporti fra peso del corpo e ritmo respiratorio in *Octopus vulgaris* Lam ; **Polimanti, 431.**

DEVELOPMENT. 2215

General.

Chromosomen der *Tachea* (*Helix*) *hortensis*, *T. austriaca* und der sogenannten einseitigen Bastarde *T. hortensis* × *T. austriaca* ; **Baltzer, 21.**

Lymnaea columella, development and self-fertilization ; **Colton, 109.**

Nouveau système de collecteurs pour le naissin d'huîtres ; **Dantan & Rigoigne de Fougerolles, 131.**

Regeneration of shell of *Anodonta* and other deformations of shells ; **Deinse, 141.**

Gespaltener Arm eines *Octopus vulgaris* ; **Hankó, 215a.**

Über die Regeneration des Operculums bei *Murex brandaris* ; **Hankó, 216.**

Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Anodonta cellensis* Schröt ; **Herbers, 228.**

Development of the gonad and gonoducts in two species of chitons ; **Higley & Heath, 231.**

Regeneration verschiedener Kösperteile bes *Nassa reticlulata* ; **Ivanov, 256.**

Dimorphismus der männlichen Geschlechtselemente bei den Prosobranchia ; **Kuschakewitsch, 306.**

Unionidae, reproduction ; **Lefevre & Curtis, 318.**

Regeneration des Kopfes bei *Helix* ; **Rozanov, 478.**

Wachstum von *Margaritana margaritifera* ; **Rubbel, 479.**

Acephalen des nordischen Planktons ; **Simroth, 509.**

Regeneration des Weichkörpers bei den Gastropoden ; **Techow, 550.**

Histologische und vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen an Cephalopoden ; **Tippmar, 558.**

L'adaptation des Gastropodes au parasitisme ; **Vaney, 574.**

Oogenesis and Ovum.

Nuclear and cell division in eggs of *Crepidula* ; **Conklin, 110.**

Succinea, ova and production of ; **Rieper, 461.**

Spermatogenesis and Spermatozoon.

Development of the apyrene spermatozoa in *Strombus* and of the nurse-cells in *Littorina* ; **Reinke, 458.**

Embryology.

Fortpflanzung von *Littorina littorea* ; **Delsman, 142.**

Larval forms figured ; **Kerr, 285.**

Mytilus edulis ; **Matthews, 352.**

Embryonale Entwicklung von *Onchidiopsis glacialis* ; **Měsiacev, 370.**

Glochidia of *Margaritana margaritifera* (Lin.); **Ortmann, 392.**

Identification of the glochidia of freshwater mussels ; **Surber, 542.**

ETHOLOGY. 2219

General.

Ecology of Skokie marsh area with special reference to Mollusca ; **Baker, 19.**

Ein biologische Laboratorium am Mittelmeer ; **Bauer, 28.**

Venus mercenaria life history ; **Belding, 33.**

Patella vulgata, Lebensweise ; **Brinkmann, 65a.**

Physa, biology of ; **Dawson, 139.**

Arizona, conditions of molluscan life ; **Ferriss, 160.**

Unioniden des Gebietes zwischen Main und deutscher Donau in tiergeographischer und biologischer Hinsicht ; **Haas & Schwarz, 211.**

Observations on Hawaiian *Achatinellidae* ; **Henshaw, 226a.**

Habitats of land mollusca of Kermadecs ; **Iredale, 253.**

Unionidae, reproduction ; **Lefevre & Curtis, 318.**

Les cellules uriques du Cyclostome et le bactérie symbiote ; **Mercier, 367.**

Succinea, habits of ; **Rieper, 461.**

Pfefferia scientillans (Berry) ; its luminosity, food, sexual relation, fecundation, &c. ; **Sasaki, 484.**

Mollusken leben in der Ostsee; **Schermer, 492.**

Acephalen des nordischen Planktons; **Simroth, 509.**

Ein Versuch, die für das Liebesspiel charakteristischen Körperstellungen und Bewegungen bei der Weinbergschnecke künstlich hervorzurufen; **Szymanski, 547.**

The mussel fauna of the Kankakee basin; **Wilson & Clark, 603.**

Movements, Locomotion.

Tracks of *Bittium cerithium*; **Chapman, 83.**

Meretrix meretrix L. floating by mucus thread; **Kishinouye, 289.**

Feeding Habits.

Ariolimax, feeding habits of; **Dall, 127.**

Arion subfuscus, food of; **Müller, 380.**

The mussel fauna of the Maumee river; **Wilson & Clark, 604.**

Breeding Habits.

Degree of fecundity according to age in *Ostrea edulis*; **Dantan, 130.**

Notes on breeding habits of certain spp.; **Pycraft, 452.**

Succinea, copulation in; **Rieper, 461.**

Der Laich einer *Vaginula*; **Vosseler, 588.**

Colouration.

Succinea, colouring of; **Rieper, 461.**

Habitat.

Modiolus demissus var. *plicatulus* Lam., in Brookline, Mass.; **Johnson, 268.**

Paludestrina jenkinsi, occ. of in fresh water; **Welch, 595.**

Boring Habits.

Cavities in stones, may be due to burrows of *Helix aspersa*; **Swanton, 546 & Carus-Wilson, 77.**

Pholas does not secrete acid; **Hutton, 247.**

Observations on boring mollusca; **Lindsay, 331.**

Acclimatisation, etc.

Hertfordshire, acclimatization of certain exotic spp.; **Oldham, 391.**

Land shells carried by birds; **Ramsden, 454.**

Ireland, distribution of *Hygromia rufescens* Auct.; **Stelfox, 532.**

Helix aspersa, Müller; Frankfurt a M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 94–95.

Hibernation and Aestivation.

Succinea, aestivation of; **Rieper, 461.**

Glytorhagada silveri (Angas), aestivation of; **Robson, 464.**

Epiphragm of *Pomatia pomatia*; **Vohland, 587.**

Parasitism, Commensalism, Parasites, etc.

Sponges from shells of the genus *Aetheria*; **Annandale, 7.**

Trématode parasite du calmar; **Dollfus, 147.**

Une métacercaire margaritigène parasite de *Donax vittatus*, Da Costa; **Dollfus, 148.**

Über eine Symbiose zwischen *Planorbis* und *Batrachospermum*; **Iltis, 250.**

Relation of parasites of Scoter Duck to pearl-inducing Trematode in *Mytilus edulis*; **Jameson & Nicoll, 261.**

Le cycle évolutif de *Porospora portunidarum*; **Léger & Duboscq, 320.**

Parasitischen Gastropoden; **Nierstrasz, 387.**

Développement de la Douve hépatique (*Fasciola hepatica* L.); **Railliet, Moussu & Henry, 453.**

Notes on commensalism of certain spp.; **Step, 533.**

L'adaptation des Gastropodes au parasitisme; **Vaney, 574.**

Pénétration des Gastéropodes parasites dans leur hôte; **Vaney, 575.**

The mussel fauna of the Maumee river; **Wilson & Clark, 604.**

Enemies, etc.

Certain spp. as food for the Oystercatcher (*Hæmatopus ostralegus*); **Dewar, 144.**

Möve und Teichmuschel; **Loos, 332.**

Helix cantiana eaten by birds; J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 10.

Economics.

Degree of fecundity according to age in *Ostrea edulis*; **Dantan, 130.**

Relation of parasites of Scoter Duck to pearl-inducing Trematode in *Mytilus edulis*; **Jameson & Nicoll, 261.**

Contamination of mussel beds in Lancs. and N. Wales; **Johnstone, 269.**

Notes on certain edible species on the French Mediterranean Coast; **Joubin, 271.**

Perlen. Altes und Neues über ihre Struktur, Herkunft und Verwertung; **Korschelt, 302.**

Mytiliculture en France; **Marchand, 340 & 341.**

Economic value of certain Tasmanian spp.; **May, 358.**

Molluschicultura nel Mare piccolo di Taranto; **Mazzarelli, 361.**

Ceylon pearl oyster fisheries; **Legge, 321 & Pearson, 401.**

Report of the Window-Pane Oyster investigations, 1912; **Pearson, 402.**

Pesca e commercio di Perle e Madreperla in Eritrea; **Salvadei, 482.**

Review of work done on Ceylon Pearl banks since 1902; **Southwell, 524 & Jameson, 260.**

Glandina imported into France to exterminate certain noxious molluscs; Nautilus Boston Mass. 26 p. 132.

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY.

2223

General Treatises.

Chromosomen der *Tachea* (*Helix*) *hortensis*, *T. austriaca* und der sogenannten einseitigen Bastarde *T. hortensis* × *T. austriaca*; **Baltzer, 21.**

Selection of forms of *H. nemoralis* by adverse conditions; **Boycott, 65.**

Polymorphism in *Unio tumidus*, Phil.; **Cardot, 76.**

Polygyra mobiliana, banded; **Clapp, 92.**

Occ. of reversed *Succinea ovalis* in Massachusetts; **Clapp, 95.**

Paläontologische Betrachtungen. (1. Über Cephalopoden); **Deecke, 140.**

Gespaltener Arm eines *Octopus vulgaris*; **Hankó, 215a.**

Planorbis multiformis, Bronn, variation of; **Hickling, 230.**

Beiträge zur Stammesgeschichte der Austern; **Jaworski, 263.**

Untersuchungen am Genitalapparat von *Helix nemoralis*, *hortensis* und einer weiteren Reihe von Lang gezüchteter Bastarde der beiden Arten; **Kleiner, 290 & 291.**

Marginella zonata, occ. of sinistral specimen; **Lucas, 335.**

Monstrous form of *Helix aspersa* leaving its shell; **Masefield, 348.**

Hyalinia helvetica (Blum.), albino, occ. of; **Oldham, 391.**

Plastizität der Najadaeen Böhmens; **Petrbok, 407.**

Arianta arbustorum L. f. *lutescens*, Dum. et Mort.; **Pfeffer, 409.**

Liguus, variation and zoogeography, Florida; **Pilsbry, 418.**

Gegen Steinmann's Geologische Grundlagen der Abstammungslehre; **Pompeckj, 433.**

Limax arborum, albinism in; **Roebuck, 469.**

Variation in muscle scar of *Ancylus*; **Standen, 530.**

Malformation of keel-line in *Limax cinereo-niger*; J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 102.

Helicella itala, L. m. *sinistrorsum* occ. of; J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 102.

Teratology, Phylogeny and Relationship.

Abnormality in *Planorbis corneus*, occ. of; **Boettger, 45.**

Essai sur l'évolution des Cérithidés dans le Mésonummulitique du bassin de Paris; **Boussac, 63.**

Description d'une monstruosité de *Mytilus galloprovincialis*; **Chatelet, 85.**

Individualité de la faune d'Ammonites des couches à *Peltoceras athleta*; **Douvillé, 150.**

Mytilus middendorffii, abnormal shell; **Gratacap, 194.**

Phylogenie der Trigonien; **Ličkov, 326.**

Phylogenie des Renogenitalsystems der Prosobranchier; **Meyer, 373.**

Zur Rassenpersistenz der Ammoniten; **Pompeckj, 434.**

Shell growths in *Tridacna*; **Robson, 466.**

Misbildung von *Tropidolytopelte maculata*; **Simroth, 510.**

Über die Gattung *Pleurotomaria*; **Soos, 523b.**

Helix nemoralis m. *sinistrorsum*, occ. of in W. Kent; J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 41.

DISTRIBUTION. 2227

General.

(a) RECENT.

Australia, notes on and figs. of certain marine spp; **Hedley, 219.**

Occ. of Northern forms in the European Alpine zones; **Holdhaus 240.**

Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca; **Suter, 544.**

(a) *Marine.*

Arctic Ocean.

Mollusques de la croisière 1912 du *Pourquoi-Pas?*; **Lamy, 313.**

Spitzbergen, *Velutina* sp. and var. n.; **Odhner, 390.**

Nova Zembla, *Onchidiopsis* sp. n.; **Odhner, 390.**

Spitzbergen, *Ptisanula limnaeoides* gen. and sp. n.; **Odhner, 390a.**

Spitzbergen, *Nematomenia* sp. n.; **Thiele, 555.**

Mollusques opistobranches nus de la Nouvelle-Zemble with *Coryphella* sp. n.; **Vayssière, 576 & 577.**

North Atlantic Ocean, Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico.

Yorkshire (Filey), marine formal list; **Woods, 606.**

Cardigan Bay, distribution of littoral *Trochidæ* and *Littorinidæ*; **Walton, 591.**

Cardigan Bay, formal list with notes; **Walton, 592.**

Torquay district, marine faunal list; **Jukes-Browne, 273.**

Firth of Forth, occ. of *Aplysia punctata*, Cuv.; **Evans, 159.**

British and Irish Coasts, notes on certain spp. with notes on *Philine*, and description of animal of *P. angulata*, Jeff.; **Marshall, 345.**

Coasts of Ireland, occ. certain spp. Cephalopoda; **Massy, 350.**

Ireland, occ. certain Nudibranchs; **Colgan, 105 & 106.**

North Sea and Baltic, *Mytilus edulis* varr. n.; **Hilbert, 233.**

Norway, marine formal list; **Grieg, 196**; occ. certain spp.; **Kiær & Wollebæk, 286**; notes on certain spp.; **Nordgaard, 388 & Grieg, 195.**

Bay of St. Malo, *Goniodoris*, *Polycera*, *Eolis* (*Æolidia*), *Æolidiella*), *Ocinebra Littorina* varr. n.; **Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 133.**

Pectunculus glycymeris, Lin., note on; **Martel, 346.**

Nova Scotia, *Turbonilla* (*Pyrgiscus*) sp. n.; **Dall & Bartsch, 129.**

Long Island, *Acmaea fergusoni*, Wheat (Science Bulletin, Vol. ii, No. 2, pp. 17–20) = *Tectura testudinalis*; **Wheat, 599.**

New York, *Acmaea*, **sp. n.**, *Urosalpinx*, **var. n.**; **Wheat, 599a.**

Florida, West Coast, occ. *Cypraea cervus*; **Presbrey, 438.**

Mississippi Sound, Alabama, natural oyster beds; **Moore, 378.**

Caribbean Sea, *Clementia* sp. n.; **Jukes-Browne, 274.**

Gulf of Mexico (Florida), occ. *Murex fulvescens*, Sow.; Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** p. 120.

Mexico, *Phenacolepas malonei* **sp. n.**; **Vanatta, 572.**

Mexico, *Scala* (*Dentiscala*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Panama, occ. certain spp.; **Presbrey, 437.**

Sargasso Sea, *Mastigoteuthis* sp. n.; **Joubin, 270.**

Mediterranean Sea and Black Sea.

Mediterranean, *Pseudomalaxis* discussed with sp. n.; **Monterosato, 377.**

Mitra zonata, description of living animal of; **Vayssière, 578.**

Algeria, *Scala* (*Cirsotrema*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Tunis, *Uromitra*, *Cerithium*, *Rissoa* (*Apicularia*) spp. n.; **Pallary, 398.**

Egypt, faunal list with notes and *Uromitra*, *Pisania*, *Nassa*, *N.* (*Telasco*), *Arcularia*, *Columbella*, *Murex*, *Colubraria*, *Pirenella*, *Tenagodes*, *Rissoa* (*Sabanea*), *Gibbula*, *Calliostoma*, *Fissurella*, *Modiola*, *Digitaria*, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*), *Venus* (*Ventricola*), *Tapes*, *Donax* (*Capsella*) spp. and varr. n.; **Pallary, 399.**

Adriatische Heteropoden; **Kalkschmid, 278.**

Schwarzes Meer, Verteilung der Mollusken; **Zernov, 613.**

Ostkuste des Schwarzen Meeres, Mollusken; **Milaszewicz, 376.**

South Atlantic Ocean.

Senegal Coast, occ. of *Caryatis belcheri* Römer; **Tomlin & Shackleford, 564.**

São Thomé Isd., *Marginella*, *Mucronalia* spp. n.; **Tomlin & Shackleford, 562 & 563.**

Goréo (W. Africa), *Cardita* sp. n.; **Sowerby, 526.**

S. Africa, *Marginella* spp. n.; **Tomlin, 560.**

S. Africa, *Scala* (*Dentiscala*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Brazil, *Litigiella* sp. n.; **Lamy, 316.**

Brazil, *Nucinella* sp. n.; **Lamy, 317.**

Brazil, *Marginella*, *M.* (*Volvaria*) spp. n.; **Bavay, 31.**

Note au sujet des *Pecten* de la plage de Bahia; **Bavay, 30.**

Falkland Islands, *Pareuthria*, *Natica*, *Photinula*, *Acmaea*, *Scurria*, *Nacella*, *Helcioniscus*, *Modiolarca*, *Cyamium*, *Saxicava*, *Mytilimeria* spp. and varr. n.; **Preston, 443.**

Indian Ocean, Red Sea.

Persian Gulf, *Scala* (*Elegantiscala*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Ceylon pearl oyster fisheries; **Legge, 321, & Pearson, 401.**

Burma coast, occ. certain spp.; **Sewell, 505.**

Reunion, notes on certain spp., with *Marginella* sp. n.; **Bavay, 32.**

Mauritius, *Cypraea caurica*, L. var. n.; **Taylor, 548.**

Mauritius, *Scala* (*Elegantiscala*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

West Australia, *Mesalia* sp. n.; **Sowerby, 526.**

Garden Island, W. A. *Voluta nivosa*; var. n.; **Kenyon, 284.**

Malaysia.

Singapore, *Adeorbis* sp. n.; **Tomlin, 559.**

Singapore, *Scala*, sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Sumatra, *Sepioteuthis* sp. n.; **Wülker, 610.**

Borneo, *Scala* (*Connexiscala*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Borneo, *Lima* (*Callolima*) sp. n.; **Bartsch, 25.**

Buton Strait, off Celebes, *Lima* (*Acesta*) sp. n.; **Bartsch, 25.**

Cephalopoden der Aru- und Kei-Inseln. Revision der Gattung *Sepioteuthis*; **Wülker, 610.**

Moluccas, *Bolma* sp. n.; **Dall, 123.**

Malay Archipelago, *Trophon*, *Cyclostrema*, *Daphnellopsis*, *Spergo*, *Pleurotomella*, *Daphnella*, *Clathurella*, *Lienardia*, *Mangilia*, *Clavosurcula*, *Surcula*, *Ancistrosyrinx*, *Borsonia*, *Drillia*, *Pleurotoma*, *Conus*, *Terebra* spp. and var. n.; **Schepman, 490.**

Malay Archipelago, *Ringicula*, *Haminea*, *Cylichna*, *Dinia*, *Atys*, *Scaphander*, *Meloscaphander*, *Volvulopsis*, *Retusa*, spp. n.; **Schepman, 491.**

Philippines, *Mitra*, *Tellina* spp. n.; **Sowerby, 526.**

Philippines, *Scala* sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Philippines, *Dimya* spp. n.; **Bartsch, 26.**

Philippine Isd. Waters, *Lima* (*Callolima*), *L.* (*Acesta*) spp. n.; **Bartsch, 25.**

Pacific Ocean.

Japan, *Cominella, Phos, Conus, Fusus, Pseudomurex, Chlorestoma* [*Chlorostoma*], *Margarita* spp. n.; **Sowerby, 525.**

Japan, *Glyphostoma, Drillia, Mangilia, Cythara, Clathurella, Chrysodomus, Cardita* spp. n.; **Sowerby, 526.**

Japan? *Cypraea miliaris* var. n.; **Smith, 520.**

Japan, *Cypraea, Trivia* spp. and subsp. n.; **Roberts, 462.**

Japan, *Asterophila* **gen. n.** *japonica* sp. n.; **Randall & Heath, 456.**

Japan, *Ovula* spp. n.; **Pilsbry, 423.**

Japanese Nudibranchs. *Doris* (*Ctenodoris*), *Echinodoris, Halgerda, Sphaerodoris, Melibe, Pleurophyllidia, Æolidiella, Elysia* spp. n.; **Eliot, 158.**

Japan, *Boreotrophon* sp. n.; **Dall, 123.**

Japan, *Scala* (*Amœa*), *S. Plesioacirsa*) spp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

A catalogue of Japanese Cephalopoda; **Berry, 36.**

China, *Scala* (*Foliaceiscàla*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Formosa, *Sepia* sp. n.; **Berry, 36.**

Australia, *Scala* (*Acrilla*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Moroubra, *Emarginula* sp. n.; **Hedley, 219.**

Mast Head Isd., *Cœledon* sp. n.; **Hedley, 219.**

Queensland, *Æsopus cumingi*, Rve. var. n.; **Hedley, 219.**

New Zealand, *Odostomia, Vexillum, Euthria, Mitrella, Cadulus, Anomia, Montacuta, Thyasira, Lasæa, Tellina, Thracia* spp. subsp. and form. n.; **Suter, 544.**

Molluscan relationships of the Kermadec Isds. with those of other Pacific groups; **Iredale, 253.**

Funafuti, *Cryptoplax* sp. n.; **Cooke, 112.**

Kermadec Isds., *Nematolampas* [*Cephalopoda*], gen. and sp. n.; **Berry, 38.**

Samoa, *Sepioteuthis* sp. n.; **Wülker, 610.**

Tahiti, *Polypus* sp. n.; **Wülker, 610.**

Henderson, Isd., faunal list with notes on certain spp. and *Engina, Tritonidea, Calliostoma* spp. n.; **Smith, 518.**

New Caledonia, *Conus* sp. n.; **Sowerby, 526.**

New Caledonia, *Scala* (*Cirsotrema*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Hawaiian Isds., *Lyonsia* (*Allogramma*), sp. n.; **Dall, 123.**

Hawaiian Isds., *Ommastrephes* sp. n.; **Berry, 36.**

Hawaiian Isds., *Laetmoteuthis, Scaeurgus, Euprymna, Teleoteuthis, Abralia, Pterygioteuthis* spp. n.; **Berry, 40.**

Galapagos Isds., *Vetulonia* [*Trochidæ*] gen. n.; **Dall. 122.**

Payta, Peru, list marine spp.; **Lamy, 309.**

Panama Bay, *Calliostoma* sp. n.; **Dall, 123.**

W. Coast of Mexico, *Amphissa* (*Cossmioconcha*), *Lyonsiella* spp. n.; **Dall, 123.**

West Mexico, Manzanillo, faunal list; **Dall, 128.**

California, *Amphithalamus* **sp. n.**; **Bartsch, 27.**

California, *Polypus, Calliteuthis* (*Meleagroteuthis*), *Gonatus* spp. n. and occ. of *Onychoteuthis*; **Berry, 39.**

California, *Onycoteuthis banksii*, occ. of; **Berry, 43.**

California, *Murex, Ocinebra* spp. n.; **Hemphill, 220.**

Northwest America, fauna of; **Dall, 124.**

Gulf of California, *Amphissa* (*Cossmioconcha*), *Liotia, Erycina, Rochefortia, Aligena, Vesicomya* (*Archivesica*?) spp. n.; **Dall, 123.**

California, *Margarites, Pecten* (*Pseudamusium*), *Cuspidaria, Psephidia, Lyonsia* (*Allogramma*), *Poromya* (*Dermatomya*), spp. n.; **Dall, 123.**

British Columbia, *Odostomia* (*Evalca*) spp. n.; **Dall & Bartsch, 129.**

Extreme N. Pacific, *Tritonofusus, Lyonsia* spp. n.; **Dall, 123.**

Southern Ocean.

Victoria, *Rissoina, Rissoa, Phasianella, Marginella, Daphnella, Bulinella* spp. and var. n., with additions to fauna; **Gatliff & Gabriel, 170, 171 & 172.**

Revision of catalogue of Victorian marine mollusca; **Gatliff & Gabriel, 169.**

Tasmania, *Callochiton* sp. n.; **Torr, 566.**

South Coast, Tasmania, *Natica* sp. n.; **Pritchard & Gatliff, 450.**

Tasmania, *Polyplacophora* of, with *Acanthochites* sp. n.; **May & Torr, 359.**

Furneaux Group, Molluscan fauna; **May, 357.**

Tasmania, occ. certain spp. with *Marginella, Natica, Cerithiopsis, Rissoa, Amphithalamus* spp. n.; **May, 356.**

Tasmania, occ. of *Chiton quoyi*, Desh.; **May, 355.**

Macquarie Isd., *Modiolarca* sp. n.; **Suter, 544.**

Snares Isds., *Lissarca, Pecten, Modiolarca* spp. n.; **Suter, 544.**

Bounty Isds., *Lissarca, Philobrya* spp. n.; **Suter, 544.**

Antipodes Islands, *Lævilitorina* sp. n.; **Suter, 544.**

Antarctic Ocean.

Antarctic, *Lepidomenia, Nematomenia, Sandalomenia, Phyllomenia, Pruvotina, Metamenia, Proneomenia, Acanthomenia* spp. n.; **Thiele, 553.**

(*β*) *Non-Marine.*

Sweden and Denmark. 2227 da

Correction in nomenclature of Lapp. shells mentioned in J. Conch., Leeds, vol. 13, p. 358; J. Conch. Leeds 14 p. 45.

The testaceous land-snails found in the environs of Silkeborg (Jutland); **Nielson, 386a.**

Denmark, faunal list with notes; **Steenberg, 531.**

Russia. 2227 db

District Waluiki, Pulmonata; **Veličkovskij, 579.**

Russia, notes on certain spp.; **Lindholm, 328.**

Stromgebiet Pernan, *Unionidae*; **Riemschneider, 460.**

Southern Russia. 2227 dbb

Caucasus District, *Crystallus, Helix* (*Fruticocampylaea*), *Tachea, Xerophila, Buliminus* (*Ena*), (*Brephulus*), *Chondrula* (?), *Lauria, Clausilia* (*Euxina*), (*Oligoptychia*), (*Serrulina*), *Planorbis* (*Hippentis*), *Bythinella, Neritina* spp. and varr. n.; **Lindholm, 327.**

Caucasus, *Helix* (*Theba*), (*Fruticocampylaea*) spp. and var. n.; **Lindholm, 329.**

Pontische Küste des Kaukasus, *Gastropoda* u. *Pelecypoda*; **Satunin, 486.**

Transcaucasia, *Limax, Metalimax, Paralimax, Agriolimax, Gigantolimax, Amalia, Boettgerilla, Selenochlamys, Trigonochlamys, Hyrcanolestes, Pseudomilax, Chrysalidomilax, Daudebardia* spp. and varr. n.; **Simroth, 510.**

A new subgenus of *Clausilia* from Transcaucasia; **Lindholm, 330.**

Germany. 2227 dc

Der schneckenführende Elstermergel von Rüssen-Storkwitz; **Vohland, 586.**

Ausgesetzte Schnecken bei Berlin; **Schröder, 498.**

Lubeck District, additions to fauna; **Schermer, 493.**

Land- und Süsswasserschnecken der nordfriesischen Inseln; **Philippsen, 410.**

Die Molluskenfauna des Spirdingsees. *Paludina vivipara, Dreissenina polymorpha* varr. n.; **Hilbert, 232.**

Unioniden des Gebietes zwischen Main und deutscher Donau in tiergeographischer und biologischer Hinsicht; **Hass & Schwarz, 211.**

Germany, *Unio* subsp. n.; **Haas, 209.**

Silesia, Faunal list with *Dreissensia* var. n., *Sphaerium* (*Cyrenastrum*) sp. n. and *S.* (*Corneum*) subsp. n.; **Boettger, 45.**

Prussia, *Dreissensia polymorpha* var. n. *parvula*; **Hilbert, 234.**

Über die in Niederschwaben während des Quartärs erloschenen Mollusken; **Geyer, 185.**

Kenntnis des Quartärs in Schwaben; **Geyer, 186.**

British Islands. 2227 de

Synopsis Molluscorum in regione palæarctica viventium ex typo *Clausilia* Drapernaud, par le Dr. Westerland [Mem. Acad. Imp. sci. Saint-Pétersbourg (sér. 8) **11** 1899], modifié en partie et complète par Caziot; **Caziot, 82.**

Great Britain, Ireland and Channel Isds. occ. certain spp.; **Roebuck, 467.**

Limax cinereo-niger var. *strobeli*, Less. occ. of in Britain; **Roebuck, 468.**

British Isles, *Pisidia*, distribution of; **Woodward, 608.**

Surrey, occ. certain spp.; Croydon Proc. Trans. Microsc. Nat. Hist. Cl. **1912-13** (1913) p. clxiv.

Suffolk, occ. certain spp.; Ipswich Journ. Field Club **2** 1909 pp. 6–7.

Lowestoft, *Helix virgata*, occ. of; J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 53.

Staffordshire, *Vertigo antivertigo* occ. of; J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 102.

Staffordshire occ. *Testacella scutulum*; **Masefield, 347**: and certain spp.; **Masefield, 349.**

Derbyshire, faunal list; Lancs. Nat. **6** 1913 pp. 245–247.

Derbyshire, occ. *Ancylus fluviatilis* var. *gibbosa*, Brgt. and other species; **Standen, 530.**

Hertfordshire, faunal list; **Oldham, 391.**

Worcestershire, faunal list; **Hadden, 212.**

Yorkshire, occ. certain spp.; Naturalist London **1913** p. 206; T.c. p. 271; T.c. pp. 303–304.

Grange-over-Sands *Limax arborum* var. n.; **Roebuck, 469.**

Westmorland, faunal list; Naturalist London **1913** pp. 231–232.

Cumberland, *Pupa secale* occ. of; **Roebuck, 470.**

North Wales (Prestatyn), faunal list; **Jackson & Standen, 258.**

North of Scotland, faunal lists with notes on habitats; **Booth, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58**; & **Roebuck & Taylor, 471.**

Iona, faunal list with notes; **Musham, 382.**

Ireland, *Hygromia rufescens*, Auct., occ. of; **Stelfox, 532.**

Great Saltee Isd., occ. certain spp.; **Praeger, 436.**

Guernsey, *Vertigo substriata*, occ. of; **Marquand, 344.**

France. 2227 df

Une localité nouvelle pour *Cyclostoma sulcatum* Drap; **Cotte, 117.**

On *Helix acuta*, *barbara*, *crenulata* and *conica*; **Caziot, 79.**

Euro, list of spp. found in a Roman excavation, with notes on their distribution at the present time; **Dollfus, 146.**

Congeria cochleata Kickx du canal de Caen à la mer; **Chemin, 87.**

Catalogue des Limaciens des énvirons d'Alençon; **Letacq, 325.**

Dept. du Gard et départements limitrophes *Clausiliidæ* (genres *Balia* et *Clausilia*); **Mergier, 368.**

Malacographie du département du Var; **Bérenguier, 35.**

Alpes-Maritimes, *Pupa similis* var. n.; **Caziot, 80.**

Rhone Delta, occ. certain spp.; J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 123.

Socoa, Basses Pyrénces occ. certain spp.; Paris Bull. soc. zool. **38** 1913 p. 178.

Spain. 2227 dg

Spain, certain forms related to *H. gualteriana*, L., discussed and *Helix* sp. n.; **Serradell, 504.**

Murcia and Albacete, notes on certain freshwater spp.; **Bofill y Poch, 51.**

A number of Helicoids reduced to subspecies of *Iberus gualterianus* and two subspp. n.; **Boettger, 47.**

Italy and Sicily. 2227 dh

Italy, *Microcondylaea bouellii* form n.; **Kobelt, 298.**

N. Italy, *Modicella* sp. and var. n.; **Schröder, 497.**

Malta. 2227 dm

Malta, *Clausilia* sp. n.; **Pilsbry, 424.**

Switzerland. 2227 di

Limnées de la faune profonde du lac Léman; **Blanc & Roszkowski, 44a; Blanc, 44; & Roszkowski, 476.**

Lake Léman [Geneva], *Limnaea* (*Limnus*), *Ancylus*, *Valvata*, *Pisidium* spp. and varr. n.; **Piaget, 413, 414 & 415.**

Errata de l'article sur les Limnées des Lacs de Neuchâtel, Bienne, Morat et des environs, J. Piaget, J. conchyliol. Paris, LIX, pp. 311–332; **Piaget, 412.**

Canton of Neuchâtel, faunal list with notes and *Vitrina*, *Valvata* varr. n.; **Piaget, 416.**

Switzerland, faunal lists with *Balea*, *Limnaea* (*Gulnaria*), *Vitrina* (*Semilimax*), *Pupilla* varr. n.; **Piajet, 417.**

Austria-Hungary. 2227 dk

Austria, faunal list with notes; **Polinski, 432.**

Tyrol, faunal list; **Schröder, 497.**

S. Austria, *Microcondylaea bonellii* form. n.; **Kobelt, 298.**

Plastizität der Najadaeen Böhmens; **Petrbok, 407.**

Analytische Uebersicht der Clausilien Böhmens; **Frankenberger, 162.**

Croatia, *Pomatias* spp. and varr. n.; **Hirc, 237.**

Ungarn, Pomatias-Arten; **Soós, 523a.**

Balkan Peninsula. 2227 di

Eastern Rumelia, faunal lists, notes, on spp. and *Hyalinia*, *Physa fontinalis*, *Vivipara* spp. and var. n.; **Hesse, 229.**

Bericht über die von den Herren Dr. V. Dvorský und Dr. J. Čermak im montenegrinisch-albanischen Grenzgebiete im Jahre 1908 gesammelten Mollusken; **Sturany, 540.**

Eastern Siberia. 2227 eab

Baikalsee, *Godlewskia* varr. et subvarr. n.; **Dybowski & Grochmalicki, 156.**

Lake Baikal, *Gerstfeldtia* varr. n.; **Dybowski & Grochmalicki, 155 & 156.**

Central Asiatic Russia. 2227 eac

Turkestan, *Anodonta* sp. n.; **Kobelt, 298.**

Thian-Schan Mts., *Cathaica*, *Buliminus*, *Limnaeus* spp. n.; **Weber, 593.**

Siberia, notes on certain spp.; **Lindholm, 328.**

British India, etc. 2227 ef

Burmah, *Parreysia* sp. n.; **Frierson, 165.**

Abor Country, *Atopos* (*Podangia*), *Prisma* spp. n.; **Ghosh, 188.**

Himalaya *Anadenus* sp. n.; **Cockerell, 100a.**

Malaysia, Philippine Is., etc. 2227 eg

Singapore, *Aporemodon* gen. and sp. n.; **Robson, 465.**

Sumatra, *Amphidromus semifrenatus* Mts., figured and varr. n. of; **Vernhout, 582.**

Malay Archipelago, *Hemiplecta*, *Plectotropis* spp. n.; **Schepman, 491.**

C. Semper, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, with *Cochlostyla* (*Helicobulinus* ?) sp. n.; **Kobelt u. Winter, 300.**

Philippines, *Obba*, *Cochlostyla* spp. n.; **Bartsch, 23.**

Celebes, *Corbicula*, *Melania* spp. n.; **Kruimel, 304.**

Central Buru, *Liminaea*, *Isidora* spp. n.; **Haas, 208.**

Isd. of Beilan-Beilan, Dutch East Indies, *Charopa*, *Beilania*, *Diepenheimia*, *Wilhelminaïa*, *Opeas*, *Hendrikia*, *Melanopsis*, *Cyclotus*, *Platyraphe*, *Diplommatina*, *Palaina*, *Diancta*, *Moussonia* genn. subgenn. and spp. n.; **Preston, 446.**

Asiatic Turkey. 2227 ei

Asia Minor, *Unio* spp. n.; **Kobelt, 296, 297 & 298.**

Syria, *Unio* spp. and subsp. n.; **Kobelt, 298.**

Syria, *Leucochroa* sp. n.; **Kobelt, 294.**

Syria, *Leguminaia* sp. n.; **Kobelt, 298.**

Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de l'Asie antérieure, Gastéropodes de la Syrie et de la Palestine; **Germain, 183.**

Lake of Tiberias, faunal list with, *Limnaea, Physa, Melanopsis, Bithinia, Bithinella, Unio* spp. and var. n.; **Preston, 439.**

Mesopotamia, *Unio* sp. n.; **Kobelt, 298.**

N. Africa. 2227 fa

S. Marocco, *Caracollina, Xerophila, Xeroleuca, Gœtulia, Melanopsis* spp. and varr. n.; **Pallary, 396.**

Algeria, occ. of and notes on certain spp.; **Adams, 1.**

Tunis, occ. of and notes on certain spp.; **Adams, 1.**

Sahara, etc. 2227 fc

Sahara, *Melanopsis* spp. n.; **Pallary, 397.**

West Africa and Congo. 2227 fd-e

Portuguese Guinea, faunal list with notes; **Germain, 184.**

Central Togoland, *Thapsia, Rhachis* sp. and var. n.; **Boettger, 46.**

Togoland, *Vaginina* spp. n.; **Simroth, 511.**

Cameroons, *Parreysia* spp. n.; **Frierson, 166.**

S. Cameroons, *Achatina* sp. n.; **Boettger, 46.**

French West Central Africa, *Unio* (*Nodularia*) sp. n.; **Germain, 177.**

French West Central Africa, list of spp. collected by Dr. Poutrin with notes; **Germain, 179, 181 & 178.**

Bassin du Chari, *Unio* sp. n.; **Germain, 176.**

Belgian Congo, *Ennea Cerastus, Kempia, Unio* (*Grandidieria*), *Mutela,* spp. and varr. n.; **Preston, 445 & 447.**

Congo, faunal list with *Perideropsis fallsensis,* Dup. and Putz., *Pseudopeas, Littorina* (*Melaraphe*) *angulifera,* Lk. varr. and sp. n.; **Boettger, 49.**

Ilha do Principe, faunal list with notes and *Ennea* (*Sphinctostoma*), *Streptostele, Subulina, Opeas* spp. and var. n.; **Germain, 184.**

E. & Centr. Africa. 2227 ff

S. Abyssinia, *Trochonanina* sp. n.; **Boettger, 46.**

Upper Egypt, faunal list, with notes; **Sturany, 541.**

Upper Nile region, faunal list with *Limicolaria* spp. n.; **Boettger & Haas, 50.**

Mollusques recueillis dans la province du Bahr el Ghazal; **Germain, 175.**

Northern Uganda, faunal list with notes; **Sturany, 541.**

Uganda, *Ennea, Helicarion, Martensia Limicolaria,* ? *Pseudoglessula, Subulima* spp. n.; **Kobelt, 295.**

Uganda, *Streptaxis Ennea, E.* (*Ptychotrema*) spp. and varr. n.; **Preston, 445.**

Uganda, *Ena, Cerastus, Kempia, Physa,* spp. n.; **Preston, 447.**

British East Africa, *Zingis, Martensia, Leucochiloides, Homorus, Enonyma* [should be *Euonyma*], *Auricula, Physa, Malania* [should be *Melania*], *Vivipara, Cleopatra,* spp. n.; **Preston, 447.**

British East Africa, *Limicolaria, Krapfiella, Gudeella,* spp. n.; **Preston, 442 & 444.**

British East Africa, *Streptaxis, Ennea* spp. and varr. n.; **Preston, 445.**

German East Africa, *Physopsis, Spatha* spp. n.; **Preston, 447.**

German East Africa, *Ennea* (*Gulella*), *Edentulina, Gonaxis, Achatina, Pseudoglessula, Rhachis, Ligatella* spp. and varr. n.; **Boettger, 46.**

Lamu Isd., East African Coast, *Vaginula* sp. n.; **Simroth, 511.**

East Africa, *Vaginula* spp. n.; **Simroth, 511.**

Lake Kivu District, *Ennea*; **Preston, 445.**

British Central Africa, *Physopsis, Unio* (*Nodularia*), *Mutela* spp. and var. n.; **Preston, 447.**

Nyassaland, *Ennea* sp. n.; **Preston, 445.**

Halolimnohelix gen. n. and *Massahelix* sub. gen. n. of *Helicidae*; **Germain, 180.**

Madagascar & Comoro Islands. 2227 fh

Madagascar, *Vaginula* var. and spp. n.; **Simroth, 511.**

Comoro Isds., *Vaginula* spp. n.; **Simroth, 511.**

Canada. 2227 gb

Ottawa District, list of *Sphæriidæ*; **L. 308.**

British Columbia, notes on certain spp.; **Hanham, 214.**

British Columbia, *Pisidium* sp. n.; **Sterki, 534.**

United States. 2227 gf

Great Lakes, Unione fauna; **Walker, 590.**

N.E. United States. 2227 gg

New England, *Helix hortensis*, notes on; **Johnson, 266.**

New York State, Wyoming Co., faunal list; **Baker, 17.**

Maine, *Pisidium* sp. n.; **Sterki, 534.**

Ellsworth, Maine, faunal list; Nautilus Boston Mass. 27 1913 pp. 95–96.

Massachusetts, *Opeas clavulinum kyotoense* occ. of; **Clapp, 97.**

Massachussetts, *Carychium minimum* Mull., occ. of; **Clapp, 96.**

Massachussetts, occ. *Radix auricularia*; **Clapp, 98.**

Ohio, *Sphaerium* sp. n.; **Sterki, 534.**

Michigan, Etc. *Pisidium*, sp. n.; **Sterki, 534.**

Notes on Mollusca of the Douglas lake region; **Baker, 20.**

Maryland, Cecil County, occ. certain spp.; **Pilsbry, 422.**

West Virginia, *Fusconaja subrotunda* (Lea.), subsp. n.; **Ortmann, 392.**

S.W. Virginia, faunal list; **Goodrich, 193.**

South West, Virginia, occ. certain spp.; **Goodrich, 193.**

Cincinnatia, and other shells, in the Delaware drainage; **Vanatta, 571.**

Pennsylvania, *Viviparus contectoides*, occ. of; **Vanatta, 573.**

Helix hortensis, distribution of; **Johnson, 267.**

Lymnæa (*Radix*) *auricularia* in Charles River, Boston, Mass.; Nautilus Boston Mass. 27 p. 83.

S.E. United States. 2227 gh

Florida, *Vertigo* **sp. n.; Vanatta, 570.**

Florida, *Liguus*, variation and zoogeography; **Pilsbry, 418.**

Florida, Upper Matecumbe Key, faunal list; **Henderson, 221.**

New Orleans Mollusca; **Hinkley, 236.**

Texas, *Gundlachia Hjalmarsoni*, Pfr. occ. of; **Clapp, 93.**

W. United States. 2227 gi

California, *Helix, Zonites* (*Conulus* ?), *Circinaria* spp. and varr. n.; **Hemphill, 220.**

California, *Pisidium* sp. n.; **Sterki, 534.**

California, *Epiphragmophara* synopsis of races and subsp. n.; **Pilsbry, 425.**

Lower California, faunal lists; **Lowe, 334.**

Some of the Mollusca of Laguna beach [Cal.]; **Guernsey, 203.**

Oregon, occ. of *Galba ferruginea*; **Baker, 14.**

Montana, Musselshell Valley, faunal list; **Berry, 37.**

Montana, *Galba* sp. n.; **Baker, 13.**

Wyoming, notes on *Oreohelix* and sp. n.; **Pilsbry, 420.**

Wyoming, occ. certain spp.; **Henderson, 225.**

Colorado, *Oreohelix haydeni* subsp. n.; **Pilsbry & Cockerell, 428.**

Colorado, *Oreohelix hendersoni* subsp. n.; **Henderson, 223.**

Colorado, *Lymnaea* (*Radix*) *auricularia*, occ. of; **Henderson, 224.**

New Mexico, *Ashmunella thomsoniana*, occ. of; **Cockerell, 102.**

The mussels of the Big Buffalo fork of White river, Arkansas; **Meek & Clark, 362.**

List of Mollusca of Missouri (exclusive of *Unionidae*); **Sampson, 483.**

Mississippi River System. 2227 gk

Illinois, *Musculium* sp. n.; **Sterki, 534.**

Dakota, *Pisidium* sp. and var. or sp. ? n.; **Sterki, 534.**

Iowa, *Succinea* sp. n.; **Shimek, 505b.**

Maumee River, mussel fauna of; **Wilson & Clark, 604.**

The mussel fauna of the Kankakee basin; **Wilson & Clark, 603.**

Central America. 2227 hb

Guatemala, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) sp. n.; **Frierson, 167.**

Guatemala, *Veronicella mexicana* var. n.; **Cockerell, 103.**

Panama, *Philomycus costaricensis* (Mörch) var., a description of; **Cockerell, 101.**

West Indies. 2227 hc

Jamaica, *Neocyclotus* (*Plectocyclotus*) *varians*, C. B. Ad. subspp. n.; **Kobelt, 299.**

Jamaica, *Urocoptis lata*, C. B. Ad. var. *producta* C. B. Ad., note on and fig. of; **Spence, 528.**

Cuba, *Choanopoma* (*Ramsdenia* subgen. n.) sp. n.; **Preston, 440.**

Cuba, *Urocoptis* (*Gongylostoma*) spp. n. and *U. hidalgoi* var. n.; **Pilsbry & Henderson, 429.**

Cuba, *Urocoptis* (*Cochlodinella*), (*Gongylostoma*), *Macroceramus* spp. n.; **Pilsbry, 426.**

Cuba and Isle of Pines, occ. certain spp.; **Wheeler, 600.**

Cuba, *Choanopoma* (*Ramsdenia*) *mirifica*, Preston = *Ctenopoma nobilitatum*, Gundl.; Nautilus Boston Mass. 27 p. 72.

Bahamas, *Cerion* (*Strophiops*) sp. n.; **Henderson & Clapp, 222.**

Bahama Isds., *Cerion* (*Strophiops*), *Cepolis*, *Leptinaria*, *Varicella* spp. & subspp. n.; **Bartsch, 24.**

Bahamas (Biimini Isds. and Gun and Cat Cays), terrestrial faunal list; **Clapp, 91.**

Colombia 2227 he

Land shells of Carthagena, Colombia; **P., 392.**

Brazil. 2227 hk

Brazil, *Oxychona*, *Streptaxis* (*Polygyratia*), *Pleiodon* spp. n.; **Ihering, 248.**

New Guinea, etc. 2227 ia

New Guinea, *Papuina* sp. and var. n.; **Vernhout, 581.**

German New Guinea, *Chloritis*, *Physa*, *Sphaerium* (*Trigonosphaerium* ?) spp. n.; **Kobelt, 293.**

Misool, *Chloritis* sp. n.; **Vernhout, 581.**

Norfolk Island. 2227 ie

Norfolk Isd. *Dendrolamellaria* (? *Limacidæ*), *Allenoconcha*, *Greenwoodoconcha*, *Roybellia*, *Fretum*, *Advena*, *Fanulum*, *Quintalia*, *Mathewsoconcha*, *Belloconcha*, *Iredaleoconcha*, *Pittoconcha*, *Nitor*, *Macgillivrayella*, *Johannesoconcha* (*Zonitidæ*), *Charopa*, *Cryptocharopa*, *Paralaoma*, *Norfolcioconcha* (*Endodontidæ*), *Succinea*, *Tornatellina*, *Palaina* spp. n.; **Preston, 441.**

S. Australia. 2227 ig

Glyptorhagada silveri (Angas), true colour of living specimens of; **Robson, 464.**

New Zealand. 2227 ik

New Zealand, *Endodonta* (*Thaumatodon*), (*Charopa*), *Laoma*, *L.* (*Phrixgnathus*) spp. n.; **Suter, 544.**

New Zealand, *Endodonta* (*Charopa*), *Thalassohelix*, *Laoma* (*Phrixgnathus*) spp. n.; **Suter, 543.**

Atlantic. 2227 la

Iceland, faunal list with notes on habitat and distribution of terrestrial and fluviatile spp.; **Schlesch, 494.**

Iceland, faunal list with notes; **Sikes, 507.**

Seychelles Islands. 2227 mb

Seychelles, *Vaginula* spp. n.; **Simroth, 511.**

Pacific. 2227 n

"Ponape" *Partula* sp. n.; **Pilsbry, 424.**

Fiji Isds., *Fretum, Fijia* spp. and var. n.; **Gude, 202.**

Kermadec Isds., *Ptychodon, Charopa, C.* (*Discocharopa*), *Paralaoma, Flammulina, Calymna, Pronesopupa* spp. n.; **Iredale, 253.**

Hawaiian Isds., *Achatinalla* spp. subspp. and var. n.; **Pilsbry, 419.**

Hawaiian Isds., *Achatinellidæ* mono graph continued, with *Partulina* sp. and var. n.; **Pilsbry, 419.**

Oahu, *Amastra, Partulina* spp. n.; **Pilsbry, 427.**

West Maui, *Amastra* sp. n.; **Cooke, 113.**

(*b*) Fossil.

Cainozoic.

S. Italy and Sicily, Quarternary, faunal list with extensive notes; **Gignoux, 190.**

Calcaire Lacustre de Saint-Martin-sur-Ouanne, France, notes on certain spp.; **Jodot, 264.**

Swedon Cainozoic, *Ptisanula*, gen. and sp. n.; **Odhner, 390a.**

British Isles occ. certain spp. of *Pisidium*; **Woodward, 608.**

Pleistocene (Campinien), Belgium, *Pisidium* sp. n.; **Woodward, 608.**

Anomia squamula L, occ. of; **Nordmann, 389.**

Germany, faunal list; **Müller, 381.**

Holocene Deposit at Boveney, Buckinghamshire, faunal list; **Cooper, 114.**

Wisconsin, Waukesha County, Post Glacial, occ. certain spp.; **Baker, 16.**

Rhone Basin, Quarternary, *Helix* (*Arianta*) *arbustorum*, Lin. var. n.; **Germain, 182.**

Rhone and Rhine Basins, quarternary, mollusca of; **Germain, 182.**

France, Quarternary, *Bithinella* sp. n.; **Denizot, 143.**

Post Glacial, Michigan, Emmet County, faunal list; **Baker, 15.**

Tapes senescens = *T. aureus* var. *eemiensis*; **Nordman, 389a.**

Bermuda, occ. certain Helicoids; **Peile, 403.**

Huntingdonshire, occ. of and notes on certain spp. with *Paludestrina* sp. n.; **Kendall, 281.**

Post-Tertiary.

Cromerian, British Isles, occ. certain spp. *Pisidium*; **Woodward, 608.**

Tertiary.

British Isles, occ. certain spp. *Pisidium*; **Woodward, 608.**

Hengistbury Head, occ. certain spp.; **Reed, 457.**

Suffolk, Crags faunal lists and *Mytilus Nucula, Cardium, Lucina, Venus, ? Buccinum, Sipho, Natica, ? Halia, Architectoma* spp. and varr. n.; **Bell, 34.**

Belderrig, Co. Mayo, occ. certain spp.; **Hinch, 235.**

France, Alpine Nummulitic, *Chlamys, Spondylus, Libitina, Cyrena, Crassatella, Lucina, Meretrix, Tellina, Corbula, Thracia, Chama, Dentalium, Trochus, Clanculus, ? Patella, Diastoma, Melania, Campanile, Cerithium, Turritella, Solarium, Cassidaria, Clavella, Melongena, Tritonidea, Mitra, Pleurotoma, Borsonia, Conus* varr. and spp. n.; **Boussac, 64.**

On certain boring mollusca from the N. Jura; **Strübin, 539.**

Mainzer Becken, Germany, *Hydrobia* mut. varr. and sp. n.; **Wenz, 598.**

Hungary, occ. certain spp; **Lörenthey, 333.**

Bosnia, Braunkohlen, Formation, *Congeria* sp. n.; **Katzer, 280.**

Servia, Tertiary, *Melanopsis, Diana, ? Pseudamnicola, Neritodonta, Planorbis, P.* (*Carinifex*), *Melania, Hydrolia* (*Staja*), *Choerina, Fosserulus, Vivipara, V.* (*Tulotoma*), *Ancylus, Micromelania, Valvata* (*Tripodina*), *Dreissensia, Anodonta* spp. n.; **Pavlović, 400.**

Neogen, Caspian Region, *Neritaea, Ninnia* spp. n.; **Andrussow, 6.**

Aral Sea, Tertiary, *Tomyris, Cyrena, Corbula* spp. n.; **Michajlovskij, 375.**

Kertsch, *Cardium, Monodacna* spp. n.; **Schwetz, 502.**

Neogen, Kertsch, *Venus, Cardium, Buccinum, Trochus* spp. n.; **Schwetz, 501.**

King Island (Australia), list of mollusca with notes and *Pinna* sp. n.; **Chapman, 84.**

Tasmania, *Voluta* sp. and varr. n.; **Pritchard, 448.**

New Zealand, Lower Waipara Gorge, faunal list; **Speight, 527.**

Costa Rica, occ. certain spp.; **Alfaro, 3.**

Lower Congo, Paleocene, *Cypraea, Ampullina, Potamides* (*Tympanotonus*), *Aurelianella* ?, *Solarium, Vermetus* (*Anguillospira*), *Turritella* (*Haustator*), *Rostellaria* (*Calyptrophorus*), *Dientomochilus* ?, *Rimella, Terebellum* (*Seraphs*), *Fusus, Buccinofusus, Clinuropsis, Columbella* (*Atilia*), *Murex, Surcula, S.* (*Cochlespira*), *Arca* (*Cucullaria*), *Avicula, Plicatula, P. Venericardia, Lucina, Phacoides* (*Parvilucina*), *Meretrix* (*Callista*), *M.* (*Pitaria*), *Cardium* (*Loxocardium*), *Corbula, Nautilus, Hercoglossa* spp. n.; **Vincent, 584.**

S. (*Spiniscala*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 62.**

France (Gard), Pliocene, faunal list; **Durand, 153.**

Pliocene, Belgium, *Scala* (*Acrilla*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 62.**

S. Italy and Sicily, Pliocene, faunal list, with extensive notes; **Gignoux, 190.**

Germany, Pliocene, *Paludina* sp. n.; **Menzel, 366.**

Georgia, *Rangia, Heterodonax, Unio* (*Lampsilis* ?), (*Pleurobema*), (*Unio*), *Potamides, Cerithiopsis, Pachycheilus, Turritella, Isapsis, Syrnola, Paludestrina, Pyrgulopsis* ?, *Planorbis* spp. and varr. n.; **Dall, 125.**

Certain Pliocene spp. *Scaladæ*, discussed; **de Boury, 60.**

Scala (*Coroniscala*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Bartonian, France, *Scala* (*Cirsotrema*); **de Boury, 62.**

France, Oligocene, *Assiminia, Bithinella* (*Lartetia*), (*Dicretostoma*), *Stalioa, Bithinia, Juliena, Nystia, Limnea* spp. n.; **Roman, 475.**

Oligocän, Phosphoritischer Sandstein von Kursk, *Mollusca*; **Čirvinskij, 88.**

Mangyschlak, Lower Oligocene, *Turricula, Fusus, Cancellaria, Murex.* spp. n.; **Bajarunas, 12.**

Colorado, Oligocene, *Omphalina* sp. n; **Cockerell & Henderson, 104.**

Trinidad, Oligocene, *Cardita* (*Carditamera*) *Cardium*, (*Trigonicardium*), *Pitaria*), (*Lamelliconcha*), *Chione, Mactra, Corbula*, (*Cuneocorbula*), *C.* (*Botterocorbula*), *Pholas, Martesia, Oliva, Marginella, Columbella, Cerithium* spp. n.; **Maury, 353.**

Scala (*Rudiscala*) sp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Miocene of Poland; **Friedberg, 164.**

Portugal, Neogen, *Nystia, Helix, H.* (*Iberus*), *H.* (*Macularia*), *H.* (*Caracolina*), *Cyclostoma* spp. n.; **Roman, 473.**

Martinique and Isthmus of Panama, *Volvulella, Haminea, Mnestia, Bulinella* (*Cylichnina*), *Drillia* (*Crassispira*), *Hædropleura, Conus* (*Conospira*), (*Chelyconus*), (*Leptoconus*), *Uxia, Oliva, Olivella, Marginella, Turricula* spp. and var. n.; **Cossmann, 116.**

Scala (*Circuloscala*), (*Gyroscala*), (*Acrilloscala*), (*Dentiscala*), *Cerithiscala*), (*Hyaloscala*), (*Acrilla*) spp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Scalaria, certain Miocene spp. discussed with descr. of spp. n.; **de Boury, 60.**

Belgium, "Tuffeau de Ciply" and "Calcaire de Cuesmes," the genus *Campanile*; **Leriche, 323 & 324.**

Paris Basin, Catalogue with notes and *Corbula, Acmaea, Fissurella, Delphinula, Capulus, Megalomastoma, Triforis* (*Epetrium* ?), *Sucssonia, Uxia, Genotia, Pleurotoma* (*Euplcurotoma*), *Bullinella* (*Cylichnina*), *Roxania, Helix* (*s. lato*) spp. and varr. n.; **Cossmann, 115.**

Gastropoda of Friuli; **Dainelli, 121.**

Roumania, Eocene, *Turritella, Melanopsis, Cerithium, Drillia, Rhyncholithes* spp. n.; **Popescu-Voitesti, 435.**

Hungary, Cerithium, *Trochus* spp. n.; **Vogl, 585.**

Mangyschlak, Lower Eocene, *Ostrea rarilamella* occ. of; **Dylevskaja, 157.**

Eocene, Wyoming, *Oreohelix, Gastrodonta ?* var. and sp. n.; **Cockerell & Henderson, 104.**

North Carolina, *Crassatellites, Vasum* spp. n.; **Brown & Pilsbry, 66.**

Trinidad, Soldado Rock, Eocene, *Ostrea, Glycymeris* (*Axinea*), *Venericardia, Meretrix, Callista, Venerupis, Corbula* (*Cuneocorbula*), *Cylichna, Pleurotoma, Caricella, Volutolithes, Lyria, Fusus, Clavella, Strepsidura ?, Pseudoliva, Cassis* (*Phalium*), *Cypraea, Rimella, Rostellaria* (*Veatchia*), *Cerithium, Cerithiopsis, Turritella, Solarium, Natica, Amauropsis, Liotia, Arca* (*Noetia*), *A.* (*Cunearca*), *A.* (*Argina*) spp. and varr. n.; **Maury, 353.**

Brazil, Eocene, *Volutolithes* sp. n.; **Maury, 353.**

Scala (*Acrilloscala*), *S.* (*Elegantiscala*) spp. n.; **de Boury, 61.**

Mesozoic.

Occ. Northern forms in Mexico; **Burckhardt, 75.**

Cretaceous.

Germany, Upper Cretaceous, *Puzosia*, sp. n.; **Zimmermann, 614.**

Upper Cretaceous, *Vernedia* sp. n.; **Mazeran, 360.**

Cenomanian, Poland, faunal list with notes; **Bujalski, 73.**

Upper Cretaceous, Mexico, *Volutolithes, Lima* (*Mantellum*), *Anomia, Ostrea, O.* (*Alectryonia*) spp. n.; **Böse, 59.**

Upper Cretaceous, *Inoceramus involutus* Sow., notes on; **Jodot, 265.**

Lamellibranchia of Yorkshire, notes on; **Chatwin, 86.**

England, *Ostrea, Cyprina, Unicardium* ? spp. n.; **Woods, 607.**

Pas-de-Calais, Craie Blanche, *Inoceramus* note on; **Meunier, 371.**

France, Gard, faunal lists; **Roman, 474.**

Drôme France, Lower Aptien, faunal list; **Kilian & Reboul, 287.**

Spain, relations of certain spp. in the Middle and Upper Cretaceous; **Cisneros, 90.**

Gault, Servia, *Anisoceras, Hamites, Phylloceras, Uhligella, Pachydiscus, Turbo, Inoceramus* spp. n.; **Petkovich, 406.**

Lemberg, Upper Chalk, faunal list with *Cultellus ?, Gyropleura* spp. n.; **Rogala, 472.**

Egypt, *Hippurites* (*Vaccinites*), *Præradiolites, Durania* var. and spp. n.; **Douvillé, 149.**

New Jersey, *Pleurotomaria* sp. n.; **Pilsbry, 421.**

Mexico, *Acanthodiscus, Spiticeras, Berriasella, Neocomites* spp. n.; **Burckhardt, 74.**

Venezuela, *Protocardia, Amauropsis ?* spp. n.; **Maury, 353.**

Brazil, *Pleiodon* sp. n.; **Ihering, 249.**

Trinidad, *Arca* (*Argina*) sp. n.; **Maury, 353.**

Lower Aptian, notes on certain spp.; **Mengaud, 364.**

Neocomian, *Astarte* (*Praeconia*), *Bicornucopina, Corbis* (*Mutiella*), *Diceras, Monopleura, Ostrea* (*Alectryonia*), *Pecten* (*Neithea*), *Trigonia* spp. and varr. n.; **Hoffmann, 239.**

Association of Mollusca with Vertebrate remains; **Mawson, 354.**

Nord-Kaukasus, *Ostrea, Belemnites, Nautilus* spp. n.; **Sincov, 511.**

Western Caucasus, *Duvalia, Hibolites* spp. n.; **Švecov, 545.**

Mangyschlak, Lower Cretaceous, Ammoniten; **Nacki, 383.**

Jurassic.

England, South-Eastern Coal Field, faunal lists; **Dawkins, 138.**

"Kelloway Rock" of Scarborough, faunal lists and notes on certain spp.; **Buckman, 71.**

Kelloway of Mangyschlak, notes on certain spp. and *Cosmoceras enodatum* varr. n.; **Čytovič, 119.**

England, *Perisphinctes* sp. n.; **Salfeld, 481.**

Holderness Drift, lists of *Cephalopoda*; **Thompson, 557.**

Lower Valanginian, Haute Savoie *Lima* (*Plagiostoma*) sp. n.; **Joukowsky & Favre, 272.**

Lower Portlandian, Haute Savoie, *Pachymytilus, Arca* (*Barbatia*), *Matheronia, Valletia, Ditremaria, Turbo* (*Senectus*), *Nerita* (*Lissochilus*), *Patella, Eunaticena, Petersia, Brachytrema, Ditretus, Nerinea, Itieria, Cryptoplocus,* ? *Aptyxiella*, spp. and varr. n.; **Joukowsky & Favre, 272.**

Maskaues Portland, Ammoniten; **Rozanov, 477.**

Upper Bathonian (Bradfordian), Haute Saône, faunal list with notes; **Petitclerc, 405.**

Purbeckian, Haute Savoie, *Pseudomelania, Nerinea, Aphanoptyxis* spp. n.; **Joukowsky & Favre, 272.**

Rhétien and Hetlangien, Gard., occ. certain spp.; **Brun & Vedel, 68.**

Buckinghamshire, Lias, occ. certain spp.; **Davies, 134.**

Note on discovery of Liasic system in the Province of Alicante; **Cisneros, 89.**

South Tirol, Middle Lias, *Arietites* (*Coroniceras* ?), *Harpoceras* (*Arieticeras*), *H.* (*Grammoceras*), *H.* (*Harpoceratoides*), *H.* (*Pseudoleioceras*) spp. & varr. n.; **Haas, 210.**

Hungary, Lias, occ. certain spp.; **Vadász, 569.**

Asia Minor, Lias, *Microderoceras, Uptonia, Arieticeras, Coeloceras, Rhacophyllites, Phylloceras* spp. & varr. n.; **Pia, 411.**

Germany, Jarassic, *Trochus, Neritopsis, Purpurina, Emarginula, Exogyra, Macrodon, Cardioceras, Perisphinctes, Ammonites, Simoceras, Sutneria, Oecoptychius, Aspidoceras, Waagenia* spp. and varr. n.; **Fischer, 161.**

Germany, Lower Dogger, *Ludwigia, Hammatoceras* spp. n.; **Hoffmann, 238.**

On certain boring mollusca from the N. Jura; **Strübin, 539.**

Koktebel, *Phylloceras* sp. n.; **Stremouchov, 537.**

Novaja Zemlja, *Olcostephanus* spp. n.; **Sokolov, 523.**

Cutch, notes on Ammonites; **Smith, 519 & Davies, 136.**

Mexico, *Phylloceras, Beriasella, Simbirskites, Sowerbyceras, Idoceras, Aspidiceras, Durangites, Streblites, Nebrodites, Steueroceras, Kossmatia, Ochetoceras, Perisphinctes, Oppelia,* (*Neumayria*) spp. n.; **Burckhardt, 74.**

N. Peru, Tithonic, *Hoplites, Trigonia* spp. n.; **Welter, 597.**

Triassic.

S. Tirol, Upper Triassic, *Pleuronautilus, Promathilda, Posidonia, Anomia, Mysidoptera, Megalodus, Physocardia, Myophoria* spp. and var. n.; **Koken, 301.**

Alaska, Obere Trias, *Pseudomonotis* sp. and var. n.; **Wittenburg, 605.**

Great Britain, occ. certain spp.; **Horwood, 246.**

Baden, N. Oest., *Coelostilina, Pecten, Badiotella* spp. n.; **Toula, 567.**

Hungary, *Avicula, Aviculopecten, Anodontophora, Carnidia, Craspedodon, Dimyopsis, Enantiostreon, Gervilleia, Hoferia, Lima, Lithophagus, Macrodon, Myacites, Myoconcha, Myophoria, Myophoriopsis, Mysidioptera, Mytilus, Pecten, Pleuromya, Pseudomonotis, Solenomya* spp. and varr. n.; **Bittner, 43a.**

Hungary, *Astralium, Amauropsis, Acilia, Coelostylina, Collonia, Eucycloscala, Euryaloe, Euthystylus, Fedaiella, Hologyra, Kokenella, Loxonema, Luciellina, Murchisonia, Omphaloptycha, Promathilda, Pseudomelania, Serpulopsis, Sisenna, Stephanocosmia, Turcicula, Worthenia* spp n.; **Kittl, 289b.**

Hungary, *Avicula, Cassiavella, Ctenodonta, Dicerocardium, Gervilleia, Lima* (*Mysidioptera*), *Mysidioptera, Mysidia, Lycodus, Myalina, Myophoria, Opis* (*Coelopsis*), *Posidonia Selonomya, Trigonodus*, spp. varr. et mut. n.; **Frech, 162a.**

Horisontale und vertikale Verbreitung der *Halobiidae* und *Monotidae*; **Kittl, 289a.**

Roumania, *Styrionautilus, Trachyceras, Arcestes* (*Anisarcestes*), *Ioannites* (*Istreites*), *Carnites* (*Pseudocarnites*) var. and spp. n.; **Simionescu, 508.**

Spitzbergen, *Pecten, Pseudomonitis* (*Eumicrotis?*), *Posidonia, Anodontophora* spp. n.; **Böhm, 52.**

Lower Trias, Italy, occ. certain spp. with notes; **Tommasi, 565.**

Permian.

Middle Magnesian Limestones in Hartlepool Area, faunal lists showing gradual extinction of fauna of Shell-Limestone; **Trechmann, 568.**

Colorado, *Alula, Murchisonia* gen. and spp. n.; **Girty, 192.**

Palæozoic.

North Bucks, occ. of and notes on certain spp.; **Davies & Pringle, 135.**

Cornwall, faunal list, addenda to; **Collins, 108.**

Bohemia, *Conularia* spp. n.; **Želizko, 612.**

Podolia, faunal list; **Stroński, 538.**

Upper Palæozoic Chinese fossils; **Girty, 191.**

Carboniferous.

Belgium, Hensies, occ. certain spp.; **Mathieu, 351.**

West Spitzbergen, *Ptychomphalus*; **Holtedahl, 242.**

Distribution of *Posidonomya corrugata*; **Macnair & Conacher, 336.**

Coal measures, comparison of American and European faunas; **Neilson, 385.**

Devonian.

Belgium, *Actinodesma, Limoptera, Oloniophora* spp. n.; **Asselbergs, 10.**

Belgium, Frasnian, faunal lists; **Maillieux, 338.**

Portugal, occ. certain spp.; **Pruvost, 451.**

Eastern U. States, *Nuculites* sp. n.; **Kindle, 288.**

Pennsylvaina, *Pleurotomaria, ? Coleolus* spp. n.; **Kindle, 288.**

Brazil, *Kionoceras, Conularia, Plectonotus* (*Bucaniella*), *Ptomatais, ? Tropidocyclus, Palaeoneilo, Nuculites, Pleurodapsis, Prothyris, Janeia, ? Cardiomorpha, Leptodomus, ? Cypricardella, Goniophora, Modiomorpha, ? Palaeanatina, Sphenotus, ? Phthonia* spp. n.; **Clarke, 99.**

Notes on certain genera related to *Pterinea* and *Leiopteria*; **Mailleux, 337.**

Avicula quadrata, Trenker, notes on; **Maillieux, 339.**

Germany, Upper Devonian, *Aganides, Postprolobites* spp. n.; **Wedekind, 594.**

Upper Devonian of Kielce, Poland, faunal list; **Dybczyński, 154.**

Silurian.

Kilmarnock, Silurian, faunal list; **Hood, 243.**

Maine, *Palaeopecten, Actinopteria, Grammysia, Leiopteria, Modiolopsis, Nuculites* spp. n.; **Williams, 602.**

Victoria, *Lucina* sp. n.; **Pritchard, 449.**

New York, Lower Silurian, *Whitesavesia, ? Orthodesma, Whitella, Clidophorus, Ctenodonta, ? Solenomya, Salfordia, Cyclonema, Lyrodesma, Orthoceras, Conularia, Hyolithes* spp. and varr. n.; **Ruedemann, 480.**

Ordovician.

Schweden Dicellograptus-Schiefer spp. n.; **Hadding, 211a.**

Ordovician, Arctic, occ. of and notes on certain spp. Cephalopoda; **Holtedahl, 241.**

Eastern Asia, Ordovician fossils; **Weller, 596.**

Bohemia, Lower Ordovician, *Helminthochiton* sp. n.; **Robson, 463.**

Cambrian.

Cambrian faunas of China; **Walcott, 589.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX. 2231

Gastropoda.

AMPHINEURA.

APLACOPHORA.

Acanthomenia gaussiana **sp. n.** Antarktik, THIELE Südpolar Exp. Bd. 14 Berlin **1913** p. 62.

Heathia **gen. n.** für *Ichthyomenia porosa* Heath 1911, THIELE Das Tierreich Berlin **1913** p. 17.

Lepidomenia cataphracta **sp. n.** Antarktik, THIELE Südpolar Exp. Bd. 14 Berlin **1913** p. 38.

Metachaetoderma **gen. n.** für *Chaetoderma challengeri* Nierstrasz 1903, THIELE Das Tierreich Berlin **1913** p. 12.

Metamenia intermedia **sp. n.** Antarktik, THIELE Südpolar Exp. Bd. 14 Berlin **1913** p. 52.

Nematomenia protecta, glacialis, squamosa, **spp. n.,** Antarktik, THIELE Südpolar Exp. Bd. 14 Berlin **1913** pp. 39–40.

Phyllomenia **gen. n.** (*Lepidomeniinae*), *austrina* **sp. n.** Antarktik, THIELE Südpolar Exp. Bd. 14 Berlin **1913** p. 45.

Proneomenia tricarinata, antarctica, **spp. n.,** Antarktik, THIELE Südpolar Exp. Bd. 14 Berlin **1913** pp. 54–57.

Pruvotina providens, spinosa, **spp. n.,** Antarktik, THIELE Südpolar Exp. Bd. 14 Berlin **1913** pp. 48–50.

Sandalomenia **gen. n.** (*Lepidomeniidae*), *papilligera, carinata,* **spp. n.,** Antarktik, THIELE Südpolar Exp. Bd. 14 Berlin **1913** pp. 41–44.

POLYPLACOPHORA.

Acanthochites asbestoides, Smith, *A.* (*Loboplax*) *variabilis,* (Ad. and Ang.), *A. bednalli,* Pils., *A.* (*Notoplax*) *speciosus,* (Dl. Ad.) discussed, and *A. lachrymosus* **sp. n.,** Tasmania, MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 34–37.

Callistochiton antiquus, Rve. discussed MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** p. 32.

Callochiton mayi **sp. n.** Tasmania, TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 1–2.

Callochiton platessa (Gld.), *mayi* (Torr), *inornatus* (Ten.-Woods) discussed, MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 28–29.

Chiton jugosus, Gld., *pellis-serpentis,* Q. & G., *tricostalis,* Pils., *quoyi,* Desh., *callizona,* Pils. discussed, MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 38–40.

Chiton olivaceus, anatomy and phylogeny of, SEEL Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** 1913 pp. 175–206.

Choneplax latus, anatomy and phylogeny of, SEEL Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** 1913 pp. 175–206.

Cryptoplax evanescens **sp. n.,** Funafuti S., Central Pacific, COOKE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 320–322.

Cryptoplax striatus (Lk.) discussed, MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** p. 38.

†*Helminthochiton æquivoca* **sp. n.** Bohemia Lower Ordovician, ROBSON Geol. Mag. London **10** 1913 p. 304.

Ischnochiton crispus, Rve, *divergens* (Rve.), *contractus* (Rve.), *I.* (*Heterozona*) *cariosus* (Pils.), *I. smaragdinus* (Ang.), *I.* (*Haploplax*) *mayii* (Pils.), *I. australis* (*Sow.*), *novae-hollandiae,* Rve. discussed, MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 29–32.

Lepidopleurus inquinatus (Rve.), *matthewsianus* (Bed.), *columnarius* (Hed.) discussed, MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 27–28.

Liolophura gaimardi (Blv.) discussed, MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** p. 40.

Loricella angasi (Ad. & Ang.) discussed, MAY & TORR Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** p. 40.

Nematomenia arctica **sp. n.** Spitzbergen, THIELE Berlin SitzBer. Ges. Natf. Freunde **1913** p. 161.

Plaxiphora costata (Blv.), *albida* (Blv.), *matthewsi* (Iredale) discussed, MAY & Torr Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 32–34.

Tonicella marmorea, musculature, HENRICI Ark. Zool. Stockholm **7** No. 35.

Prosobranchia.

Terebridae, Conidae, Pleurotomidae & Cancellariidae.

Ancistrosyrinx pulchella **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49'e p. 421.

Borsonia smithi **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49'e, 420.

†*Borsonia castellanensis, sayni, allonsensis,* **spp. n.,** Tertiary, Boussac Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 373 376.

Cancellaria australis, Sow., syn., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 304.

†*Cancellaria mangyschlakica* **sp. n.,** Unter-Oligocän von Mangyschlak, Bajarunas Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 46–47.

Clathurella excellens, royi, **spp. n.** Japan, Sowerby Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist, London **12** p. 235.

Clathurella peregrina, Gld. unrecognisable, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 311.

Clathurella virgo, rufoapicata, **spp. n.,** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49'e p. 439.

Clavatula quisqualis, Hinds = *Drillia lucida* Nev. is an Australian sp., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 311.

†*Clavella palarcensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, Boussac Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France **1911** p. 351.

Clavosurcula **gen. n.** near *Surcula,* genotype *C. sibogae* **sp. n.,** Schepman Rés. explor. Siboga. Livr. **64** Mon. 49'e p. 429.

Conus anemone, Lk. **syn.** and notes on certain varieties; *C. cabriti,* Bern. = *taylorianus,* Smith; *C. borneensis,* Sow., and *C. compressus,* Sow., are not synonymous with *C. anemone*; *C. cyanostoma,* A. Ad., is an Australian sp; *C. tasmaniae,* Sow. = *C. magus,* Lin., and is not a Tasmanian sp., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 307–310.

Conus filicinctus, delicatus, elegans, **spp. n.,** *mucronatus* var. *Sibogae* **var. n.,** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49'e pp. 384 390 392 393.

Conus meleus, hedgesi, **spp. n.,** Japan, Sowerby Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** pp. 558–559.

Conus optimus **sp. n.** New Caledonia, Sowerby Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 235–236.

†*Conus jaudonensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, Boussac Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 382.

†*Conus* (*Conospira*) *lavillei* Panama; *C.* (*Chelyconus*) var. *boussaci, C.* (*Leptoconus*) *martinicensis* Martinique, **spp. & varr. n.,** Cossmann J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 38–39 46 50–51.

Cythara quadrilineata **sp. n.** Japan, Sowerby Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 234.

Daphnella bastowi **sp. n.** Victoria, Gatliff & Gabriel Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **21** p. 365.

Daphnella supracancellata, elegantissima, celebensis, subuloides, suluensis, perfragilis, **spp. n.,** Malay, Archipelago, Schepman Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49'e pp. 440–443.

Daphnellopsis **gen.n.** [? Pleurotomidae] Genotype *D. lamellosa* **sp.n.,** Schepman Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49'e p. 449.

Drillia solicitata **sp. n.** Japan, Sowerby Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 234.

Drillia subangusta, rubidofusca, pagodaeformis, acsopus, rubrozonata, rufolineata, kwandangensis, timorensis, batjanensis, sibogae, suluensis, madurensis, **spp. n.,** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49'e pp. 407–412 414–415 418–419.

Drillia vexillum, Rve. is probably not an Australian sp.; *D. aemula,* Ang., **fig.** is not an Australian sp.; *D. exarata,* Rve. discussed, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **35** pp. 310 311–312.

†*Drillia popovicii, macoveii,* **spp. n.** Roumania Eocene, Popescu-Voitești, Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. României **3** pp. 369–370.

†*Drillia* (*Crassispira*) *toulai, D.* (*Tripia*) *boussaci* **sp. n.** Miocene Martinique, Cossmann J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 26–29.

Duplicaria vallesia, Hedley is distinct from *Terebra geminata,* Desh.; *D. addita,* Desh. is not an Australian sp.,

HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 306–307.

†*Genotia staadti* **sp. n.** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. Malac. Belgique **49** pp. 206–207.

Glyphostoma glabriplicatum **sp. n.** Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 233–234.

†*Hædropleura heptagonalis* **sp. n.** Miocene Martinique, COSSMANN J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 29–31.

†? *Halia grandis* **sp. n.** Suffolk Crag, BELL Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** p. 10.

Licnardia granulifera, peristernioides, **spp. n.,** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49′e p. 437.

Mangelia (vide etiam *Mangilia*) *mitralis,* Ad. & Ang. **fig. & syn.**; *M. australis* Ad. & Ang. **fig. & syn.**; *M. nassoides,* Rve. = *Pleurotoma nassoides,* Rve. = *Clathurella zonulata,* Ang. is an Australian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 310–311 pl. xix figs. 75 and 76.

Mangilia (vide etiam *Mangelia*) *butonensis, rufostrigata, multigranosa, septemcostata* with var. *tenuis, multicostata, savuensis, crassicingulata, halmaherica,* **spp.** & **var. n.,** *terpnisma* var. *abyssicola* **var. n.** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49′e pp. 430–434.

Mangilia osumiensis **sp. n.** Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 234.

Mangiliaz [*Mangilia* ?] *crebricostata* Carpenter **descr.** and **figured,** DALL & BARTSCH Ottawa Victoria Memorial Museum No. **1** 1913 pp. 140–141 pl. x fig. 3.

Mitrella websteri **sp. n.** New Zealand Waters, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 436.

Pleurotoma truncata, sibogae, **spp. n.,** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49′e p. 404.

†*Pleurotoma allonsensis, astellanensis, dregeri, kiliani*; *P.* (*Surcula*) *lugeoni* **spp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 368 370 372.

†*Pleurotoma guppyana* **sp. n.** Eocene Soldado Rock, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 66.

†*Pleurotoma* (*Eupleurotoma*) *bicatena* Lk. var. *pezanti* **var. n.,** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. Malac. Belgique **49** pp. 213.

Pleurotomella biconica, affinis, gradata ceramensis, clathurellaeformis, extensaeformis, abbreviata, pyriformis, dubia with var. *circumstriata,* **spp.** & **var. n.,** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49′e pp. 444–448.

Spergo sibogae **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49′e p. 448.

Surcula melvilli, supracostata, timorensis, pyramidalis, brachytoma, obtusigemmata, undosa, variabilis, pulchra, trophonoidea, biconica, celebensis, nierstraszi, **spp. n.,** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49′e pp. 422–428.

†*Surcula diderrichi, S.* (*Cochlespira*) *qlaphra,* **spp. n.,** Palcocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. etc. Section III **1** pp. 24–25.

Terebra brevicula, Desh., is not an Australian sp.; *T. buccinulum,* Desh., is not an East Australian sp.; *T. fenestrata,* Hinds **syn.**; *T. turrita,* Smith = *T. textilis,* Hinds; *T. polygyratia,* Desh. **syn.**; *T. flammea,* Lk. is not an Australian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 304–306.

Terebra exiguoides, multistriata, tiurensis, virgo, **spp. n.,** *undulata* var. *laevior* **var. n.,** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49′e pp. 369, 371, 373–374, 376.

†*Uxia gailleti* **sp. n.,** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. Malac. Belgique **49** p. 201.

†*Uxia miocœnica* **sp. n.,** Panama Miocene, COSSMANN J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 54–56.

OLIVIDAE, MARGINELLIDAE, VOLUTIDAE & MITRIDAE.

Ancilla cingulata, Sow. **syn.**; *A. obesa,* Sow., and *A. mauritiana,* Sow., are not Australian spp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 301–302.

†*Lyria wilcoxiana aldrichiana* **var. n.,** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 71.

Marginella clandestinella, M. (*Volvaria*) *serrei,* **spp. n.,** Bahia Brazil, BAVAY Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 358–360.

Marginella eveleighi, melvilli, **spp. n.** São Thomé Island, Tomlin & Shackleford J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 11.

Marginella inæquidens, schoutanica, **spp. n.,** Tasmania, May Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 44–45.

Marginella liparozona **sp. n.** São Thomé Isd., Tomlin & Shackleford J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 43.

Marginella louisæ **sp. n.,** Reunion, Bavay Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 297–298.

Marginella notes on certain spp. with *M. warrenii,* Marrat, *præcallosa,* Higgins, *davisiana,* Marrat and *nana,* Marrat **figured,** Tomlin J. Conch. Leeds **14** pp. 44–45 and pl. i.

Marginella pachista, aphanospira **spp. n.,** S. Africa, Tomlin J. Conch. Leeds **14** pp. 100–101.

Marginella translucida, Sow. **syn.;** *M. attennuata,* Rve. **syn.** is not an Australian sp., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 302–303.

Marginella victoriae **sp. n.** Victoria, Gatliff & Gabriel Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. **21** p. 365.

†*Marginella dalliana* **sp. n.** Trinidad Oligocene, Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 67.

†*Marginella* (*Bullata*) *mindiensis* **sp. n.** Panama Miocene, Cossmann J. Conchliol Paris **61** pp. 61–62.

Mitra carbonaria, Swains. = *M. digna,* A. Ad. = *M. badia,* Rve., but does not = *M. rosettae,* Ang.; *M. rhodia,* Rve. and *M. cookii,* Sow. discussed; *M. legrandi,* Ten. Wds. does not = *M. schomburgki,* Ang.; *M. sculptilis,* Rve. and *M. hebes* **syn.,** Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 312–315.

Mitra marciæ, hidalgoi, sculptispira **spp. n.,** Philippines, Sowerby Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 236–237.

Mitra zonata, description of living animal, Vayssiere J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 323–327.

†*Mitra vapincana* **sp. n.,** Tertiary, Boussac Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 365.

Oliva peruviana Lamarck. Anatomie, Küttler Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** pp. 477–544.

†*Oliva giraudi* **sp. n.,** Martinique Miocene, Cossmann J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 56–57.

†*Oliva trinidadensis* **sp. n.,** Trinidad Oligocene, Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci **15** p. 67.

†*Olivella boussaci* **sp. n.,** Martinique Miocene, Cossmann J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 60–61.

†*Turricula socolovi* **sp. n.,** Unter-Oligocän von Mangyschlak, Bajarunas Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 57–58.

†*Turricula orthocolpa* **sp. n.,** Martinique Miocene, Cossmann J. Conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 63–64.

Uromitra blanci **sp. n.,** Tunis, Pallary Alger. Bul. soc. sci. nat. **4** p. 219.

Uromitra ebenus, Lk. var. *nigra, U. hypatiae* **sp.** & **var. n.,** Egypt, Pallary Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** pp. 88–89.

Vexillum pseudomarginatum **sp. n.,** New Zealand Waters, Suter Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 364.

Voluta nivosa, var. *coxi* **var. n.,** Western Australia, Kenyon Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. **25** 1913 p. 354.

†*Voluta strophodon,* var. *brevispira V. wynyardensis, V. weldii* var. *intermedia,* var. *augustior,* **varr.** & **sp. n.,** Tertiary Tasmania, Pritchard Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** pp. 192–201.

†*Volutilithes arizpensis* **sp. n.** Mexico Cretaceous, Böse Mexico. Bol. Inst. Geol. **30** pp. 24–25.

†*Volutilithes pariaensis* Soldado Rock Trinidad; *whitensis* Eocene Brazil, **spp. n.** Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 69.

Fasciolariidae, Turbinellidae, Buccinidae, Nassidae, Columbellidae, Muricidae & Corallipohilidae.

Æsopus australis, Ang. = *Truucaria australis,* Ang.; *Æsopus cumingi,* Rve. var. *queenslandica* **var. n.,** Queensland, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 324.

Arcularia compacta, Angas. does not = *Nassa paupera,* Gld. or *N. rufocincta,* A. Ad., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 317–318.

Arcularia gibbosula, Lin. var. *obscura*, *A. circumcincta*, A. Ad. var. *minor* and var. *lactea* **var. n.**, Egypt (Mediterranean) PALLARY Cairo Mém. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 56.

Boreotrophon gorgon **sp. n.** Japan, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 588–589.

†*Buccinofusus landanensis* **sp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo. Géol. Pal. Etc. Section III **1** pp. 20–21.

†*Buccinum obliquum* **sp. n.** Tschokrsk Kalke von Kertsch, SCHWETZ Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 323–324.

†? *Buccinum ornatum* **sp. n.**, Suffolk Crag, BELL Ipswich Journ. Field Club. **3** p. 9.

Cantharus subrubiginosus, Smith **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 310.

Charonia, Gistel is true generic name for *Murex tritonis* Lin., IREDALE Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 55–56.

Chrysodomus acutispiratus **sp. n.** Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 236.

Chrysodomus eulimatus, Dall, Sakhalin Isd. redescribed, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 587–588.

Clavella harrisii **sp. n.**, Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 76.

†*Clinuropsis diderrichi* **sp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo géol. Pal. Etc. Section III **1** pp. 21–22.

Columbella rustica, Lin. var. *lutea* **var. n.**, Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 98.

†*Columbella* (*Atilia*) *humilis* **sp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo géol. Pal. Etc. Section III **1** p. 23.

†*Columbella labreana*, *asphaltoda*, **spp. n.**, Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 80–81.

Cominella fortilirata **sp. n.**, Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 557.

Coralliophila elaborata, H. and A. Ad. **fig.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 331–332 pl. xix fig. 81.

Cosmioconcha **subgen. n.** (*Amphissa*) genotype *Buccinum modestum* Powys, *A.* (*C.*) *palmeri*, *parvula*, **spp. n.**, Gulf of California; *pergracilis* **sp. n.** W. Coast of Mexico, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 589–590.

Craspedotriton speciosus, Ang. **syn.**; *C. fimbriatus*, Lk. **syn**; *C. pholidotus*, Wats. = *Murex pholidotus*, Wats., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 327–329.

Drupa cornus, Bolten **syn.**, SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 288–289.

Drupa, nomenclature of, HEDLEY Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 78–79.

Engina fuscolineata **sp. n.**, Henderson Isd., SMITH Ann. Mag. Hist. London **12** pp. 314–414.

Euthria littorinides costulata **subsp. n.** New Zealand Waters, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 377.

Fusus mollis **sp. n.** Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 559.

†*Fusus colubri*, *bocarepertus*, *bocaserpentis*, *longiusculoides*, *meunieri*, *mohrioides*, *sewalliana*, *sirenideditus*, *taeniensis* **spp. n.**, Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY, Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 72.

†*Fusus mayombicus* **sp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo géol. Pal. Etc. Section III **1** pp. 19–20.

†*Fusus suberraticus* **sp. n.**, Unter-Oligocän von Mangyschlak, BAJARUNAS Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 48–49.

Kalydon vinosus, Lk. **syn**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 330.

†*Melongena pyruloides* var. *bonnetensis* **var. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 355.

Murex brandaris, Lin. var. *compacta* **var. n.**, Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 99.

Murex carpenteri tremperi **var. n.**, California, HEMPHILL San Diego Cal. Trans. Soc. Nat. Hist. **1** p. 99.

Murex mancinella, Linné, identity of SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 287–289.

Murex serotinus, A. Ad. **fig.**; *M. acanthopterus*, Lk. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 326–327 pl. xix figs. 78–79.

†*Murex burlensis* **sp. n.** Unter-Oligocan von Mangyschlak, BAJARUNAS Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 43–45.

†*Murex diderrichi* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mem. Congo géol. Pal. Etc. Section III **1** p. 23.

Nassa decussata, Kiener is probably not an Australian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 317.

Nassa mutabilis, Lin. var. *minuscula*, *N.* (*Telasco*) *ferussaci* var. *alexandrina* **varr. n.** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** pp. 93, 95.

Nassa reposta, Gld. is a lost sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 318.

Nassaria curta, Gld. 1860 unrecognisable, HEDLEY Proc. Linn Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 317.

Ocinebra erinaceus varr. *mutica*, *carneola* **varr. n.** Bay of St. Malo, DANTZENBERG & DUROUCHOUX Feuille jeunes natural Paris **43** Supplement No. 516 p. 18.

Ocinebra stearnsi **sp. n.** California, HEMPHILL San Diego Cal. Trans. Soc. Nat. Hist. **1** p. 100.

Pareuthria fuscata, Brug. var. *curta* **var. n.** Falkland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 218.

Phos hirasei **sp. n.** Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 558

Phos terebra, Sow. is not an Australian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 316–317.

Pisania delicatula, Sow., is an Australian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 316.

Pisania maculosa (Brug.) var. *trigonostoma* **var. n.** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mém. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 91.

†*Pseudoliva bocaserpentis* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 79.

Pseudomurex crebrilamellosus **sp. n.**, Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 559.

Pyrene perioniana **nom. mut.** for *Columbella bicincta*, Ang.; *P. filmeræ*, Sow., occurs in Australia; *P. acuminata*, Mke. **syn.**; *P. duclosiana*, Sow., occurs in Australia; *P. tayloriana*, Rve. **syn.**, not a N. W. Australian but an E. Australian sp.; *P. alizonæ*, Melv. and St. occurs in Queensland; *P. beddomei*, Pett. **syn.**; *P. acleonta*, Duel. **syn.**, occurs in Australia; *P. punctata*, Brug. **syn.**; *P. vittata*, Rve. = *Columbella vinata*, Rve., but not *C. nubeculata*, Rve.; *P. pulla*, Gask. does not = *Columbella nux*, Rve., but *C. badia*, Ten.-Wds. is a variety of it, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 318–324.

Rapa incurva, Dunk., occurs in Australia, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 330–331.

Rapana nodosa, A. Ad. **fig.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 331 pl. xix fig. 80.

Retizafra **gen. n.** genotype *Pyrene gemmulifera*, Hedley 1907 and also includes *P. intricata*, Hedley 1912, *P. calva*, Verco 1910, *Columbella plexa*, Hedley 1902, *C. brevissima*, Hervier 1899, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 326.

†*Sipho major*, *tenuicauda*, **spp. n.**, Suffolk Crag, BELL Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** pp. 9–10.

†*Strepsidura ? soldadensis* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock, Eocene MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 78.

†*Suessionia altera* **sp. n.** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** pp. 190–191.

Thais gemmulata (Lk.) **syn.**, SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 288.

Tritonidea difficilis, *rosacea*, **spp. n.** Henderson Isd., SMITH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 414–415.

†*Tritonidea cordazensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 357.

Tritonofusus jordani **sp. n.** Extreme N. Pacific, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 588.

Trophon floresianus, *celebensis*, **spp. n.** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. Explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49′ e p. 452.

Trophon petterdi, Crosse **syn.**; *T. recurvus*, Phil. **syn.** does not = *Fusus*

hanleyi, Ang., HEDLE Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 327 329–330.

Urosalpinx cinerea aitkinea **var. n.** New York, WHEAT Brooklyn N.Y. Mus. Inst. Arts Sci. Bull. **2** p. 20.

†*Vasum wilmingtonense* **sp. n.** North Carolina Eocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** p. 153.

Zafra, A. Ad., an Australian genus which includes *Columbella abyssicola*, Braz. 1877, *C. darwini*, Ang. 1877, *C. digglesi*, Braz. 1874, *C. franklinensis*, Gat. and. Gab. 1910, *C. fulgida*, Rve. 1859, *C. gowlandi*, Braz. 1874, *C. legrandi*, Ten. Wds. 1876, *C. melvilli*, Hedley 1907, *C. pease*i, Mart. and Langk. 1871, *C. regulus*, Sow. 1863, *C. remoensis*, Gat. and Gab. 1910, *C. russelli*, Braz. 1874, *C. smithi*, Ang. 1877, *C. troglodytes*, Sow. 1866, *Pyrene beachportensis*, Verco 1910, *P. dolicha*, Verco 1910, *P. fenestrata*, Verco 1910, *P. jaffaensis*, Verco 1910, *P. lurida*, Hedley 1907, *Mangilia atkinsoni*, Ten. Wds. 1876, *Zafra fulgida*, Rve. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 324–326.

LOTORIIDAE, CASSIDIDAE, DOLIIDAE, CYPRÆIDAE, STROMBIDAE, APORRHAIDAE AND STRUTHIOLARIIDAE.

Argobuccirum tumidum, Dunk. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 297–298.

†*Cassis* (*Phalium*) *guppyana* **sp. n.**, *togatus soldadensis* **var. n.**, Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 84 86.

†*Cassidaria argensensis, ralligensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 345 347.

Colubraria reticulata, Blainv. var. *minor* **var. n.**, Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 104.

Cymatium doliarium and *C. bolteniannum* **syn.** are not Australian spp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 297.

Cypræa caurica L. var. *rosea* var. n. Mauritius and reference list of other vars. of the species, TAYLOR J. Conch. Leeds **14** pp. 24-25.

Cypræa exanthema, cervus, cervinetta notes on, PRESBREY Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 8–11.

Cypræa hirasei **sp. n.**, *C. hungerfordi kiiensis* **subsp. n.** Japan, ROBERTS Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 97–99.

Cypræa miliaris, Gmcl. var. *brevis* **var. n.** Japan; *C. m.* var. *intermedia* **var. n.** Loc. ? ; *C. m.* var. *eburnea*, Barnes = *C. eburnea*, Barnes, SMITH Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 70.

†*Cypræa bartlettiana, vaughani*, **spp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 86–87.

†*Cypræa landanensis* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** p. 11.

†*Dientomochilus? diderrichi* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 17–18.

Morum ponderosum (Hanley) Henderson Isd., notes on, SMITH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 411.

Ovula (*Neosimnia*) *hirasei, O. nipponensis*, **spp. n.**, Japan, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 114–115.

†*Petersia salevensis, corallina*, **spp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 436–438.

†*Rimella fowleriana, knappiana*, **spp. n.**, Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 89.

†*Rimella stainieri* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii pp. 18–19.

†*Rostellaria* (*Calyptrophorus*) *afra* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 16–17.

†*Terebellum* (*Seraphs*) *minus* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** p. 19.

Trivia eos **sp. n.** Japan, ROBERTS Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** p. 99.

†*Veatchia* **subgen. n.** (*Rostellaria carolinae* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 90.

CERITHIIDAE, PLANAXIDAE, TRICHOTROPIDIDAE, VERMETIDAE, TURRITELLIDAE AND CÆCIDAE.

†*Aphanoptyxis variabilis* **sp. n.** Purbeckian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY

& Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 475–477.

†?*Aptyxiolla rustica* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 463–465.

†*Aurelianella? cossmanni* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, Vincent Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 13–14.

Bivona constrictor, Mörch **fig.**, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 294 pl. xviii fig. 71.

†*Brachytrema filigrana* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** p. 438.

Cœcum bimarginatum, Carp. **fig.**; *C. subquadratum*, Carp. **fig.**; *C. regulare*, Carp. **fig.** is probably not an Australian sp., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 293–294 pl. xviii figs. 64–70.

†*Campanile briati* Butot and Van den Broeck. Eocene Belgium, figured, Leriche Ann. Soc. Malac. Belgique **47** pl. i.

†*Campanile paronae* **sp. n.** Tertiary, Boussac Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 283.

Cerithiopsis trisculpta **sp. n.** Tasmania, May Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** p. 46.

†*Cerithiopsis veatchiana* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 92.

†*Cerithiopsis burkevillensis* **sp. n.** Georgia Pliocene, Dall Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** pp. 231–232.

Cerithium nanum **sp. n.** Tunis, Pallary Alger Bul. soc. sci. nat. **4** p. 222.

Cerithium oehlerti **mut. n.**, Boussac Thés. Fac. sci. Paris et Annales Hebert **6** p. 36.

Cerithium polygonum, Sow. **syn.**; *C. novæ-hiberniae*, A. Ad. is not an Australian sp., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 290.

†*Cerithium boussaci*, *Gerithiuum* [*sic*] *titestiensis*, *reinhardi*, *C.* (*Potamides*) *heptagonatum*, **spp. n.**, Roumania Eocene, Popescu-Voitesti Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. Roumâniei **3** pp. 365–368.

Cerithium coezi, *valdense*, *anallense*, *dregeri*, *transalpinum*, *lugeoni*, *laterostrictum*, *C.* (*Benoistia*) *bormatense*, *martini*, **spp. n.**, Tertiary, Boussac Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 285 290 294 303–304 306.

†*Cerithium croaticum*, *liburnicum*, *regale*, **spp. n.**, Hungary Eocene, Vogl Földt. Évk. **20** pp. 83–91.

†*Cerithium harrisii*, *isabellae*, *tinkeri*, **spp. n.**, Trinidad Oligocene, Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 90–92.

†*Cerithium soldadense* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 91.

Clava bituberculata, Sow. **syn.**, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 290–291.

†*Cryptoplocus excavatus* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** p. 463.

†*Diastoma costellatum* Lam. Mut. *martini*, **mut. n.**, Boussac Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 274.

†*Ditretus consobrinus* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** p. 439.

†*Itieria cabanetiana* (d'Orb.) var. *globosa* **var. n.**, Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 455–456.

Mesalia exilis **sp. n.**, West Australia, Sowerby Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 236.

Modulus tornatus, Jonas, discussed, Strebel Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 133–135.

†*Nerinea minima*, *concinna*, **spp. n.**, Purbeckian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 474–475.

†*Nerinea robusta*, *grata*, *paucicostata*, *sphinxi*, **spp. n.**, Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 441–442 445–446 448–449.

Pirenella conica, Blainv. varr. *major*, *funicula*, *teilhardi*, *fusca*, **varr. n.**, Egypt (Mediterranean), Pallary Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 112.

Plesiotrochus unicinctus, A. Ad. fig. and **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. p. 291 pl. xviii fig. 63.

†*Potamides watsoni* and var. *gracilior* **sp.** and **var. n.**, Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 231.

†*Potamides* (*Tympanotonus*) *cabindicus* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 12–13.

†*Serpulopsis* **gen. n.**, *S. aberrans* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, KITTL, In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 16–17.

Stephopoma tricuspe, Mörch is an Australian sp., **fig.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 294 pl. xix figs. 72–74.

Tenagades obtusa, Schum. **var. n.** *minor* Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 115.

†*Triforis* (vide etiam *Triphora*) (*Epetrium ?*) *pezanti* **sp. n.** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 169.

Triphora (vide etiam *Triforis*) *scitula* A. Ad. **syn.**; *T. festivus*, A. Ad. unrecognisable, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 292.

Turritella carlottae, Watson **syn.**; *T. vittata*, Hutton is not an Australian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 292.

†*Turritella clumancensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 321.

†*Turritella humerosa elicitatoides* **var. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 93 96.

†*Turritella murgocii, savae*, **spp. n.** Roumania Eocene, POPESCU-VOITESTI Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. Românici **3** pp. 359–360.

†*Turritella satilla* **sp. n.** Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 233.

†*Turritella* (*Haustator*) *landanensis, mayombica*, **spp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 15–16.

†*Vermetus* (*Anguillospira ?*) *minnatus* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** p. 15.

MELANIIDAE, PSEUDOMELANIIDAE, PLEUROCERIDAE, LITTORINIDAE AND FOSSARIDAE.

†*Isapsis obsoleta* **sp. n.** Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 233.

Lævilitorina bifasciata **sp. n.** Antipodes Isds., SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 189.

Littorina littorea var. *major* **var. n.** Bay of St. Malo, DAUTZENBERG & DUROUCHOUX Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** Supplement No. 516 p. 21.

Littorina (*Melaraphe*) *angulifera*, Lk. var. *hessei* **var. n.**, Congo Region, BOETTGER Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **47** pp. 100–101.

Melania induta = *Lithoglyphus acutus* = *Littorina neritoides*, LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 163–165.

[*Melania*] *Malania maraensis* **sp. n.** British East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** p. 58.

Melania masapensis, towutica, mahalonica, mahalonensis, abendanoni, sarasinorum, lalemae, tominangensis, **spp. n.**, Celebes, KRUIMEL Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. **19** 1913 pp. 218–225.

†*Melania castellanensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 282.

†*Melania viquesneli* **sp. n.** Tertiary Servia, PAOLOVIĆ An. Geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** p. 592.

Melanopsis adrarensis, nobilis, **spp. n.** Sahara, PALLARY Alger. Bul. soc. sci. nat. **4** pp. 16 20.

Melanopsis buccinoidea Oliv. var. *chloretica* **var. n.**, S. Marocco, PALLARY Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 364–365.

Melanopsis costata, Oliv. var. *degenerata* **var. n.**, Lake of Tiberias, PRESTON J An. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 467.

Melanopsis dos **sp. n.** Beilan-Beilan Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 436.

†*Melanopsis hangi, parkinsoni*, Desh. var. *titestiensis* **sp.** and **var. n.**, Roumania

Eocene, Popescu-Voiteşti Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. României **3** pp. 360–362.

†*Melanopsis šuškalovići, karići*, **spp. n.**, Tertiary, Servia, Pavlović An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** pp. 580–581.

†*Pachycheilus anagrammatus, suavis*, **spp. n.**, Georgia Pliocene, Dall Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** pp. 232 233.

†*Pseudomelania nana* **sp. n.** Purbeckian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** p. 473.

†*Pseudomelania goniophana* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, Kittl, In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 34.

†*Purpurina kokeni* **sp. n.**, Jura Deutschl., Fischer Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 34.

Solariidae, Rissoidae, Hydrobiidae, Viviparidae, Valvatidae, Ampullariidae and Assimineidae.

Alaba vibex, A. Ad. **fig.** and **syn.**, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 288 pl. xviii fig. 62.

Amphithalamus erratica **sp. n.** Tasmania May Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** p. 48.

Amphithalamus tenuis **sp. n.**, California, Bartsch Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **41** p. 265.

Ampullariidae, monograph of, continued, Kobelt in Syst. Conch. Cab. Martini–Chemnitz pp. 105–152.

†*Ampullina tapina* **sp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, Vincent Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section III **1** pp. 11–12.

†*Architectoma* [*? Architectonica*] *decorata* **sp. n.** Suffolk Crag, Bell Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** p. 10.

†*Assiminea nicolasi* **sp. n.**, Oligocene France, Roman Paris Bul. soc. géol. **10** 1910 p. 929.

Baicalia nodosa = *Melania cancellata*, Lindholm Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 165–166.

Bithinella (vide etiam *Bythinella*) *annandalei, syngenes, galilaeae, vexillum*, **spp. n.**, Lake of Tiberias, Preston J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** pp. 469–470.

†*Bithenella* (*Lartetia*) *rhodanica, B.* (*Dieretostoma*) *meridionalis*, **spp. n.**, Oligocene France, Roman Paris Bul. Soc. géol. **10** 1910 p. 931.

Bithinia (vide etiam *Bithynia*) *gennesaretensis, semakhensis*, **spp. n.**, Lake of Tiberias, Preston J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** pp. 468–469.

†*Bithinia ugernensis, oxispiriformis*, **spp. n.**, Oligocene France, Roman Paris Bul. soc. géol. **10** 1910 pp. 933–934.

†*Bithynia* (vide etiam *Bithinia*) *dunkeri* **nom. n.** for *Paludina ovata*, Dunker 1848, Gude London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 292–293.

Borysthenia **nom. n.** for *Jelskia* praeocc., Lindholm Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 167.

Bythinella (vide etiam *Bithinella*) *adsharica* **sp. n.**, Caucasus District Lindholm Frankfurt a M. NachrBl. D., malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 67.

†*Bythinella denizoti* **sp. n.** Quarternary France, Germain in Denizot Angers Bul. soc. étud. sci. N. S. **42–43** pp. 104–105.

†*Choerina kosoviana* **sp. n.** Tertiary Servia, Pavlović An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** p. 593.

Cleopatra congener **sp. n.** British East Africa, Preston Rev. Zool. Af. **3** p. 59.

Cleopatra poutrini **fig.** Germain Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 288.

Conobaicaliinae **subfam. n.** *Baicaliidarum*, Dybowski u. Grochmalicki Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 277.

Diala saturalis, A. Ad. **syn. and fig.**; *D. picta*, A. Ad. **fig.**; *D. varia*, A. Ad. **fig.**; *D. pulchra*, A. Ad. **syn. and fig.**; *D. lauta*, A. Ad. **syn. and fig.**; *D. monile*, A. Ad. **syn. and fig.**; *D. pagodula*, A. Ad. **syn. and fig.**; *D. imbricata*, A. Ad. **syn. and fig.**, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 285–287 pl. xviii figs. 54–61.

†*Diana gracilis, amplior, petkovići*, **spp. n.**, Tertiary Servia, Pavlović An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** pp. 581–583.

†*Dianella* **nom. n.** for *Diana* Clessin (*Pyrgula* sec.), Gude London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 292.

Dybowskiola **nom. n.** fur *Dybowskia* praeocc., Lindholm Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 167.

†*Fossarulus tetracarinatus* **sp. n.**, Servia Tertiary, Pavlović An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** pp. 593–594.

Gerstfeldtia, godlewskii ladislavi, felixi, henrici, stanislavi, constantiae, autoninae, medialis, parvula, victori, casimirae, G. pulchella conoidalis, columnalis, fuscata, fusca, G. columella tumida, rufula G. wrześniowskii typica rarecostata, subtilis, decipiens, acosta, magnalis, byrkiniana, **varr. n.,** Baikalsee, DYBOWSKI u. GROCHMALICKI Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 284–292, 297–298, 303–304, 307–312.

Godlewskia turriformis crossei **var. n.,** *obesa, gracilis, minor,* **subvarr. n.,** *fischeri* **var. n.,** *major, minor,* **subvarr. n.,** *dalli* **var. n.,** *major, minor,* **subvarr. n.,** var. *inornata major, minor,* **subvarr. n.,** *Godlewskia turriformis bourguignati* **var. n.** *major, minor* **subvarr. n.,** *lindholmi* **var. n.** *schönfeldti* **var. n.,** Baikalsee, DYBOWSKI und GROCHMALICKI Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 519–528.

†*Hydrobia obtusa,* Sdbg. mut. *incrassata,* mut. *tenuis,* mut. *aperta,* mut. *umbilicata,* mut. *distorta; H. elongata* (Fanj.) varr. *procera, carinulata, bicarinata, H. dollfusi* **mut. varr. and sp. n.,** Tertiary Germany, WENZ Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 113–118, 120–121.

†*Hydrolia* (*Staja*) *simići* **sp. n.,** Tertiary Servia, PAVLOVIĆ An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** p. 592.

Iravadia clathrata, A. Ad. = *Pyrgula clathrata,* A. Ad. **fig.,** HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 284 pl. xvii fig. 53.

†*Juliana* **gen. n.** (near *Stenothyra*) *expansa, nicolasi,* **spp. n.,** Oligocene France, ROMAN Paris Bul. soc. géol. **10** 1910 pp. 935–936.

Liobaicaliinae **subfam. n.** *Baicaliidarum,* DYBOWSKI u. GROCHMALICKI Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 277.

Littoridina gunnii, Frfld. **fig.;** *L. diemenensis,* Frfld. **fig.,** HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 283–284 pl. xvii figs. 51 and 52.

†*Micromelania viquesneli* **sp. n.,** Tertiary Servia, PAVLOVIĆ An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** p. 602.

Nystia tagica **sp. n.,** Neogen Portugal, ROMAN Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal **1907** pp. 6–7.

†*Nystica vardonica* **sp. n.,** Oligocene France, ROMAN Paris Bul. soc. géol. **10** 1910 p. 937.

Obtortio, Hedley = *Fenella,* A. Ad., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 284–285.

†*Paludestrina aldrichi, curva, cingulata, turricula, milium,* **spp. n.,** Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** pp. 234–236.

†*Paludestrina deani* **sp. n.,** Pleistocene England, KENDALL J. Conch. Leeds **13** pp. 90–91.

†*Paludestina newtoni* **nom. n.** for *Paludina pusilla* Eich. 1838, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 292.

Paludina (vide etiam *Vivipara*) *vivipara* var. *crassa* **var. n.,** Spirdingsees, HILBERT Arch. Natg. Berlin **78** Abt. A. H. 11 1913 p. 90.

†*Paludina crassa* **sp. n.** Germany Pliocene, MENZEL Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. **65** Monatsber **1913** pp. 5–6.

Petterdiana paludinella, Rve. **syn.** HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 283.

†? *Pseudamnicola brusiana* **sp. n.,** Tertiary Servia, PAVLOVIĆ An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** p. 583.

Pseudomalaxis actoni **sp. n.,** Mediterranean, MONTEROSATO London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 362.

†*Pyrgulopsis? satilla* **sp. n.,** Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 236.

Rissoa archensis, schoutanica, pertranslucida, **spp. n.,** Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 47–48.

Rissoa iravadioides, janjucensis, wilsonensis, **spp. n.** *verconis,* Tate, var. *apicilata* **var. n.,** Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** pp. 67–70.

Rissoa (*Apicularia*) *tunetana* **sp. n.,** Tunis, PALLARY Alger. Bul. soc. sci. nat. **4** p. 223.

Rissoa (*Sabanea*) *benzi,* Arad. and Mag. var. *ægyptiaca* **var. n.,** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 120.

Rissoina rhyllensis **sp. n.,** Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **21** p. 367.

Solarium (*Torinia*) *enoshimensis,* Melvill 1891 = *T. densegranosa,* Pilsbry 1905, MELVILL London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 317.

†*Solarium alpinum* **sp. n.**, Tertiary, Boussac Mémoires pour servir a la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 337.

†*Solarium corneti* **sp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, Vincent Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section III **1** pp. 14–15.

†*Solarium stephanephorum* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 98.

Spirolaxis **subgen. n.** (*Pseudomalaxis*), Monterosato London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 363.

†*Stalioa allardi compsensis*, **spp. n.**, Oligocene France, Roman Paris Bul. soc. géol. **10** 1910 pp. 932–933.

Turribaicaliinae **subfam. n.** *Baicaliidarum*, Dybowski u. Grochmalicki Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 277 280–281.

Valvata piscinalis Müll var. *sabnaticina* **var. n.**, Canton of Neuchâtel, Piaget Neuchâtel Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. **39** p. 87.

Valvata (*Cincinna*) *lacustris*, Cless. varr. *foreli*, *yungi* **varr. n.**, Lake Léman, Piaget J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 223–224.

†*Valvata* (*Tropidina*) *drimensis*, *bouéi*, **spp. n.**, Tertiary Servia, Pavlović An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** p. 605.

Vivipara alhiensis **sp. n.**, British East Africa, Preston Rev. Zool. Af. **3** pp. 58–59.

Vivipara maritzana **sp. n.**, Philippopolis, Hesse Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 71–72.

†*Vivipara* (vide etiam *Paludina*) (*Tulotoma*) *d'Archiaci*, *žujovići*, *V. conica*, *dinići*, *metohiensis*, **spp. n.**, Tertiary Servia, Pavlović An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** pp. 594 596.

Cyclophoridae & Cyclostomatidae,

Choanopoma (*Ramsdenia*) *mirifica*, Preston = *Ctenopoma nobilitatum*, Gundl., Pilsbry Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 72.

†*Cyclostoma bisulcatoides* **sp. n.**, Neogen Portugal, Roman Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal **1907** pp. 23–24.

Cyclotus beilanensis **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., Preston Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 437.

Diancta diepenheimi **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., Preston Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 438.

Diplommatina radiiformis **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., Preston Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 437–438.

Ligatella letourneuxi, Bourg. var. *intermedia* **var. n.**, German East Africa, Boettger London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 353.

†*Megalomastoma bonneti* **sp. n.**, Eocene Paris Basin, Cossmann Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 137.

Moussonia ahena **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., Preston Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 439.

Neocyclotus (*Plectocyclotus*) *varians*, C. B. Ad. *martensi*, *knobbei*, *? thielei* **subsp. n.**, Jamaica, Kobelt in Martini and Chemnitz Conch. Cab. [Terrestrial operculates] **1913** pp. 943–945.

Palaina beilanensis **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., Preston Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 438.

Palaina norfolkensis, *belli*, **spp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., Preston Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 537–538.

Platyraphe iredalei **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., Preston Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 437.

Pomatias braueri and var. *latestriata*, *P. elegans*, Cless. varr. *irregularis*, *spectabilis*, *tumida* and *similis*, *P. gracilis*, Pfr. var. *sturanii*, *P. waldemari*, *P. nanus* var. *dubia*, **spp. and varr. n.**, Croatia, Hirc Glasnik naravosl. družt. Zagreb **22** pp. 40–63.

Ramsdenia **subgen. n.** (*Choanopoma*), genotype *C.* (*R.*) *mirifica* **sp. n.**, Cuba, Preston London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 223–224.

Capulidae, Xenophoridae, Adeorbiidae, Lamellariidae and Naticidae.

Adeorbis platymana **sp. n.**, Singapore, Tomlin J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 42.

†*Amauropsis caloramans*, *smithiana* **spp. n.**, Soldado Rock Eocene, Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 101–102.

†*Amauropsis? guariqueenensis* **sp. n.**, Venezuela Cretaceous, Maury Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 102.

†*Amauropsis hautkeni* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, KITTL, In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 51–52.

Calyptraea, anatomy of, KLEINSTEUBER zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** = Fauna Chilensis Bd. **4** 1913 pp. 385–476.

Calyptræa calyptræformis, Lk. **syn.**; *C. tenuis*, Gray **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 288–290.

†*Capulus larochei* **sp. n.**, Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** pp. 135–136.

Crucibulum ferrugineum, Anatomy of, SCHEIDIG Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** 1913 pp. 137–174.

†*Eunaticina heterostriata* **sp. n.**, Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** p. 432.

Janacus, anatomy of, KLEINSTEUBER Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** = Fauna Chilensis Bd. **4** 1913 pp. 385–476.

Naricava **gen. n.** related to *Vanikoro* genotype *Adcorbis angasi*, A. Ad. 1863 also embraces *A. vincentiana*, Ang. 1880, *A. angulata*, Hedley 1905, *A. kimberi*, Verco 1907 and probably *A. platymna*, Tomlin 1913, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 294.

Natica controversa **sp. n.**, Tasmania PRITCHARD & GATLIFF Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. **26** p. 65.

Natica dillwynii, Payraudeau, Henderson Isd. notes on, SMITH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 413.

Natica falklandica, *subantarctica* **spp. n.**, Falkland Isds, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** pp. 218–219.

Natica gualteriana, Rec. is an Australian sp.; *N. marochiensis*, Ang. is not an Australian sp.; *N. vitellus*, Lin. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 298–300.

Natica schoutanica **sp. n.**, Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1912** pp. 45–46.

Natica tasmanica, Tenison-Woods, PRITCHARD & GATLIFF Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** pp. 63–66.

†*Natica ampullacea* **sp. n.**, Suffolk Crag, BELL Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** p. 10.

†*Natica cminulopsis* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 101.

Onchidiopsis latissima **sp. n.** Nova Zembla, ODHNER Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl. **50** No. 5 pp. 12 75 81.

Polinices conicus, Lk. **syn.**; *P. aulacoglossa*, Pils. and Van **syn.**; *P. nuxcastanea*, Martyn. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 300–310.

Trochita, anatomy of, KLEINSTEUBER Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** = Fauna Chilensis Bd. **4** 1913 pp. 385–476.

Velutina insculpta **sp. n.** and var. *ampla* **var. n.** Spitzbergen, ODHNER Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl. **50** No. 5 pp. 11 59 81.

SCALIDAE.

†*Eucycloscala margaritata*, *semicancellata*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 18–20.

Rugatiscala **subgen. n.** (*Scala*) genotype *S. levesquei*, de Boury, DE BOURY J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 72–74.

†*Scala* (vide etiam *Scalaria*), *astenocolpa*, *S. barroisi*, *briarti*, *clarki*, *corneti*; *S.* (*Cirsotrema*) *costai*, *S. danensis*, *fuchsi*, *gabbi*, *groenvalli*, *hautevillensis*, *ignota*, *S.* (*Foratiscala*) *kœneni*, *S. kopenhagenensis*, *loceristanensis*, *misera*, *S.* (*Crisposcala*) *oppenheimi*, *S.* (*Acrilla*) *perangusta*, *S. pluricostata*, *S.* (*Acirsa*) *pseudocrassa*, *S. pseudocurta*, *pseudorugulosa*, *ralphi*, *saccoi*, *semperi*, *S.* (*Acirsa*) *stricta*, *S. subcostulata*, *subtilicostata*, *subtilissima*, *trochoides*, *S.* (*Coniscala*) *wanneri*, *S. weinheimensis* **nom. mut.**, DE BOURY J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 65–112.

†*Scala* (*Acrilloscala*) *chameriacensis*, *S.* (*Elegantiscala*) *aldrichi*, **spp. n.**, Eocene, DE BOURY J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 292–294 318–320.

†*Scala* (*Bifidoscala*) *postspeyeri*, Sacco **emend.** from *Scalaria pusilla*, Phil. var. *postspeyeriana*, Sacco and *S.* (*B.*) *speyeri*, Sacco **emend.** from *Scalaria pusilla* Sdbg. var. *speyeriana* Sacco, DE BOURY J. conchyliol. Paris **61** p. 98.

Scala (*Cinctiscala*) *antillarum*, *S.* (*Nodiscala*) *barbadensis*, *S. extenuicosta*, *S.* (*Cycloscala*) *inconstans*, *S. pauli*, *pfeifferi*, *tryoni*, *watsoni*, **nom. mut.**, DE BOURY J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 65–112.

†*Scala* (*Circuloscala*) *exspectata*, *S.* (*Gyroscala*) *series*, *S.* (*Acrilloscala*) *bifidolirata*, *S.* (*Dentiscala*) *berrillensis*, *S.* (*Gyroscala*) *postulata*, *S.* (*Cerithiscala*) *lecointreae*, *S.* (*Hyaloscala*) *exilis*, *S.* (*Acrilla*) *phoenix*, **spp. n.**, Miocene, De Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 190–193 272–274 299–301 304–307 309–310 315–318.

Scala (*Cirsotrema*) *pallaryi*, Algeria; *S. angulicincta*, Philippines; *S.* (*Acrilla*) *hedleyi*, Australia; *S.* (*Amœa*) *thielei*, Japan; *S.* (*Foliaceiscala*) *grossicingulata* Amoy; *S.* (*Connexiscala*) *cultellicosta* Borneo; *S.* (*Dentiscala*) *geseti*, Acapulco; *S.* (*D.*) *turriformis*, S. Africa; *S.* (*Cirsotrema*) *bavayi*, New Caledonia; *S.* (*Elegantiscala*) *splendida*, Mauritius; *S.* (*Plesioacirsa*) *martensi*, Japan; *S.* (*Elegantiscala*) *marteli*, Persian Gulf, *S. tomlini*, Singapore, **spp. n.**, De Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 172–196 274–304.

†*Scala* (*Cirsotrema*) *boussaci*, Bartonian France; *S.* (*Acrilla*) *edeghemensis*, Pliocene Belgium; *S.* (*Spiniscala*) *frondiculoides*, **spp. n.**, De Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 65–112.

†*Scala* (*Cirsotrema*) *pumicea*, Brocchi; *S.* (*Rugatiscala*) *levesquei*, de Boury; *S.* (*Undiscala*) *undatella*, v. Koenen; *S.* (*Gyroscala*) *sandbergeri*, Desh.; *S. exerispa*, Sacco; *S.* (*Crassiscala*) *chevallieri*, Cossmann; *S.* (*Spiniscala*) *merignacensis*, de Boury; *S.* (*Littoriniscala*) *tournoueri*, Benoist; *S.* (*Hemiacirsa*) *intumescens*, v. Koenen; *S.* (*Acrilloscala*) *terebralis*, Michelin; *S.* (*Plesioacirsa*) *clathrata*, Basterot; *S.* (*Nodiscala*) *scacchii*, Hoernes, discussed and figured, De Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 169–196 269–322.

†*Scala* (*Coroniscala*) *dantei* **sp. n.** Pliocene, De Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 313–315.

Scala (*Crisposcala*) *acuminiensis*, de Boury **emend.** from *S. acumiensis* de Boury, De Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 74–75.

Scala (*Cylindriscala*) *acus*, Watson; *S.* (*Cirsotrema*) *zelebori*, Frauenf.; *S.* (*Lamelliscala*) *senegalensis*, Maltzan; *S.* (*Cirsotrema*) *multiperforata*, Sow.; *S.* (*Scala*) *conturieri*, de Boury; *S.* (*Dentiscala*) *hotessieri*, d'Orb. emend; *S.* (*D.*) *billaudeli*, Mayer; *S.* (*Elegantiscala*) *arabica*, Nyst.; *S.* (*Acrilloscala*) *tenuisculpta*, v. Martens; *S.* (*Elegantiscala*) *fimbriolata*, Melvill; *S.* (*Bria*) *unilateralis*, v. Martens; *S.* (*Acrilla*) *subcancellata*, d'Orb. discussed and figured, de Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 169–189 269–311.

Scala (*Dentiscala*) *hotessieri*, d'Orb. emended from *S. hotessieriana*, de Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **60** p. 169.

†*Scala* (*Rudiscala*) *secernenda* **sp. n.** Oligocene, de Boury J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 307–309.

†*Scalaria* (vide etiam *Scala*), *cottreaui* Miocene Malta; *S. retusa*, *tortonensis* Miocene Italy, *S. maxwelli*, *boulei*, Miocene Maryland; *S. cubana*, Miocene Cuba, **spp. n.**, de Boury Nouv. Arch. Muséum Paris **4** pp. 235–237 242–246 248–249.

†*Stenorhytis* **nom. emend.** for *Sthenorytis*, de Boury Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris **4** p. 227.

Eulimidae and Pyramidellidae.

†*Coelostylina biconica* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, Kittl In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 34–36.

Eulima proxima, Sow. = *E. subangulata*, Sow., but does not = *E. augur*, Ang.; *E. constellata*, Melv. **syn.**, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 295–296.

†*Euthystylus balatonicus* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn. Kittl In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 28–29.

Leiostraca acutissima, Sow. = *L. lesbia*, Ang., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 295.

†*Loxonema arpádis*, *eucycloides*, *modestum*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, Kittl In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. de Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 24–25.

Mucronalia leucophaës **sp. n.** São Thomé Isd., Tomlin & Shackleford J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 43.

Odostomia stygia, *murdochi*, **spp. n.**, New Zealand, Suter Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** pp. 339–340.

Odostomia (*Evalea*) *cassandra*, *cypria*, *hypatia*, *skidegatensis*, **spp. n.**, British Columbia, Dall & Bartsch Ottawa

Victoria Memorial Museum No. **1** 1913 pp. 142–144.

†*Omphaloptycha ludwigi* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In ,,Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 32–33.

†*Promathildia confluens, hornigi, hungarica,* **spp. n.,** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In ,,Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 38–40.

†*Stephanocosmia dolomitica* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In ,,Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 53.

Stilifer marginata, Ten. Wds. **syn.**; *S. guentheri,* Ang. **syn.** is not an Australian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 296–297.

†*Syrnola thelma* **sp. n.** Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 234.

Turbonilla (*Pyrgiscus*) *hecuba* **sp. n.** Nova Scotia, DALL & BARTSCH Ottawa Victoria Memorial Museum No. **1** 1913 pp. 141–142.

NERITIDAE, NERITOPSIDAE, TURBINIDAE, TROCHIDAE AND CYCLOSTREMATIDAE.

Alcyna exigua, Gld. = *Elenchus exiguus,* Gld. is not an Australian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 278.

†*Astralium turritum* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In ,,Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 18.

Bolma bartschii **sp. n.** Moluccas, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 591.

Brusinaella **gen. n.** für *Neritina petasata,* Neogen von Abehasien, ANDRUSSOW Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 4–7.

Calliostoma alexandrinum **sp. n.** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 143.

Calliostoma comptum, A. Ad. **syn.**, *C. punctulosum,* A. Ad. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 279–281.

Calliostoma nepheloide **sp. n.** Panama Bay, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 592.

Calliostoma roseopictum **sp. n.** Henderson Isd., SMITH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 415.

Cantharidus cingulatus, A. Ad. **fig.** and **syn.**; *C. pallidulus,* A. Ad. **fig.**; *C. fournieri,* Crosse **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 281.

Chlorestoma [*Chlorostoma*] *collicula* **sp. n.** Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 559.

Clanculus jucundus, Gld. **fig.**, not an Australian sp.; *C. conspersus,* A. Ad., **fig.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 277–278 pl. xvii figs. 45 & 46.

†*Clanculus palaeensis, ? C. alpinus,* **spp. n.,** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 266.

†*Collonia plicicostata* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In ,,Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 17–18.

†*Cyclonema cushingi* **sp. n.** New York, Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** p. 110.

Cyclostrema euchilopteronoides **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Rés. explor. Siboga Livr. **64** Mon. 49e p. 451.

†*Delphinula reynieri* **sp. n.** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 120.

†*Discotectus* **subgen. n.** *Trochus* genotype *T.* (*D.*) *massalongoi,* G. Gemm., JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 426–428.

†*Fedaiella somensis* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In ,,Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 9.

Gibbula philberti Rec. var. *minima,* G. *turbinoides,* Desh. var. *minor, G. adansoni,* Payr. var. *ægyptiaca, G. umbilicaris,* Lin. var. *intermedia* **varr. n.** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** pp. 140–141.

Hologyra progressa **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In ,,Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 8–9.

Leptothyra crassilirata, Preston fig., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 282–283 pl. xvii fig. 50.

Liotia lurida **sp. n.** Gulf of California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 590–591.

†*Liotia lillianae* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 103.

Margarita obliqua **sp. n.** Japan, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 560.

Margarites simblus **sp. n.** California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 592.

†*Nerita* (*Lissochilus*) *tithonica* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** p. 429.

Neritaea colchica **sp. n.** Neogen von Abchasien, ANDRUSSOW Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 15–17.

Neritina fluviatilis abrauensis **var. n.** Abrau See Kaukasus, MILASZEWICZ Ann. mus. zool Ac. sc. **18** p. 430.

Neritina fluviatilis L. var. *cereoflava* **var. n.** Caucasus District, LINDHOLM Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 68.

Neritina (*Neritaea*) *hessei* O. Bttg Congo Basin figured, BOETTGER Ann. Soc. Malac. Belgique **47** pl. ii figs. 4A & 4B

†*Neritodonta suskalovici, veljetinensis,* **spp. n.,** Tertiary Servia, PAVLOVIĆ An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** pp. 583–584 596–597.

†*Neritonyx* **gen. n.** für *Neritina unguiculata,* Neogen von Abchasien, ANDRUSSOW Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 1–4.

†*Neritopsis broesamleni* **sp. n.** Jura Württemberg, FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 33.

†*Ninnia taonura* **sp. n.** Neogen von Transkaukasien, ANDRUSSOW Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** p. 12.

Phasianella nepeanensis **sp. n.** Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **21** p. 366.

Photinula solidula, Cooper and Preston var. *depressa* **var. n.** Falkland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** pp. 219–220.

†*Platychisma plicites* (Sowerby) Silurian, Maine, figured, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation Mus. **45** p. 348 pl. xxxi figs. 15 16 & **18.**

Thalotia tricingulata, A. Ad. unrecognisable, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 278–279.

†*Trochus biarmatus* **var. n.** *ornati* Jura Deutsch., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 33.

†*Trochus kormosi* **sp. n.** Eozän Ungarn, VOGL Földt. Évk. **20** pp. 80–81.

†*Trochus lucasianus* Brongniart. et mut. *vapincanus* **mut. n.** *amberti* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 259 261.

†*Trochus maeoticus* **sp. n.** Tschokrak-Kalke von Kertsch, SCHWETZ Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 343–344.

Turbo militaris, Rve. is an Australian sp., *T. imperialis* Gmel. from Lord Howe Isd. *fide* Brazier is *T. cepoides,* Smith; *T. sirius,* Gld. = *Astralium tentoriforme* Jonas, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 282–283.

†*Turbo rarissimus* **sp. n.,** Gault Servia, PETKOWICH Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** pp. 90–91.

†*Turbo* (*Senectus*) *salevensis* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 428–429.

†*Turcicula katraborensis* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 8.

Vetulonia **gen. n.** [*Trochidae*] genotype *V. galapagana* **sp. n.** Galapagos and *V. jeffreysi* **nom. n.** for *Trochus cancellatus* Jeff *non.* Münst., DALL Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 86–87.

Ziziphinus fragum, Phil. is not that sp. in Reeve's Conch. Icon.; *Z. monile,* Rve. and *bicingulatus,* Lk. are not Australian spp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 279.

STOMATIIDAE, HALIOTIDAE, PLEUROTOMARIIDAE BELEROPHONTIDAE AND FISSURELLIDAE.

†*Bellerophon* (*Sinuites*) *gratus,* (*Sinuitopsis*) *avunculus,* **spp. n.,** Schweden Ordovician, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 64.

Broderipia iridescens (Broderip) Henderson Isd., notes on, SMITH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 412–413.

†*Ditremaria salevensis, D. carinata* Zitl. var. *elegans* **sp.** and **var. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 424–425.

Emarginula bajula **sp. n.** Maroubra = *E. dilecta*, Hedley (*non* A. Ad.), HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 276.

†*Emarginula suevica* **sp. n.** Jura Deutschl., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 36.

†*Euryaloe boeckhi* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 4–5.

Fissurella neglecta Desh. var. *radiata, F. nubecula*, Lin. var. *minor* **varr. n.** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 145.

†*Fissurella fenauxi* **sp. n.** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** pp. 118–119.

Fissuridea corbicula, Sow. **syn.**; *F. jukesii*, Rve. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 276–277.

Haliotis funebris Rve. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** p. 277.

†*Kokenella laczkói* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 12–13.

†*Luciellina* **gen. n.** nahe zur *Luciella*; *L. contracta, striatissima*, **spp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 7.

†*Murchisonia buttersi* **sp. n.** Colorado Permian, GIRTY Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. **22** p. 6.

†*Murchisonia* (*Cheilotoma*) *hungarica* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 3–4.

†*Plectonotus* (*Bucaniella*) *hapsideus* **sp. n.** Devonian Brazil, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brazil Monogr. **1** pp. 166–172.

†*Pleurotomaria crassa* **sp. n.** Devonian Pennsylvania, KINDLE Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. **508** p. 102.

†*Pleurotomaria rotunda, conica*, **spp. n.**, Schweden Ordovician, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 63.

†*Pleurotomaria woolmani* **sp. n.** Cretaceous New Jersey, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **63** p. 535.

†*Ptychomphalus spitzbergensis* **sp. n.** Carboniferous West Spitzbergen, HOLTEDAHL Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk **1912** No. 23 p. 29.

†*Sisenna infirma, sandori*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 13–14 47–78.

†?*Tropidocyclus antarcticus* **sp. n.** Devonian Brazil, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 174–175.

†*Worthenia lóczyi, vamosensis, gepidorum*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 5–6 49–51.

ACMÆIDAE AND PATELLIDAE.

Acmaea fergusoni **sp. n.** New York, WHEAT Brooklyn N.Y. Mus. Inst. Arts Sci. Bull. **2** p. 17.

Acmaea fergusoni Wheat. from Long Island = *Tectura testudinalis*, WHEAT Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 72.

Acmaea inquilinus, perconica, **spp. n.**, Falkland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 220.

†*Acmaea catalaunensis* **sp. n.** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 118.

Helcioniscus ardosiaeus H. and J. Anatomy, SCHUSTER Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** = Fauna Chilensis Bd 4 1913 pp. 281–384.

Helcioniscus bennetti **sp. n.** Falkland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 221.

Nacella falklandica **sp. n.** Falkland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 221.

†*Patella modesta* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 430–431.

†*Patella* (*?*) *valdensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte Géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 270.

Phenacolepas malonei **sp. n.** Mexico, VANATTA Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** p. 151.

Scurria scurra, Gray var. *charon* **var. n.** Falkland Isds, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 220–221.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Acilia insecta* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, KITTL In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 23.

†*Caricella ogilviana, perpinguis*, **spp. n.**, Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 68.

†*Coelostilina bittneri* **sp. n.** Triassic Baden N. Oest., TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. **63** pp. 113–114.

†*Promathildia rubra, eminens, dolomitica*, Kittl. var. *tirolensis*, **sp.** and **var. n.**, Trias Südtirol, KOKEN Wien. Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. **16** p. 27.

†*Vernedia* **gen. n.** [? Genotype *V.*] *laurenti* **sp. n.** Upper Cretaceous, MAZERAN Lyon Ann. soc. linn. **59** pp. 167–168 170.

Opisthobranchia (INCLUDING PTEROPODA AND HETEROPODA).

Aeolidiella japonica **sp. n.**, Japan, ELIOT Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913.

Atys multistriata, supracancellata, **spp. n.**, Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49f** pp. 468–470.

Bullinella pygmaea A. Adams var. *sculpta* **var. n.**, Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. **26** pp. 67–70.

†*Bullinella* (*Cylichnina*) *cylindroides*, [Desh.] var. *fugax* **var. n.**, Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 226.

†*Bullinella* (*Cylichnina*) *martinicensis* **sp. n.** Miocene Martinique, COSSMANN J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 10–11.

Cavolinia tridentata **var. n.** *kraussi* (**nom. n.**) für *Hyalaea truncata*, Krauss 1848, TESCH Das Tierreich Berlin **1913** p. 51.

Chromodoris zebra Heilprin, distinct, SMALLWOOD & CLARK J. Morph. **23** pp. 625–636.

†*Coleolus? curvatus* **sp. n.** Devonian Pennsylvania, KINDLE Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. **508** p. 105.

†*Conularia corticata, ultima*, **spp. n.**, Böhmen Paläeozoic, ŽELIZKO N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **1913** pp. 116–117.

†*Conularia trentonensis multicosta* **var. n.** New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** p. 115.

†*Conularia ulrichana* **sp. n.** Devonian Brazil, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brazil Monogr. **1** pp. 161–162.

Coryphella barentsi **sp. n.** Nouvelle-Zemble, VAYSSIÈRE Ann. Inst. océan. Paris **5** p. 2.

Cylichna javanica, **spp. n.**, Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49f** pp. 471–472.

†*Cylichna solivaga* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 65.

Dinia truncatula **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Sibog. Livr. 66 Mon. **49f** p. 471.

Doris (*Ctenodoris*) *aurantiaca* **sp. n.**, Japan, ELIOT Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913.

Echinodoris armata **sp. n.** Japan, ELIOT Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913.

Elysia japonica **sp. n.** Japan, ELIOT Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913.

Eolis (*Æolidia*) *papillosa* var. *albina*, *E.* (*Æolidiella*) var. *albida* **varr. n.** Bay of St. Malo, DAUTZENBERG & DUROUCHOUX Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** Supplement No. 515 pp. 9–10.

Goniodoris castanea var. *pallida* **var. n.** Bay of St. Malo, DAUTZENBERG & DUROUCHOUX Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** Supplement No. 514 p. 8.

Haminea dubia **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49f** p. 474.

†*Haminea ventripotens* **sp. n.** Miocene Martinique, COSSMANN J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 8–9.

Halgerda japonica **sp. n.** Japan, ELIOT Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913.

†*Hyolithes pinniformis* **sp. n.** New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** p. 111.

†*Hyolithus exaratus* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium Hadding Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 64.

Laila cockerelli circulatory system and anatomy, Guernsey J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** pp. 88–92 & 137–157.

Leucotina pura, A. Ad. **syn.**; *L. amoena*, A. Ad. **syn.**, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 335–336.

Melibe japonica **sp. n.** Japan, Eliot Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913.

Meloscaphander **gen. n.** *Scaphandridae* genotype *M. sibogae* **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon **49'f** p. 464.

†*Mnestia boussaci* **sp. n.** Miocene Martinique, Cossmann J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 9–10.

Philine angulata Jeff. animal described and notes on other spp. of *Philine*, Marshall J. Conch. Leeds **14** pp. 33–35.

Pleurophyllidia japonica, similis, **spp. n.**, Japan, Eliot Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913.

Polycera quadrilineata var. *nigrolineata* **var. n.** Bay of St. Malo, Dautzenberg & Durouchoux Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** Supplement No. 514 p. 8.

Ptisanula **gen. n.** (near *Diaphana*) *limnœoides* **sp. n.** Spitzbergen, Odhner Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. **35** pp. 329–332.

†*Ptisanula* **gen. n.** (near *Diaphana*) *limnœoides* **sp. n.** Cainozoic Sweden, Odhner Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. **35** pp. 329–332.

Retusa apicina, Gld. **syn.**; *R. decussata* A. Ad. **syn.**, Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 337–338.

Retusa sibogae **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49'f** p. 462.

Ringicula denticulata Gld. **syn.**; *doliaris*, Gld. **syn.**; *R. arctata*, Gld. *non* Ang. is not an Australian sp., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **38** pp. 336–337.

Ringicula titanica, plicifera, Malay Archipelago, Schepman Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49'f** pp. 475–476.

†*Roxania pezanti* **sp. n.**, Eocene Paris Basin, Cossmann Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** pp. 227–228.

Scaphander sibogae attenuatus, subglobosa, **spp. n.**, Malay Archipelago, Schepman Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49'f** pp. 465 466.

Sphræodoris japonica **sp. n.** Japan, Eliot Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **35** Art. 1 1913.

Tornatina murdochi **nom. n.** for *Cyclichna simplex*, Murdoch and Suter, New Zealand, Suter Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** pp. 526–527.

†*Volvulella hypermeces* **sp. n.** Miocene Martinique, Cossmann J. conchyliol. Paris **61** pp. 5–6.

Volvulopsis **gen. n.** *Tornatinidae* genotype *V. ancillarioides* **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49'f** p. 463.

Pulmonata.

Testacellidae and Selenitidae.

Daudebardia pontica, caucasica, **spp. n.**, Suchum, Simroth Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 86–87.

Edentulina affinis and var. *gracilis* **sp.** and **var. n.** German East Africa, Boettger London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 349.

Ennea buccina, kivuensis, iridescens var. *curta, burungaensis, mikenoensis, papyracea, polloneræ*, **spp.** and **var. n.**, Belgian Congo, Preston London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 196–197 206 210 212–214.

Ennea caroli **sp. n.** Deutsch Ost-Africa, Kobelt Rev. Suisse Zool. **21** pp. 57–74.

Ennea disseminata, mutandaensis, **spp. n.**, Lake Kivu District, Preston London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 202 211.

Ennea innocens, ingloria, rectangularis, baccata, arthuri, carea, copiosa and var. *robusta, curvicolumella, cussoensis, foveolata, funerea* and var. *laevis, hector, insulsa, intradentata, keniana*, Preston varr. *parvula* and *intermedia, aberdarensis, laqueus* and var. *hercules, claustrum, lima, monticola, mueruensis, nyiroensis, optata*, Preston varr. *obesa* and *majuscula, pervitrea, jombencënsis, pretiosa*, Preston var. *nyiroensis, adjacens, spatium, mirifica, suavissima, percivali, viatoris*, **spp.** and **varr. n.**, British East Africa, Preston London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 194–198 200–216.

Ennea margarita, elgonensis, adelpha, perturbata, coeni, woodhousei, decussatula, ingeziensis and varr. *pusilla* and *mbaraensis, iridescens, kigeziensis, malasangiensis, masakaensis, naivashaensis,* Preston var. *elgonensis, pergrata, reniformis, E.* (*Ptychotrema*) *kombaensis* **spp. & varr. n.,** Uganda, PRESTON London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 194–197 199 201–202 204–207 209 211–213 215–217.

Ennea nyikaensis **sp. n.,** Nyassaland, PRESTON London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 199–200.

Ennea syngenes **nom. n.** for *E. consobrinus,* Preston non Ancey, PRESTON London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 216.

Ennea (*Gulella*) *quinquedentata* **sp. n.,** German East Africa, BOETTGER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 349.

Ennea (*Sphinctostoma*) *joubini* **sp. n.,** Ilha do Principe, GERMAIN Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** pp. 346–347.

Gonaxis helicoides **sp. n.,** German East Africa, BOETTGER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 350.

Paryphanta atramentaria, P. compacta anatomy; DAVIES Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. **25** pp. 221–228.

Streptaxis percivali, marsabitensis, urguessensis, desiderata, British East Africa; *S. woodhousei,* Uganda, **spp. n.,** PRESTON London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** pp. 194–196.

Streptaxis (*Polygyratia*) *derbyi* **sp. n.,** Brazil, IHERING Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 488.

Streptostele feai **sp. n.,** Ilha do Principe, GERMAIN Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st nat. **45** pp. 350–351.

LIMACIDAE, PHYLOMYCIDAE AND ZONITIDAE.

Advena **gen. n.** Genotype *Helix campbellii,* Gray, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 391.

Advena campbellii (Gray) var. *charon* Norfolk Isd.; *A. c. nepeanensis* **var. and subsp. n.,** Nepean Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 526–527.

Agriolimax, bakurianus, schemachensis, roseni, **spp. n.,** Kaukasus, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 40–42.

Allenoconcha **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *A. basispiralis* **sp. n.**; *A. belli, mathewsi, mons-pittensis, perdepressa, royana, congener,* **spp. n.,** Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 523–525.

Amalia caucasica **sp. n.,** Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 52–54.

Atopos (*Podangia*) *kempi* **sp. n.,** Abor Country, GHOSH Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** pp. 209–222.

Belloconcha **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *B. elevata* **sp. n** Nepean Isd.; *B. compacta* Nepean Isd.; *B. norfolkensis* Norfolk Isd., **spp. n.,** PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 529–530.

Boettgerilla pallens **sp. n.,** Suchum, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 55–58.

Chiroktisma **gen. n.** Genotype *Helix conus,* Phil., GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 390.

Chrysalidomilax **gen. n.** *Limacoidearum, sphingiformis* **sp. n.,** Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 75–82.

Crystallus lantzi **sp. n.,** Caucasus District, LINDHOLM Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 45 p. 17.

Dendrolamellaria **gen. n.** (*? Limacidae*) Genotype *D. mathewsi* **sp. n.,** Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 522–523.

Diastole **gen. n.,** Genotype *Helix conula,* Pease, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 391.

Diepenheimia **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *D. iridescens* **sp. n.,** Beilan-Beilan Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 433–434.

Eurybasis **gen. n.** Genotype *Helix conicoides,* Metc., GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 390.

Fanulum **gen. n.** Genotype *Trochonanina exposita,* Mousson, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 372–373.

Fanulum testudo **sp. n.,** Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 527.

Fijia **gen. n.** [*Zonitidae ?*] Genotype *F. macgillivrayi* **sp. n.,** Fiji Isds., GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 325 327–328.

Fretum lepidum, placitum, richardi and var. *atrofusca,* **spp. and var. n.,** Fiji Isds., GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 326–327.

Fretum microstriatum **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 526.

†*Gastrodonta (?) evanstonensis sinclairi* **var. n.**, Eocene Wyoming, COCKERELL & HENDERSON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **31** p. 231.

Gigantomilax talyschanus, brunneus, borschomensis, **spp. n.**, Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 49–51.

Greenwoodoconcha **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *Microcystis nux*, Sykes; *G. tomi* **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 525.

Gudeella **gen. n.** = *Thapsiella* Gude, *non* Fischer. [*Zonitidae*] Genotype *G. masukuensis* Smith; *G. kigeziensis* **sp. n.** Uganda and *G. vernhouti* **sp. n.**, British East Africa, PRESTON London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 285.

Helicarion caroli **sp. n.**, Deutsch Ostafrika, KOBELT Rev. Suisse Zool. **21** pp. 57–74.

Hemiplecta kangeangensis **sp. n.**, Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49**[1]f p. 455.

Hyalinia retteri, maureri, karnakowi ghirm zu *Macrochlamys*, LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 151–152.

Hyalinia rumelica **sp. n.**, Philippopolis, HESSE Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 12–13.

Hyrcanolestes kaznakovi, varius, obscurus, fursovi, declivis, **spp. n.**, Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 68–72.

Iredaleoconcha **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *I. inopina* **sp. n.**; *I. caloraphe* **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 530–531.

Irenella **gen. n.** [*Zonitidae ?*] Genotype *Helix nouleti*, Le Guillou, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 326.

Johannesoconcha **gen. n.** (*Zontidae*) Genotype, *multivolva* **sp. n.**; *J. pusillior, minuscula* **spp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 532–533.

Kieconcha **gen. n.** Genotype *Helix kermadeci* Pfr., IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 373–374.

Liardetia **gen. n.** [*Zontidae ?*] Genotype *Nanina clayi*, Liardet, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 326.

Limax arborum **var. n.** *albinos*, England, ROEBUCK J. Conch. Leeds **13** p. 92.

Limax jailanus, schelkovnikovi, voronovi, florenskii, svaneticus, **spp. n.**, *tigristalyschanus, tigris* **var. n.**, Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 16–21, 122–123.

Limax satunini **sp. n.** *ananowi alticola* **var. n.** *dagestanus, koenigi, incipiens kaznakovi, schmidti, oltinus*, **spp. n.**, Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 6–15.

Macgillivrayella **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *M. crystallina* **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 532.

Martensia busuensis **sp. n.**, Deutsch Ostafrika, KOBELT Rev. Suisse Zool. **21** pp. 57–74.

Martensia levistriata, nyiroensis, voiensis, inflata, solida **spp. n.**, British East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** pp. 48–50.

Mathewsoconcha **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *M. belli* **sp. n.**; *M. albocincta, vexillum*, **spp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 528–529.

Metalimax mlokosieviczi **sp. n.**, Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 27–29.

Nitor retinaculum **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 532.

†*Omphalina oreodontis* **sp. n.**, Oligocene Colorado, COCKERELL & HENDERSON, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **31** p. 32.

Paralimax brandti, variegatus, punctulatus **varr. n.**, *orientalis, griseus* **spp. n.**, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 31 34–35.

Philomycus costaricensis (Mörch) var. *a.*, Panama, COCKERELL Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 3.

Pittoconcha **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *P. concinna* **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 531–532.

Prisma aborense **sp. n.**, Abor Country, GHOSH Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** pp. 222–226.

Pseudomilax orientalis **sp. n.**, Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus **6** p. 75.

Quintalia **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *Caracolla stoddarti* Gray ; *C. s. intermedia* **subsp. n.**, Nepean Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 527–528.

Roybellia **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) Genotype *Trochonanina platysoma*, Sykes ; *R. depressa* **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 526.

Selenochlamys plumbea **sp. n.**, Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 62–64.

Tegumen **gen. n.** Genotype *Helix petasus-chinensis*, Heude, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 390–391.

Thapsia calamichroa, Jon., var. *depressa* **var. n.**, Central Togo Land, BOETTGER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 348–349.

Trigonochlamys armeniaca, pontica, distans, **spp. n.**, Transkaukasien, SIMROTH Mitt. Kaukas Mus. **6** pp. 64–68.

Trochonanina germaini **sp. n.**, S. Abyssinia, BOETTGER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 348.

Vitrina pellucida, Müll. var. *dubia* **var. n.**, Canton of Neûchatel, PIAGET Neuchatel Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. **39** p. 76.

Vitrina (*Semilimax*) *elongata* var. *sapinea* **var. n.**, Switzerland, PIAJET Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** pp. 483–484.

Wilhelminaïa **gen. n.** (*Zonitidae*) genotype *W. mathildæ* **sp. n.** *W. minuscula* **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 434–435.

Zingis aurea, bullata, **spp. n.**, British East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** pp. 47–48.

Circinaria var. *kelseyi* **var. n.**, California, HEMPHILL San Diego Cal. Trans. Soc. Nat. Hist. **1** p. 103.

Zonites (*Conulus?*) *wascoensis* **sp. n.**, Oregon, HEMPHILL San Diego Cal. Trans. Soc. Nat. Hist. **1** p. 162.

ENDODONTIDAE.

Beilania **subgen. n.** (*Ptychodon*) Genotype *B. inopina* **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 433.

Calymna arboricola **sp. n.**, Kermadec Isds., IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 383.

Charopa discussed with *C. macgillivrayana, pseudanguicula*, **spp. n.**, Kermadec Isds., IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 379–380.

Charopa mathewsi, sororcula, **spp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 533–534.

Charopa moluccensis **sp. n.**, Beilan-Beilan Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 432–433.

Cryptocharopa **gen. n.** (*Endodontidae*) Genotype *C. atlantoididea* **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 534.

Discocharopa **subgen. n.** (*Charopa*) Genotype *C.* (*D.*) *exquisita* **sp. n.** Kermadec Isds., IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 379–380.

Endodonta (*Charopa*) *longstaffi* **sp. n.**, New Zealand, SUTER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 333.

Endodonta (*Thaumatodon*) *monoplax ; E.* (*Charopa*) *coma*, Gray forma *albina; E.* (*Charopa*) *tapirina* Hutt. forma *albina, E.* (*C.*) *corniculum*, Rve. forma *albina, E.* (*C.*) *biconcava*, Pfr. forma *minor* New Zealand, **sp. and form. n.**, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** pp. 686–687, 706, 723, 726, 729.

Flammulina discussed with *F. miserabilis* **sp. n.**, Kermadec Isds., IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 382–383.

Laoma marina, Hutt. forma *albina ; L. poecilosticta*, Pfr. forma *albina* **form. n.** ; *L.* (*Phrixgnathus*) *celia levis, alboviridis* **subspp. n.**, New Zealand SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** pp. 736 738 1077.

Laoma (*Phrixgnathus*) *gracilis* **sp. n.**, New Zealand, SUTER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 334.

Norfolcioconcha **gen. n.** (*Endodontidae*) Genotype *Endodonta norfolkensis* Hedley, *N. iota* **sp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 535–536.

Paralaoma **gen. n.** Genotype *P. raoulensis* **sp. n.** *P. ambigua* **sp. n.**, Kermadec Isds., IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 380–382.

Paralaoma orestias, perminuta, depressior **spp. n.**, Norfolk Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 534–535.

Ptychodon discussed with *P. royanus, pseustes, amandus*, **spp. n.**, Kermadec Isds., IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 374–378.

Thalassohelix pygmaea **sp. n.**, New Zealand, SUTER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 333–334.

HELICIDAE.

Anadenus beebie **sp. n.** Himalaya, COCKERELL New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** pp. 617–619.

Caracollina huloü **sp. n.**, S. Morocco, PALLARY Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 361.

Cathaica suegoschuriana **sp. n.**, Thian-Schan Mts., WEBER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. **26** No. 5 p. 10.

Cepolis maynardi elevata **subsp. n.**, Bahama Isds., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 109.

Chloritis joersteri **sp. n.**, German New Guinea, KOBELT Frankfurt a. M. Nachr-Bl. D. malakozool Ges. **45** pp. 87–88.

Chloritis hocdti **sp. n.** Misool, VERNHOUT Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink **35** p. 142.

Cochlostyla calusaensis, olananivanensis **spp. n.**, Philippines, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 550–552.

Cochlostyla (*Helicobulimus?*) *hysclostyla* **sp. n.** Philippines, KOBELT & WINTER in C. Semper, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen **10** p. 278.

Epiphragmophora tudiculata grippi **subsp. n.**, California, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 49–50.

Gætulia? atlasica Mouss. var. *dilatata* **var. n.** S. Morocco, PALLARY Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 363–364.

Halolimnohelix **gen. n.** East Africa, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 349–352.

Helix albella, sturanyana, **Syn.**, *palmeni* = *Cathaica plectotropis scythica* = *Eulota phaeozona steuroasi* = *Eulota duplocincta opposita* = *Eulota stoliczkana, rufispira* var. *maracandensis* = *rufispira* var. typ., LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 152–157.

Helix barcinonensis, Bourguignat **syn.**, CAZIOT Feuille jeunes natural Paris **43** pp. 35–36.

Helix gualticro-campesina **sp. n.** Spain, SERRADELL Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **12** p. 381.

Helix loxana, Rossm, *H. carthaginiensis,* Rossm., *H. campesina,* Ezq., *H. lorcana,* Rossm., *H.* (*Otala*) *alonensis, H. laurentii,* Bourg. are all subspp. of *Iberus gualterianus,* L. and *I. gualterianus intermedius* and *I. g. globulosus* **subspp. n.** Spain, BOETTGER Frankfurt a. M. Ber. Senck. Naturf. Ges. Heft. **3 1913** pp. 183–195.

†*Helix mendesi, cartaxensis, H.* (*Iberus*) *delgadoi, H.*(*Macularia*) *terresi, H. cotteri, quintanellensis, H.* (*Caracolina*) *praelusitanica,* **spp. n.** Portugal, Neogen, ROMAN Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal **1907** pp. 13–17, 33–35.

Helix pomatia Regeneration des Kopfes, ROZANOV St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. **41** 4 pp. 53–58.

Helix rufescens, Pennant = *Arianta arbustorum,* SMITH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** pp. 263–264 and J. Conch. Leeds **14** pp. 36–37.

Helix rufescens, Pennant should be changed to *H. striolata,* KENNARD & WOODWARD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 428.

Helix var. *sonomaensis* **var. n.**, *walkeriana* **sp. n.** var. *morroensis* **var. n.** var. *avalonensis* **var. n.** California, HEMPHILL San Diego Cal. Trans. Soc. Nat. Hist. **1** pp. 101–104.

†*Helix* (*Arianta*) *arbustorum.* Lin. var. *gaillardi* **var. n.**, Quaterary of Rhône Basin, GERMAIN Lyon Arch. Mus. hist. nat. **11** Mem. 3 p. 72.

Helix (*Fruticocampylaea*) *zolotarevi, eichwaldi,* Pfr. var. *nivicola, joannis,* Mort. var. *andronakii* **sp.** and **varr. n.** Caucasus District, LINDHOLM Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. analakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 17–19.

Helix (*Theba*) *tschorochensis, caucasicola, subcarthusiana, H.* (*Fruticocampylaea*) *phacolaema,* Bttg. var. *tenuitesta, H.*(*F.*) *adshariensis, rengarteni, gerassimovi* **spp.** and **var. n.** Caucasus, LINDHOLM Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 137–144.

†*Helix* (*s. lato*) *semiinversa* **sp. n.** Eocene, Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 235.

Leucochroa (*fimbriata var.?*) *aharonii,* **sp. n.** Syria, KOBELT Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 94.

Massaihelix **subgen. n.** of *Halolimnohelix,* East Africa, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 352.

Obba worcesteri **sp. n.** Philippines, Bartsch Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 549.

Oreohelix haydeni betheli **subsp. n.** Colorado, Pilsbry & Cockerell Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** p. 144.

Oreohelix hendersoni dakani **subsp. n.** Colorado, Henderson Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 38–39.

Oreohelix pygmœa **sp. n.** Wyoming, Pilsbry Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** 1913 pp. 52–54.

†*Oreohelix megarche, grangeri,* **spp. n.** Wyoming Eocene, Cockerell & Henderson Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **31** pp. 230–231.

Oxychona spiritualis, polytricha, **spp. n.** Brazil, Ihering Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 485–486.

Papuina gudei, lenta var. *pseudeuchroes* **sp.** and **var. n.,** New Guinea, Vernhout Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink. **35** pp. 143, 146.

Plectotropis kangeangensis **sp. n.,** Malay Archipelago, Schepman Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 66 Mon. **49'f** p. 456.

Polygyra (*Stenotrema*) *edwardsi* (Bld.) hirsute periostracum of, Clapp Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 12.

Tachea atrolabiata, Kryn. varr. *albispira, voronoviae* **varr. n.** Caucasus District, Lindholm Frankfurt a. M NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 19–20.

Xerophila anflousiana, X? mendicula Palad. var. *takandoutiana, X. reboudi* Brgt. var. *haouziana,* **sp.** and **varr. n.** S. Marocco, Pallary Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 361–362.

Xeroleuca brulardi, X. degenerans Mouss. var. *galeola, X. rebiana,* **spp.** and **var. n.** S. Marocco, Pallary Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 262–263.

Xerophila tiflisiana **sp. n.** Caucasus District, Lindholm Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 20.

Bulimidae and Bulimulidae.

Amphidromus semifrenatus Mts. figured and **varr.** of, Vernhout Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink **35** pp. 154–155.

Liguus, variation and zoogeography, Pilsbry Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. (Ser. 2) **15** pp. 427–471.

Partula emersoni **sp. n.** "Ponape"? Pilsbry Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 67.

Buliminidae, Urocoptidae and Pupidae.

Balea perversa var. *vitrina* **var. n.** Switzerland, Piajet Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** pp. 474–475.

Buliminus raddei Genitalorgane, Simroth Mitt. Kaukas. Mus. **6** pp. 90–92.

Buliminus (*Ena*) *andronakii, B.* (*Brephulus*) *filifer,* **spp. n.** Caucasus District, Lindholm Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 20–22.

Buliminus merzbacheri **sp. n.** Thian Tchan Mts., Weber München Abh. Ak. Wiss. **26** No. 25 pp. 16–17.

Cerastus kivuensis, partulaeformis, Lake Kivu; *C. kempi,* Belgian Congo; *C. kempi* var. *masakaensis,* Uganda, **spp.** and **var. n.,** Preston Rev. Zool. Af. **3** pp. 50–52.

Cerion (*Strophiops*) *biminiense* **sp. n.** Bahamas, Henderson & Clapp Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 64–65.

Cerion (*Strophiops*) *pepperi* **sp. n.** Bahama Isds., Bartsch Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 108.

Chondrula lamellifera = *Ch. pupoides,* Lindholm Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 158–159.

Clausilia emersoniana, **sp. n.** Malta, Pilsbry Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 66–67.

Clausilia stauropolitana = *Cl. aggesta,* Lindholm Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 160–161.

Clausilia (*Euxina*) *lasistana, C.* (*E.*) *pumiliformis,* Bttg. varr. *inarmata, circumplicosa, C.* (*Oligoptychia*) *gracillima,* Ret. var. *albella, C.* (*Serrulina*) *serrulata* Pfr. var. *semiserrata* **sp.** and **varr. n.** Caucasus District, Lindholm Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 63–66.

Ena kivuensis **sp. n.** Lake Kivu, Preston Rev. Zool. Af. **3** p. 50.

Lauria paulinae **sp. n.** Caucasus District, Lindholm Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 62–63.

Leucochiloides consanguineus **sp. n.** British East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** p. 52.

Macroceramus sanctispiritensis **sp. n.**, *M. perconicus trinidadensis* **var. n.**, *M. canimarensis rotundibasis*, **subsp. n.** Cuba, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 127–130.

Modicella rivana, megacheilos, Jan. var. *toscolana*, **sp.** and **var. n.** N. Italy, SCHRÖDER Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** 1913 pp. 173–175.

Pronesopupa **gen. n.** Genotype *P. senex* **sp. n.** Kermadec Isds., IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 384–385.

Pupa profuga = *P. granum*, LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** pp. 159–160.

Pupa similis var. *isabellae* **var. n.** Alpes-Maritimes, CAZIOT Feuille jeunes natural. Paris **43** p. 148.

Pupilla alpicola (Charp.) var. *saxetana* **var. n.** Switzerland, PIAJET Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** p. 496.

Rhachis stahlbergi **sp. n.** Central Togo Land; *R. obeliscus* **sp. n.** German East Africa, BOETTGER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 352–353.

Serrulina signifera = *Clausilia perlucens*, LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 160.

Thalestris **subgen. n.** of *Clausilia*, Genotype *C. sobrievskii*, ROSEN Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 26.

Urocoptis lata, C. B. Ad. var. *producta*, C. B. Ad. Jamaica figured, SPENCE J. Conch. Leeds **14** p. 12.

Urocoptis (*Arangia*) *sowerbyana* Pfr., radula of, RAMSDEN Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 11–12.

Urocoptis (*Cochlodinella*) *mediana*, *U.* (*Gongylostoma*) *cienfuegoensis*, **spp. n.** and *U.* (*Cochlodinella*) *canteroiana* (Arango) redescribed, Cuba, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 126–127.

Urocoptis (*Gongylostoma*) *longa, cara* **spp. n.**, *U. hidalgoi cabrasensis* **var. n.** Cuba, PILSBRY & HENDERSON Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 109–110.

Vertigo hebardi **sp. n.** Florida, VANATTA Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** p. 445.

STENOGYRIDAE AND ACHATINELLIDAE.

Achatina (*Achatina*) *baltcata* Rve. var. *vidaliti* **var. n.**, Middle French Congo, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 354–355.

Achatina hessei **sp. n.** S. Cameroons *A. kilimæ*, Dautz. var. *rollei*, *A. zanzibarica*, Bourg. var. *naegelei* **varr. n.**, German East Africa, BOETTGER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 350–351.

Achatinella bryonii nigricans, *A. lila*, *A. elegans wheatleyana*, *A. fuscobasis wilderi*, **sp. subspp.** and **var. n.**, Pilsbry; *A. decipiens kaliuwaaensis*, *A. papukanioe* **subsp.** and **sp. n.**, Pilsbry and Cooke in PILSBRY Man. Conch. Ser 2 **22** pp. 138–140 150 168–169 173–175.

Amastra montagui **sp. n.** Oahu, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 39–40.

Amastra pilsbryi **sp. n.** West Maui, COOKE Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 68–69.

[*Euonyma*] *Enonyma achilles* **sp. n.** British East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** p. 54.

Homorus rex **sp. n.** British East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** p. 54.

Kempia **subgen. n.** [*Stenogyridæ*] Genotype *K. kivuensis* **sp. n.** Lake Kivu; *K. burungaensis* **sp. n.**, Belgian Congo, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** p. 53.

Krapfiella magnifica, princeps **spp. n.** British East Africa, PRESTON London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 283–284.

Leptinaria bahamensis **sp. n.** Bahama Isds., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 109.

Limicolaria featheri, laikipiaensis, radius, scabrosa, pellislacertæ, radula **spp. n.** British East Africa; *L. kivuensis, kempi* **spp. n.** Uganda, PRESTON London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 277–283.

Limicolaria karagwensis, caroli, hedoti, ussuwiensis, godetiana, substrigata **spp. n.** Deutsche Ostafrika, KOBELT Suisse Zool. **21** pp. 57–74.

Limicolaria koenigi, leroii **spp. n.** Upper Nile, Region; *L. prestoni* **nom. nov.** for *L. smithi*, Preston non Pilsbry, BOETTGER & HAAS London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 356–359.

Opeas diepenheimi **sp. n.** Beilan-Beilan Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 435.

Opeas dohrni, Girard var. *conoidea* **var. n.**; *O. subpauper* **sp. n.** Ilha do Principe, GERMAIN Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** pp. 376–379.

Partulina montagui **sp. n.** Oahu, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 40.

Partulina physa (Newc.) var. *errans* **var. n.** *P. thaanumiana* **sp. n.** Hawaiian Isds., PILSBRY Man. Conch. **22** Pt. 86 pp. 111–112.

Perideropsis fallsensis, Dup. and Putz. var. *germaini* and var. *unicolor* **varr. n.** Congo Region, BOETTGER Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **47** pp. 95–96.

Pseudoglessula leroyi, Bourg. var. *obtusa* **var. n.**, *P. naegelei* **sp. n.** German East Africa, BOETTGER London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 352.

Pseudoglessula (?) *ussuwiensis* **sp. n.** Deutsche Ostafrika, KOBELT Rev. Suisse Zool. **21** pp. 57–74.

Pseudopeas hessei **sp. n.** Congo Region, BOETTGER Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **47** pp. 96–97.

Subulina feai **sp. n.** Ilha do Principe, GERMAIN Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** pp. 372–373.

Subulina victoriae **sp. n.** Deutsche Ostafrika, KOBELT Rev. Suisse Zool. **21** pp. 57–74.

Tornatellinidae of Kermadec Isds. discussed, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 385–386.

Tornatellima norfolkensis, T. n. moohuensis, Norfolk Isd.; *T. n. nepeanensis, T. duplicilamellata* Nepean Isd., **spp. n.**, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 536–537.

Varicella gracillima bahamensis **subsp. n.**, Bahama Isds., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 109.

SUCCINEIDAE, VERONICELLIDAE AND ONCIDIIDAE.

Annulicaulis **subgen. n.** of *Eleutherocaulis* **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 202.

Curticaulis **subgen. n.** of *Desmocaulis* **gen n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 202.

Cycloprocta **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*) SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 202.

Desmocaulis **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 202.

Drepanocaulis **gen.n.** (*Vaginulidae*) SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 203.

Drepanoprocta **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*) SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 202.

Eleutherocaulis **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 202.

Filicaulis **subgen. n.** of *Desmocaulis* **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 202.

Flagellocaulis **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 203.

Laevicaulis **subgen. n.** of *Eleutherocaulis* **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 202.

Prismatocaulis **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 203.

Rhopalocaulis **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 203.

Spirocaulis **gen. n.** (*Vaginulidae*), SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** p. 203.

Succinea, exhaustive account of, RIEPER Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **47** pp. 125–192 pls. iii–iv.

Succinea humerosa, nepeanensis, **spp. n.**, Nepean Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 536.

Succinea witteri **sp. n.** Iowa, SHIMEK Iowa City Univ. Iowa Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. **6** pp. 31–34.

Vaginina togoensis, conradti, **spp. n.**, Togoland, SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** pp. 192–193.

Vaginula braueri, plana Seychellen; *V. voeltzkowi, lactea*, Comoren; *V. tetragonalis, plateia, madagascariensis, laevimarginata, ochracea, excisa, lilacina densinerva*, Madagascar, **spp. n.**, SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** pp. 140–176.

Vaginula lamuensis, Insel Lamu (Küste Ostafrikas); *V. kitotoensis*,

brauni, vosseleri O.-Afr., **spp. n.**, *V, grandidieri* **var. n.** *goudoti*, Madagaskar, SIMROTH Reise in Ostafrika v. A. Voeltzkow Stuttgart **1913** pp. 165, 184–189.

Veronicella mexicana betheli **var. n.**, Guatemala, COCKERELL Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** p. 2.

AURICULIDAE, LIMNÆIDAE, PHYSIDAE AND CHILINIDAE.

Ancylus (*Ancylastrum*) *fluviatilis*, Müll var. *achromata*, **var. n.**, Lake Léman, PIAGET J. Conchliol. Paris **60** pp. 221–222.

†*Ancylus involutus* **sp. n.**, Servia Tertiary, PAVLOVIC An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** p. 601.

Auricula gaziense **sp. n.**, British East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** pp. 54–55.

Cassidula decussata, H. and A. Ad. **fig.**; *C. doliolum*, Pet. **fig.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 332 pl. xix figs. 82–83 and 84.

Galba montanensis **sp. n.**, Montana, BAKER Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 115–116.

Hendrikia **subgen. n.** (*Scarabus*) Genotype *H. mirifica* **sp. n.** Beilan-Beilan Isd., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** 435–436.

Isidora stresemanni **sp. n.**, Buru, HAAS Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 184.

Limnæa (vide etiam *Limnæus* et *Limnea*) *buruana* **sp. n.**, Buru, HAAS Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 184.

Lymnæa columella reproduction, development, variation, COLTON Philadelphia, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** pp. 173–183.

Limnæa profunda **var. n.** *roszkowskii*, Genfer See, PIAGET Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 218.

Limnæa stagnalis bollingeri, L. limosa roszkowskiana, **varr. n.**, Genfer See, PIAGET Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** pp. 616–618

Limnæa virginea **sp. n.** Lake of Tiberias, PRESTON J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p 466.

Limnæa (*Gulnaria*) *limosa* subsp. *peregra* var. *reicheliana* **var. n.**, Switzerland, PIAGET Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** pp. 477–478.

Limnæa (*Limnus*) *yungi* and varr. *humilis, intermedia, ventricosa, acella* and form *nigrita; L.* (*Limnophysa*) *abyssicola*, Brot. form *typica* and varr. *macrostoma, brotiana; L.* (*Gulnaria*) *foreli*, Clessin varr. *obtusiformis, acutispirata; L* (*G.*) *limosa* (L.) var. *sublittoralis*, **sp. varr.** & **form. n.**, Lake Léman, PIAGET J. Conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 209–221.

Limnæus (vide etiam *Limnæa* et *Limnea*) *obliquatus* **sp. n.** Thian-Schan Mts., WEBER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 26 No. 5 pp. 21–23.

†*Limnea* (vide etiam *Limnæa* et *Limnæus*) *iontonensis* **sp. n.** France Oligocene, ROMAN Paris Bul. soc. géol. **10** 1910 p. 946.

Leuconopsis pellucidus, Coop. **fig.**, does not = *Marinula patula*, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 332–333 pl. xix. fig. 85.

Ophicardelus sulcatus, H. and A. Ad. **fig.**; *O. quoyi*, H. and A. Ad. **fig.**; *O. stutchburyi* **fig.**, does not =*O. ornatus; O. ornatus*, Fér. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 333–334 pl. xix figs. 86, 87, 88.

Physa exserta, laikipiaensis, syngenes, rumrutiensis, **spp. n.**, British East Africa; *P. mutandaensis, masakaensis*, Uganda **spp. n.**, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** pp. 56–58.

Physa fontinalis f. *succinea* **form. n.**, Eastern Rumelia, HESSE Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 70.

Physa keysseri **sp. n.**, German New Guinea, KOBELT Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 88.

Physa tiberiadensis **sp. n.**, Lake of Tiberias, PRESTON J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 466.

Physopsis choziensis British Central Africa; *P. rekwaensis*, German East Africa, **spp. n.**, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** pp. 55–56.

Planorbis tardus **nom. n.** fur *Pl. lentus* praeocc, *dybowskii* fur *moellendorffii* praeocc, LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 162.

Planorbis (*Hippentis*) *colchicus* **sp. n.**, Caucasus District, LINDHOLM Frankfurt

a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 66–67.

†*Planorbis kosovensis, nušići, fragilis, discoideus, P.* (*Carinifex*) *orahovacensis, tetracarinatus*, **spp. n.**, Servia Tertiary, PAVLOVIĆ An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** pp. 590–591.

†*Planorbis multiformis*, variation of, HICKLING Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. **57** No. 10 pp. 1–22.

†*Planorbis ophis* **sp. n.**, Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** pp. 236–237.

Pseudogalba **nom. n.** for *Simpsonia* (*Lymnæidae*), BAKER Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** p. 120.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

Aporemodon **gen. n.** ? near *Vallonia* Genotype *A. tomlini* **sp. n.**, Singapore, ROBSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** pp. 427–428.

Scaphopoda.

Cadulus delicatulus **sp. n.**, New Zealand, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 823.

†*Dentalium martini* **sp. n.**, Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 256.

Pelecypoda or Lamellibranchia.

TETRABRANCHIA, OSTRACEA.

Anomia huttoni **sp. n.**, New Zealand, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 843.

†*Anomia mexicana* **sp. n.**, Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **30** p. 41.

†*Anomia pusilla* **sp. n.**, Südtirol Trias, KOKEN Wien. Abh. Geol. Rchs-Anst. **16** p. 28.

†*Enantiostreon* **gen. n.** affin. *Ostrea*; *E. hungaricum* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 64–65.

†*Exogyra lochensis* **sp. n.**, Jura Deutschl, FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 38.

†*Ostrea cynthiae, golfotristensis, thalassoklusta*, **spp. n.**, Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 37–39.

†*Ostrea papyracea* **sp. n.**, Untere Kreide des Nordkaukasus, SINCOV Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk. **7** pp. 102.

†*Ostrea saltillensis, O.* (*Alectryonia*) *arizpensis*, **spp. n.**, Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **30** pp. 46–50.

†*Ostrea sarumensis* **sp. n.**, England Cretaceous, WOODS Mon. Cretac. Lamellibranchia of England **2** London Palæontograph. Soc. 1913 p. 387.

†*Ostrea* (*Alectryonia*) *cornuelis* Cogn. var. *rotundata* **var. n.**, *O. meesekensis* **sp. n.**, Neokom Ungarn, HOFMANN Math. és Termt. Ert. **30** pp. 688–693.

PECTINACEA.

†*Actinopteria bella, fornicata, dispar*, **spp. n.**, Silurian Maine, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 342–344.

†*Chlamys multistrata Poli var. allonsensis* **var. n.**, *vapincana* **sp. n.**; Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte geologique de France **1911** pp. 156–157.

Dimya filipina, lima, **spp. n.**, Philippines, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 305–307.

†*Dimyopsis* **gen. n.** affin. *Plicatula*; *D. intusornata, plana*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 65–67.

†*Leiopteria rubra* **sp. n.** Silurian Maine, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 345.

†*Lima balatonica, loeczyi, distincta*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 50–54, 89–90.

†*Lima* (*Mantellum*) *coahuilensis* **sp. n.**, Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **30** pp. 39–40.

†*Lima* (*Mysidioptera*) *kochi* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, FRECH In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 27.

†*Lima* (*Plagiostoma*) *monetiesi* **sp. n.**, Lower Valanginian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** p. 482.

Lima bullifera, Desh., Henderson Isd., notes on, SMITH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 412.

Lima (*Callolima*) *smithi, rathbuni, philippinensis*, Philippine Isds.; *borneensis*, Borneo; *L.* (*Acesta*) *verdensis*, Philippines; *celebensis, butonensis*, Celebes, **spp. n.**, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 236–240.

†*Mysidioptera baconica, cimbrianica, inversa, laczkoi, multicostata, similis, spinescens, tenuirostrata, densestriata*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 54–63, 85–86.

†*Mysidioptera silvatica* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, FRECH In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 14.

†*Palæopecten* **gen. n.** [*Pectinidæ*] Genotype *P. cobscooki* **sp. n.**, *P. transversalis* **sp. n.** Silurian Maine, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 331–333.

Pecten transenna **sp. n.**, off Snares Isds., SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 881.

Pecten (*Pseudamusium*) *arces* **sp. n.**, California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 592–593.

†*Pecten arpadicus, avaricus, balatonicus, desiderii, hungaricus, incognitus, inconspicuus, janirulaeformis margaritiferus, peisonis, praemissus, subalternicostatus, subdivisus, transdanubialis, venustulus, verrucosus, vezsprimiensis, vetulus tridentim*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II.Bd. Budapest pp. 30–50, 92–93.

†*Pecten nordenskioeldi* **sp. n.**, Spitzbergen Triassic, BOHM Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 2 pp. 4–5.

†*Pecten porschei* **sp. n.**, Baden N. Oest. Triassic, TOULA Wien. Jahrb. Geol. Rchs-Anst. **63** pp. 77–126.

†*Pecten* (*Neithea*) *aequicostatus* Lam. var. *virgato-auritus* **var. n.**, Neokom. Ungarn, HOFMANN Math. és Termt. Ert. **30** pp. 688–693.

†*Plicatula landanensis, P. ? malembarensis*, **spp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 27–29.

†*Pterinea* (*? Tolmaia*) *trescotti*, Williams Silurian Maine, **fig.**, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pl. xxix figs. 14–15.

†*Spondylus bifrons* Münster *mut palarecnsis* **mut. n.**, *castellanensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir á la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 167–168.

†*Tolmaia campestris*, Williams, Silurian Maine, **fig.**, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** Pl. xxix fig. 16.

MYTILACEA.

†*Actinoderma obliqua* **sp. n.**, Belgium Devonian, ASSELBERGS Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hyr. Mem. pp. 203–204.

†*Alula* **gen. n.** (*Parallelodontidae ?*) *squamulifera* **sp. n.**, Colorado Permian, GIRTY Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. **22** pp. 3–4.

†*Avicula aculeata, boeckhi, pannonica insolita, hofmanni*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. pp. 20–25, 91.

†*Avicula comatula* **sp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** p. 26.

†*Avicula laczkoi* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, FRECH In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 28.

†*Aviculopecten elegantulus* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Palaont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 88–89.

†*Cassianella ampezzana* Bittn. **mut. n.**, *praecursor* Trias Ungarn, FRECH In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 16.

†*Congeria bosniaca* **sp. n.**, Bosnien Braunkohlen-Formation, KATZER Berg. Huttenm. Jahrb. Wien. **61** pp. 155–227.

†*Cruciella* **gen. n.** ex aff. *Mytilidae*, KOKEN Wien. Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. **16** pp. 35–36.

Dreissensia polymorpha, Poll. var. *lacustrina* **var. n.**, Silesia, BOETTGER Frankfort a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 45 p. 157.

Dreissensia polymorpha var. *parvula* **var. n.**, Spirdingsees, HILBERT Arch.

Natg. Berlin **78** Abt. A. II. 11 1913 p. 92 and Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. **53** p. 361.

†*Dreissensia dimitrijevići* **sp. n.**, Servia Tertiary, Pavlović An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** pp. 605–607.

†*Gervilleia bouéi*, Hauer var. *obliquor, pannonica, ensis*, **var. and sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, Bittner In „Resultate der wissensch. Försch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 27–30 82.

†*Gervilleia modiola* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, Frech In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 8–10.

†*Goniophora dorlodoti* **sp. n.**, Belgium Devonian, Asselbergs Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hyr. Mem. pp. 205–206.

†*Inoceramus involutus* Sow., notes on, Jodot Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 254–257.

†*Inoceramus lenovacensis* **sp. n.**, Gault, Servia, Petkovich Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** pp. 98–99.

Limoptera duvigneaudi **sp. n.**, Belgium Devonian, Asselbergs Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. paléont. hyr. Mem. pp. 204–205.

†*Lithophagus triadicus* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, Bittner In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 19–20.

Modiola barbata, Lin. var. *elongata* **var. n.**, Egypt (Mediterranean), Pallary Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 156

Modiola pulex, Lk. = *M. crassus*, Ten. Wds., but is not a synonym of *M. confusa*, Ang., Hedley Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 265.

Modiolarca acrobeles, off Snares Isds.; *M. smithi* Macquarie Isd., **spp. n.**, Suter Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** pp. 894–896.

Modiolarca bennetti **sp. n.**, Falkland Isds., Preston Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** pp. 221–222.

†*Myalina eduliformis* **mut. n.** *praecursor*, Trias Ungarn, Frech In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 20–21.

†*Mysidia lithophagoides* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, Trech In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 26–27.

†*Mytilus acutecarinatus* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, Bittner In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 18–19.

Mytilus edulis obtusatus, nanus **varr. n.**, North Sea and Baltic, Hilbert Danzig Ber. bot.-zool. Ver. **35** pp. 67–68.

†*Mytilus rugosus* **sp. n.**, Suffolk Crag, Bell Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** p. 9.

†*Nuculites corrugata* **sp. n.**, Silurian Maine, Williams Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 347.

†*Nuculites modulatus* **sp. n.**, Eastern U. States Devonian, Kindle Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. **508** p. 89.

†*Pachymytilus obtusus* **sp. n.**, Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, Joukowsky & Favre Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 403–404.

†*Pinna reticosa* **sp. n.**, King Island, Chapman Melbourne Mem. Nat. Mus. No. 4 **1912** pp. 47–48.

†*Posidonia abbatiensis* **sp. n.**, Südtirol Trias, Koken Wien Abh. Geol. Rchs-Anst. 16 pp. 27–28.

†*Posidonia tenuissima* **sp. n.**, Spitzbergen Triassic, Böhm Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 2 pp. 8–9.

†*Posidonia wengensis* Wissm. **mut. n.** *alta* Trias Ungarn, Frech In „Resultate der wissensch. Forschung des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 15–16.

†*Pseudomonotis caucasica* **sp. n.** *P. subcircularis* var. *kadjakensis* **var. n.**, Obere Trias von Alaska, Wittenburg St. Peterburg Bull. Ac. sc. **1913** pp. 480–483.

†*Pseudomonotis dubiosa, laczkoi, loczyi*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, Bittner In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 79–82.

†*Pseudomonotis* (*Eumicrotis?*) *arctica* **sp. n.**, Spitzbergen Triassic, Böhm Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 2 pp. 7–8.

†*Septifer eurydices* Bayan mut. *vapincanus*, **mut. n.**, Boussac Mémoires pour

servir à la Carte geologique de France Paris **1911** p. 149.

ARCACEA.

Arca pistachia, Lk., a lost sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 264.

Arca (*Argina*) *pariaensis* **sp. n.**, Trinidad, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 47.

†*Arca* (*Barbatia*) *gracilicostata* **sp. n.**, Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 404–405.

†*Arca* (*Cucullaria*) *congica* **sp. n.**, Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 25-26.

†*Arca* (*Noetia*) *sheldoniana*, *A.* (*Cuncarca*) *chemnitzioides*, *A.* (*Argina*): *billingsiana*, *schultzana*, *brightonensis* **spp. n.**, Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 43–46.

†*Clidophorus foerstei*, *ventricosus* **spp. n.**, New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 162 p. 99.

†*Ctenodonta declivis*, *prosseri*, *radiata*, *recta*, *subcuneata*, **spp. n.**, New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** pp. 101–103.

†*Ctenodonta elliptica* Goldf. **mut. n.** *praecursor*, *C. lineata* Gf. **mut. n.** *minutissima* Trias Ungarn, FRECH In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 11–12.

Glycimeris fringilla, Ang. = *Axinœa fringilla*, Ang. = *A. emberiza* Ang. M. S.; *G. hoylei*, Melv. & St. = *Pectunculus hoylei*, M. & S., but is not a synonym of *G. cardiiformis*, Ang., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 264–265.

†*Glycymeris* (*Axinea*) *viamediae* **sp. n.**, Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 49.

†*Hoferia exsul* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 17–18.

Lissarca exilis, Snares Isds.; *L. pisum*, Bounty Isds., **spp. n.**, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** pp. 855–856.

†*Lyrodesma schucherti* **sp. n.**, New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** p. 103.

†*Macrodon aviculoides* **sp. n.**, Jura Deutschl, FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 40.

†*Macrodon elongatus*, *solitarius*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 87–88.

Nucinella notes on and *N. serrei* **sp. n.**, Brazil, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** p. 432.

Nucula consobrina, Ad. & Ang. **figured**; *N. simplex*, A. Ad. **fig. and syn.**; *N. cumingii*, Hinds **fig. and syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp 263–264 pl. xvi.

†*Nucula interrupta* **sp. n.**, Suffolk Crag, BELL Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** p. 9.

†*Nucula? jemtlandica* **sp. n.**, Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 63.

†*Nuculites reedi*, *parai*, **spp. n.**, Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 183 326.

†*Palaeoneilo magnifica*, *sancticrucis*, *rhysa*, *sculptilis*, **spp. n.**, Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 176–179 326.

Philobrya modiolus **sp. n.**, Bounty Isds., SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 860.

Pleurodon notes on, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** pp. 429–433.

SUBMYTILACEA.

Anodonta (*cyrea var.*) *samarkandensis* **sp. n.**, Samarkand, KOBELT Rossmässler Icon. Europ. L. und Susswasser Moll. **19** p. 58.

†*Anodonta uroševici* **sp. n.**, Servia Tertiary, PAVLOVIĆ An. geol. Balkan Belgrade **6** pp. 607–608.

†*Anodontophora subrecta* **sp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultäte der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 91–92.

†*Astarte* (*Praeconia*) *subcordiformis*, *ventricosa*, **spp. n.**, Neokom Ungarn, HOFMANN Math. és Termt. Ert. **30** pp. 688–691.

Cardita kiiensis Japan; *C. regularis* Gorée, West Africa, **spp. n.,** SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 238.

†*Cardita* (*Carditamera*) *virginiae* **sp. n.,** Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 53.

Crassatella déterminées par Lamarck, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 99–105.

†*Crassatella cazioti, doncieuxi, aucellensis, vapincana, pugetensis, davidis, charllotensis, allonsensis, bertrandi* **spp. n.,** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 194–196 199 200.

†*Crassatellites willcoxi* **sp. n.,** North Carolina Eocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** p. 152.

Cyamium copiosum, cuneatum, stanleyense, **spp. n.,** Falkland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 222.

†*Cypricardella? olivieria* **sp. n.,** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** p. 198.

Digitaria digitata, Lin. var. *rubra* **var. n.,** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 162.

Fusconaja subrotunda leucogona **var. n.,** West Virginia; *F. bursa-pastoris,* (B. H. Wright) notes on soft parts, ORTMANN Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 89–91.

Leguminaia gracteri **sp. n.,** Syria, KOBELT Rossmässler's Icon. L. und Susswasser Moll. **19** p. 46.

Margaritana sinuata (Lk.), *margaritifera* (Lin.) *M. falcata* (Gld.), notes on soft parts, ORTMANN Nautilus Boston Mass. **37** pp. 88–89.

Microcondylaea bonellii form *levicensis,* Italy; *M. b.* form *parisii* S. Austria **form. n.,** KOBELT Rossmässler's Icon. Europ. L. und Susswasser Moll. **19** pp. 54–56.

†*Modiolopsis leightoni* and var. *quadrata* **sp. and var. n.,** Silurian Maine, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 346–347.

†*Modiolopsis? plana* **sp. n.,** Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 63.

†*Modiomorpha austronotica, ? M. scaphula,* **spp. n.,** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Mém. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 199–200.

Mutela lukuluensis **sp. n.** Belgian Congo; *M. sarae, mathildae,* **spp. n.,** British East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. **3** pp. 61–62.

†*Myoconcha pavida, gregaria,* **spp. n.,** Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 87 90–91.

†*Myophoria fallax* Seeb. var. *subrotunda, M. praeorbicularis,* **sp. and var. n.,** Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 78–79.

†*Myophoria reducta, ampezzana, ladina* **spp. n.,** Südtirol Trias, KOKEN Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. **16** pp. 36–38.

†*Myophoria proharpa, volzi* **spp. n.,** Trias Ungarn, FRECH In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 17 45–47.

†*Myophoriopis intermedia* **sp. n.,** Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 11–12.

†*Opis* (*Coelopis*) *praeladina* **sp. n.,** Trias Ungarn, FRECH In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 19.

Parreysia dalliana **sp. n.,** "Birma," FRIERSON Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** p. 142.

Parreysia lobensis, nyangensis, **spp. n.,** Cameroons, FRIERSON Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 85–86.

Pleiodon priscus **sp. n.,** Brazil, IHERING Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 489.

†*Pleiodon priscus* **sp. n.,** Brazil Cretaceous, IHERING Comm. Geogr. Geol. Est. S. Paulo Expl. R. Grande etc. S. Paulo 1913 pp. 38 & 39.

Pseudonodonta compacta kuesteri, **subsp. n.,** Germany, HAAS Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** p. 108.

†*Quadrula parkeri* (= *Tritogonia tuberculata*), GEISER Amer. Midl. Nat. 2 pp. 188–193.

Quadrula tritogonia Ortmann (= *Q. parkeri*), GEISER Amer. Midl. Nat. 2 p. 265.

Spatha mwayana sp. n., German East Africa, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. 3 p. 62.

Spatha (*Spatha*) *rubens*, Lk. fig., GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1913 pl. xii figs. 69–70.

†*Trigonia matyasooszkyi* sp. n. Neokom Ungarn, HOFMANN Math. és Termt. Ert. 30 pp. 688–693.

†*Trigonia pinzasii* sp. n. N. Peru Upper Jurassic, WELTER N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 1913 pp. 28–42.

†*Trigonodus postrablensis* sp. n. Trias Ungarn, FRECH, In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. 1. Tiel. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 47.

Unio ascanicus, *U.* (*cilicicus var.*) *langloisi*, *sesirmensis* Asia Minor; *U. siouffi* Mesopotamia; *U.* (*cilicicus var.*) *anceyi* spp. n., KOBELT Rossmassler's Icon. L. and. Sasswasser Moll. 19 pp. 43–45, 47–48.

Unio batavus kobeltianus subsp. n. Germany, HAAS Frankfurt a. M. Nachr-Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 45 pp. 105–106.

Unio briarli, Dtz. fig., GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1913 pl. xi figs. 67–68.

Unio chinnerethensis sp. n. Lake of Tiberias, PRESTON J. As. Soc. Beng. 9 pp. 473–474.

Unio jourdyi sp. n. Bassin du Chari, W. Africa, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1912 p. 438.

Unio thorpiensis, *schwarzii* spp. n., Asia Minor, KOBELT Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 45 pp. 185–186.

Unio (*Nodularia*) *jeanneli* sp. n. Chari French C. Africa, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1913 pp. 235–236.

Unio (*Nodularia*) *nyassanus*, Lea var. *hercules*, *U.* (*N.*) *caesariana* var. and sp. n. British East Africa; *U.* (*N.*) *luapulaensis* sp. n. Belgian Congo; *U.* (*Grandidieria*) *tanganyicensis*, Smith var. *exalbida* var. n. Lake Tanganyika, PRESTON Rev. Zool. Af. 3 pp. 59–61.

Unio (*Nephronaias*) *ortmanni* sp. n. Guatemala, FRIERSON Nautilus Boston Mass. 27 pp. 14–15.

Unio (*Rhombunio?*) *halepensis*, *halepensis cazioti*, *U. beroeus*, *U.* (*Rh.*) *babensis*), *U. graeteri*, *U.* (*Bh.*) *abrus*, *U. blanchianus*, *deschampsi*, *raymondopsis* spp. and subsp. n. Syria, KOBELT Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 45 pp. 38–44.

†*Unio* (*Lampsilis?*) *sandrius*, *U.* (*Pleurobema*) *alixus*, *U.* (*Unio*) *musius* spp. n. Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 46 pp. 229–230.

Unionidæ, *Margaritanopsis* gen. n. Genotype, *Unio laosensis*, Lea; *Schepmania* gen. n. Genotype, *Unio nieuwenhuisi*, Schepm.; *Oxynaia* gen. n. Genotype, *Unio jourdyi*, Morlet; *Elongaria* gen. n. Genotype, *Unio orientalis*, Lea; *Contradens* gen. n. Genotype, *Unio contradens*, Lea; *Schizocleitherum* gen. n. Genotype, *Unio pajacomöensis*, Bullen; *Protunio* gen. n. Genotype, *Unio messageri*, Bav. & Dtzbg.; *Unionella* gen. n. Genotype, *Unio fabagiuus*, Desh. & Jullien, HAAS Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 45 pp. 33–38.

Unionidae reproduction, LEFEVRE & CURTIS Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 30 pp. 105–201.

†*Venericardia crucedemaionis*, *thalassoplekta* sp. n. Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. 15 pp. 51, 53.

†*Venericardia landanensis*, *diderrichi*, *mayombica* spp. n., Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii 1 pp. 29–31.

ERYCINACEA.

Cyamiomactra balaustiua, Gld. syn. HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. 38 p. 268.

Erycina colpoica sp. n. Gulf of California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 45 p. 596.

Lasœa neozelanica sp. n. New Zealand, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington 1913 p. 927.

Lepton cumingii, A. Ad. syn., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. 38 pp. 267–268.

Litigiella bouryi sp. n. Brazil, LAMY Bul. Museum Paris 1912 pp. 512–513.

Montacuta triquetra **sp. n.** New Zealand, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 915.

Rochefortia compressa **sp. n.** Gulf of California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 596–597.

Solecardia strangei, Desh. **fig.** & **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 268 pl. xvi figs. 16–19.

Thyasira otagoensis **sp. n.** New Zealand, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** pp. 919–920.

CARDIACEA.

Cardium productum, Desh. **fig.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 268 pl. xvi figs. 20–22.

Cardium (*Cerastoderma*) *edule*, Lin. var. *mareotica* **var. n.** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 165.

†*Cardium persistans, escheri, falunica, dynamis* **spp. n.**, Tertiär von Kertsch, SCHWEZ Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. **21** pp. 91–94.

†*Cardium subdecorticatum, umbonatum* **spp. n.**, Suffolk Crag, BELL Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** p. 9.

†*Cardium subhispidum* = *hispidum* var. *C. mikhailovskyi, vindobonense* **spp. n.**, Tschokrak-Kalke von Kertsch, SCHWETZ Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 299–307.

†*Cardium* (*Loxocardium*) *mayombicum* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo. Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 34–35.

†*Cardium* (*Trigoniocardia*) *carolinae* **sp. n.** Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 54.

†*Carnidia* **gen. n.** *C. pannonica* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, BITTNER, In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 6–7.

†*Didacna andrusovi* **nom. nov.** for *Cardium sulcatinum*, Desh. 1838 *non* Lamarck 1819, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 293.

†*Monodacna polemonis, pharnaci* **spp. n.**, Tertiär von Kertsch, SCHWEZ Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. **21** pp. 95–96.

†*Protocardia coycuarensis* **sp. n.** Venezuela Cretaceous, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 54.

CHAMACEA.

Chama pellucida, Brod., anatomy of, GRIESER Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **13** 1913 pp. 207–280.

†*Chama pellati* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p 254.

†*Diceras semistriatum* **sp. n.** Neokom Ungarn, HOFMANN Math. és. Termt. Ert. **30** pp. 688–693.

†*Durania humei* and var. *inermis, D. farafrahensis* **spp.** and **var. n.**, Egypt Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Cairo Mém. Inst. Egypt **6** pp. 254–255.

†*Gyropleura tomnickii* **sp. n.** Lemberg Upper Chalk, ROGALA Kosmos Lwów **36** pp. 496–497.

†*Hippurites* (*Vaccinites*) *jullieni* **sp. n.** Egypt Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Cairo Mém. Inst. Egypt **6** pp. 242–243.

†*Matheronia salevensis* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 410–413.

†*Monopleura boeckhi* **sp. n.** Neokom. Ungarn, HOFMANN Math. és Termt. Ert. **30** pp. 688–693.

†*Præradiolites sinaiticus* **sp. n.** Egypt Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Cairo Mém. Inst. Egypt **6** pp. 247–248.

†*Valletia antiqua* **sp. n.** Lower Portlandian Haute Savoie, JOUKOWSKY & FAVRE Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **37** pp. 415–416.

CONCHACEA.

Acolus **subgen. n.** (*Gomphina*) Genotype *Psephis foveolata*, Cooper & Preston, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 479–480.

Amiantis, discussed, JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 335–346.

Callista, discussed, JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 335–345.

†*Callista mcgrathiana rathbunensis* **var. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 58.

Callizona **subgen. n.** *Pitaria* [*Veneridæ*] Genotype *Callista vulnerata*, Brod;

JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 346.

†*Chione, veatchiana, dalliana, guppyana,* **spp. n.,** Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 58–59.

Clementia obliqua **sp. n.** Caribbean Sea, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 60–61.

Clementia vatheleti, Mabille **fig.** & **descr.** in English, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 61–62.

Clessinia **sp. n.** (*Pisidium*), PIAGET J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 224–225.

Corbicula mahalonensis, towutensis, loéhensis, masapensis, **spp. n.,** Celebes, KRUIMEL Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. **19** 1913 pp. 231–232.

†*Craspedodon* **gen. nov.** zwischen *Isocardia* und *Megalodon; C. hornigii* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, BITTNER, In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 8–11.

†*Cultellus? kulczynskii* **sp. n.** Lemberg Upper Chalk, ROGALA Kosmos Lwów **36** p. 496.

†*Cyprina meyeri* **sp. n.** England Cretaceous, WOODS Mon. Cretac. Lamellibranchia of England **2** London Palæontograph. Soc. 1913 p. 427.

†*Cyrena bergiana* **sp. n.** Tertiär des Aralsees, MICHAJLOVSKIJ Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. **21** pp. 135–136.

†*Cyrena valdensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 189.

†*Cytheriopsis,* hinge characters of, JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 272.

†*Dicerocardium dolomiticum* var. *Marianii,* var. *subcurionii, D. eupalliatum, mediofasciatum,* **spp.** et **varr. n.,** Trias Ungarn, FRECH, In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 48–59.

Diplodonta globulosa, A. Ad. unrecognisable, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 267.

Donax striatellus, Desh. **fig.**; *D. veruinus* **nom. mut.** for *D. nitida* Rve. non Lk., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 274–275 pl. xvii figs. 38–39.

Donax (*Capsella*) *variegatus,* Gmel. var. *calverti* **var. n.** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** pp. 174–175.

Dosinia tumida, Gray **syn.**; *D. cærulea,* Rve. **syn.,** not Australian but Tasmanian; *D. tenella* **fig.**; *D. subrosea* notes on, prabable syn., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 268–270 pl. xvi figs. 23–24.

Gemma **gen. n.** Genotype *Venus gemma,* Totten, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 477.

Gomphina, Mörch, redescribed, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 480.

†*Goniophora abreviata* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 198–199.

†*Grateloupia,* hinge characters of, JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 270–272.

†*Heterodonax alexandra* **sp. n.** Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** pp. 228–229.

Joannisiella moretonensis, A. Ad. **fig.** & **syn.,** HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 267 pl. xvi figs. 11–15.

Leucothea **subgen. n.** *Pitaria* [*Veneridae*] Genotype *Callocardia birtsi,* Preston, JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 346–347.

†*Libitina renevieri* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 185.

Liocyma, Dall, redescribed, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** p. 480.

†*Lycodus praeliassicus* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, FRECH, In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 60–63.

Macrocallista planatella, Lk. is not *Cytherea diemenensis,* Han. and is not a Tasmanian sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 270–271.

†*Meretrix longior, tonioli* **spp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 221–222.

†*Meretrix subimpressa golfotristensis* **var. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 56.

†*Meretrix* (*Callista*) *landanensis, M.* (*Pitaria*) *æquatorialis, afra,* **spp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Ete. Section iii **1** pp. 32–34.

Gemma **gen. n.** (genotype *Venus gemma,* Totten), *Parastarte,* Conrad is a subgenus, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 477–479.

Pisidium amnicum (Müll), *casertanum,* (Poli), *nitidum,* Jenyns, *personatum,* Malm, *pusillum* (Gmel.) Jenyns, *millium,* Held., *pulchellum,* Jenyns, *subtruncatum,* Malm., *henslowanum* (Shepp.), *supinum,* A. Schm., *steenbuchi* (Möller), *lilljeborgii* Clessin, *hibernicum,* West., *obtusale* (Lam ?) Jenyns, **syn. & distrib.** of in British Isles, WOODWARD Cat. Brit. spp. *Pisidium* in Coll. Brit. Mus. London **1913.**

Pisidium amnicum coutagnei, P. henslowianum bedoti, P. fossarinum kampmanni, **varr. n.,** Genfer See. PIAGET Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** pp. 620–622.

P[*isidium*] *columbianum* **sp. n.** British Columbia, STERKI Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 117–118.

Pisidium candidum **var. n.** *claparedi,* Genfer See, PIAGET Zool. Anz. Leipzig. 42 p. 221.

P.[*isidium*] *furcatum* **sp. n.** *P.* (*furcatum var.?*) *rhombicum* **var. ? n.,** Seattle Washington, STERKI Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 118–119.

Pisidium overi, nevadense & var., or sp. ? *modicum, glabellum, lermondi,* **spp. & var. or sp. ? n.,** United States, STERKI Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 136–139.

†*Pisidium amnicum* (Müll), *astartoides* Sandb., *casertanum* (Poli), *nitidum,* Jenyns, *personatum,* Malm., *pusillum* (Gmel.) Jenyns, *millium,* Held., *pulchellum,* Jenyns, *substruncatum,* Malm., *henslowanum* (Shepp.), *supinum,* A. Schm., *lilleborgii,* Clessin, *obtusale* (Lam ?) Jenyns, **syn.** and **distrib.** of in British Isles, WOODWARD Cat. Brit. spp. *Pisidium* in Coll. Brit. Mus. London **1913.**

†*Pisidium parvulum* Clessin, description of, and *P. vincentianum* **sp. n.** Pleistocene Belgium, WOODWARD Cat. Brit. spp. *Pisidium* in Coll. Brit. Mus. London **1913** pp. 105–107, 127–128.

Pisidium (*Fossarina–Clessinia*) *yungi, P.* (*C.*) *infirmum* and var. *noviodunensis, P.* (*C.*) *candidum,* **spp. & var. n.,** Lake Léman, PIAGET J. conchyliol. Paris **60** pp. 225–232.

Pitaria, discussed, JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 335–344, 346.

Pitaria romeri **nom. n.** for *Caryatis belcheri,* Römer non Sow., TOMLIN & SHACKLEFORD J. Conch. Leeds **13** 1913 p. 96.

†*Pitaria* (*Lamelliconcha*) *labreana* **sp. n.** Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 57.

Pitarina **sec. n.** *Pitaria,* Genotype *C. citrina,* Lam. [*Veneridae*], JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** p. 346.

†*Prothyris* (*Paraprothyris*) *knodi* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brazil Monogr. **1** pp. 187–189.

Psammobia squamosa, Lk. **syn.,** HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 274.

Psephidia, Dall, discussed & redescribed, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 477–479, and 480.

Psephidia cymata **sp. n.** Lower California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 593.

Pseudcupera **subgen. n.** Genotype *Pisidium landeroini,* Germain, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 295.

†*Rangia cuneata,* Gray **var. n.** *solida,* Georgia Pliocene, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 228.

Sphaerium ohioense **sp. n.** Ohio River, STERKI Nautilus Boston Mass. **26** pp. 139–140.

Sphaerium (*Cyrenastrum*) *tetensi, S.* (*Corneum*) *silesiacum,* **sp. & subsp. n.,** Silesia, BOETTGER Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 162–163.

Sphaerium (*Trigonosphaerium?*) *alticola* **sp. n.** German New Guinea. KOBELT Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. **45** pp. 88–89.

Solen marginatus pontica **var. n.** Schwarzes Meer, MILASZEWICZ Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 430.

Solen vagina, Lin. syn., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 275.

Tapes castrensis. Desh. var. *texturoïdes*, **var. n.** Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** p. 171.

Tapes senescens = *T. aureus* var., *eemiensis*, NORDMANN København Nath. Medd. **65** 1913 pp. 287–300.

Tivela, hinge characters of, JUKES-BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc. **10** pp. 266–269.

†*Unicardium? compressum* **sp. n.** England Cretaceous, WOODS Mon. Cretac. Lamellibranchia of England **2** London Palæontograph. Soc. 1913 p. 428.

Venerupis planicosta, Desh. **fig.**; *V. subdecussata*, Desh **fig.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 271 pl. xvi figs. 25–26 & 27–28.

†*Venerupis atlantica* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 60.

Venus gemma Totten, discussed, JUKES-BROWNE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 473–475.

†*Venus circularis* **sp. n.** Suffolk Crag, BELL Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** p. 9.

†*Venus laskarevi* **sp. n.** Tschokrak-Kalke von Kertsch, SCHWETZ Verh. russ. miner. Ges. **49** pp. 286–287.

Vesicomya (*Archivesica?*) *suavis* **sp. n.** Gulf of California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 597.

Venus (*Ventricola*) *verrucosa*, Lin. var. *ægyptiaca* **var. n.**, Egypt (Mediterranean), PALLARY Cairo Mem. Inst. Egypt **6** pp. 168–169.

MYACEA.

†*Über Corbula isocardiaeformis* als Synonym für *Isocardia angulata* Phill., HARBORT Berlin, Zs. D. geol. Ges. **65** Monatsber, pp. 55–56.

†*Corbula bernensis, cordazensis, aulacophora* Morlet var. *alpina*, **spp. & var. n.**, Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** pp. 237–239.

†*Corbula helmersenii* **sp. n.** Tertiär des Azalsees, MICHAJLOVSKIJ Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. **21** pp. 136–138.

†*Corbula lepta* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** p. 35

†*Corbula moloti* **sp. n.** Eocene Paris Basin, COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 31.

†*Corbula* (*Cuneocorbula*) *helenae*; *C.* (*Bothrocorbula*) *smithiana*, **spp. n.**, Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** pp. 62–63.

†*Corbula* (*Cuneocorbula*) *weaveri* **sp. n.** Soldado Rock Eocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 63.

Cryptomya elliptica, A. Ad. **fig.** & **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 275–276 pl. xvii figs. 40–44.

Lutraria, notes on genus, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** pp. 343–349.

†*Mactra austeniana* **sp. n.** Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 61.

Mesodesma Desh., LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris **1912** pp. 245–254.

†*Microstagon deshayesi* **nom. mut.** = *Goodallia obscura & obliqua*, Desh., non Lk., COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 107.

†*Ruellia* **sec. n.** (*Mactra*), COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** pp. 35–36.

Saxicava subantarctica **sp. n.**, Falkland Isds. PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 223.

ADESMACEA.

†*Martesia oligocenica* **sp. n.** Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 65.

†*Pholas mackiana* **sp. n.** Trinidad Oligocene, MAURY Philadelphia J. Acad. Nat. Sci. **15** p. 64.

DIBRANCHIA.
LUCINACEA.

Lucina (*Codakia*) *munda*, A. Ad. unrecognisable, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 267.

†*Lucina canhami* **sp. n.** Suffolk Crag. BELL Ipswich Journ. Field Club **3** p. 9.

†*Lucina landanensis* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 31–32.

†*Lucina lugeoni* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 214.

†*Lucina* (*Prolucina*) *mitchelli* **sp. n.** Victoria Silurian, PRITCHARD Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. **25** pp. 363–364.

Myrtæa venusta, Phil. **fig.** & **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 266–267 pl. xvi fig. 10.

†*Phacoides* (*Parvilucina*) *invisus* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** p. 32.

TELLINACEA.

Amphidesma, Lam., LAMY Bul. Muséum, Paris **1912** pp. 159–166.

†*Corbis* (*Mutiella*) *riegeli* **sp. n.** Neokom Ungarn, HOFMANN Math. és Termt. Ért. **30** pp. 688–693.

Semele ada, Ad. & Ang. **fig.**; *S. duplicata*, Sow. **syn.**; *S. exarata*, Ad. & Rve. **fig.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 273–274 pl. xvii figs. 29–33 & 34–37.

†*Septenilia* **nom. mut.** = *Scrobicularia*, Cossm., non Schum., COSSMANN Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique **49** p. 37.

Strigella sincera, Han. **syn.**, it is not an American sp., HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 272–273.

Tellina eugonia **nom. n.** for *T. angulata*, Hutton; *T. huttoni*, Smith var. *sterrha*, *T. urinatoria* **var.** & **sp. n.**, New Zealand, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** p. 949–950.

Tellina eusculpta **sp. n.** Philippines, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** pp. 238–239.

Tellina ticaonica, Desh. is not known from Australia; *T. recurva*, Desh. unrecognisable; *T. quoyi*, Desh. **syn.**, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 272.

†*Tellina palareensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte Géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 226.

ANATINACEA.

†*? Cardiomorpha colossea* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Linn. Brasil Monogr. **1** 194–196.

Cœlodon aversus **sp. n.** Mast Head Island = *C. elongatus*, HEDLEY (non Carpenter), HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** p. 266.

Cuspidaria subglacialis **sp. n.** Californian Coast, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 593.

†*Grammysia pembrokensis* **sp. n.**, *G. triangulata* (Salter) **fig.**, Silurian Maine, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 344–345 pl. xxxi figs. 2 & 17.

Halicardissa **gen. n.** Genotype *Verticordia perplicata* Dall, from off Galapogos Isds., DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 594.

†*Leptodomus ulrichi*, *capriconus*, **spp. n.**, Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil. Monogr. **1** pp. 196–197.

Lyonsia (*Allogramma*) *amabilis*, Californian Coast; *L.* (*A.*) *oahuënsis* Hawaiian Isds.; *L. pugetensis* Coast of Washington, **spp. n.**, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 594–595.

Lyonsiella magnifica W. Coast of Mexico **sp. n.**, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 595–596.

†*Myacites baconica*, *fassaënis* Wissm. var. *brevis*, **sp.** & **var. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balotonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 73–78.

Mytilimeria falklandica **sp. n.** Falkland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** p. 223.

†*? Phthonia erops* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 204–205.

†*Pleuromya ambigua*, *tricarinata*, **spp. n.**, Trias Ungarn, BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest p. 5.

Poromya illevis **nom. mut.** for *Ectorisma granulata*, Tate, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38** pp. 265–266.

Poromya (*Dermatomya*) *tenuiconcha* **sp. n.** California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 596.

†*Solenomya ? insperata* **sp. n.** New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 162 p. 105.

†*Solenomya ubbreviata* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn, FRECH In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees."

I. Bd. I. Teil. Palaont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 17–18.

†*Solenomya semseyana* **sp. n.** Trias Ungarn. BITTNER In „Resultate der wissensch. Forsch. des Balatonsees." I. Bd. I. Teil. Paläont. Anh. II. Bd. Budapest pp. 13–14.

Thracia conradi, notes on, MORSE Nautilus Boston Mass. **27** pp. 73–77.

Thracia cultrata, Gld. unrecognisable, HEDLEY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. **38**, p. 266.

Thracia transenna, **sp. n.** New Zealand, SUTER Manual New Zealand Mollusca Wellington **1913** pp. 1023–1024.

†*Thracia castellanensis* **sp. n.** Tertiary, BOUSSAC Mémoires pour servir à la Carte Géologique de France Paris **1911** p. 243.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

Aligena nucea **sp. n.** Gulf of California, DALL Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 597.

†*Anodontophora wittenburgi* **sp. n.** Spitzbergen Triassic, BÖHM Ark. Zool. Stockholm 8 No. 2 pp. 10–11.

†*Badiotella incerta* **sp. n.** Baden N. Oest. Triassic, TOULA Wien. Jahrb. Géol. RchsAnst. **63** p. 106.

†*Bicornucopina* **gen. n.** verwandt mit *Pachytraga* und *Praecaprina*. *B. petersi* **sp. n.** Neokom Ungarn, HOFMANN Math. és Termt. Ért. **30** pp. 688–693.

†*Cornucardia* **nom. n.** for certain spp. *Physocardia* & *Craspedodon*, KOKEN Wien. Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. **16** pp. 33–34.

†*Eurymyella shaleri* **var.** *minor* Williams Silurian Maine, **fig.**, WILLIAMS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 346 pl. xxxi fig. 5.

†*Janeia brasiliensis* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 190–192.

†*Megalodus lenticularis, truncatus, dispar* **spp. n.** Südtirol Trias, KOKEN Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. **16** pp. 30–32.

†*Mysidioptera dolomitica* **sp. n.** Südtirol Trias, KOKEN Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. **16** p. 28.

†*Orthodesma? subcarinatum* **sp. n.** New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** p. 96.

†*? ? Palaeanatina erebus* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 200–201.

†*Physocardia minor, aequalis* **sp. n.** Südtirol Trias, KOKEN Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. **16** p. 35.

†*Pleurodapsis multicincta* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 185–187.

†*Ptomatais moreirai* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 173–174.

†*Saffordia ulrichi* **sp. n.** New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** p. 107.

†*Sphenotus lagoensis* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 201–202.

†*Tomyris aralica, ukrainae*, **spp. n.**, Tertiär des Aralsees, MICHAILOVSKIJ Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. **21** p. 135.

†*Whiteavesia cincta, cumingsi*, **spp. n.**, New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** pp. 95–96.

†*Whitella elongata* **sp. n.** New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** p. 98.

Cephalopoda.

Abralia trigoneura **sp. n.** Hawaii, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 565–566.

Abraliopsis, note on, BERRY Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 591.

†*Acanthodiscus transatlanticus, euthymiformis*, **spp. n.**, Cretaceous Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 186–189.

†*Aganides salfeldi* **sp. n.** Devon. [Deutschl. ?] WEDEKIND N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **1913** Bd. I. p. 91.

†*Ammonites weinlandi* **sp. n.**, Jura Deutschl., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte, Ver. Natk. **69** p. 52.

†*Anisoceras armatum* **var.** *živkovići* **var. n.** Gault Servia, PETKOVICH Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** pp. 58–59.

†*Arcestes* (*Anisarcestes*) *kittli, murzeci*, **spp. n.**, Trias Roumania, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romäna **34** pp. 40–41.

†*Arieticeras orientale* **sp. n.** Kleinasien Lias, PIA Wien. Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. **27** 348–349.

†*Arietites* (*Coroniceras?*) *rosenbergi* **sp. n.** Südtirol Lias, HAAS Wien Beit. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 49–52.

†*Aspidoceras bispinosoides, neohispanicum, durangense constrictum, pavlowi, pseudomicroplum, laevigatum, americanum*, **spp. n.**, Jurassic Mexico BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 71–83.

†*Aspidoceras lochense* **sp. n.** Jura Deutschl., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 56.

Asterophila **gen. n.** *japonica*, Japan, RANDALL and HEATH Biol. Bull. **22** pp. 98–107.

†*Belemnites pseudoduvalia* **sp. n.** Untere Kreide des Nordkaukasus, SINCOV Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk. **7** pp. 98.

†*Berriasella behrendseni* **sp. n.** Jurassic Mexico; *B. tenuicostata* **sp. n.** Jurassic-Cretaceous Mexico; *B. neohispanica* **sp. n.** Cretaceous Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 139–140, 161–162, 184–185.

†*Breydyia* **nom. n.** for *Burtonia*, Buckman nec Bouv. nec Bonaparte, BUCKMAN Rev. crit. Paléozool. Paris **14** p. 175.

Calliteuthis (*Meleagroteuthis*) *heteropsis* **sp. n.** California, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** pp. 75–76.

†*Cardioceras ernesti, fraasi*, **spp. n.**, Jura Deutschl., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** pp. 43–46.

†*Carnites* (*Pseudocarnites*) **subgen. n.**, *arthaberi* **sp. n.** Trias Roumania, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Română **34** pp. 65–66.

†*Coeloceras dubium, ponticum, suspectum*, **spp. n.**, Kleinasien Lias, PIA Wien. Ann. Nat. Hist. Hof Mus. **27** pp. 350–354.

†*Cosmoceras enodatum* **var.** *robusta* **var.** *aplanata*, **varr. n.**, Kelloway von Mangyschlak, ČYTOVIČ Ann. geol. miner **14** pp. 192–193.

†*Durangites* **subgen. n.** of *Hoplites D. acanthicus, incertus, vulgaris, humboldti, densestriatus, nodulatus, latesellatus, fasicostatus* **spp. n.**, Jurassic Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 143–160.

†*Duvalia, pontica, gagrica*, **spp. n.**, Untere Kreide von Abchasien, ŠVECOV Ann. geol. miner. **15** pp. 46–47, 67.

Euprymna scolopes **sp. n.** Hawaii, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** pp. 564–565.

†*Fuciniceras* **nom. n.** for **subgen.** *Hildoceras* (*Harpoceras*), HAAS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 75–79.

Gonatus magister **sp. n.** California, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** pp. 76–77.

†*Hamites attenuatus*, Sow., **var.** *gigas* **var. n.**, Gault Servia, PETKOVICH Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** p. 62.

†*Hammatoceras benneri* **sp. n.** Dogger Deutschl., HOFFMANN Stratigraphie und Ammoniten-Fauna des Unteren Doggers in Schude bei Hannover Stuttgart **1913** p. 191.

†*Harpoceras* (*Arieticeras*) *delcampanai fucini* **var. n.**, *involuta*, Südtirol Lias, HAAS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 70–71.

†*Harpoceras* (*Arieticeras*) *retrorsocosta* Oppel var. *geyeriana* **nom. n.** for *H. retrorsicosta*, Geyer, Südtirol Lias, HASS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 63–64.

†*Harpoceras* (*Fuciniceras*) *meneghianum* **nom. n.** = *Harpoceras ruthenense*, Reynes, HAAS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 79–81.

†*Harpoceras* (*Grammoceras*) *vacekii* **sp. n.** Südtirol Lias, HAAS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 94–97.

†*Harpoceras* (*Harpoceratoides*) *fucinianum, H.* (*H.*) *serotinum bettoni* var. *levis*, **sp.** and **var. n.**, Südtirol Lias, HAAS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 105–109.

†*Harpoceras* (*Polyplectus*) *discoides* Zieten *var. pluricostata* **nom. n.** Südtirol Lias, HAAS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 117–119.

†*Harpoceras* (*Pseudoleioceras*) *sublythense, H.* (*P.*) *ballinense* **sp. n.** Südtirol Lias, HAAS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 113–116.

†*Hercoglossa dideirichi* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 37–39.

†*Hibolites prodromus, longior, jaculiformis, mina, retiformis, uhligi, pinguis, varians, gagricus, longus, elegans, moderatus, brevis,* **spp. n.,** Untere Kreide von Abchasien, ŠVECOV Ann. geol. miner. **15** pp. 51–64.

†*Hoplites angasmarcoensis* **sp. n.** N. Peru Upper Jurassic, WELTER N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **1913** pp. 28–42.

†*Idoceras aguilerae, durangense, tuttlei, lorioli, neohispanicum, angermanni, johnsoni, complanatum, boesci, cragini, disciforme, plicomphalum, mutabile,* **spp. n.,** Jurassic Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 105–124.

†*Ioannites* (*Istreites* **subgen. n.**) *ptychitiformis* **sp. n.** Trias Roumania, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Publ. Adamachi Ac. Română **34** pp. 48–49.

†*Istreites* **subgen. n.** of *Ioannites,* SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Română **34** p. 48.

†*Kionoceras zoilus* **sp. n.** Brazil Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 159–160.

†*Kossmatia interrupta, pectinata, zacatecana,* **spp. n.,** Jurassic Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 134–138.

Laetmoteuthis **gen. n.** (near *Cirroteuthis*), Genotype *L. lugubris* **sp. n.,** Hawaii, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 563.

Lolliguncula, note on, BERRY Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 590.

Ludwigia schudensis **sp. n.** Dogger Deutschl., HOFFMANN Stratigraphie und Ammoniten-Fauna des Unteren Doggers Stuttgart **1913** p. 113.

Mastigoteuthis magna **sp. n.** Atlantic, JOUBIN Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco **1913** No. 275 pp. 1–11.

†*Microderoceras tardecrescens* **sp. n.** Kleinasien Lias, PIA Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. **27** pp. 342–343.

†*Nautilus landanensis* **sp. n.** Paleocene Lower Congo, VINCENT Bruxelles Ann. Mus. Congo Géol. Pal. Etc. Section iii **1** pp. 35–37.

†*Nautilus subalbensis* **sp. n.** Untere Kreide des Nordkaukasus, SINCOV Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk. F. p. 113.

†*Nebrodites* **gen. n.** *N. haizmanni, flexuosus, crassicostatus, zitteli, rota nodocostatus, quenstedti,* **spp. n.,** Jurassic Mexico, BURCKHARDT Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 83–90, 92–101.

Nematolampas **gen. n.** Genotype *N. regalis* **sp. n.** Kermadec Isds., BERRY Biol. Bull. Wood's Holl Mass. **25** pp. 208–212.

†*Neocomites densestriatus, praeneocomiensis,* **spp. n.,** Cretaceous Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 190–195.

†*Nikitinoceras* **gen. n.** Neocom von Novaja Zemlja, SOKOLOV Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk. **7** pp. 80–88.

†*Ochetoceras mexicanum, pedroanum, neohispanicum,* **spp. n.,** Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 7–10, 46–48.

Octopodoteuthidae **nom. n.** for *Veranyidae,* Chun, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** p. 432.

†*Oecoptychius albus* **sp. n.** Jura Deutschl., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshelfte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 55.

†*Olcostephanus sosnovskii, novosemeicus,* **spp. n.,** Novaja Zemlia Neocomian, SOKOLOV Trd. geol. Muz. nauk **7** pp. 70–75.

Ommastrephes hawaiiensis **sp. n.** Hawaiian Is., BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** p. 434.

Onychoteuthis banksii, Leach, occ. of off Californian Coast, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** p. 77.

Onycoteuthis banksii California occ. of, BERRY Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** p. 83.

†*Oppelia* (*Neumayria*) *erasicosta, neohispanica, pichleriformis crucis,* **spp. n.,** Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 11–16, 48–49.

†*Orthoceras arcuolineatum, hudsonicum,* **spp. n.,** New York Lower Silurian, RUEDEMANN N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. **162** p. 112.

†*Orthoceras optimum, densestriatum,* **spp. n.,** Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Arsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 65.

†*Pachyceras robustum* **nom. n.** for *Stephanoceras sublœve,* E. E.-Deslongchamps, BUCKMAN London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 163.

†*Pachydiscus serbicus* **sp. n.** Gault Servia, PETKOVICH Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** pp. 78–81.

†*Perisphinctes durangensis, lagunitasensis, wartæformis, trichoplocoides, elisabethæformis,* **spp. n.,** Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico, Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 16–19–25–27, 29–34.

†*Perisphinctes eastlecottensis* **sp. n.** England Jurassic, SALFELD Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** pp. 429–430.

†*Perisphinctes hossingensis, tieringensis* Jura Deutschl., **spp. n.,** FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 50.

†*Perisphinctes toulai* **nom. n.** for *P. kiliani,* Toula non de Riaz, LEMOINE Rev. crit. Paléozool. Paris **14** p. 175.

†*Phylloceras anonymum* **nom. n.** for *Ammonites striatocostatus,* Menegh; *P. (Geyeroceras) indicariense* **sp. n.** Südtirol Lias, HAAS Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. **26** pp. 7–12, 22–23.

†*Phylloceras belgradensis* **sp. n.** Gault Servia, PETKOVICH Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. **89** pp. 66–67.

†*Phylloceras frondosum* Reyn. **var.** *globosior, P. pseudocalais,* **sp.** and **var. n.** Kleinasien Lias, PIA Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. **27** pp. 362 365–366.

†*Phylloceras kobselense* **sp. n.** Jura-Schiefer von Koktebel, STREMOUCHOV Mat. geol. stroen. Ross. **4** pp. 1–9.

†*Phylloceras subplicatius, reticulatum,* **spp. n.,** Jurassic Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 40–43.

†*Phylloceras toulai* **nom. n.** for *P. subalpinum,* Toula non. d'Orb., LEMOINE Rev. crit. Paléozool. Paris **14** p. 175.

†*Pleuronautilus dolomiticus* **sp. n.** Südtirol Trias, KOKEN Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. **16** pp. 25–26.

Polypus apollyon discussed, *pricei* **sp. n.** California, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** pp. 72–75.

Polypus bimaculatus anatomy, BERRY Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** p. 87.

Polypus wolfi **sp. n.** Tahiti, WÜLKER Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **34** p. 458.

†*Postprolobites* **gen. n.** near *Prol., jacowlewi, frechi, medius* [**spp. n.**], Deutschl. Devon, WEDEKIND N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **1913** Bd. I. pp. 87–89.

†*Pseudocarnites* **subgen. n.** of *Carnites,* SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Română **34** pp. 65–66.

Pterygioteuthis microlampas **sp. n.** Hawaii, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 566.

†*Puzosia rauffi* **sp. n** Kreide Deutschl., ZIMMERMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. **33** p. 533.

†*Rasenia* **gen. n.** Genotype *Ammonites cymodoce,* d'Orb., England Jurassic, SALFELD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 429.

†*Rhacophyllites limatus* Rosenb. **var. n.** *asiatica,* Kleinasien Lias, PIA Wien Nat. Hist. Hofmus. **27** p. 357.

†*Rhyncholithes albestii* **sp. n.** Roumania Eocene, POPESCU-VOITESTI Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. Românici **3** pp. 271–280.

†*Ringsteadia* **gen. n.** Genotype *Ammonites pseudocordatus,* Blake, emend. Salfeld, England Jurassic, SALFELD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 427.

Scaeurgus patagiatus **sp. n.** Hawaii, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 564.

Sepia formosana **sp. n.** Formosa, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **64** p. 420.

Sepioteuthis malayana **sp. n.** Sumatra, Samoa, WÜLKER Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 478.

†*Simbirskites mexicanus* **sp. n.** Jurassic Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 129–131.

†*Simoceras hossingense* **sp. n.** Jura Deutschl., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. **69** p. 53.

†*Sowerbyceras inflatum, pompeckji,* **spp. n.,** Jurassic Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. **29** pp. 43–46.

†*Spiticeras uhligi, binodum, serpentinum, laeve,* **spp. n.,** Cretaceous Mexico,

BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 29 pp. 173–178, 180–183.

†*Steueroceras lamellicostatum, durangense,* **spp. n.,** Jurassic Cretaceous Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 29 pp. 167–170.

†*Streblites uhligi, complanatus, sparciplicatus, striatus, pedroanus, mexicanopictus, fasciger, serratus, nanus, durangensis, pseudonimbatus, auriculatus,* **spp. n.,** Jurassic Mexico, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 29 pp. 52–68.

†*Styrionautilus sanperi* Hauer var. *rumana* **var. n.** Trias Roumania, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Română 34 pp. 15–16.

†*Sutneria nusplingensis* **sp. n.** Jura Deutschl., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. 69 p. 54.

Teleoteuthis compacta **sp. n.** Hawaii, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 45 p. 565.

Teuthis Schem., note on, BERRY Zool. Anz. Leipzig 42 pp. 590–591.

†*Trachyceras lobrogiacum, dieneri,* **spp. n.,** Trias Roumania, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Română 34 pp. 26–28.

†*Uhligella kiliani* **sp. n.** Gault Servia, PETKOVICH Belgrade Ghlas Srpska Kral'evska Akad. 89 pp. 71–73.

†*Uptonia micromphala* **sp. n.** Klein-asien Lias, PIA Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 27 pp. 345–347.

†*Waagenia suevica* **sp. n.** Jura Deutschl., FISCHER Stuttgart Jahreshelfte Ver. Natk. 69 p. 58.

IX. ARTHROPODA

(GENERAL)

ARRANGED BY

D. SHARP

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX..	2

N.B.—*For* Protura *vide* XII. Insecta, Aptera.

I.—TITLES.

Cragg, F. W. *vide* Patton, W. S.

Frey, R. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Arthropoden-Fauna im Winter. Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn 39 1913 (106–121). 1

Heselhaus, Fr. und **Schmitz,** H. Ueber Arthropoden in Maulwurfsnestern. 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. 56 1913 (195–237); Nachtrag (281–282). 2

Hilton, William A. Sensory setae of Tarantula and some of its relatives. Pomona Coll. J. Ent. Claremont Cal. 4 1912 (810–817). 3

Křiženecký, Jar. Über eine typische Körpermissbildung der Arthropoden. Anat. Anz. Jena 42 1913 (64–73). 4

Křiženecký, Jar. Über die Homöosis und Doppelbildungen bei Arthropoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 42 1913 (20–28). 5

Levander, K. M. Några ord om det lägre djurlifvet på snön såsom forskningsuppgift. [Einige Worte über das niedere Tierleben auf dem Schnee als Aufgabe der Forschung.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn 39 1913 (65–68) Deutsches Ref. (249). 6

Levander, K. M. Ett bidrag till kännedom om vär vinterfauna. [Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Winterfauna Finlands.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn 39 1913 (95–106) Deutsches Ref. (249). 7

Massalongo, C. Cecidii nuovi o rari della Flora italica. Venezia Atti Ist. ven. 72 1912-13 (467–476). 8

Patton, W. S. and **Cragg,** F. W. A text book of Medical Entomology. Madras 1913 [Arthropoda 711–745]. 9

[Pavlovskij, E. N.] Павловскій, Е. Н. Къ вопросу о строеніи ядовитыхъ железъ суставчатоногихъ. [Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Giftdrüsen der Arthropoden.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 43 fasc. 2 1913 (1–174+deutsch. Rés. 175–179) 4 Taf. [Reproduction of Mem. recorded last year.] 10

Poppelbaum, Hermann. Studien an gynandromorphen Schmetterlingsbastarden aus der Kreuzung von *Lymantria dispar* L. mit *japonica* Motsch. mit einer Uebersicht über Ursachen und Interpretation der Gynandromorphie bei Arthropoden überhaupt. Diss. München. Frankfurt a. M. (Druck v. B. Krebs Nachf) 1913 (45). 25 cm. 11

Schmitz, H. *vide* Heselhaus, Fr.

Strand, Embrik. Neue Beiträge zur Arthropoden-Fauna Norwegens nebst gelegentlichen Bemerkungen über deutsche Arten. XV. Homoptera. Nyt Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 51 1913 (269–274). 12

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL. 2403

Text-book of Medical Entomology; **Patton & Cragg, 9**

STRUCTURE. 2407

Sensory setae Tarantula and relatives; **Hilton, 3.**

Bau der Giftdrüsen; **Pavlovskij, 10.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 2411

Gynandromorphie bei Arthropoden; **Poppelbaum, 11.**

ETHOLOGY. 2419

Tierleben auf dem Schnee; **Levander, 6.**

Winterfauna Finlands; **Frey, 1: Levander, 7.**

Arthropoden in Maulwurfsnestern; **Heselhaus & Schmitz, 2.**

Acarocecidi, Entomocecidi italiani; **Massalongo, 8.**

VARIATION, AETIOLOGY. 2423

Typische Körpermissbildung; **Křiženecký, 4.**

Homöosis und Doppelbildungen; **Křiženecký, 5.**

GEOGRAPHY. 2427

Arthropoden-Fauna Norwegens; **Strand, 12.**

X. CRUSTACEA

ARRANGED BY

W. T. CALMAN, D.Sc.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. Titles	3
II. Subject-Index :—	
General, Economics	18
Structure	19
Physiology	20
Development	20
Ethology	21
Variation and Aetiology	22
Distribution :—	
1. Geographical :—	
A. General (vacant)	
B. Land and Fresh-water	23
C. Marine	25
2. Geological	27
III. Systematic Index :—	
Decapoda	28
Brachyura	28
Oxyrhyncha	28
Cyclometopa	28
Catometopa	29
Oxystomata (vacant)	
Dromiacea	30

PAGE

Anomura 30
Galatheidea 30
Paguridea 31
Hippidea (vacant)
Macrura 31
Nephropsidea 31
Eryonidea (vacant)
Loricata 32
Thalassinidea 32
Caridea 32
Penaeidea 33
Stenopidea (vacant)
Euphausiacea... 33
Mysidacea 34
Syncarida (vacant)
Stomatopoda 34
Cumacea 35
Tanaidacea 35
Isopoda 36
Asellota... 36
Phreatoicidea 36
Flabellifera 36
Valvifera 37
Epicaridea 37
Oniscoidea 37
Amphipoda 38
Gammaridea 38
Hyperiidea 39
Caprellidea 40
Phyllocarida 40
Branchiopoda 40
Phyllopoda 40
Cladocera 41
Copepoda 42
Branchiura 45
Ostracoda 45
Cirripedia 47

I.—TITLES.

Abbott, James F. An unusual symbiotic relation between a Water Bug and a Crayfish. Amer. Nat. New York **46** 1912 (553–556) fig. **1**

Abbott, J. F. The effect of distilled water upon the fiddler crab. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (169–174). **2**

Abonyi, Sándor. Megjegyzések Graeter Eduard „*Chirocephalus* (*Tanymastyx*) *stagnalis* Linné im südlichen Schwarzwald cz. közleményéhez. [Bemerkungen zu Eduard Graeter's Abhandlung „*Chirocephalus* (*Tanymastix*) *stagnalis* L. im südlichen Schwarzwald."] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (117–120). **3**

Abonyi, A. Bemerkungen über die Abhandlung Eduard Graeters „*Chirocephalus* (*Tanymastyx*) *stagnalis* Linné im südlichen Schwarzwald", gleichzeitig systematische Kritik der im Titel angeführten Art. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 biol. Suppl. Hft. 1 iii (1–5). **4**

Absolon, K. Ueber *Anthrophilon primitivum* nov. gen. nov. sp., eine blinde Bathysciine (Coleoptera cavernicola Silphidae) aus dem südillyrischen Faunengebiete. Coleopt. Rundschau Wien **2** Heft 6–7 1913 (100–109) 4 figs. [*Gammaridae*]. **5**

Agar, W. E. The Transmission of Environmental Effects from Parent to Offspring in *Simocephalus vetulus*. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B. **203** 1913 (319–350) 5 text figs. : Abstract, London Proc. R. Soc. B **86** 1913 (115–116). **6**

Allee, W. C. The effect of molting on rheotaxis in isopods. Science New York **37** 1913 (882–883). **7**

Allee, W. C. An experimental analysis of the relation between physiological states and rheotaxis in Isopoda. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (269–344) ff. 1–10. **8**

Andrée, K. Weiteres über das carbonische Arthrostraken-Genus *Arthropleura* Jordan. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart **60** 1913 (295–310) 1 Taf. **9**

Annandale, N. The Indian Barnacles of the subgenus *Scalpellum*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (227–236). **10**

Annandale, N. and **Kemp,** Stanley. The Crustacea Decapoda of the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (241–258) 3 pls. 1 text-fig. **11**

Arcangeli, Alceste. Escursioni zoologiche del Dr. Enrico Festa nell'Isola di Rodi. Isopodi. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** 1913 N. 679 (1–22) 1 tav. **12**

Arcangeli, Alceste. Isopodi terrestri nuovi o poco noti di Italia. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (183–202). **13**

Ashworth, J. H. On some pseudohermaphrodite examples of *Daphnia pulex*. Edinburgh Proc. R. Soc. **33** 1913 (307–316) 9 text figs. **14**

Babić, K. *Thenus orientalis* (Fabricius) in der Adria. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (273–274). **15**

Bagnall, Richard S. Records of two rare woodlice from the Forth area. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (39–40). **16**

Baker, C. F. Notes on the Crustacea of Laguna beach. Claremont Cal. Pomona Coll. Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** 1912 (100–117) ff. 53–64. **17**

Baker, W. H. On three species of Isopod Crustacea found in the nests of ants in South Australia. Adelaide Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. **37** 1913 (116–120) 2 pls. **18**

Balss, Heinrich. Neue Galatheiden aus der Ausbeute der deutschen

Tiefsee-Expedition „Valdivia". Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (221–226). **19**

Balss, Heinrich. Diagnosen neuer ostasiatischer Macruren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (234–239). **20**

Balss, Heinrich. Ostasiatische Decapoden. I. Die Galatheiden und Paguriden. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens, hrsg. v. F. Doflein.) München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. **2** Abh. 9 1913 (iv + 82 pp.) 2 Taf. 54 text-fig. **21**

Balss, Heinrich. Über die Chemorezeption bei Garneelen. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (508–512). **22**

Balss, Heinrich. Ueber fossile Galatheiden. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart, **1913** 1913 (155–160) 1 text-fig. **23**

Balss, H. Decapode Crustaceen. [In: L. Schultze, Zool. u. anthrop. Ergebnisse e. Forschungsreise in Südafrika, Bd 5, Lfg 2.] Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **17** 1913 (103–110) 8 text-fig. **24**

Balss, Heinrich *vide* Doflein, Franz.

Barnard, Keppel H. *Phreatoicus* in South Africa. Nature London **91** 1913 (p. 372). **25**

Bassler, R. S. *vide* Ulrich, E. O.

Bauer, Victor u. **Degner,** Eduard. Über die allgemein-physiologische Grundlage des Farbenwechsels bei dekapoden Krebsen. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena **15** 1913 (363–412). **26**

Baumann, F. Parasitische Copepoden auf Coregonen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Copepoden der Schweiz. Revue Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (147–178) 1 Taf. **27**

[Behning, A. L.] Бенингъ, А. Л. Отчетъ о дѣятельности Волжской Биологической Станціи за 1912 годъ. [Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Biologischen Wolga-Station während des Sommers 1912.] Saratov Arb. biol. Wolga-Station **4** 2 1913 [= Saratov Trd. Obšč. jest **6** 3] (1–24 + deutsch. Rés. 25–28 + Beil. 29–82) 4 Taf. 2 Fig. i. T. **28**

Behning, A. Die Vibiliden (Amphipoda Hyperiidea) der Deutschen Südpolar-, Schwedischen Südpolar-, Albatross- und Michael Sars-Expeditionen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (529–534) 6 text-fig. **29**

Behning, Arvid. Die systematische Zusammensetzung und geographische Verbreitung der Familie Vibiliidae. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (211–226) 6 Kart. **30**

Behning, A. Crustaceen aus einem Altwasser der südlichen Wolga. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (264–266) 4 text fig. **31**

Behning, A. *Limnosida frontosa* G. O. Sars in der südlichen Wolga. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (446–450) 1 text-fig. **32**

[Beling, D.] Белингъ, Д. Списокъ *Euphyllopoda, Amphipoda* и *Isopoda*, собранныхъ Днѣпровской Біологической станціей за лѣто 1912 года. [Verzeichnis der auf der Biologischen Dnjepr-Station im Sommer 1912 erbeuteten *Euphyllopoda, Amphipoda* und *Isopoda*.] Arb. biol. Dnjepr.-Stat. Kiev **1** 1911 (114–118). **33**

Bell, Thomas. A Monograph of the Fossil Malacostracous Crustacea of Great Britain, Parts i & ii. London Clay, Gault, and Greensand. [Published 1858–1863.] Title-page, Systematic Index, General Index (i–vi 41–43). London Palaeontogr. Soc. **66** 1913. **34**

Beresford, D. R. Pack and **Foster,** Nevin H. Additions to the distributional records of Woodlice in Ireland till the end of 1912. Irish. Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (45–48). **35**

Björck, Wilhelm. Decapoden aus dem Kattegat und dem Skagerak. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 3 1913 (12 pp.). **36**

Björck, Wilhelm. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Decapodenmetamorphose. 2. Über das postlarvale Stadium von *Calocaris macandreae* Bell. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 7 1913 (8 pp.) 1 Taf. 8 text-fig. **37**

Björck, Wilhelm. Biologisch-faunistische Untersuchungen aus dem Öresund. 1. *Pantopoda, Mysidacea* und *Decapoda*. Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 17 [= Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N.F. **24** No. 17] 1913 (39 pp.) 1 Karte 1 Taf. 10 text-fig. **38**

Bonnema, J. H. De stand der schalen van *Beyrichia tuberculata* Klöden sp. [The orientation of the shells of *Beyrichia tuberculata* Klöden sp.]

Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. **22** 1913 (117–124) 8 text-fig. (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. **16** 1913 (67–74) 8 text-fig. (English). **39**

Bouvier, E. L. Sur les genres *Pseudibacus* et *Nisto* et le stade natant des Crustacés décapodes macroures de la famille des Scyllaridés. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1643–1648). **40**

Bouvier, E. L. Observations nouvelles sur le développement larvaire de la Langouste commune (*Palinurus vulgaris* Latr.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (457–463) 1 text-fig. **41**

Bouvier, E. L. The post-embryonic development of the Spiny Lobster. Nature London **91** 1913 (633–634) 1 text-fig. **42**

Bouvier, Eugène L. The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905 under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner. Vol. iv. No. xxviii. Les Caridines des Seychelles. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **15** pt. 4 1913 (447–472) pls. xxvii–xxix. **43**

Bouvier, E. L. Les variations d'une Crevette de la famille des Atyidées, l'*Atyaephyra desmaresti* Millet. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (65–74) 3 text-fig. **44**

Bouvier, E. L. Sur la classification des Crevettes de la famille des Atyidés. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1913** 1913 (177–182). **45**

Brady, G. Stewardson. On two British Entomostraca belonging to the orders Copepoda and Ostracoda. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (231–234) pls. xxxviii–xl. **46**

Brady, G. Stewardson. An amended description of *Diaptomus sancti patricii*. Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. **4** 1912 (168–170) pl. xi. **47**

Brady, G. Stewardson. On freshwater Entomostraca from various parts of South Africa. Ann. Natal Mus. London **2** 1913 (459–474) pls. xxxiii–xxxviii. **48**

Brehm, V. Über die Harpakticiden Mitteleuropas. Tl 1–2. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (313–318 575–588) 4 text-fig. **49**

Brehm, V. Ergebnisse einer botanischen Forschungsreise von Josef Brunthaler nach Deutsch-Ostafrika und Südafrika. 3. Süsswasserproben aus Südafrika. Wien Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. MathNat. Kl. **88** 1913 (722–723) 3 text-fig. **50**

Brian, Alessandro. Di un nuovo Isopodo terrestre cavernicolo delle Alpi Apuane (*Trichoniscus Mancinii* sp. n.). Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** 1912 (465–469) 2 tav. **51**

Brian, Alessandro. Di una nuova specie di *Hatschekia* Poche (*Clavella* Oken), copepode parassita del *Crenilabrus pavo*. (*H. subpinguis* n. sp.). Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** 1913 (60–65) 1 tav. **52**

Brian, A. Sur un cas d'anomalie présenté par un spécimen de *Lernaeopoda longibrachia* Brian. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco **259** 1913 (5 pp.). 2 text-figs. **53**

Brunelli, Gustavo. Ricerche etologiche. Osservazioni ed esperienze sulla simbiosi dei Paguridi e delle Attinie. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **34** 1913 (1–26) 1 Taf. 3 text-fig. **54**

Budde-Lund, G. The Percy Sladen trust expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner. Vol. iv, No. xxii. Terrestrial Isopoda particularly considered in relation to the distribution of the Southern Indo-pacific species. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **15** pt. 3 1913 (367–394) pls. xx–xxii. **55**

Budde-Lund, G. Ueber einige Oniscoideen von Australien, nachgelassenes Fragment. Hamburg Jahrb. wiss. Anst. **30** 1913 (65–72) 1 pl. 8 text-fig. **56**

Buckhardt, G. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer Reise um die Erde von M. Pernod und C. Schröter. III. Zooplaneton aus ost- und südasiatischen Binnengewässern. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (341–472) 9 Taf. **57**

Calman, W. T. Note on the Brachyuran genera *Micippoides* and *Hyastenus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **11** 1913 (312–314). **58**

Calman, W. T. Two cases of abnormal appendages in Crabs. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **11** 1913 (399–404) 3 text-figs. **59**

Calman, W. T. A new species of the Crustacean genus *Thaumastocheles*.

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **12** 1913 (229–233) text-fig. **60**

Calman, W. T. On freshwater Decapod Crustacea (families *Potamonidae* and *Palaemonidae*) collected in Madagascar by the Hon. Paul A. Methuen. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (914–932) pls. xci and xcii. **61**

Calman, W. T. On *Apharcocaris* nom. nov. (*Aphareus* Paulson), a genus of the Crustacean family *Sergestidae*. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** 1913 (219–223) pl. xvi. **62**

Cantacuzène, J. Observations relatives à certaines propriétés du sang de *Carcinus maenas* parasité par la sacculine. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (109–111). **63**

Cantacuzène, J. Sur la production d'anticorps artificiels chez *Eupagurus Prideauxii*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (293–295). **64**

Cépède, Casimir. Morphologie comparée et systématique des *Porcellidiidae* antarctiques. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (204–211) 13 text-fig. **65**

Chambers, Robert, *jun.* The spermatogensis of a daphnid, *Simocephalus vetulus*. A preliminary paper. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **25** 1913 (134–140) ff. 1–3. **66**

Chambers, Robert. Egg maturation, chromosomes and spermatogenesis in *Cyclops*. Toronto Stud. Univ. Biol. Ser. No. **14** 1912 (37 pp.) 3 pls. **67**

Chatton, Édouard. *Orchitosoma parasiticum* n. g. n. sp. parasite à trois feuillets rudimentaires de *Paracalanus parvus* Cl. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** 1913 (142–144) 1 text-fig. **68**

Chevreux, Ed. Amphipodes. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910). Paris 1913 (79–186) 62 text-fig. **69**

Chevreux, Ed. Sur quelques interessantes espèces d'Amphipodes provenant des parages de Monaco et des pêches pélagiques de la Princesse-Alice et de l'Hirondelle II. en Mediterranée. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **262** 1913 (26 pp.) 9 text-figs. **70**

Chevreux, E. Amphipoda. *In* Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique Orientale (1911–1912). Résultats scientifiques. Crustacea ii. 1913 (11–12) 6 text-figs. **71**

Chilton, Chas. Revision of the Amphipoda from South Georgia in the Hamburg Museum. Hamburg Jahrb. wiss. Anst. **30** 2 Beih. 1913 (53–63). **72**

Cole, Leon J. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Collin, Bernard. Sur un Ellobiopsidé nouveau parasite des Nébalics (*Parallobiopsis Coutieri* n. g., n. sp.). Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** 1913 (1332–1334) text-figs. **73**

Collinge, Walter E. The terrestrial Isopoda of the Midland plateau. J. Econ. Biol. London **8** 1913 (1–21) 12 text-figs. **74**

Cowles, R. P. The habits of some tropical Crustacea. Phil. J. Sci. Manila D. Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthrop. **8** 1913 (119–125) pl. 1 3 text-figs. **75**

Cunnington, William A. Zoological results of the third Tanganyika expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington, 1904–1905—Report on the Branchiura. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (262–283) pls. xli–xlv. **76**

Daday, Jenö. Néhány új vagy kevéssé ismert Phyllopoda anostraca. [Über einige neuen oder wenig bekannten Phyllopoda anostraca.] Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest **30** 1912 (98–108) 2 text-fig. **77**

Daday, Jenö. Két érdekes aberratio a Phillopoda conchostraca-alrend körében. [Zwei interessante Aberrationen bei der Unterordnung: Phyllopoda conchostraca.] Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest **30** 1912 (407–418) 2 text-fig. **78**

Daday de Dées, Eugène. Deux aberrations intéressantes dans le sous-ordre des *Phyllopoda conchostraca* (Gynækomorphisme et androplcurodimorphisme). Ann. sci. nat. zool. Paris ser. 9 **17** 1913 (195–206) 2 text-fig. **79**

Daday de Dées, Eugène. Quelques Phyllopodes anostracés nouveaux. Appendice à la monographie systématique des Phyllopodes anostracés. Ann. sci. nat. zool. Paris sér 9 **17** 1913 (207–218) 2 text-fig. **80**

Daday de Dées, E. Phyllopoda. Voyage de C. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique Orientale (1911–1912). Crustacea i. 1913 (1–9) text-fig. **81**

Daday, E. v. Cladoceren u. Ostracoden aus Süd- u. Südwestafrika. [*In*: L. Schultze, Zool. u. anthrop. Ergebnisse e. Forschungsreise in Südafrika, Bd. 5, Lfg 2.] Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **17** 1913 (89–102) 2 Taf. **82**

Daday de Décs, E. Ostracodes marins. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910). Paris (Masson) 1913 (171–185) 2 pls. **83**

Daday de Dées, E. Phyllopodes anostracés. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910). Paris (Masson) 1913 (187–192) 1 text-fig. **84**

Dakin, W. J. and **Latarche,** Margaret. The Plankton of Lough Neagh: A study of the seasonal changes in the Plankton by quantitative methods. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **30** Section B 1913 (20–96) pls. iv–vi. **85**

Degner, Eduard *vide* Bauer, Victor.

De Marchi, *vide* Marchi, Marco De.

Dembowski, J. Über den Bau der Augen von *Ocypoda ceratophthalma* Fabr. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **36** 1913 (513–524) 1 Taf. **86**

Depéret, Charles et **Mazeran,** Pierre. Les Estheria du Permien d'Autun. Autun Bul. soc. hist. nat. **25** 1912 (165–174) pl. v. **87**

Derzhavin, A. Neue Mysiden von der Küste der Halbinsel Kamtschatka. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (197–204) 15 text-fig. **88**

Doflein, Franz u. **Balss,** Heinrich. Die Galatheiden der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition. (Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. D. Tiefsee-Exp. Bd **20** Lfg 3.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (I–III 129–184) 6 Taf. 1 Karte 24 text-fig. 22 M. **89**

Dolley, David H. The morphology of functional activity in the ganglion cells of the crayfish, *Cambarus virilis*. The numerical statement of the nucleus-plasma norm and of its upset in prolonged activity. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **9** 1913 (485–551) 3 Taf. **90**

Douwe, C. van. *Tigriopus fulvus* Fischer, var. *adriatica*, ein typischer Rock pools – Copepode. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (256–258) 3 text-fig. **91**

Downey, Hal. The attachment of muscles to the exoskeleton in the crayfish, and the structure of the crayfish epiderm. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (381–399) ff. 1–5. **92**

Duboscq, O. *vide* Léger, L.

Ekman, Sven. Zwei neue europäische Arten der Amphipodengattung *Pontoporeia* Kröyer. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 8 1913 (13 pp.) 1 Taf. **93**

Ekman, Sven. Studien über die marinen Relikte der nordeuropäischen Binnengewässer. I. Ueber ein reliktes Vorkommen von *Mysis mixta* Lilljeborg im Mälaren und über Konvergenzerscheinungen zwischen ihr und *Mysis oculata* f. *relicta* (Lovén). Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **5** 1913 (540–550) 6 text-fig. **94**

English, T. M. Savage. Some notes from a West Indian coral island. Kew Bull. London **1913** No. 10 (367–372). **95**

Erhard, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Lichtsinnes der Daphniden. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (494–496). **96**

Esterly, Cavil O. Fourth taxonomic report on the Copepoda of the San Diego region. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** 1913 (181–196) pls. x–xii. **97**

Evans, T. J. Observations on *Artemia salina*. Nature London **92** 1913 (385–386). **98**

Ewald, Wolfgang F. On artificial modification of light reactions and the influence of electrolytes on phototaxis. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **31** 1912 (591–612). **99**

Eynard, L. Cladocères du lac du parc de la Tête d'Or, d'une lône située à la Pape (Rhône) et du lac du Bourget (Savoie). Lyon Ann. soc. linn. **59** 1912 (173–188). **100**

Farran, G. P. Plankton from Christmas Island, Indian Ocean.—II, On Copepoda of the genera *Oithona* and *Paroithona*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (181–193) pls. xxvii–xxxi. **101**

Farran, G. P. Clare Island Survey. Marine Entomostraca. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 1913 (1–20) pls. i–iii. **102**

Foster, Nevin H. *vide* Beresford, D. R. Pack.

Fisher, A. K. Crawfish as crop destroyers. Washington, D.C. Year-

book U. S. Dept. Agric. **1911** 1912 (321–324) pl. xxii. **103**

Freidenfelt, T. Zur Biologie von *Daphnia longiremis* G. O. Sars und *D. cristata* G. O. Sars. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (229–242) 1 text-fig. **104**

Frisch, Karl v. u. **Kupelwieser,** Hans. Über den Einfluss der Lichtfarbe auf die phototaktischen Reaktionen niederer Krebse. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (517–552) 3 Taf. 9 text-fig. **105**

Fuchs, Karl. Die Zellfolge der Copepoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (625–631) 8 text-fig. **106**

Fukuda, Taku. Nihon san Kōkyaku-rui 2 shu, narabini Nihon Kinkai san Kōkyaku rui mokuroku. [On two species of Japanese Stomatopoda, with a list of Stomatopoda known from seas adjacent to Japan.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (69–72). **107**

Funke, Kuno. Anatomie und physiologische Bedeutung der Darmabschnitte bei den Hyperiidea gammaroidea Vibilidae, Scinidae und Laneeolidae. Diss. Leipzig (Druck v. A. Hoffmann) 1912 (77 pp.) 3 [2] Taf. 23 em. **108**

Gauss Garàdy, Vittorio de. Lo scampo (*Nephrops norvegicus*) nel Quarnero e la pesca del medesimo. Roma, Atti V. Congresso internaz. pesca (1911) **1913** (177–192). **109**

Ghosh, Ekendranath. On the internal anatomy of the blind prawn of Galilee (*Typhlocaris galilea*, Calman). Calcutta J. As. Soe. Beng. **9** 1913 (233–239) 2 pls. **110**

Giesbrecht, W. Crustacea. [*In*: Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, hrsg. von A. Lang, 2. bezw. 3. Aufl. Bd 4.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (9–252) 356 text-fig. **111**

Gilchrist, J. D. F. A free-swimming nauplioid stage in *Palinurus*. London J. Linn. Soe. Zool. **32** 1913 (225–231) 1 text-fig. **112**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in 1903–04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China, 3) 1913 (295–334) pls. xxvii–xxix. **113**

Göldi, E. A. Die bisherige Anschauung bezüglich der Homologie der Insekten-Mundteile mit den Derivaten des Spaltfusses der Crustaceen und eine notwendig gewordene Modifikation. Bern. Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Ges. **12** 1913 (146–151) 1 text-fig. **114**

Graenicher, S. Some notes on the habits and distribution of Wisconsin crawfishes. Milwaukee Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc. **10** (1912) 1913 (118–123). **115**

Grandori, Remo. Contributo alla conoscenza biologica dei Copepodi pelagici. Padova Atti Acc. ven. trent. **5** 1912 (6–13). **116**

Gravely, F. H. Zoological Results of the Abor Expedition 1911–1912 xvi. Temnocephalidae. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (229–232) pl. xiv. **117**

Gravier, Charles. Crustacés parasites. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910). Paris 1913 (27–78) 62 text-fig. **118**

Grieg, James A. Bidrag til kundskapen om Hardangerfjordens fauna. Bergens Museums Aarbok **1913** No. 1 (148 pp.) 2 pls. 1 map. **119**

Gross, F. *vide* Uexküll, J. v.

Grosvenor, G. H. and **Smith,** Geoffrey [W.] The life-cycle of *Moina rectirostris*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **58** pt. 3 1913 (511–522). **120**

Gruber, Carl. Eine Beobachtung zum Sexualitätsproblem der Cladoceren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (556–559) 2 text-fig. **121**

Gruber, Karl. Das Problem der Temporal- und Lokalvariation der Cladoceren. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (455–468). **122**

Gruber, Karl. Studien an *Scapholeberis mucronata* O. F. M. I. Beiträge zur Frage der Temporalvariation der Cladoceren und ihrer Beeinflussung durch das Experiment. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin **9** 1913 (301–342). **123**

Gruvel, A. Sur les langoustes de Madagascar. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** 1913 (603–605). **124**

Gruvel, A. Les Crustacés comestibles (Mission Gruvel sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique 1909–1910). Ann. Inst. océan. Paris **5** fasc. 1 1912 (16 pp.) 2 pls. 1 map. **125**

Guiart, Jules. Crustacés commensaux et parasites de la baie de Concarneau. Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco No. **264** 1913 (11 pp.) 2 text-figs. **126**

Guieysse-Pélissier, A. Zone germinative dans les cœcums entériques d'*Anilocra frontalis* Edw. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (392–394). **127**

Gurney, Robert. Some Notes on the parasitic Copepod *Thersitina gasterostei*, Pagenstecher. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 **12** 1913 (415–424) pls. x–xiii. **128**

Gurney, Robert. Entomostraca from the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (231–232). **129**

Hadding, Assar. Undre Dicellograptus skiffern i Skåne jämte några därmed equivalenta bildningar. [Der untere Dicellograptus-Schiefer in Skåne nebst einigen damit equivalenten Bildungen.] Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 [= Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N.F. **24** No. 15] 1913 (90 pp.) 8 Taf. **130**

Hansen, H. J. The Danish Ingolf Expedition. Vol. **3**. 3: Crustacea malacostraca II. Copenhague (H. Hagerup) 1913 (IV + 145 pp.) 12 pls. 1 map (33 × 26½ cm.). Price 13 Kr **131**

Hansen, H. J. Report on the Crustacea Schizopoda collected by the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901–1903 under the charge of Baron Dr. Otto Nordenskjöld. Copenhagen (G. E. C. Gad) 1913 (56 pp.) 6 pls. (30 × 23½ cm.). Price 7 Kr. **132**

Hansen, H. J. On some Californian Schizopoda. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** 1913 (173–180) pl. ix. **133**

Harmon, Lucie. Two abnormalities in the crayfish. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing **12** 1910 (66–67) pls. **134**

Haupt, Walther. Das v. Uexküllsche Erregungsgesetz geprüft am dritten Gelenk der Krebsschere. Zs. Biol. München **60** 1913 (457–480) 1 Taf. **135**

Haynes, Winthrop P. Discovery of bivalve Crustacea in the Coal measures near Pawtucket, R.I. Science New York **37** 1913 (191–192) 2 text-figs. **136**

Henderson, J. R. A new variety of freshwater crab from Travancore. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (47–49) 2 text-fig. **137**

Herdman, W. A. and **Riddell,** Wm. The Plankton on the west coast of Scotland in relation to that of the Irish Sea. Part iii. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** (344–371) 1 text-fig. **138**

Herdman, W. A. **Scott,** Andrew and **Lewis,** H. Mabel. An intensive study of the marine plankton around the south end of the Isle of Man. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** 1913 (372–408) 1 pl. 5 text-figs. **139**

Herold, Werner. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie einiger Landisopoden. Häutung. — Secretion. — Atmung. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f Anat. **35** 1913 (457–526) 3 Taf. 15 text-figs. **140**

Herr, Oscar. *Holopedium gibberum* Zaddach und *Limnadia lenticularis* (L.) [= *hermanni* aut.]. Zool. Anz Leipzig **41** 1913 (236–238) 1 text-fig. **141**

Herr, O. *Drepanothrix dentata* (Eurén) in der Oberlausitz. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (419–431) 18 text-fig. **142**

Hoek, P. P. C. The Cirripedia of the Siboga Expedition. B. Cirripedia sessilia. Uitkomsten op zool. botan. ocean., geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899–1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t/z 1e Kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes Néerl. or., 1899–1900 à bord du Siboga sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Livr. 67, Mon. **31 b** Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1913 (129–275 + i–xxv) 17 pls. **143**

Huss, Harald. Können die Cyclopiden intramolekular atmen? Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (38–43). **144**

Ihle, J. E. W. Die Decapode Brachyura der Siboga-Expedition. I. Dromiacea. Uitkomsten op. zool., botan., ocean., geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899–1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t/z 1e kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes néerl. or. 1899–1900 à bord du Siboga, sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman publiés

par Max Weber.] Mon. **39 b**, Livr. 71 Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1913 (96–pp.) 4 Taf. 38 text-fig. **145**

Illig, G. Ein weiterer Bericht über die Schizopoden der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition 1898–1899. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (271–273) 5 text-figs. **146**

Illig, G. *Echinomysis chuni,* eine neue pelagisch lebende Mysidee. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (129–138) 4 Taf. **147**

Issel, Raffaele. Nota sulla *Zenobiana prismatica* (Risso) (*Idotea chelipes* Costa) e sulla identità del gen. *Zenobiana* Risso col gen. *Cleantis* Dana. Napoli Annuario Museo zool. **4** N. 1 Marzo 1913 (1–8) 9 fig. **148**

Jackson, H. G. Decapod larvæ in the Irish sea. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** 1913 (430–435). **149**

Jackson, H. G. L.M.B.C. Memoirs No. XXI. *Eupagurus.* Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** 1913 (495–573) **6** pls. **150**

Jackson, Hartley H. T. The control of phototactic reactions in *Hyalella* by chemicals. J. Comp. Neur. Philadelphia **20** 1910 (259–263). **151**

Joleaud, A. Séries longitudinales et séries transversales de plaques dans les Cirrhipèdes primitifs et dans les Cirrhipèdes pédonculés. Simplification de la nomenclature. L'évolution dans le genre *Loricula.* Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (58–60). **152**

Joleaud, A. Le genre *Mitella.* Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (417–420) 5 text-fig. **153**

Joleaud, A. Le capitule dans le genre *Pollicipes.* Affinités du *Pollicipes* avec *Archaeolepas* et de *Mitella* avec *Loricula.* Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (420–422). **154**

Joleaud, A. Caractères fondamentaux du genre *Scapellum. Pollicipes* (*Calantica*) *villosus.* Le genre *Scillaelepas.* Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (422–425). **155**

Joleaud, A. Examen critique de la valeur des principaux caractères sur lesquels a été fondé le genre *Scillaelepas* Seg. Observations sur quelques espèces fossiles appartenant à ce genre ou que l'on a supposé pouvoir y appartenir. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (1334–1336). **156**

Joleaud, A. Considérations sur la dispersion des espèces appartenant au genre *Scillaelepas.* Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (153–155). **157**

Joleaud, A. et L. Un nouveau Cirrhipède pédonculé fossile: *Scillaelepas Cazioti.* Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (723–726) 17 text-figs. **158**

Joleaud, L. *vide* Joleaud, A.

Johnston, T. Harvey. Investigation into the morphology and life history of *Onchocerca gibsoni.*—Report Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine (1) for 1911; 1913 [5–17] pls. i–v. **159**

Jungmayer, Mihály. Adatok Bosznia Copepoda-faunájának ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Copepoden-Fauna Bosniens.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (138–146 190–191) 4 text-fig. **160**

Kajiyama, Eiji. Misaki san Kaimushirui ni tsuite. [On the Ostracoda of Misaki.] iii. Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** 1913 (1–16) pl. **161**

Kaulbersz, Georg J. v. Biologische Beobachtungen an *Asellus aquaticus* nebst einigen Bemerkungen über *Gammarus* und *Niphargus.* Zool. Jahrb. Jena. Abt. f. allg. Zool. **33** 1913 (287–360) 2 Taf. 13 text-fig. **162**

Keilhack, Ludwig. Faunistische, systematische und nomenklatorische Bemerkungen über Dauphiné-Entomostraken. (5. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Süsswasserfauna in den Dauphiné-Alpen.) Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **9** 1913 (150–156). **163**

Kemp, Stanley. The Percy Sladen trust expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905 under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner. Vol. V No. V. Pelagic Crustacea Decapoda of the Percy Sladen expedition in H.M.S. "Sealark." London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16** pt. 1 1913 (53–68) pl. vii 1 text-fig. **164**

Kemp, Stanley. Notes on Asiatic species of Crustacea Anostraca in the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **6** 1911 (219–223). **165**

Kemp, Stanley. Zoological results of the Abor Expedition. 1911–12. No. XX. Crustacea Decapoda. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (289–310) pls. xvii–xxi. **166**

Kemp, Stanley. An account of the Crustacea Stomatopoda of the Indo-Pacific Region based on the Collection in the Indian Museum. With which are issued illustrations of the Zoology of the R.I.M.S.S. "Investigator" . . . Crustacea Stomatopoda Plates i–x. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **4** 1913 (1–217) 10 pls. 10 text-figs. **167**

Kemp, Stanley *vide* Annandale, N.

Kessler, E. Dauereier von *Heterocope saliens* Lilljeborg. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (546–548) 2 text-fig. **168**

Kessler, E. Über einige Harpacticiden des Riesengebirges. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (72–75) 3 text-fig. **169**

Kessler, E. *Parastenocaris brevipes* nov. gen. et nov. spec., ein neuer Süsswasserharpacticide. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (514–520) 9 text-fig. **170**

Kessler, Erich. Zur Kenntnis der Harpacticidengattung *Parastenocaris* mihi. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (250–254) 6 text-fig. **171**

Kesteven, H. Leighton. A new endoparasitic copepod: morphology and development. Sydney N.S.W. Proc. Linn. Soc. **37** 1913 (673–688) 3 plates. **172**

Kindle, E. M. Ostracoda [of the Middle Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey, Middle and Upper Devonian, Baltimore 1913 (335–338) pl. xliv. ff. 6–9. **173**

Klie, W. Die Copepoda Harpacticoida des Gebietes der Unter- und Aussenweser und der Jade. Sep. Schr. Ver. Natk. Geestemünde H. **3** 1913 (1–49) 32 text-fig. **174**

Klie, W. Die Crustaceen-Fauna des Alten Hafens zu Bremerhaven. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 biol. Suppl. Hft. 1 ii (1–12). **175**

Klotzsche, Kurt. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des feineren Baues der Cladoceren (*Daphnia magna*). Jenaische Zs. Natw. **50** 1913 (601–646) 1 Taf. 42 text-fig. **176**

Klunzinger, C. B. Die Rundkrabben (Cyclometopa) des Roten Meeres. Halle, Nova Acta Leop. **99** 1913 (i–iii 103–402) 7 Taf. 14 text-fig. **177**

Kornfeld, Friedrich. Über das Vorkommen von Alizarin im Krebspanzer. ChemZtg Cöthen **37** 1913 (p. 71). **178**

Kottász, József. Budapest környékének Cladocerái. [Die Cladoceren der Umgebung von Budapest.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (73–104 130–131). **179**

Kramp, P. L. Schizopoda. Copenhague Bull. explor. mer. Résumé planktonique. **3** Partie 1913 (539–556) 6 pls. **180**

Kühn, Alfred. Die Sonderung der Keimesbezirke in der Entwicklung der Sommereier von *Polyphemus pediculus* de Geer. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **35** 1913 (243–340) 7 Taf. text-figs. **181**

Kupelwieser, Hans *vide* Frisch, Karl v.

Kuttner, Olga. Über Vererbung und Regeneration angeborener Missbildungen bei Cladoceren. Arch. Entw-Mech. Leipzig **36** 1913 (649–670) 30 text-fig. **182**

Latarche, Margaret *vide* Dakin, W. J.

Leder, Heribert. Über den feineren Bau des Nervensystems der Cladoceren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (279–283). **183**

Léger, L. et **Duboscq,** O. Deux nouvelles espèces de Grégarines appartenant au genre *Porospora*. Ann. Univ. Grenoble **23** 1911 (399–404) fig. **184**

Léger, L. et **Duboscq,** O. Le cycle évolutif de *Porospora portunidarum*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1932–1934). **185**

Léger, L. et **Duboscq,** O. Sur les premiers stades du développement des Grégarines du genre *Porospora* (*Nematopsis*). Paris C. R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (95–98) 1 pl. **186**

Leriche, Maurice. Les Entomostracés des couches du Lualaba (Congo belge). Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles **3** 1913 (1–11) 3 pls. **187**

Lewis, H. Mabel *vide* Herdman, W. A.

Lienhart, R. Présence en Lorraine d'*Orchestia bottae* Milne Edw. Paris C.R. soc. biol. **75** 1913 (603–605). **188**

[Linko, A. K.] Линко, А. К. Зоопланктонъ Сибирскаго Ледовитаго океана по сборомъ Русской Полярной Экспедиціи 1900–1903 гг. [Zooplanc-

ton de la Mer Glaciale de Sibérie d'après les récoltes de l'Expédition Polaire Russe en 1900–1903.] St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. Ser. viii. **29** livr. 4 1913 (1–54) 2 pl. **189**

Lorenzi, Arrigo. Di alcuni Entomostraci del Friuli. Padova Atti Acc. ven. trent. **5** 1912 (85–93) 1 fig. **190**

McCulloch, Allan R. Studies in Australian Crustacea, No. 3. Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** 1913 (321–353) Plates x–xi. 12 text-figs. **191**

MacCurdy, Hansford. Degeneration in the ganglion cells of the crayfish *Cambarus bartonii* Gir. J. Comp. Neur. Philadelphia **20** 1910 (195–210) ff. 1–9. **192**

Malfer, Floreste. Osservazioni fenologiche sopra alcuni Entomostraci del Benaco. Neptunia, Venezia **21** 1906 (197–207); **22** 1907 (83–89, 102–104). **193**

Man, J. G. de. The Decapoda of the Siboga expedition. Plates of Part I (Fam. Pemeidae). Uitkomsten op. zool., botan., ocean., geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899–1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga onder commando van Lt. t/z 1e kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes néerl. or. 1899–1900 à bord du Siboga sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Supplement to Mon. **39** a Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1913 10 pls. **194**

Man, J. G. de. Sur une nouvelle observation de crabes habitant les coquilles vides des Balanes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (404–406). **195**

Man, J. G. de. Sur une nouvelle observation de crabes habitant les coquilles vides des Balanes. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (9–11). **196**

Man, J. G. de. Note sur l'identité de la *Menippe ortmanni* de Man avec la *Menippe convexa* Rathbun. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (12–14) 1 pl. **197**

Marchi, Marco De. Notizia sulla presenza di *Moina rectirostris* (F. Leydig) nel Trentino. Milano Rend. Ist. lomb. **46** fasc. 15 1913 (811–821). **198**

Marchi, Marco De. *Streblocerus serricaudatus* nel Trentino. Milano Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. **51** fasc. 3–4 1913 (207–216) 1 tav. **199**

Marcus, K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Süsswasserfauna der nordwestlichen Balkanhalbinsel. I. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (409–412) 7 text-figs. **200**

Marsh, C. Dwight. Report on freshwater Copepoda from Panama, with descriptions of new species. Washington Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **61** No. 3 (Pub. 2182) 1913 (1–30) pls. i–v. **201**

Matthews, Annie *vide* Sexton, E. W.

Matula, Johann *vide* Przibram, Hans.

Mazeran, Pierre *vide* Depéret, Charles.

Meek, Alexander. The Migrations of Crabs. Dove Marine Laboratory Rep. Newcastle-upon-Tyne **1913** 1913 (13–20). **202**

Méhes, Julius (Gyula). Fossile Ostracoden aus Asien. Földt. Közl. Budapest **43** 1913 (506–510) Taf. iv. **203**

Méhes, Gyula. Süsswasser-Ostracoden aus Columbien und Argentinien. (O. Fuhrmann et Eug. Mayor, Voy. d'explor. scient. en Colombie.) Neuchatel Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. **5** 1913 (639–663) 15 text-fig. **204**

Methuen, Paul A. Description of an Amphipod belonging to the family Talitridae, from the Woodbush, Transvaal. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (109–112) pls. x-xi. **205**

Moore, A. R. The negative phototropism of *Diaptomus* through the agency of caffein, strychnin and atropin. Science New York (N. Ser.) **38** 1913 (131–133). **206**

Moore, A. R. Concerning negative phototropism in *Daphnia pulex*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **13** 1912 (573–575) f. 1. **207**

Moreira, Carlos. Crustacés du Brésil. Paris Mém. soc. zool. **25** 1913 (145–154) 4 pls. **208**

Moreira, Carlos. Embryologie du *Cardisoma guanhumi* Latr. Paris Mém. soc. zool. **25** 1913 (155–161) 13 text-fig. **209**

Mrázek, Al. Androgyne Erscheinungen bei *Cyclops gigas* Cls. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (245–250) 4 text-fig. **210**

Mrázek, Al. Die Schwimmbewegungen von *Branchipus* und ihre Orientierung. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (700–703). **211**

Mulder, J. F. Notes on a freshwater Crayfish. Geelong Naturalist **5** 1913 (95–96). **212**

Müller-Calé, Kurt. Über die Entwicklung von *Cypris incongruens.* Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **36** 1913 (113–170) 6 Taf. 25 text-figs. **213**

Neubaur, Rudolf. Über Beziehungen zwischen *Cyclops fuscus* (Jur.), *C. albidus* (Jur.), und dem angenommenen Bastard *C. distinctus* (Rich.). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (117–186) 1 Taf. text-fig. **214**

Nierstrasz, H. F. Die Isopoden der Siboga-Expedition. I. Isopoda Chelifera. Uitkomsten op zool., botan., ocean., geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899–1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga onder commando van Lt. t-z 1e kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes néerl. or. 1899–1900 à bord du Siboga sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman publies par Max Weber.] Mon. **32a,** Livr. 72. Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1913 (56 pp.) 3 Taf. 32 cm. **215**

Niezabitowski, Edouard de Lubicz. Ueber fächerförmige Sinneshaare von *Hippolyte* Leach (*Virbius* Otto). Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1913b** (10–23) 2 pls. **216**

Nordgaard, O. Faunistiske og biologiske Iakttagelser ved den biologiske Station i Bergen. Trondhjem Kgl. Vid. Selsk. Skr. **1911** 1912 No. 6 (58 pp.) 8 text-fig. **217**

Norman, A. M. *Synagoga mira,* a Crustaccan of the Order Ascothoracica. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. **11** pt. 11 1913 (161–166) pls. xxxiii–xxxv. **218**

Ortmann, Arnold E. The Alleghenian Divide and its influence upon the freshwater fauna. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. **52** 1913 (287–390) pls. xii–xiv. **219**

Ortmann, A. E. A new species of the genus *Cambarus* from the Isle of Pines. Pittsburg Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. **8** 1913 (414–417). **220**

Osburn, Raymond C. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Otten, Peter. Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Copepoden des Fehmarnbeltes und ihre Entwicklungsstadien. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. **15** 1913 (249–302) 8 text-fig. **221**

Pardillo, F. Algunas especies de Ostrácodes de la bahia de Palma de Mallorca. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **12** 1912 (369–373) 4 figs. **222**

Parisi, Bruno. Escursioni zoologiche del Dr. Enrico Festa nell' Isola di Rodi. Decapodi. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** 1913 N. 677 (1–2). **223**

Pearse, A. S. Notes on a small collection of amphipods from the Pribilof islands, with descriptions of new species. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** 1913 (571–573) 2 text-figs. **224**

Pearse, A. S. On the habits of the crustaceans found in *Chaetopterus* tubes at Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **24** 1913 (102–114) pl. i text-figs. 1–6. **225**

Pearse, A. S. Observations of the behavior of *Eubranchipus dadayi.* Milwaukee Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc. **10** (1912) 1913 (109–117) text-figs. 1–3. **226**

Pearse, A. S. Notes on phyllopod Crustacea. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing **14** 1912 (191–197) pls. i–iii. **227**

Pearse, A. S. Notes on Michigan Crustacea, 2. A new Michigan *Asellus.* Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing **14** 1912 (p. 194). **228**

Pearse, A. S. Notes on Crustacea recently acquired by the Museum. Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan Ann. Arbor **1** 1913 (1–4). **229**

Pelseneer, Paul Un parasite immédiat (*Odostomia rissoides*) et un parasite médiat (*Monstrilla helgolandica*) de la moule commune. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **75** 1913 (335–336). **230**

Pesta, Otto. Zur Kenntnis einiger Tiefsee-Decapoden der Adria. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (60–72) 14 text-fig. **231**

Pesta, Otto. Liste einiger Decapodengenera und Species aus der Adria. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (403–408) 6 text-figs. **232**

Pesta, Otto. Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. Paguridea (Einsiedlerkrebse). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (90–96). **233**

Pesta, Otto. Notiz über einen bisher aus der Adria nicht bekannten Decapodenkrebs. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **121** 1912 Abt. I. (955–998) 1 text-fig. **234**

Pesta, Otto. Kritik adriatischer Pisa-Arten aus dem Formenkreis armata-gibbsi-nodipes. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. 1 1913 (1213–1223) 2 text-fig. **235**

Pesta, Otto. Crustacea. II. Teil. Decapoda (mit Auschluss der Brachyura) und Stomatopoda aus Samoa. (Bot. u. zool. Ergeb. wiss. Forschungsreise nach. d. Samoa-Inseln . . .). Wien Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. **89** 1913 (673–682) 2 text-fig. **236**

Pesta, Otto. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Expedition nach Mesopotamien. Crustaceen. II. und III. Teil. Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. **27** 1913 (18–35) 15 text-fig. **237**

Piéron, Henri. Le mécanisme de l'adaptation chromatique et la livrée nocturne de l'*Idotea tricuspidata* Desm. Paris C. R. Acad, Sci. **157** 1913 (951–953). **238**

Polimanti, Osv. Contributi alla Fisiologia di *Maja verrucosa* M. Edw. II: Respirazione. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **33** 1913 (483–602) 7 Taf. 9 text-fig. **239**

Popplo, Edward. Hertfordshire Oniscoida. Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. **15** 1913 (29–32). **240**

Przibram, Hans u. **Matula,** Johann. Reizversuche an einer dreifachen Antenne der Languste (*Palinurus vulgaris* Latr.). Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn **153** 1913 (406–412). **241**

Quidor, A. Sur *Lamarckina caligusa* n. g. n. s. et l'évolution des *Lernaeidae*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** 1913 (1096–1097). **242**

Quidor, A. Affinités des *Caligidae* et des *Lernaeidae*. *Caligoides lamarcki*. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (191–196) 8 text-fig. **243**

Quidor, A. Copépodes parasites. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910). Paris (Masson) 1913 (197–215) 4 pls. **244**

Raab, Franz. Zur Anatomie und Histologie der Euphausiiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (620–623). **245**

Rathbun, Mary J. Descriptions of new species of crabs of the family *Ocypodidae*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** 1913 (615–620) pls. lxxiv–lxxvi. **246**

Rathbun, Mary J. Descriptions of new species of crabs of the families *Grapsidae* and *Ocypodidae*. Washington Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** 1913 (353–358) pls. xxx–xxxiii. **247**

Reinhard, Leonid. Zum Bau der Spermien und zur Spermatogenese von *Potamobius leptodactylus* (*Astacus leptodactylus*). Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **10** 1913 (324–330) 2 Taf. **248**

Richardson, Harriet. Terrestrial isopods collected in Costa Rica by Mr. Picado, with the description of a new genus and species. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** 1913 (337–340) 5 text-figs. **249**

Richardson, Harriet. The isopod genus *Ichthyoxenus* Herklots, with description of a new species from Japan. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** 1913 (559–562) 6 text-figs. **250**

Richardson, Harriet. Crustacés isopodes. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910) Paris 1913 (24 pp.) 4 text-fig. **251**

Riddell, W. Report on the plankton of the periodic cruises of the "James Fletcher" in 1912–13. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** 1913 (235–244). **252**

Riddell, Wm. *vide* Herdman, W. A.

Rothpletz, Aug. Über die Kalkalgen, Spongiostromen und einige andere Fossilien aus dem Obersilur Gottlands. Stockholm Sv. Geol. Unders. Ser. Ca No. **10** 1913 (57 pp.) 9 Taf. 1 Karte. **253**

Roubaud, E. Observations sur la biologie du ver de Guinée. Infection intestinale des *Cyclops*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (281–288) fig. **254**

Rühe, F. E. Biologie und Verbreitung der Bosminen und deren Beziehungen zur Eiszeit. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** 1913 (77–95) 6 text-fig. **255**

Rühe, F. E. Drei unbeachtet gebliebene *Bosmina*-Arten J. Ed. Schödlers. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** 1913 (259–269) 4 text-fig. **256**

Sars, G. O. An account of the Crustacea of Norway with short descriptions and figures of all the species. Vol. **6.** Copepoda Cyclopoida, pts. 1–4, Oithonidae, Cyclopinidae, Cyclopidae (part). Bergen 1913 (1–56) pls. i–xxxii. **257**

Sars, G. O. *Thaumatopsyllus paradoxus* G. O. Sars, a remarkable copepod from the Norwegian coast, apparently referable to the Monstrilloid group. Arch. Math. Naturv. Kristiania **33** No. 6 (11 pp.) 1 pl. **258**

Schlegel, C. Recherches faunistiques sur les Crustacés décapodes *Reptantia* de la région de Roscoff. II. *Palinura, Astacura, Anomura* (*Thalassinidea* et *Galatheidea*). Paris Mém. soc. zool. **25** 1913 (233–252). **259**

Schuch, Karl. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Schalendrüse und der Geschlechtsorgane der Cumaceen. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **20** 1913 (7–22) 2 Taf. **260**

Schuster, E. H. J. *vide* Smith, G. W.

Scott, Andrew *vide* Herdman, W. A.

Scott, Andrew *vide* Scott, Thomas and Andrew.

Scott, Thomas and **Scott,** Andrew. The British Parasitic Copepoda. Vol. I. Copepoda Parasitic on Fishes. (ix + 252 pp.) 2 pls. Vol. II. (xii pp.) 72 pls. London (Ray Society) 1913. **261**

Sewell, R. B. Seymour. Notes on the biological work of the R.I.M.S.S. "Investigator" during survey seasons 1910–11 and 1911–12. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (329–390) 1 chart 6 text-figs. **262**

Sewell, R. B. Seymour. Notes on Plankton from the Chilka Lake. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (338–340). **263**

Sexton, E. W. Description of a new species of brackish-water *Gammarus* (*G. chevreuxi*, n. sp.). Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** 1913 (542–545) 5 text-figs. **264**

Sexton, E. W. On a collection of *Gammarus* from the Königsberg Museum. Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. **54** 1913 (90–94) 1 Taf. **265**

Sexton, E. W. and **Matthews,** Annie. Notes on the life history of *Gammarus chevreuxi*. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** 1913 (546–556). **266**

Smith, Geoffrey [W.]. Studies in the experimental Analysis of Sex. Part 10. —The effect of Sacculina on the Storage of Fat and Glycogen and on the Formation of Pigment by its Host. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **59** 1913 (267–295) 1 fig. **266a**

Smith, G. W. and **Schuster,** E. H. J. The genus *Engaeus* or the land crayfishes of Australia. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (112–127) pls. xii–xxv. **267**

Smith, Geoffrey [W.] *vide* Grosvenor, G. H.

Smith, John. Carboniferous limestone rocks of the Isle of Man. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. **14** 1911 (119–164) pls. xvi–xxvi. **268**

Smith, Warren D. Contributions to the stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sci. Manila Sect. A. **8** (235–300) 20 pls. **269**

Sollaud, E. Nouvelles observations sur les crevettes du genre *Campylonotus* Bate (*Anchistiella* A. M. E.) type d'une nouvelle famille de *Caridae*, les Campylonotidae. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** 1913 (184–190) 2 text-fig. **270**

Stafford, Blanche E. Studies in Laguna Beach Isopoda, 2. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** 1913 (161–172) ff. 1–5. **271**

Stafford, Blanche E. Studies in Laguna beach Isopoda. 2 B. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** 1913 (182–188) ff. 6–10. **272**

Stafford, Blanche E. Studies in Laguna Isopoda. Claremont Cal. Pomona Coll. Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** 1912 (118–133) ff. 65–73. **273**

Standen, R. *Armadillidium pictum* Brandt in Westmorland. A species new to the British isles. Lancs. Nat. Darwen **6** 1913 (121–122). **274**

Stebbing, T. R. R. Cumacea (Sympoda). (Das Tierreich, hrsg. v. F. E. Schulze, Lfg 39.) Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1913 (xvi + 210) 137 text-figs. 26 cm. 16 M. **275**

Stebbing, T. R. R. On the Crustacea Isopoda of the "Porcupine" Expedition.

London Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc **1912** No. 112 [5th November] 1912 (p. 42); London Trans. Zool. Soc. **20** pt. 4 1913 (231–246) pls. xxiv–xxvi. **276**

Stephensen, K. Grønlands Krebsdyr og Pycnogonider. (Conspectus Crustaceorum et Pycnogonidorum Groenlandiae.) Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grönl. **22** 1913 (479 pp.). **277**

Stephensen, K. Account of the Crustacea and the Pycnogonida collected by Dr. V. Nordmann in the summer of 1911 from northern Strömfjord and Giesecke Lake in West Greenland. Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grönl. **51** No. 2 1913 (55–77) 8 pls. 1 map. **278**

Stephensen, K. Corrections to the paper on the Malacostraca from the Tjalfe-Expedition. København Nath. Medd. **64** 1913 (329–330). **279**

Stephensen, K. The copulatory organ (Petasma) of *Sergestes vigilax* (Stimpson) H.J.H. Mindeskrift for Japetus Steenstrup København 1913 No. 26 (5 pp.) 6 text-figs. **280**

Steuer, Adolf. Vorläufiger Bericht über das adriatische Zoo-Plankton während der vi. Terminfahrt. Wien JahrBer. Förd. natw. Erf. Adria. **9** 1911 1912 (12–20). **281**

Stewart, Dorothy A. A report on the Extra-Antarctic Amphipoda Hyperiidea collected by the "Discovery." Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** 1913 (245–265) pls. iv–vii. **282**

Stolley, E. Ueber zwei neue Isopoden aus norddeutschem Mesozoikum. Hannover Jahresber. geol. Ver. **3** 1910 [Jahresber. nat. hist. Ges. **60-61** 1912] (191–216) 1 Taf. **283**

Storrow, B. The Prawn (Norway Lobster, *Nephrops norvegicus*), and the Prawn Fishery of North Shields. Dove Marine Laboratory Rep. Newcastle-upon-Tyne **1913** 1913 (9–12). **284**

Stout, Vinnie Ream. Studies in Laguna Amphipoda. ii. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **34** 1913 (633–659) text-figs. **285**

Stout, Vinnie R. Studies in Laguna Amphipoda. Claremont Cal. Pomona Coll. Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** 1912 (134–149) ff. 74–84. **286**

Sumner, Francis B., **Osburn,** Raymond C. and **Cole,** Leon J. A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 3. A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. [With bibliography.] Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. **31** (1911) 1913 (549–794). **287**

Sund, Oscar. The Glass Shrimps (*Pasiphaea*) in Northern Waters. Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1912** 1913 No. 6 (18 pp.) 3 pls. 9 text-figs. **288**

Szűts, Andor. A Quarnero egy érdekes rákja. [Über einen interessanten Krebs aus dem Quarnero.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (107–108) 1 Text-fig. **289**

Tattersall, Walter M. The Schizopoda, Stomatopoda, and non-Antarctic Isopoda of the Scottish national antarctic expedition. Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** 1913 pt. 4 No. 16 (865–894) 1 pl. **290**

Tattersall, W. M. Clare Island Survey, Amphipoda. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 42 1913 (1–24). **291**

Terao, Arata. A catalogue of hermit-crabs found in Japan (Paguridea excluding Lithodidae), with descriptions of four new species. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo **8** 1913 (355–391) 4 text-fig. **292**

Thiébaud, M. Note sur *Bosmina longispina* forma *neocomensis* Burckh. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (167–169) 3 fig. **293**

Thomson, G. M. The Natural History of Otago Harbour and the adjacent seas, together with a record of the researches carried on at the Portobello Marine Fish-hatchery. Part I. Wellington Trans. Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** 1913 (225–251). **294**

[Tichomirov, B. M.] Тихомировъ, Б. М. Къ систематикѣ р. *Hippolyte*. [Zur Systematik der *Hippolyte*.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances **43** 1 1912 (1913) (248–252 + deutsch. Rés. 275–276) 12 Fig. i. T. **295**

Transehe, N. von. Studien über Temperaturwirkungen auf *Daphnia magna*, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anpassungserscheinungen. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn **153** 1913 (323–352). **296**

Trojan, Emanuel. Das Auge von *Palaemon Squilla*. Aus dem Zoologischen Institute der k. k. Deutschen

Universität in Prag. Wien Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. MathNatw. Kl. **88** 1913 (291–344) 6 Taf. **297**

Troschel. Holzzerstörer unter Wasser. Zentralbl. Bauverw. Berlin **32** 1912 (394–395). **298**

Tschugunoff, Nicolaus. Über die Veränderung des Auges bei *Leptodora kindtii* (Focke) unter dem Einfluss von Nahrungsentziehung. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **33** 1913 (351–361) 8 text-fig. **299**

Uexküll, J. v. und Gross, F. Studien über den Tonus. 7. Die Schere des Flusskrebses. Zs. Biol. München **60** 1913 (334–357). **300**

Ulrich, E. O. and **Bassler,** R. S. Ostracoda [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 (513–542) pls. xcv–xcviii. **301**

Urbinati, Rosa. L'influenza di alcune soluzioni saline sulla riproduzione degli Entomostrachi. Bios Genova **1** 1913 (191–275) tav. e fig. **302**

Vanhöffen, E. *Herpyllobius antarcticus* n. sp., ein an *Enipo rhombigera* Ehlers schmarotzender Copepode. (In: D. Südpolar-Exp., Bd **13**, H. 4.) Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 (599–602) 1 text-fig. **303**

Vanhöffen, E. Die antarktischen *Cirolana*-Arten. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** 1913 (78–79) 4 text-fig. **304**

Venzmer, G. Über Branchipodiden oder Kiemenfüsse. [*Chirocephalus* bei Hamburg.] Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M. **54** 1913 (346–347). **305**

[Vereščagin, G. Ju.] Верещагинъ, Г. Ю. Планктонъ водоемовъ полуострова Ямала. (Матеріалы, привезенныя Ямалской экспедиціей Б. М. Жишкова 1908 года). *Cladocera.* [Sur le plancton des bassins de la presqu'île de Yamal. *Cladocera.*] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (169-220) 27 text-fig. **306**

Virieux, J. Plancton du lac Victoria Nyanza. *In*: Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale (1911–1912) **1913** (20 pp.) 2 pls. text-figs. **307**

Waddington, H. J. Notes on *Chirocephalus diaphanus* and *Artemia salina.* London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** (250–254). **308**

Wagler, Erich. Faunistische und biologische Studien an freischwimmenden Cladoceren Sachsens. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (305–366) 1 Taf. [Auch als Diss. Leipzig 1912.] **309**

Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (1–276) pls. i–xxiv.; ff. 1–9. **310**

Walther, Adolf. Die Umwelt des Keimplasmas. V. Das Eindringen von Magnesium in das Blut der Süsswasserkrabbe (*Telphusa fluviatilis* Belon.). Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **36** 1913 (262–280) 1 Taf. **311**

Weigand, Bruno. Mitteilung über das Auftreten der *Limnadia Hermanni* Ad. Brgt. bei Strassburg im Sept 1912. Mitt. philomath. Ges. Strassburg Bd 4 H. 5 = Jg. **20** (1912) 1913 (727–732). **312**

Wibaut-Isebree Moens, N. L. Die geographische Verbreitung von *Eurycercus glacialis* Lilljeborg. Helder Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (Ser. 2) **12** 1913 (227–233) 5 Textfig. **313**

Wibaut-Isebree Moens, N. L. *Leptodora kindtii* Focke. Helder Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (Ser. 2) **12** 1913 (234–237). **314**

Willem, Victor et **Winter,** L. de. Les ovules et les cellules vitellines des Crustacés Entomostracés. Bruxelles Bul. Acad. roy. **1913** 1913 (204–210) 1 text-fig. **315**

Willey, Arthur. Notes on Plankton collected across the mouth of the St. Croix river opposite to the Biological Station at St. Andrews, New Brunswick, in July and August, 1912. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (283–292) 2 text-figs. **316**

Wilson, Charles Branch. Crustacean parasites of West Indian fishes and land crabs, with descriptions of new genera and species. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** 1913 (189–277) pls. xviii–liii. **317**

Winter, L. de *vide* Willem, Victor.

Withers, Thomas H. Some Miocene Cirripedes of the genera *Hexelasma* and *Scalpellum* from New Zealand. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (840–845) 2 pls. 2 text-fig. **318**

Withers, Thomas H. Cirripedes from the Cenomanian Chalk Marl of Cambridge. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (937–948) pls. xciv & xcv. **319**

Withers, Thomas H. *Verruca prisca* from the Chalk of Norwich. Geol. Mag. London Dec. V **10** 1913 (103–106) 2 text-figs. **320**

Wohlgemuth, Richard. Verzeichnis der in der Umgebung von Hirschberg in Böhmen vorkommenden Ostrakodenarten. Prag Lotos **61** 1913 (1–15). **321**

Woltereck, R. Über Funktion, Herkunft und Entstehungsursachen der sogen. „Schwebe-Fortsätze" pelagischer Cladoceren. (Parerga iii einer experimentellen Bearb. der Artbildungsfaktoren bei *Daphnia* u. *Bosmina.*) Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (474–550) 41 text-fig. **322**

Woodland, W. N. F. On the maxillary gland and some other features in the internal anatomy of *Squilla.* Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London n. ser. **59** 1913 (401–430) pl. xxviii 9 text-figs. **323**

Woodward, Henry. *Rochdalia Parkeri,* a new Branchiopod Crustacean from the Middle Coal-Measures of Sparth, Rochdale. Geol. Mag. London Dec. V **10** 1913 (352–356) 2 text-figs. **324**

Wundsch, H. H. Das Auftreten der marinen Amphipodengattung *Corophium* Latr. im Gebiet der Oder und Oberspree. Zs. Fischerei Berlin **14** 1913 (136–149) 1 Taf. **325**

Zimmer, C. Die Cumaceen der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903. [In: D. Südpolar-Exp. 1901–03. Bd **14** H. 3.] Berlin (G. Reimer) 1913 (437–491) 7 Taf. 2 text-fig. **326**

Zimmer, C. Untersuchungen über den inneren Bau von *Euphausia superba* Dana. Zoologica Stuttgart H. **67** (= Bd 26) 1913 (65–128) 7 Taf. 5 text-fig. **327**

Zimmer, C. Westindische Decapoden. I. Die Familie Alpheidae. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **11** 1913 (381–412) text-figs. **328**

Zimmerman, K. Habit and habitat in the Galatheidea. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. n. ser. **10** 1913 (84–101) 1 fig. and 4 pls. in text. **329**

Zograff, N. Zum Bau von *Limnetis brachyurus* Müll. Der Rüssel, das zweite Antennenpaar und die Drüsen dieser Anhänge. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (86–88) 3 text-fig. **330**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL. 2603

Bibliography.

Crustacea of Greenland; **Stephensen, 277**: of Woods Hole; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 287.**

Publications of J. E. Schödler on *Cladocera*; **Rühe, 256.**

Index, dates, &c., of monogr. of fossil Malacostracous Crust. of Great Britain 1858–1863; **Bell, 34.**

General Treatises.

Giesbrecht, 111.

Collections and Expeditions.

"Porcupine" Exp., *Isopoda*; **Stebbing, 276.**

"Ingolf" Exp., *Tanaidacea*; **Hansen, 131.**

"Valdivia" Exp., Galatheidae; **Doflein & Balss, 89.**

"Siboga" Exp., *Cirripedia*; **Hoek, 143.**

"Scalark" Exp., *Penaeidea, Caridea*; **Kemp, 164**: *Caridina* (Carid.); **Bouvier, 43**: *Oniscoidea*; **Budde-Lund, 55.**

"Discovery" Exp., *Euphausiacea, Mysidacea*; **Tattersall, 290**: *Hyperiidea* (extra-antarctic); **Stewart, 282.**

"Scotia" Exp., *Euphausiacea, Mysidacea, Stomatopoda, Isopoda*; **Tattersall, 290.**

Swedish Antarctic Exped., *Euphausiacea* and *Mysidacea*: **Hansen, 132.**

"Pourquoi Pas ?" Exp., *Isopoda*; **Richardson, 251**: *Amphipoda*; **Chevreux, 69**: *Copepoda* (paras.); **Gravier, 118**: **Quidor, 244.**

"Gauss" Exp., *Copepoda*; **Vanhöffen, 303**: *Isopoda*; **Vanhöffen, 304.**

Nomenclature.

Brachyura; **Calman, 58**: *Phyllopoda*; **Abonyi, 4**: *Cladocera, Copepoda, Ostracoda*; **Keilhack, 163.**

Technique.

Culture of *Artemia*; **Waddington, 308.**

Economics.

Fishery, *Nephrops*, N. Shields; **Storrow, 284**: *Nephrops*, pesca nel Quarnero; **Gauss Garàdy, 109.**

Edible *Decapoda*, W. Africa; **Gruvel, 125.**

Econ. importance, *Oniscoidea*; **Collinge, 74.**

Crawfish as crop destroyers; **Fisher, 103.**

Holzzerstörer unter Wasser; **Troschel, 298.**

Ver de Guinée, infection des *Cyclops*; **Roubaud, 254.**

Possible hosts of *Onchocerca*; **Johnston, 159.**

STRUCTURE. 2607

General.

Cyclometopa; **Klunzinger, 177**: *Dromiacea*; **Ihle, 145**: Struct. of *Galatheidea* in relation to habitat; **Zimmermann, 329**: *Eupagurus* (Pagur.); **Jackson, 150**: Ext. chars. of *Engaeus* (Nephr.); **Smith & Schuster, 267**: Int. anat. *Typhlocaris* (Carid.); **Ghosh, 110**: *Euphausia*; **Zimmer, 327**: Euphausiiden; **Raab, 245**: *Echinomysis* (Mysid.); **Illig, 147**: *Copopeda* paras. on fish; T. & A. **Scott, 261**: *Thaumatopsyllus* (Copep.); **Sars, 258**: *Thersitina* (Copep. paras.); **Gurney, 128**; *Caligidae* and *Lernaeidae* (Copep.), **Quidor, 243**: *Ubius* (Copep. paras.); **Kesteven, 172**: *Porcellidiidae* (Copep.); **Cépède, 65**: Anat. and Histol. *Daphnia* (Clad.); **Klotzsche, 176**: *Synagoga mira* (Cirrip.); **Norman, 218.**

Exoskeleton and Appendages.

Homology of appendages, Insects and *Crustacea*; **Göldi, 114.**

Morphol. and orientation of shell in fossil *Ostracoda*; **Bonnema, 39**: Plaques des Cirripèdes primitifs; **Joleaud, 152**: Morphol. of capitulum *Cirripedia*; **Joleaud, 154.**

Chelae, *Thaumastocheles* (Nephr.), periodic sequence of teeth; **Calman, 60.**

Schwebe-Fortsätze, *Cladocera*; **Woltereck, 322.**

Nervous System and Sense Organs.

Nervensyst. d. *Cladocera*; **Leder, 183.**

Morphology of functional activity in ganglion cells of *Cambarus*; **Dolley, 90**: Degeneration in ganglion-cells, *Cambarus*; **MacCurdy, 192.**

Sinneshaare, *Hippolyte* (Carid.); **Niezabitowski, 216**: *Asellus*; **Kaulbersz, 162.**

Augen von *Ocypoda* (Catom.); **Dembowski, 86**: von *Palaemon* (Carid.); **Trojan, 297.**

Nauplius eye, *Squilla*; **Woodland, 323.**

Circulatory and Respiratory Organs.

Atmungsorgane *Oniscoidea*; **Herold, 140.**

Digestive System.

Darmabschnitte, *Hyperiidea*; **Funke, 108.**

Digestive gland, *Squilla*; **Woodland, 323**: Zone germinative dans les cœcums entériques d'*Anilocra* (Flabell.); **Guieysse-Pellissier, 127.**

Rectal glands, *Squilla*; **Woodland, 323.**

Excretory System.

Maxillary gland, *Squilla*; **Woodland, 323**: Schalendrüse der Cumaceen; **Schuch, 260.**

Glands of Proboscis and second Antennæ, *Limnetis* (Phyllop.); **Zograff, 330.**

Reproductive organs.

Geschlechtsorgane der Cumaceen; **Schuch, 260.**

Thelycum of *Thaumastocheles* (Nephr.); **Calman, 60.**

Special organs and tissues.

Epiderm and muscle-attachment, Crayfish; **Downey, 92.**

Haut und Drüsen, *Oniscoidea*; **Herold, 140.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 2611

Respirazione de *Maja* (Oxyrh.); **Polimanti, 239**: Resp. mechanism in *Galatheidea*; **Zimmermann, 329**: Atmung, *Oniscoidea*; **Herold, 140**: Intramolekuläre Atmung, *Copepoda*; **Huss, 144.**

Propriétés du sang de *Carcinus mœnas* parasité par la Sacculine; **Cantacuzène, 63**: Effect of *Sacculina* on storage of Fat and Glycogen and on the formation of Pigment by its Host; **Smith, 266a**: Production d'antieorps artificiels ehez *Eupagurus*; **Cantacuzène, 64.**

Eindringen von Magnesium in das Blut, *Telphusa* (Cyclom.); **Walther, 311.**

Alizarin im Krebspanzer; **Kornfeld, 178.**

Darmabschnitte, *Hyperiidea*; **Funke, 108.**

Häutung und Secretion, *Oniscoidea*; **Herold, 140.**

Morphology of functional activity in ganglion cells of *Cambarus*; **Dolley, 90.**

Erregungsgesetz, Krebsschere; **Haupt, 135**: Tonus der Schere des Flusskrebses; **Uexküll u. Gross, 300.**

Auge von *Palaemon* (Carid.); **Trojan, 297**: Lichtsinn der Daphniden; **Erhard, 96.**

Chemorezeption bei Garneelen; **Balss, 22.**

Reactions of *Asellus*, *Niphargus*, *Gammarus*; **Kaulbersz, 162**: Reizversuche an einer dreifachen Antenne, *Palinurus*; **Przibram u. Matula, 241.**

Phototaxis; **Ewald, 99**: *Hyalella* (Gamm.); **Jackson, 151**: Phototaktische Reaktionen, *Branchiopoda*; **Frisch u. Kupelwieser, 105**: Negative phototropism of *Diaptomus* induced by aklaloids; **Moore, 206**: Negative phototropism in *Daphnia pulex*; **Moore, 207.**

Rheotaxis in *Isopoda*; **Allee, 8**: Effect of molting on rheotaxis in *Asellus*; **Allee, 7.**

Orientierung von *Branchipus*; **Mrázek, 211.**

Funktion der "Sehwebefortsätze," *Cladocera*; **Woltereck, 322.**

Farbenwechsel, *Decapoda*; **Bauer u. Degner, 26**: Adaptation chromatique *Idotea* (Valv.); **Piéron, 238.**

Effect of distilled water upon *Uca pugillator* (Catom.); **Abbott, 2**: changes in salinity of water, *Gammarus chevreuxi*; **Sexton and Matthews, 266**: Temperaturwirkungen auf *Daphnia*; **Transehe, 296**: Veränderung des Auges bei *Leptodora* unter dem Einfluss von Nahrungsentziehung; **Tschugunoff, 299**: Temporalvariation der Cladoceren und ihrer Beeinflussung durch das Experiment; **Gruber, 123.**

Reproductive conditions in *Simocephalus* (*Cladocera*); **Agar, 6**: Sexualitätsproblem, *Cladocera*, **Gruber, 121**: Influenza di soluzioni saline sulla riproduzione di Entomostraehi; **Urbinati, 302.**

DEVELOPMENT. 2615

General.

Eupagurus (Pagur.); **Jackson, 150**: *Ubius* (Copep. paras.); **Kesteven, 172.**

Oogenesis, Spermatogenesis, Fertilization, &c.

Oogenesis and spermatogenesis, *Cyclops;* **Chambers, 67**: Sp. von *Potamobius*; **Reinhard, 248**: Sp. *Simocephalus* (Clad.); **Chambers, 66.**

Ovules et cellules vitellines, *Entomostraca*; **Willem et de Winter, 315.**

Dauereier von *Heterocope* (Copep.); **Kessler, 168.**

Embryology.

Embryonic dev. of *Cypris* (Ostrac.); **Müller-Calé, 213.**

Zellfolge der Copepoden; **Fuchs, 106**: Sonderung der Keimesbezirke in

der Entw. der Sommereier, *Polyphemus* (Clad.); **Kühn, 181.**

Dev. of Maxillary gland, *Squilla*; **Woodland, 323.**

Metamorphosis, Larval Forms, &c.

Larvae, *Decapoda*; **Jackson, 149**: Dekapoden-Larven und Jugendformen; **Björck, 38**: Zoea of *Cancer* (Cyclom.); **Nordgaard, 217**: Zoea of *Cardisoma guanhumi* (Catom.); **Moreira, 209**: Nauplioid stage in *Palinurus*; **Gilchrist, 112**: Larval and post-larval stages of *Palinurus*; **Bouvier, 41** and **42**: Natant stage of *Scyllaridae*; **Bouvier, 40**: Postlarvales Stadium von *Calocaris* (Thalass.); **Björck, 37**: Stadi di sviluppo dei Copepodi; **Grandori, 116**: Larval stages of parasitic *Copepoda*; **Gravier, 118**: *Thersitina* (Copep. paras.); **Gurney, 128**: Copepodid stages of *Pseudocalanus*; **Stephensen, 278**: Devel. of petasma, *Sergestes*; **Stephensen, 280.**

Generation Cycles.

Life-cycle, *Moina* (Clad.); **Grosvenor** and **Smith, 120.**

Regeneration.

Regen. angeborener Missbildungen, *Cladocera*; **Kuttner, 182.**

Häutung, Autotomie, Regeneration, *Asellus*; **Kaulbersz, 162.**

ETHOLOGY. 2619

General.

Habits &c. of *Crustacea*, Bergen; **Nordgaard, 217**: *Decapoda* in Lake of Tiberias; **Annandale** and **Kemp, 11**: *Gecarcinidae* (Catom.) West Indies; **English, 95**: *Eupagurus* (Pagur.); **Jackson, 150**: *Nephrops norvegicus* del Quarnero; **Gauss Garàdy, 109**: *Cambarus* spp. Wisconsin; **Graenicher, 115**: *Engaeus* (Nephr.); **Smith** and **Schuster, 267**: *Stomatopoda*; **Kemp, 167**: *Oniscoidea*; **Collinge, 74**: *Asellus*, *Niphargus*, *Gammarus*; **Kaulbersz, 162**: *Gammarus chevreuxi*; **Sexton** and **Matthews, 266**: *Eubranchipus* (Phyllop.); **Pearse, 226**: *Artemia*; **Evans, 98**: *Daphnia longiremis* und *D. cristata*; **Freidenfelt, 104**: Biol. u. Verbr. *Bosmina* (Clad.); **Rühe, 255.**

Tropisms. (*See also* Physiology.)

Einfluss d. Lichtfarbe auf d. phototaktischen Reaktionen niederer Krebse; **Frisch u. Kupelwieser, 105.**

Phenology, Migrations.

Osservazioni fenologiche su Entomostraci del Benaco; **Malfer, 193.**

Seasonal cycles, marine *Copepoda*; **Otten, 221**: *Cladocera*; **Vereščagin, 306**: *Cladocera*; **Wagler, 309.**

Migrations of *Cancer pagurus* (Cyclom.); **Meek, 202.**

Distrib. of Crustacea by shipping; **Babić, 15**: **de Man, 196.**

Breeding Habits, &c.

Geschlechtsleben von *Asellus*; **Kaulbersz, 162**: Br. hab. of *Gammarus chevreuxi*; **Sexton** and **Matthews, 266**: Br. habits and hybridization in *Cyclops* (Copep.); **Neubaur, 214.**

Breeding periods, *Thersitina* (Copep. paras.); **Gurney, 128.**

Proportion of sexes, *Nephrops*; **Storrow, 284.**

Habitats.

Habitats of *Decapoda* in Lake of Tiberias; **Annandale** and **Kemp, 11**: *Decapoda* etc. at Roscoff; **Schlegel, 259**: *Decapoda*, Tenasserim coast; **Sewell, 262**: *Galatheidea*; **Zimmermann, 329**; *Amphipoda*, W. Ireland; **Tattersall, 291**: Marine *Gammaridea*; **Stout, 285**: *Parartemia*; **Calman** Nature London **91** p. 505.

Plankton, marine; **Farran, 101**; **Herdman & Riddell, 138**: **Herdman, Scott & Lewis, 139**: **Kramp, 180**: **Otten, 221**: **Riddell, 252**: **Sewell, 262**: **Steuer, 281**: **Willey, 316.**

Plankton, freshwater; **Dakin & Latarche, 85**: **Marsh, 201**; **Vereščagin, 306**: **Wagler, 309.**

Brackish water, *Crustacea*; **Brady, 46**: **Klie, 174, 175**: **Sexton, 264.**

Salt marsh, Lorraine, *Orchestia* (Gamm.); **Lienhart, 188.**

Terrestrial Crayfish of Australia; **Smith & Schuster, 267.**

Subterranean, *Typhlocaris* (Carid.); **Annandale & Kemp, 11**: *Gammaridea*

Absolon, 5 : *Gammaridea* ; **Chevreux, 71.**

Relict *Mysidacea* ; **Dakin & Latarche, 85 : Ekman, 94.**

Rock-pools, *Tigriopus* (Copep.) ; **Douwe, 91.**

Crabes habitant les coquilles vides des Balancs ; **de Man, 195, 196.**

Parasitism, Commensalism, etc.

Paras. and commensal *Crustacea* at Concarneau ; **Guiart, 126.**

Proprietés du sang de *Carcinus* parasité par la Sacculine ; **Cantacuzène, 63** : Effect of *Sacculina* on metabolism of its Host ; **Smith, 266a.**

On Cetacea and Fish, *Copepoda* ; **Quidor, 244.**

On Fish, *Isopoda* ; **Richardson, 250** : *Copepoda* ; **Baumann, 27** ; **Brian, 52, 53** : **Gurney, 128** : **Quidor, 242** : T. & A. **Scott, 261** : *Copepoda, Ostracoda* ; **Wilson, 317** : *Branchiura* ; **Cunnington, 76 : Moreira, 208.**

On Enteropneusta, *Copepoda* ; **Kesteven, 172** : on *Cephalodiscus, Copepoda* ; **Gravier, 118.**

On Mollusca—*Monstrilla* (Copep.) in *Odostomia* paras. on *Mytilus* ; **Pelseneer, 230.**

On Polychaeta, *Copepoda* ; **Gravier, 118 : Vanhöffen, 303.**

On Crustacea—*Epicaridea* ; **Tattersall, 290** : *Copepoda* (*Canthocamptidae*) in gill-chambers of Land Crab ; **Wilson, 317.**

On Actinozoa—*Synagoga* (Cirrip.) ; **Norman, 218.**

Temnocephalidae paras. on *Potamonidae* (Cyclom.) ; **Gravely, 117.**

Ver de Guinée, infection des *Cyclops* ; **Roubaud, 254.**

Protozoan parasites of *Crustacea* ; **Collin, 73 : Léger et Duboscq, 184–186.**

Parasite (incert. sed.) of *Paracalanus* Copep.) ; **Chatton, 68.**

Eggs of *Ramphocorixa* (Insecta) deposited on surface of body of *Cambarus* (Nephr.) ; **Abbott, 1.**

Commensalism of *Polyonyx* (Galath.) and *Pinnixa* (Catom.) with *Chaetopterus* (Polychaeta) ; **Pearse, 225** : Symbiosis of *Paguridae* and Actinians **Brunelli, 54** : Sponge-carrying of *Cryptodromia* ; **Cowles, 75.**

Myrmecophilous and termitophilous *Oniscoidea* ; **Baker, 18.**

Defence and Protection, Colour, etc.

Burrowing of *Ocypoda* (Catom.) ; **Sewell, 262** : of *Portumnus latipes* (Cyclom.) ; **Ritchie** Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** pp. 117–118 : Tube-building of *Alpheus* ; **Cowles, 75.**

Funktion der Schwebefortsätze, *Cladocera* ; **Woltereck, 322.**

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY. 2623

Variation.

Var. in *Potamonidae* (Cyclom.) and *Palaemonidae* (Carid.) ; **Calman, 61** : *Caridina brevirostris* (Carid.) ; **Bouvier, 43** : *Atyaephyra* (Carid.) ; **Bouvier, 44** : *Cladocera*, **Vereščagin, 306.**

Temporalvariation von *Daphnia longiremis* und *D cristata* ; **Freidenfelt, 104** : *Cladocera* ; **Gruber, 123** : Temp. und Lokalvariation der Cladoceren ; **Gruber, 122** : Variation, seasonal, local, &c. in *Daphnia* ; **Wagler, 309.**

" Mutation " in *Palaemon* ; **Calman, 61.**

Large specimen *Cancer pagurus* ; **Patterson,** Zoologist London ser. 4 **17** 1913 p. 77.

Teratology.

Abnormalities in crayfish ; **Harmon, 134** : appendages, *Cyclometopa* ; **Calman, 59** : *Lernaeopoda* (Copep.) ; **Brian, 53.**

Missbildungen, *Cladocera*, Vererb. u. Regen. ; **Kuttner, 182.**

Gynaekomorphismus und Andropleurodimorphismus, *Conchostraca* ; **Daday, 78, 79** : Pseudo-hermaphrodites, *Daphnia* (Clad.) ; **Ashworth, 14** : Androgyne Missbildungen, *Cyclops* (Copep.) ; **Mrázek, 210.**

Phylogeny.

Phyl. of *Potamonidae* (Cyclom.) of Madagascar ; **Calman, 61** : of *Engaeus* (Nephr.) ; **Smith & Schuster, 267** : of *Atyidae* (Carid.) ; **Bouvier, 45** : Phyl.

and distrib. freshwater *Copepoda*; **Burckhardt, 57**: Évolution des *Lernaeidae*; **Quidor, 242**: Évol. dans le genre *Loricula* (Cirrip.); **Joleaud, 152**: Phyl. *Pollicipedidae* (Cirrip.); **Withers, 319.**

Herkunft der "Schwebe-Fortsätze, *Cladocera*; **Woltereck, 322.**

Heredity.

Transmission of environmental effects from parent to offspring, *Cladocera*; **Agar, 6.**

Vererbung angeborener Missbildungen, *Cladocera*; **Kuttner, 182.**

DISTRIBUTION. 2627

1. GEOGRAPHICAL.

A. General.

[Vacant.]

B. Land and Freshwater (including Salt Lakes).

Distrib. of *Phreatoicus*; **Barnard, 25**; **Chilton** Nature London **92** 1913 p. 98; Records of *Oniscoidea*; **Budde-Lund, 55**: of *Phyllopoda*; **Daday, 77.**

Europe and Mediterranean Islands. *d*

Europe; brackish water, records of *Gammarus* spp.; **Sexton, 265**: Mitteleuropa, *Harpacticidae* (Copep.); **Brehm, 49.**

Norway, *Copepoda*; **Sars, 257**: Sweden, Mälar, *Mysidacea*; **Ekman, 94.**

Russia, Kiev, *Euphyllopoda, Amphipoda, Isopoda*; **Beling, 33**: Wolga, *Cladocera, Copepoda*; **Behning, 28, 31, 32.**

Germany, *Branchiopoda* records; **Herr, 141**: Bremerhaven, *Crustacea* records; **Klie, 175**: Unter- und Aussenweser, brackish water, *Harpacticoida* (Copep); **Klie, 174**: Hamburg, *Chirocephalus* (Phyllop.); **Venzmer, 305**: Lorraine, *Orchestia* (Gamm.); **Lienhart, 188**: Strassburg, *Phyllopoda*; **Weigand, 312**: Schwarzwald, *Phyllopoda*; **Abonyi, 3**: Prussia, *Cladocera*; **Herr, 142**: Ostpreussen, *Chirocephalus* (Phyllop.); **Lühe**, Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. **53** 1913 p. 356: Oder und Oberspree, *Corophium* (Gamm.); **Wundsch, 325**: Pommern, *Pontoporeia* (Gamm.) sp. n.; **Ekman, 93**: Sachsen, *Copepoda* sp. n.; **Kessler, 170**: Sachsen, *Cladocera*; **Wagler, 309**: Riesengebirge, *Copepoda* var. n.; **Kessler, 169.**

Niederland, *Eurycercus* (Clad.); **Wibaut-Isebree Moens, 313**: *Leptodora* (Clad.); **Wibaut-Isebree Moens, 314.**

British Ids., *Copepoda* paras. on fish; T. & A. **Scott, 261.**

Scotland, Loch Ness, *Diaptomus* (Copep.) sp. n.; **Brady, 46**: Forth Dist. *Palaemonetes varians* (Carid.); **Evans**, Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** pp. 164–166: Forth, *Oniscoidea*; **Bagnall, 16.**

England, *Oniscoidea* records; **Jackson** Lancs. Nat. Darwen **5** 1913 p. 444: Westmorland, *Oniscoidea*; **Standen: 274**: *Diaptomus* (Copep.); **Brady, 47**; Midland plateau, *Oniscoidea*; **Collinge, 74**: Hertfordshire, *Oniscoidea*, records; **Popple, 240**: Arundel, *Ostracoda* sp. n.; **Brady, 46**: Hampshire, *Chirocephalus* (Phyllop.); **Waddington, 308**: Plymouth (brackish water), *Gammarus* sp. n.; **Sexton, 264.**

Ireland, *Oniscoidea*; **Beresford & Foster, 35**: Lough Neagh, *Crustacea*; **Dakin & Latarche, 85.**

France, Rhone et Savoie, *Cladocera*; **Eynard, 100**: Dauphiné-Alpen, *Cladocera, Copepoda*; **Keilhack, 163**: Monaco, *Talitrus Alluaudi* (Gamm.); **Chevreux, 70.**

Italy, Trentino, *Cladocera*; **De Marchi, 198, 199**: Friuli, *Copepoda* sp. n., and other Entomostraca; **Lorenzi, 190**: *Oniscoidea* spp. n.; **Arcangeli, 13**: Alpi Apuane, *Oniscoidea* sp. n.; **Brian, 51.**

Schweiz, *Copepoda* (paras.) spp. n.; **Baumann, 27.**

Austria-Hungary, Böhmen, *Ostracoda*; **Wohlgemuth, 321**: Umgebung von Budapest, *Cladocera* varr. n.; **Kottász, 179**: Bosnien, Copepodenfauna; **Jungmayer, 160**: Südost-Hercegovina, *Gammaridea* sp. n.; **Absolon, 5.**

Balkanhalbinsel, *Phyllopoda* sp. n.; **Marcus, 200.**

Rodi (Rhodes), *Potamon* (Cyclom) var. n.; **Parisi, 223**: *Oniscoidea* sp. n.; **Arcangeli, 12.**

Asia and Malay Archipelago. *e*

Asia, records of *Anostraca* (Phyllop.); **Kemp, 165**: *Phyllopoda* spp. n.; **Daday, 80**: Ost-und süd-asiatischen Binnengewässer, *Copepoda* spp. n.; **Burckhardt, 57**: East Asiatic spp. of *Apus*; **Kemp** Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **7** 1912 p. 310.

Asiatic Russia, Halbinsel Yamal, *Cladocera* spp. n.; **Vereščagin, 306**: Transcaucasia, *Phyllopoda* sp. n.; **Daday, 77.**

Japan, *Flabellifera* sp. n.; **Richardson, 250.**

British India, Abor country, N.E. India, *Potamonidae* (*Cyclom.*) spp. n., *Caridea*, spp. n.; **Kemp, 166**: Chilka Lake (brackish), *Copepoda*; **Sewell, 263**: Travancore, *Potamonidae* (Cyclom.) var. n.; **Henderson, 137.**

Mesopotamia *Decapoda*; **Pesta, 237.**

Kleinasien, *Phyllopoda* sp. n.; **Daday, 77.**

[Rhodes, *see Europe*].

Lake of Tiberias, *Decapoda*; **Annandale & Kemp, 11**: *Branchiopoda, Copepoda, Ostracoda*; **Gurney, 129.**

Africa and Madagascar. *f*

Niger, *Phyllopoda* sp. n.; **Daday, 78.**

Djibouti, *Oniscoidea* sp. n.; **Budde-Lund, 55.**

E. Africa, *Phyllopoda* sp. n.; **Daday, 81**: and Zanzibar, *Gammaridea* spp. n.; **Chevreux, 71.**

Central African Lakes, *Branchiura* spp. n.; **Cunnington, 76**: Victoria Nyanza, *Copepoda, Cladocera*; **Virieux, 307.**

S. and S.W. Africa, *Cladocera* var. n., *Ostracoda* spp. n.; **Daday, 82**: S. Africa, *Ostracoda* spp. n., *Copepoda* spp. n., *Cladocera* sp. n. *Phyllopoda* spp. n.; **Brady, 48**: *Copepoda* sp. n.; **Brehm, 50**: Transvaal, *Gammaridea* sp. n.; **Methuen, 205**: Table Mountain, *Phreatoicus*; **Barnard, 25.**

Madagascar, *Potamonidae* (Cyclom.) sp. n., *Palaemonidae* (Carid.); **Calman, 61.**

North America. *g*

N. America, records of *Crustacea*; **Pearse, 229.**

United States, *Phyllopoda* spp. n.; **Pearse, 227**: Eastern U.S., distrib. of spp. of *Cambarus* (Nephr.); **Ortmann, 219**: Michigan, *Asellota*; **Pearse, 228**: Wisconsin, *Cambarus* (Nephr.); **Graenicher, 115**: Laguna, California, *Oniscoidea* var. n.; **Stafford, 271.**

Central and South America and West Indies. *h*

Costa Rica, *Oniscoidea* sp. n.; **Richardson, 249.**

Panama, *Copepoda* spp. n.; **Marsh, 201.**

Isle of Pines, *Cambarus* (Nephr.) sp. n.; **Ortmann, 220**: Grand Cayman, *Gecarcinidae*; **English, 95.**

Columbien u. Argentinien, *Ostracoda* spp. n.; **Méhes, 204.**

Brazil, *Branchiura* sp. n., *Caridea*, *Cyclometopa* sp. n.; **Moreira, 208**: Amazonas, *Copepoda* sp. n.; **Burckhardt, 57.**

Australasia. *i*

Australia, *Oniscoidea* spp. n.; **Budde-Lund, 56**: Queensland, *Cyclops* (Copep.) sp. n.; **Johnston, 159**: Victoria, Australia, *Astacoides* sp. n.; **Mulder, 212**: S. Australia, *Oniscoidea* spp. n.; **Baker, 18**: Australia and Tasmania, *Engaeus* (Nephr.) spp. n.; **Smith & Schuster, 267.**

New Zealand, *Oniscoidea* sp. n.; **Budde-Lund, 55.**

Isle of Pines, New Caledonia, *Oniscoidea* sp. n.; **Budde-Lund, 55.**

Arctic. *k*

Greenland, list of *Crustacea*; **Stephensen, 277**: Giesecke Lake, W. Greenland, *Copepoda, Cladocera*; **Stephensen, 278.**

Indian Ocean Islands. *m*

Islands of Western Indian Ocean, *Oniscoidea* spp. n.; **Budde-Lund, 55**: Seychelles, *Caridina* (Carid.); **Bouvier, 43.**

Antarctic. *o*

Peterman Id., *Phyllopoda*; **Daday, 84.**

C. MARINE.

(The arrangement is based on that of Borradaile, Bibliography of the Marine Fauna, Challenger Society, 2nd Edn. 1914.)

General.

Distrib. of *Vibiliidae* (Hyperiid.); **Behning, 29, 30**: of *Cumacea*; **Stebbing, 275**: of *Cumacea* in Southern Hemisphere; **Zimmer, 326**: of *Scillaelepas* (Cirrip.); **Joleaud, 157.**

North Atlantic.

N. Atlantic, *Pasiphaea* (Carid.) sp. n.; **Sund, 288**: *Tanaidacea* spp. n.; **Hansen, 131**: Norway to Black Sea, brackish water, records of *Gammarus* spp.; **Sexton, 265.**

N. Sea, &c., distrib. of *Mysidacea* and *Euphausiacea*; **Kramp, 180.**

Norway, *Thaumatopsyllus paradoxus* (Copep.) sp. n.; **Sars, 258**: *Copepoda* spp. n.; **Sars, 257**: Bergen, records of *Crustacea*; **Nordgaard, 217**: Hardanger Fjord, *Decapoda, Isopoda, Cirripedia*; **Grieg, 119.**

Off British Coasts, *Flabellifera* spp. n., *Asellota* sp. n.; **Stebbing, 276**: *Copepoda* paras. on fish, monograph; T. & A. **Scott, 261.**

West Scotland, *Copepoda*, &c.; **Herdman & Riddell, 138**: Forth, *Portumnus latipes* (Cyclom.); **Ritchie** Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** pp. 117–118: Forth, *Palaemonetes varians* (Carid.); **Evans** Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** pp. 164–166: Forth, *Pandarus bicolor* (Copep.) **Evans** Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** p. 190.

W. Ireland, Clare Id. district, *Amphipoda*; **Tattersall, 291**: *Cladocera, Ostracoda, Copepoda* spp. n., *Cirripedia*; **Farran, 102.**

Irish Sea, *Decapoda* larvae; **Jackson, 149**: *Copepoda* and other *Crustacea*; **Herdman, Scott & Lewis, 139**: *Crustacea* plankton; **Riddell, 252**: North Wales, *Thia residuus* (Cyclom.); **Nevinson** Zoologist London ser. 4 **17** 1913 p. 433: Cardigan Bay, *Crustacea*, list; **Wright** Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. n. ser. **10** 1913 p. 111.

Yorkshire, *Euthemisto compressa* (Hyperiid.); **Nelson** Naturalist London **1913** p. 218: Filey, records of *Decapoda*; **Woods** Naturalist London **1913** p. 366: Redcar, *Euthemisto* (Hyperiid.); **Ritchie** Nature London **91** 1913 p. 398: Essex, *Dromia vulgaris* (Drom.); **Patterson** Zoologist London ser. 4 17 1913 p. 38.

English Channel, *Homola* (*Paromola*) *cuvieri* (Drom.); **Orton** Nature London **90** 1913 p. 700: Plymouth (brackish water) *Gammarus* sp. n.; **Sexton, 264.**

Kattegat, Skagerrak, *Decapoda*; **Björck, 36**: Öresund, *Mysidacea, Decapoda*, fauna, Zoogeographische Natur; **Björck, 38.**

Baltic, Gulf of Finland, *Pontopereia* (Gamm.) sp. n.; **Ekman, 93**: Fehmarnbelt, *Copepoda*; **Otten, 221.**

Bremerhaven, *Crustacea* records; **Klie, 175**: Unter-und Aussenweser, *Harpacticoida* (Copep) spp. n.; **Klie, 174**: St. Vaast-la-Hogue *Cyclometopa* spp. n. introduced from ? Madagascar; **de Man, 195, 196**: Roscoff, *Decapoda*; **Schlegel, 259**: Concarneau, paras. and commensal spp. of *Isopoda, Amphipoda, Copepoda* sp. n., *Cirripedia*; **Guiart, 126.**

Portuguese coast *Cancer pagurus*, large specimen; **Patterson** Zoologist London ser. 4 **17** 1913 p. 77.

New Brunswick, St. Croix River, *Copepoda, Cladocera*; **Willey, 316.**

Woods Hole and vicinity, list of *Crustacea*; **Sumner, Osburn, and Cole, 287.**

Mediterranean.

Mediterranean, *Gammaridea, Hyperiidea, Caprellidea*; **Chevreux, 70.**

Cette, *Copepoda* (paras.) spp. n.; **Quidor, 244.**

Palma, Mallorca, *Ostracoda*; **Pardillo, 222.**

Italy, *Copepoda* (paras.) sp. n.; **Brian, 52.**

Adriatic, *Thenus orientalis* (Loric.); **Babić, 15**: *Copepoda* var. n.; **Douwe, 91**: *Sergestes* (Penaeid.), *Acanthephyra* (Carid.); **Pesta, 231**: *Decapoda*; **Pesta, 232**: *Paguridea*; **Pesta, 233**: *Acanthephyra purpurea* (Carid.); **Pesta, 234**: *Pisa* (Oxyrh.); **Pesta, 235**: Zooplankton; **Steuer, 281**: Quarnero,

Inachus dorynchus, and other *Brachyura*; **Szüts, 289.**

Rodi (Rhodes), *Brachyura*; **Parisi, 223.**

Tropical Atlantic.

Mysidacea, Euphausiacea, Stomatopoda, Isopoda: **Tattersall, 290**: *Hyperiidea* spp. n.; **Stewart, 282**: *Mysidacea, Euphausiacea*; **Hansen, 132.**

W. Africa, edible *Decapoda*; **Gruvel, 125.**

West Indies, *Copepoda* (paras.) spp. n., *Ostracoda* (paras.) sp. n.; **Wilson, 317**: *Alpheidae* (Carid.); **Zimmer, 328.**

Southern Ocean.

Hyperiidea; **Stewart, 282.**

Cape and Falkland Ids., *Mysidacea, Euphausiacea, Stomatopoda, Isopoda* spp. n.; **Tattersall, 290.**

S. Africa, *Decapoda* sp. n.; **Balss, 24**: Simonsbai, *Cumacea* sp. n.; **Zimmer, 326.**

South Georgia, revision of *Gammaridea*; **Chilton, 72.**

N. S. Wales, *Copepoda* (paras.) sp. n.; **Kesteven, 172.**

Otago Harbour list of *Crustacea*; **Thomson, 294.**

[See also Antarctic.]

North Pacific.

Eastern Asia, *Galatheidea* spp. n., *Paguridea* spp. n.; **Balss, 21**: *Penaeidea* spp. n., *Caridea* spp. n., *Thalassinidea* spp. n.; **Balss, 20.**

Japan, *Paguridea* catalogue and spp. n.; **Terao, 292**: *Thaumastocheles* (Nephr.) sp. n.; **Calman, 60**: *Stomatopoda*; **Fukuda, 107**: Misaki, *Ostracoda* spp. n.; **Kajiyama, 161.**

Kamtschatka, *Mysidacea*; **Derzhavin, 88.**

Pribilof Islands, *Gammaridea* spp. n.; **Pearse, 224.**

California, *Euphausiacea, Mysidacea*; **Hansen, 133**: San Diego region, *Copepoda* spp. n.; **Esterly, 97**: Laguna, *Isopoda* spp. n.; **Stafford, 271-273**: Laguna, *Gammaridea* spp. n.; **Stout, 285, 286**: Laguna, *Cumacea* sp. n., *Copepoda* sp. n., *Ostracoda* spp. n., *Cladocera* sp. n.; **Baker, 17.**

Eastern Pacific.

Vacant.

Indo-Pacific.

Indo-pacific region, *Stomatopoda* revision; **Kemp, 167.**

Red Sea, *Cyclometopa* spp. n.; **Klunzinger, 177**: Djibouti, *Copepoda* (paras.) sp. n.; **Quidor, 242.**

Arabian Sea, *Copepoda*; **Pesta, 237.**

Indian Ocean, *Galatheidae* spp. n.; **Balss, 19**: *Galatheidae*; **Doflein & Balss, 89**: *Mysidacea* sp. n.; **Illig, 147.**

Western Indian Ocean, *Penaeidea* sp. n., *Caridea*; **Kemp, 164.**

Madagascar, *Palinuridae*; **Gruvel, 124**: *Cyclometopa* spp. n.; **de Man, 196**: Comoro Ids., *Catometopa* sp. n.; **Rathbun, 247.**

Indian Seas, *Scalpellum* (Cirrip.) sp. n.; **Annandale, 10**: Tenasserim coast, *Decapoda, Copepoda*; **Sewell, 262**: Chilka Lake (brackish) *Copepoda*; **Sewell, 263.**

Malay Penins. *Catometopa* sp. n.; **Rathbun, 247.**

Malay Archipelago, *Dromiacea* spp. n.; **Ihle, 145**: *Tanaidacea* spp. n.; **Nierstrasz, 215**: *Cirripedia* spp. n.; **Hoek, 143**: Sumatra, *Mysidacea* sp. n.; **Illig, 146**: Christmas Id., *Oxyrhyncha*; **Calman, 58**: *Copepoda* spp. n.; **Farran, 101.**

Shanghai, *Catometopa* spp. n.; **Rathbun, 247.**

Philippine Ids., Moluccas, New Guinea, *Catometopa* spp. n.; **Rathbun, 246.**

Australian seas, *Catometopa, Cyclometopa, Oxyrhyncha* sp. n., *Paguridea* spp. n., *Galatheidea*; **McCulloch, 191**: Torres Straits, *Aphareocaris* (Penaeid). sp. n.; **Calman, 62.**

Samoa, *Decapoda* (excl. *Brachyura*), *Stomatopoda*; **Pesta, 236.**

Arctic.

Greenland, list of *Crustacea*; **Stephensen, 277**: W. Greenland, *Caridea, Mysidacea*, records; **Stephensen, 279**: Strömfjord, W. Greenland, records of *Crustacea, Asellota* spp. n., *Copepoda* sp. n.; **Stephensen, 278.**

Davis Strait, *Tanaidacea* spp. n.; **Hansen, 131.**

Sibirisches Eismeer, *Copepoda* and other *Crustacea*; **Linko, 189.**

Antarctic.

Mysidacea sp. n., *Euphausiacea*; **Tattersall, 290**: *Cumacea*; **Zimmer, 326**: *Isopoda* spp. n.; **Richardson, 251**: *Cirolana* (Flabell.) spp. n.; **Vanhöffen, 304**: *Gammaridea* sp. n., *Caprellidea*; **Chevreux, 69**: *Copepoda* (paras.); **Gravier, 118**: *Copepoda* (paras.) spp. n.; **Quidor, 244**: *Copepoda* (paras.) sp. n.; **Vanhöffen, 303**: *Porcellidiidae* (Copep.); **Cépède, 65**: *Ostracoda* spp. n.; **Daday, 83.**

Antarctic and Southern Ocean, *Mysidacea* spp. n., *Euphausiacea*; **Hansen, 132.**

2. GEOLOGICAL.

General.

Geol. Distrib. of *Scillaelepas* (Cirrip.); **Joleaud, 156, 157.**

Notes on fossil *Stomatopoda*; **Kemp, 167.**

Upper Paleozoic, China, *Ostracoda*; **Girty, 113.**

Jurassic, Cretaceous and Tertiary, list of fossil *Galatheidae*; **Balss, 23.**

Cambrian.

China, *Ostracoda*; **Walcott, 310.**

Ordovician.

Unterer Dicellograptus - Schiefer Schweden, *Phyllocarida* spp. n., *Ostracoda*; **Hadding, 130.**

Silurian.

Obersilur Gottland, ein Phyllocarid, Crustaceen-Kot; **Rothpletz, 253.**

Devonian.

Lower Devonian, Maryland, *Ostracoda* spp. n.; **Ulrich & Bassler, 301.**

Middle Devonian, Maryland, *Ostracoda*; **Kindle, 173.**

Carboniferous.

Arthropleura; **Andrée, 9.**

Carb. limestone, I. of Man, *Ostracoda* sp. n.; **Smith, 268.**

Coal measures near Pawtucket, R.I., *Phyllopoda*; **Haynes, 136**: Middle Coal Measures, Sparth, Lancashire, *Anostraca* (Branchiop.) sp. n.; **Woodward, 324.**

Permian.

Autun, *Phyllopoda* sp. n.; **Depéret & Mazeran, 87.**

Triassic.

Upper Trias (?), Congo belge, *Phyllopoda* sp. n., *Ostracoda* sp. n.; **Leriche, 187.**

Jurassic.

Harzburg, *Palaega* (Flabell.) sp. n.; **Stolley, 283.**

Lower Lias, Angora, *Ostracoda* sp. n.; **Méhes, 203.**

Cretaceous.

Europe, *Pollicipedidae* (Cirrip.) spp. n.; **Withers, 319.**

Gault, Hannover, *Urda* (Flabell.) sp. n.; **Stolley, 283.**

Chalk, Norwich, *Verruca* (Cirrip.); **Withers, 320.**

Eocene.

Turkestan, *Ostracoda* spp. n.; **Méhes, 203.**

Miocene.

Philippines, *Thalassinidea*; **Smith, 269**: New Zealand, *Cirripedia* spp. n.; **Withers, 318.**

Pliocene.

Astian, Nice, *Cirripedia* sp. n.; **Joleaud, 158.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 2631

†*Arthropleura* structure and affiinities, ANDRÉE Palaeontographica Stuttgart 60 pp. 295–310 1 Taf.

Entomostraca, ova, etc., WILLEM & de WINTER Bruxelles Bul. Acad. roy. 1913 p. 204 fig.

DECAPODA.

Farbenwechsel, Bauer & Degner, Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena **15** pp. 363–412. —Gregarine paras., Léger & Duboscq Paris C. R. Soc. biol. **75** p. 95 figs.— Léger & Duboscq Ann. Univ. Grenoble **23** pp. 399–404 fig.

Decapoda, Yorkshire, records, Woods Naturalist London **1913** p. 366.—Hardanger Fjord, Grieg Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** No. 1 p. 98.—Kattegat und Skagerak, Björck Ark. Zool. **8** No. 3.— Roscoff, Schlegel Paris Mém. soc. zool. **25** p. 233.—edible spp. of W. Africa, Gruvel Ann. Inst. océan. Paris **5** fasc. 1 16 pp. figs.—S. Africa, Balss Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **17** p. 103.—Tenasserim Coast, Sewell Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 329.— (excl. *Brachyura*) Samoa, Pesta Wien Denkschr. Ak. wiss. **98** p. 673.—Larvae, Öresund, Björck Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 17.—Irish Sea, Jackson Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** p. 430.

Brachyura.

Sporozoan parasite, Léger & Duboscq Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **153** p. 1932.

Oxyrhyncha.

Eruma **gen. n.** type *Paramicippa hispida*, McCulloch Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** p. 336 figs.

Gonatorhynchus tumidus, McCulloch t.c. p. 335 fig.

Halimus name, Calman Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 **11** p. 313.

Heterocrypta maltzani, Pesta Zool. Anz. **42** p. 407 fig.

Hyas, larvae, Björck Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 17 p. 22 figs.

Hyastenus name of gen. p. 313, *andrewsi* = *Micippoides angustifrons* p. 312, Calman Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 **11**.—*H. aries*, McCulloch Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** p. 328 fig.

Inachus dorynchus Quarnero, **Szűts** Állatt. Közlem **12** p. 107 fig.

Maja verrucosa respirazione, Polimanti Zool. Jahrb. allg. Zool. **33** p. 483 figs.

Micippoides chars. of gen., Calman Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 **11** p. 312.

Microhalimus vide *Naxia*.

Naxia aurita, *aries* p. 327, (*Microhalimus*) *deflexifrons* p. 330 figs., McCulloch Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9**.

Pisa armata, *nodipes*, chars. and synon., Pesta Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. **122** Abt. 1 pp. 1213–1223 figs.

Tumulosternum **gen. n.** type *Micippoides longimanus*, McCulloch Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** p. 334 fig.

Zewa **gen. n.** near *Pseudomicippe*, type *banfieldi* **sp. n.** Queensland, McCulloch t.c. p. 332 figs.

Cyclometopa.

Red Sea, revision, many spp. figd., Klunzinger Halle Nova Acta Leop. **99** pp. 103–402.

Actäana **subg. n.** of *Actaea* for *hirsutissima*, Klunzinger t.c. p. 195.

Actaea nana p. 182, *macandrina* p. 185 **spp. n.**, *rufopunctata* var. [n.] *pilifera* p. 183 figs., Rotes Meer, Klunzinger t.c.

Actaeodius **gen. n.** für *Chlorodius fragifer* Ad. u. Wh., Klunzinger t.c. p. 231.

Cancer pagurus larval stages, etc., Nordgaard Trondhjem Kgl. Vid. Selsk. Skr. **1911** No. 6 p. 33 figs.—large specimen, Portuguese coast, Patterson Zoologist London ser. 4 **17** 1913 p. 77.—migrations, Meek Dove Marine Laboratory Rep. Newcastle-upon-Tyne **1913** p. 13.—abnormality, Calman Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 **11** p. 399 fig.

Carcinus maenas, propriétés du sang, Cantacuzène Paris C. R. Soc. biol. **74** p. 109.

Chlorododius **gen. n.** near *Chlorodius* p. 229, *tuberosicarpus* Klz. [? **sp. n.**] Rotes Meer p. 230 figs., Klunzinger Halle Nova Acta Leop. **99**.

Chlorodopsis inaequalis **sp. n.** p. 251 figs., *paulsonii* **nom. n.** for *Etisus sculptilis* Paulson *nec* Heller p. 252, Rotes Meer, Klunzinger t.c.

Gabrielia synon. of *Megametope*, McCulloch Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** p. 326.

Hydrothelphusa agilis, Calman London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 922.

Liocarpilodes **gen. n.** für *Actaeodes integerrimus* Dana, Klunzinger Halle Nova Acta Leop. **99** p. 141.

Menippe ortmanni ident. with *convexa*, de MAN Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 12 fig.

Paratelphusa (*Liotelphusa*) *malabarica* **var. n.** *travancorica* Travancore, HENDERSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 47 figs.

Phymodius scupltus **varr.** [**n.**] *laevimana* p. 221, *granosimana* p. 223, *spinosimana* p. 224 figs., Rotes Meer, KLUNZINGER Halle Nova Acta Leop. **99.**

Pilumnus lanuginosus p. 265, *verrucimanus* p. 267, **spp. n.** figs., Rotes Meer, KLUNZINGER t.c.—*P. malardi, truncatospinosus* **spp. n.** Madagascar ?, DE MAN Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** p. 405.—*P. malardi, truncatospinosus*, spp. n., DE MAN Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 10.—*P. semilanatus*, MCCULLOCH Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** p. 325 fig.

Portumnus latipes burrowing habits, RITCHIE Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** pp. 117–118.

Portunus depurator larvae, BJÖRCK Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 17 p. 23 figs.—*P. puber* abnormality, CALMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 **11** p. 402 figs.

Potamiscus, subg. of *Potamon* discussed, p. 290, key to Indian species p. 291, *decourcyi* p. 292, *aborense* p. 294, Abor country, *obliteratum* p. 296, Dawna hills, **spp. n.**, *sikkimense* p. 294, with figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8.**

Potamon setiger, PESTA Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27** p. 27 fig.—*P.* (*Geotelphusa*) *adiatretum* p. 298, var. n. *lophocarpus* p. 299, *superciliosum* **sp. n.** p. 300, with figs., Abor country, KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8.**—*P.* (*Potamon*) *edulis* var. n. *rhodia* Rodi, PARISI Torino Boll. Mus. Zool. **28** No. 677 p. 2.—*P.* (*Potamon*) *madagascariense* variation p. 916, *goudoti* p. 920, *methueni* **sp. n.** Madagascar p. 920 pl. xci, CALMAN London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913.**—*P.* (*Potamon*) *potamios* and allied spp., ANNANDALE & KEMP Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 249 figs.—*P.* vide etiam *Potamiscus.*

Potamonidae Madagascar, system. affinities, CALMAN London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 922 figs.—paras. *Temnocephalidae*, GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** p. 229.

Telphusa fluviatilis Blut, WALTHER Arch. EntwMech. **36** pp. 262–286 figs.

Thia residuus North Wales, NEVINSON Zoologist London ser. 4 **17** p. 433.

Trichodactylus (*Dilocarcinus*) *pictus* p. 150, *orbicularis* p. 151, *parvus* **sp. n.** Matto Grosso p. 151, figs., MOREIRA Paris Mém. Soc. Zool. **25.**

Zozymodes nodosus **sp. n.** Rotes Meer, KLUNZINGER Halle Nova Acta Leop. **99** p. 169 figs.

CATOMETOPA.

Cardisoma guanhumi zoea larva, MOREIRA Paris Mém. soc. zool. **25** p. 155 figs.

Eriocheir leptognathus **sp. n.** Shanghai, RATHBUN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 353 figs.

Euplax tridentata, MCCULLOCH Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** p. 332.

Gecarcinidae Grand Cayman, West Indies, ENGLISH Kew Bull. London **1913** p. 367.

Litocheira bispinosa, MCCULLOCH Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** p. 322 fig.

Macrophthalmus crinitus **sp. n.** Molucca Is. p. 618 fig., RATHBUN Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Ocypoda ceratophthalma habits, SEWELL Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 334 figs.—*O. ceratophthalma* Augen, DEMBOWSKI Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **36** p. 513 figs.

Pinnixa chaetopterana commensal with *Chaetopterus*, habits, PEARSE Biol. Bull. **24** p. 102 figs.

Ptychognathus johannae **sp. n.** Comoro Ids., RATHBUN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **46** p. 354 fig.

Sesarma (*Sesarma*) *tiomanense* **sp. n.** Malay Penins., RATHBUN t.c. p. 355 fig.

Tympanomerus deschampsi **sp. n.** Shanghai, RATHBUN t.c. p. 356 figs.

Uca pugillator effect of distilled water, ABBOTT Biol. Bull. **24** p. 169.—*U. zamboangana* p. 615, *mearnsi* p. 616 Philippine Is., *novaeguineae* p. 617 New Guinea, figs. **spp. n.**, RATHBUN Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

OXYSTOMATA.

[Vacant.]

DROMIACEA.

Morphology, list of all spp., many spp. from Malay Archip. desc. and figd., IHLE Rés. Explor. Siboga Mon. **39b** pp. 1–96.

Cryptodromia mariae p. 38, *laevis* p. 44, *Nierstraszi* p. 46, *areolata* p. 47, **spp. n.**, *canaliculata* var. n. *sibogae* p. 42 and var. n. *obtusifrons* p. 43 figs., notes on other spp., Malay Archipelago, IHLE t.c.—*C. tuberculata* sponge carrying, COWLES Phil. J. Sci. Manila Gen. Biol. **8** p. 119 figs.

Dromia intermedia, IHLE Rés. Explor. Siboga Mon. **39b** p. 23 figs.—*D. vulgaris* Essex, PATTERSON Zoologist London ser. 4 **17** 1913 p. 38.

Dromidiopsis cranioides p. 26 fig., *caput-mortuum* p. 28, *australiensis* p. 30, IHLE Rés. Explor. Siboga Mon. **39b.**

Homalomannia sibogae, IHLE t.c. p. 74 figs.

Homola (*Paromola*) *cuvieri* English Channel, ORTON Nature London **90** p. 700.

Homologenus malayensis, IHLE Rés. Expl. Siboga Mon. **39b** p. 70 figs.

Lasiodromia coppingeri var. n. *unidentata* Malay Archipelago, IHLE t.c. p. 51.

Latreillopsis multispinosa, IHLE t.c. p. 78 figs.

Petalomera longipes **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, IHLE t.c. p. 49 fig.

Anomura.

GALATHEIDEA.

Galatheidea habit and habitat, ZIMMERMANN Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. n. ser. **10** p. 84 figs.

Cervimunida princeps, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2** p. 18 figs.

Chirostylus investigatoris p. 132 figs., *valdiviae* **sp. n.** Nikobaren p. 133 figs., DOFLEIN & BALSS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Tiefsee Exp. **20.**

Eumunida smithii, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2** p. 21 figs.

Galacantha valdiviae **sp. n.** trop. Indik, BALSS Zool. Anz. **41** p. 224.—*G. valdiviae* sp. n. O-Afr., DOFLEIN & BALSS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Tiefsee Exp. **20** p. 147 figs.

Galathea labidolepta p. 140 figs., *laevirostris* **sp. n.** Nikobaren p. 140 figs., DOFLEIN & BALSS t.c.—*G. laevirostris* sp. n. Trop. Indik, BALSS Zool. Anz. **41** p. 221.—*G. acanthomera* p. 2 fig., *elegans* p. 4 figs., *integra* p. 7 figs., *multilineata* **sp. n.** Japan p. 9 figs., *latirostris* p. 10 figs., *pubescens* p. 11 figs., *australiensis* p. 13 fig., BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2.**

†*Galatheidae* list of fossil spp., BALSS Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart **1913** p. 155.

†*Galatheites* **gen. n.** for *Gastrosaccus wetzleri* and other Jurassic spp., BALSS t.c. p. 158.

Munida japonica and var. *heteracantha* p. 15 fig., *andamanica* p. 17, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2.**—*M. microphthalma* p. 142 fig., *quinquespinosa* **sp. n.** p. 144 figs., Nikobaren, *africana* **sp. n.** p. 145 figs., Küste v. O.-Afr., *vigiliarum* p. 147 fig., notes on other spp., DOFLEIN & BALSS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Tiefsee Exp. **20.**—*M. quinquespinosa* Nikobaren, *africana* O.-Afr., **spp. n.**, BALSS Zool. Anz. **41** p. 221.

Munidopsis subchelata, lenzii, p. 222, *hirsutissima, africana*, p. 223 trop. Indik, *chuni* p. 224 [loc. ?] **spp. n.**, BALSS t.c. —*M. subchelata* p. 149, *hirsutissima* p. 150, Sumatra, *lenzii* p. 151 Nias, *africana* p. 159 Zanzibar, *chuni* p. 160 Kamerun, **spp. n.**, *stylirostris* var. n. *africana* p. 154 Aden, figs., notes & figs. of other spp., DOFLEIN & BALSS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Tiefsee Exp. **20.**

Pachycheles pubescens, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2** p. 32 figs.

Petrolisthes boscii, MCCULLOCH Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9** p. 353 fig.—*P. bosci* p. 29 fig., *speciosus* p. 30 fig., *pubescens* p. 30 fig., BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2.**

Polyonyx macrocheles commensal with *Chaetopterus*, habits, PEARSE Biol. Bull. **24** p. 102 figs.

Ptychogaster valdiviae **sp. n.** trop. Indik, BALSS Zool. Anz. **41** p. 225.

Uroptychus gracilimanus var. n. *bidentatus* p. 135, *U. dentatus* **sp. n.** p. 137 Küste v. O.-Afr., *valdiviae* **sp. n.** p. 136 Nikobaren, with figs., DOFLEIN & BALSS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Tiefsee Exp. **20.**—*U. granulatus* var. n. *japonica* p. 25, *nitidus occidentalis* p. 27, *scandens* p. 27 figs., *sexspinosus* **sp. n.** p. 27 figs., Japan, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2.**—*U. valdiviae, dentatus* **spp. n.** trop. Indik, BALSS Zool. Anz. **41** p. 225.

PAGURIDEA.

Adria, PESTA Zool. Anz. **43** p. 90.—(excl. *Lithodidae*) list of Japanese spp. with notes, TERAO Annot. Zool. Jap. **8** p. 355.

Catapagurus doederleini, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2** p. 68 fig.

Clibanarius bimaculatus p. 41 fig., *corallinus* p. 43 fig., notes on other spp., BALSS t.c.—*C. virescens* p. 346 fig., *taeniatus* p. 349 fig., *infraspinatus* p. 350 fig., notes on other spp., MCCULLOCH Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9.**

Coenobita hilgendorfi **nom. n.** for *C. clypeata* Latreille *non* Herbst, TERAO Annot. Zool. Jap. p. 388.

Cryptolithodes expansus, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2** p. 79 figs.

Diogenes nitidimanus **sp. n.** Sagami, TERAO Annot. Zool. Jap. **8** p. 363 fig.

Eupagurus gotoi **sp. n.** Japan, TERAO t.c. p. 366 fig.—*E. anomalus* **sp. n.** Japan p. 53 figs., *lanuginosus* p. 56 fig., *cavimanus* p. 58 fig., *pectinatus* p. 60 figs., *splendescens* p. 62 figs., *trigonochirus* var. n. *paulensis* Insel St. Paul p. 64 figs., BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2.**—*E. bernhardus* struct., devel., bionomics, JACKSON Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** p. 495 figs.—*E. prideauxii* anticorps, CANTACUZÈNE Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 293.

Lithodes turritus, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2** p. 73 figs.

Mixtopagurus spinosus p. 34, *jeffreysii* p. 35 figs., BALSS t.c.

Paguridae, symbiosis with Actinians, BRUNELLI Zool. Jahrb. Allg. Zool. **34** p. 1 figs.

Pagurista digitalis p. 57 figs., notes on other spp., BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2.**—*P. squamosus* **sp. n.** Sydney p. 338 fig., *barbatus* p. 340, *pugil* **sp. n.** Port Jackson p. 341 fig., *tuberculatus* p. 343 fig., *aciculus* p. 345, MCCULLOCH Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **9.**

Pagurus impressus p. 46 figs., notes on other spp., BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2.**—*P. watasei* **sp. n.** Japan, TERAO Annot. Zool. Jap. **8** p. 380 fig.

Paralomis dofleini p. 76 figs., *japonica* p. 77 figs., BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2.**

Parapagurus dofleini **sp. n.** Japan, BALSS t.c. p. 50 figs.—*P. ijimai* **sp. n.** Japan, TERAO Annot. Zool. Jap. **8** p. 383 fig.

Porcellanopagurus japonicus **sp. n.** Japan, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl. **2** p. 66 figs.

HIPPIDEA.

[Vacant.]

Macrura.

NEPHROPSIDEA.

Crayfish epiderm and muscle-attachment, DOWNEY Amer. J. Anat. **13** pp. 381–399 figs.—Tonus der Schere, UEXKÜLL & GROSS Zs. Biol. München **60** p. 334.—abnormalities, HARMON Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. **12** pp. 66–67 figs.—as crop destroyers, FISHER Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. **1911** pp. 321–324 figs.

Astacoides quineyi **sp. n.** Victoria, Australia, MULDER Geeling Naturalist ser. 2 **5** p. 95.

Cambarus bartonii degeneration in ganglion-cells, MACCURDY J. Comp. Neur. **20** p. 195 figs.—*C. immunis* bearing eggs of water bug, ABBOTT Amer. Nat. **46** p. 553 fig.—*C. virilis* ganglion cells, DOLLEY Arch. Zellforschg. **9** pp. 485–551 figs.—*C.* spp. Wisconsin, habits, GRAENICHER Milwaukee Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc. **10** pp. 118–123.—*C.* spp. distrib. in Eastern U.S., ORTMANN Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. **52** p. 333.—*C.* (*Procambarus*) *atkinsoni* **sp. n.** Isle of Pines, ORTMANN Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. **8** p. 414.

Engaeus key to spp. p. 119, *fossor* p. 119 figs., *affinis* **sp. n.** Victoria p. 120 figs., *victoriensis* **sp. n.** Victoria p. 121 figs., *phyllocercus* **sp. n.** Gippsland p. 122 figs., *hemicirratulus* **sp. n.** Gippsland p. 123 figs., *cunicularius* p. 124 figs., *fultoni* **sp. n.** Victoria p. 126, SMITH & SCHUSTER London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913.**

Nephrops norvegicus fishery and habits, STORROW Dove Marine Laboratory Rep. Newcastle-upon-Tyne **1913** p. 9.—etologia, pesca, GAUSS GARÁDY Roma Atti V. Congr. internaz. pesca **1913** p. 177.

Potamobius leptodactylus Spermatogenese, REINHARD Arch. Zellforschg. **10** pp. 324–330 figs.

Thaumastocheles japonicus **sp. n.** Japan, CALMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 **12** p. 230 fig.

ERYONIDEA.

[Vacant.]

LORICATA.

Palinuridae Madagascar, GRUVEL Paris C.R. Acad. Sci. **157** p. 603.

Palinurus vulgaris post-embryonic stages, BOUVIER Nature London **91** p. 633 fig. and Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** p. 457 fig.—*P. vulgaris* Reizversuche, PRZIBRAM & MATULA Arch. ges. Physiol. **153** p. 406.—*P.* (*Jasus*) *lalandii* nauplioid stage, GILCHRIST London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** p. 225 fig.

Pseudibacus veranyi as natant stage of *Scyllarides latus*, BOUVIER Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** p. 1644.

Thenus orientalis Adria, BABIĆ Zool. Anz. **41** p. 273.

Nisto [**subg. n.** of *Arctus, laevis, asper* **spp. n.**, SARATO Moniteur des étrangers de Nice 1er Mars, 1885, quoted from Bouvier] *N. laevis* as natant stage of *Scyllarus arctus*, BOUVIER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** p. 1645.

THALASSINIDEA.

Axius habereri **sp. n.** Sagamibacht, BALSS Zool. Anz. **42** p. 238.

†*Callianassa dijki* Miocene Cebu, SMITH Philippine J. Sci. A **8** p. 293 figs.

Calocaris macandreae postlarvales Stadium, BJÖRCK Ark. Zool. **8** No. 7 8 pp. figs.

Gebia issaeffi **sp. n.** Wladiwostok, BALSS Zool. Anz. **42** p. 239.

Upogebia capensis, major, BALSS Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **17** p. 108 figs.

CARIDEA.

Chemorezeption, BALSS Biol. Centralbl. **33** p. 508.

Acanthephyra multispina W. Greenland, STEPHENSEN København Nath. Medd. **64** p. 329.—*A. purpurea*, KEMP London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16** p. 64.—*A. purpurea*, PESTA Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** p. 70 fig. and Wien SitzBer. Ak.-Wiss **121** Abt. 1 p. 995 fig.

Allocaris ref. to *Palaemonetes*, PESTA Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus **27** p. 25.

Alpheus malleator var. n. *edentatus* p. 387 figs., *panamensis* p. 391 figs., *armatus* p. 395 figs., *floridanus* p. 398 figs., *armillatus* p. 401 figs., *hippothoe* var. *edamensis* ? p. 405 figs., *packardi* p. 409 figs., ZIMMER Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. **11.**—*A, pachychirus* tube-building, COWLES Phil. J. Sci. Manila Gen. Biol. **8** p. 121 figs.

Anchistiella ident. with *Campylonotus*, SOLLAUD Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 184 fig.

Atyaephyra desmaresti habits, ANNANDALE & KEMP Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 242.—*A. desmaresti* varr. n. *orientalis* et *occidentalis*, BOUVIER Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 72 figs.

Atyidae classification, BOUVIER Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1913** p. 177.

Bithynis amazonicus, MOREIRA Paris Mém. Soc. Zool. **25** p. 149.—*B. hildebrandti* ref. to *Palaemon*, CALMAN London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 928.

Campylonotidae fam. n. near *Hoplophoridae*, SOLLAUD Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** p. 190.

Caridina weberi var., Assam and Abor country, var. *sumatrensis*, p. 305 figs., *excavata* **sp. n.** Assam and Abor country p. 306 figs., *hodgarti* **sp. n.** E. Himalayas, Assam and Abor country p. 309 figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8.**

—*C.* key to spp. p. 462, variation of *C. brevirostris* with formae novae *typica* and *gardineri* p. 450 figs.; BOUVIER London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. **15.**

Crangon (*Crangon*) *sagamiense* **sp. n.** Sagamibucht, BALSS Zool. Anz. **42** p. 237.

Hippolyte borealis = *H. polaris* ♂, Beschreibung des Rostrum, TICHOMIROV St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. **43** 1 pp. 248–252 275–276 figs.—*H.* spp., plumose hairs, NIEZABITOWSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1913 B** p. 10 figs.

Hoplophorus gracilirostris p. 63, *foliaceus* p. 64, KEMP London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16.**

Hymenocera (?) *ceratophthalma* **sp. n.** Japan, BALSS Zool. Anz. **42** p. 236.

Marygrande mirabilis, PESTA Wien Denkschr. Ak. Wiss **89** p. 675 figs.

Micratya [? **nom. n.** for *Calmania* Bouvier 1909] (*Atyidae*) for *M. Poeyi* Guérin, BOUVIER Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1913** p. 181.

Notostomus key to spp. p. 66, *perlatus* p. 66 fig., KEMP London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16.**

Palaemon hendersoni p. 303 figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8.**—*P. squilla* Auge, TROJAN Wien Denkschr. Akad. **88** p. 291 figs.—*P.* (*Macrobrachium*) *lepidactylus* p. 926, (*Parapalaemon*) *dolichodactylus* p. 926, (*Eupalaemon*) *ritsemae* p. 927, *hildebrandti* p. 928 pl. xcii, CALMAN London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913.**

Palaemonetes varians, Scotland, EVANS Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** pp. 164–166.—*P. varians* **var. n.** *mesopotamicus* Mesopotamia PESTA Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27** p. 23 figs.

Pasiphaea multidentata p. 4, *principalis* **nom. n.** for *princeps* Kemp non S. I. Smith p. 6, *tarda* p. 14, with figs., SUND Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1912** No. 6.

Periclimenes hertwigi p. 235, *gorgonidarum* p. 236 **spp. n.** Sagamibucht, BALSS Zool. Anz. **42.**

Prionocrangon dofleini **sp. n.** Sagamibucht, BALSS t.c. p. 238.

Spirontocaris see *Hippolyte.*

Synalpheus brevicarpus p. 383 figs., *longicarpus* p. 384 fig., *pandionis* p. 385 figs., ZIMMER Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. **11.**

Typhlocaris galilea chars. and habits, ANNANDALE and KEMP Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 245 figs.—internal anat., GHOSH Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 233 figs.

PENAEIDEA.

Aphareocaris **nom. n.** for *Aphareus* Paulson, *elegans* **sp. n.** Torres Straits, CALMAN London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** p. 219 figs.

Gennadas parvus p. 60 figs., *scutatus* p. 61, *alcocki* p. 62 fig., sp. ? p. 62 fig., KEMP London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16.**

Lucifer acestra, *reynaudii*, KEMP t.c. p. 58.

Parapenaeus africanus **sp. n.** Swakopmund, BALSS Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. 17 p. 105 figs.

Parapeneopsis dofleini **sp. n.** Singapore, BALSS Zool. Anz. **42** p. 234.

Penaeidae figs. of spp. descr. in 1911, DE MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Suppl. to Mon. **39a.**

Penaeopsis affinis, PESTA Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27** p. 19 figs.

Sergestes challengeri p. 54 figs., *gardineri* **sp. n.** Indian Ocean p. 55 figs., KEMP London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16.**—*S. robustus* p. 64, *rubroguttatus* p. 66, figs., PESTA Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42.**—*S. vigilax* development of petasma, STEPHENSEN Mindeskr. Steenstrup No. 26 5 pp. figs.—*S.* spp., Adria, PESTA Zool. Anz. **42** p. 405 figs.

Sicyonia curvirostris **sp. n.** Sagamibucht, BALSS Zool. Anz. **42** p. 235.

STENOPIDEA.

[Vacant.]

EUPHAUSIACEA.

North Sea, &c. distrib., KRAMP Copenhagen Bull. explor. mer. Rés. plankt. **3** pp. 539–556.—California, HANSEN Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** p. 174.—Anat. u. Histol., RAAB Zool. Anz. **41** p. 620.

Euphausia superba internal anatomy, ZIMMER Zoologica **67** p. 65 figs.—*E.*

superba p. 27 *similis* p. 29, *frigida* p. 30, *vallentini* p. 32, *triacantha* p. 34, *longirostris* p. 35, all with figs., HANSEN Rep. Schiz. Swedish Antarct. Exped.—*E.* notes on spp., TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 873.

Thysanoëssa gregaria p. 37, *vicina* p. 38, *macrura* p. 40, all with figs., HANSEN Rep. Schiz. Swedish Antarct. Exped.

MYSIDACEA.

North Sea, &c., distrib. KRAMP Copenhagen Bull. explor. mer. Rés. plankt. **3** pp. 539–556.—Öresund, BJÖRCK Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. 9 Afd. 2 No. 17.

Antarctomysis ohlinii, HANSEN Rep. Schiz. Swedish Antarct. Exped. p. 20 figs.

Boreomysis brucei **sp. n.** Weddell Sea, TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 869 figs.—*B.* spp. W. Greenland, STEPHENSEN København Nath. Medd. **64** p. 329.

Dactylamblyops antarctica **sp. n.** Antarctic, HANSEN Rep. Schiz. Swedish Antarct. Exped. p. 13 figs.

Echinomysis **gen. n.**, *chuni* **sp. n.** Indik, ILLIG Zoologica **67** p. 129 figs.

Euchætomera pulchra **sp. n.** 49° 56′ S., 49° 56′ W., HANSEN Rep. Schiz. Swedish Antarctic Exped. p. 15 figs.

Eucopia australis, HANSEN t.c. p. 8 figs.

Hansenomysis antarctica, HANSEN t.c. p. 8 fig.

Kreagromysis **gen. n.**, *megalops* **sp. n.** Sumatra, ILLIG Zool. Anz. **43** p. 271 figs.

Mysidetes posthon p. 17 figs., *crassa* **sp. n.** Falkland Ids. p. 18 figs., HANSEN Rep. Schiz. Swedish Antarct. Exped.

Mysidopsis acuta **sp. n.** Falkland Ids., HANSEN t.c. p. 16 figs.

Mysis costata, HANSEN Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** p. 177 figs.—*M. mixta* f. n. *mälarensis* Schweden, EKMAN Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **5** p. 542 figs.—*M. relicta* Lough Neagh, DAKIN & LATARCHE Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **30 B** p. 20.

Neomysis franciscorum, HANSEN Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** p. 178 figs.—*N. patagona*, HANSEN Rep. Schiz. Swedish Antarct. Exped. p. 21 figs.—*N. toion* p. 198, *czerniawskii* p. 199, figs. **spp. n.** Kamtschatka, DERZHAVIN Zool. Anz. **43**.

Orientomysis **nom. n.** fur *Metamysis* Nakazawa *nec* Sars p. 200, *stelleri* p. 202, *dybowskii* p. 203, figs., **spp. n.** Kamtschatka, DERZHAVIN t.c.

Pseudomma Belgicae p. 11 figs., *armatum* **sp. n.** S. Georgia p. 12 figs., HANSEN Rep. Schiz. Swedish Antarct. Exped.

Siriella denticulata, TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 871.

SYNCARIDA.

[Vacant.]

STOMATOPODA.

List of all described spp., Indo-pacific p. 10, others p. 200, KEMP Mem. Ind. Mus. **4**.—S. Atlantic, TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. p. 879.—Samoa, PESTA Wien Denkschr. Ak. wiss. **89** p. 682.—Japan, FUKUDA Dobuts Z. Tokyo **25** pp. 69–72.

Coronida trachura p. 130, *multituberculata* p. 132, KEMP Mem. Ind. Mus. **4**.

Gonodactylus chiragra p. 155 figs., var. *platysoma* p. 162, *acutirostris* p. 163, *demani* p. 164 figs., var. *spinosus* p. 165 fig., var. *espinosus* p. 106, *glabrous* p. 167 figs., *graphurus* p. 169 fig., *herdmani* p. 171 figs., *drepanophorus*, *spinosocarinatus*, p. 173, *brevisquamatus* p. 174 figs., *fimbriatus* p. 175, *furcicaudatus* p. 176, *pulchellus* p. 177 figs., *nefandus* p. 179 figs., *trispinosus* p. 180, *tuberosus* p. 181, *glaber* p. 182 fig., *tanensis* p. 183, *stoliurus* p. 184, *ectypus* p. 185, *glyptocercus* p. 186, *excavatus* p. 187 figs., *brooksi* p. 189, *hystrix* p. 190, *spinosissimus* p. 191 figs., *guerini* p. 192, *acanthurus* p. 193, KEMP t.c.

Leptosquilla schmeltzii post larval stage of *Squilla* sp., KEMP t.c. p. 93 figs.

Lysiosquilla maculata p. 111 figs., var. u. *sulcirostris* p. 116 figs., *miersi* p. 116, *capensis*, *crassispinosa* p. 117, *spinosa* p. 118 fig., *acanthocarpus* p. 120, *multifasciata* p. 122, *biminensis* subsp. *pacificus* p. 124, *tigrina* p. 125

figs., *vicina* p. 126, *insignis* p. 126 figs., *latifrons* p. 128, KEMP t.c.

Odontodactylus scyllarus p. 135, *cultrifer* p. 137, *corinifer* p. 138, *elegans*, *japonicus* p. 139, *hanseni* p. 140, *latirostris* p. 141, *southwelli* p. 142 figs., *brevirostris* p. 143, KEMP, t.c.

Pseudosquilla ciliata p. 96, *ornata* p. 100, *oxyrhyncha* p. 101, *oculata* p. 102, *megalophthalma* p. 103, *empusa*, *dofleini* p. 104, *pilaensis* p. 105, *stylifera* p. 106 figs., KEMP t.c.

†*Sculdidae* fam. n. for *Sculda* Munster, KEMP t.c. p. 15.

Squilla latreillei p. 24, *decorata* p. 27, *gibba* p. 28, *microphthalma* p. 31, *chlorida*, *rotundicauda* p. 33, *fasciata* p. 34, *miles* p. 36, *lata* p. 37, *gilesi* p. 39, *armata* p. 41, *scorpio* p. 42, *s.* var. n. *immaculata* p. 45, *mantoidea* p. 45, *leptosquilla* p. 46, *tenuispinis* p. 48, *laevis* p. 49, *hieroglyphica* p. 51, *quinquedentata* p. 52, *gonypetes* p. 54, *boops* p. 55, *foveolata* p. 58, *nepa* p. 60, *holoschista* p. 64, *oratoria* p. 66, *o.* var. *perpensa* p. 70, *interrupta* p. 72, *woodmasoni* p. 74, *massavensis* p. 76, *stridulans* p. 78, *investigatoris* p. 80, *supplex* p. 82, *costata* p. 84, *multicarinata* p. 86, *raphidea* p. 88, *annandalei* p. 92, all with figs., KEMP t.c.—*S.* spp. internal anatomy, WOODLAND Q. J. Microsc. Sci. **59** p. 401 figs.

CUMACEA.

Revision, STEBBING Das Tierreich, Lfg 39.—Schalendrüse und Geschlechtsorgane, SCHUCH Arb. Zool. Inst. Wien **20** p. 7 figs.

Chalarostylidae nom. n. for *Hemilampropidae*, STEBBING Das Tierreich Lfg **39** p. 54.

Cumella australis p. 451, *molossa* p. 452 figs., ZIMMER D. Südpolar-Exp. **14.**

Cyclaspis gigas, ZIMMER t.c. p. 441 figs.

Diastylis anderssoni, ZIMMER t.c. p. 461 figs.

Di[a]stylopsis diaphanes, ZIMMER t.c. p. 462 figs.

Gaussicuma vanhöffeni, ZIMMER t.c. p. 444 figs.

Lamprops (?) *comata*, ZIMMER t.c. p. 455 figs.

Leptostylis crassicauda, ZIMMER t.c p. 463 figs.

Leucon vanhöffeni p. 446, *antarcticus* p. 448, figs., ZIMMER t.c.

Nannastacus erinaceus **sp. n.** Simonsbai, ZIMMER t.c. p. 450 figs.

Paralamprops aspera, ZIMMER t.c p. 457 figs.

Platysympus brachyurus, ZIMMER t.c. p. 458 figs.

Procampylaspis compressa, ZIMMER t.c. p. 454 figs.

Pseudocumea lagunae **sp. n.** p. 106 fig. California, BAKER Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

TANAIDACEA.

List of all spp., NIERSTRASZ Rés. Explor. Siboga Mon. **32a.**

Agathotanais **gen. n.** p. 63 *ingolfi* **sp. n.** Davis Strait, &c. p. 64 figs., HANSEN Ingolf Exped. **3** Crust malac. ii.

Apseudes sibogae p. 3, *Weberi* p. 7, figs. **spp. n.** Malay Archipelago, NIERSTRASZ Rés. Explor. Siboga Mon. **32a.**—*A. vicinus* p. 11, *tenuis* p. 12, *gracillimus* p. 15, **spp. n.** N. Atlantic, *gracilis* p. 13, with figs., HANSEN Ingolf Exp. **3** Crust malac. ii.

Cryptocope arctica p. 106, *vøringii* p. 109, *arctophylax* p. 110, with figs. HANSEN t.c.

Haplocope lincaris **sp. n.** Davis Strait, HANSEN t.c. p. 103 figs.

Heterotanais groenlandicus **sp. n.** W. Greenland, HANSEN t.c. p. 21 figs.

Kalliapseudes primitivus **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, NIERSTRASZ Rés. Explor. Siboga Mon. **32a** p. 15 figs.

Leptognathiella **gen. n.**, *abyssi* **sp. n.** N. Atlantic, HANSEN Ingolf Exped. **3** Crust. malac. ii p. 104 figs.

Leptognathia multiserrata p. 66, *inermis* p. 76, *brachiata* p. 77, *alba* p. 78, *hastata* p. 79, *armata* p. 80, *amdrupii* p. 81, *tuberculata* p. 82, *uncinata* p. 83, *subaequalis* p. 87, *tenella* p. 88, *ventralis* p. 89, *acanthifera* p. 91, *crassa* p. 95, *polita* p. 96, *vicina* p. 98, *profunda* p. 99 *latiremis* p. 101, *glacialis* p. 102, **spp. n.** *sarsii* p. 68, *gracilis* p. 70, *hanseni* p. 71 *longiremis* p. 74, *manca* p. 85, *breviremis* p. 92, all with figs., N. Atlantic, &c., HANSEN t.c

Neotanais serratispinosus p. 18, *giganteus* **sp. n.** Davis Strait p. 20, figs., HANSEN t.c.

Paranarthrura **gen. n.** p. 121, *insignis* p. 122, *subtilis* p. 124, *clavipes* p. 125, **spp. n.** Davis Strait, figs., HANSEN t.c.

Pseudotanais forcipatus p. 23, *abyssi* **sp. n.** p. 25, *lilljeborgii* p. 27, *oculatus* **sp. n.** p. 29, *affinis* p. 30, *longipes* **sp. n.** p. 33, N. Atlantic, &c., with figs. HANSEN t.c.

Strongylura cylindrata p. 116, *minima* **sp. n.** Davis Strait &c. p. 118, HANSEN t.c.

Strongylurella **gen. n.**, *indivisa* **sp. n.** N. Atlantic, HANSEN t.c. p. 120 figs.

Tanaella ochracea **sp. n.** N. Atlantic p. 113, *unguicillata* p. 115 figs., HANSEN t.c.

Tanais abyssorum **sp. n.** Malay Archipelago, NIERSTRASZ Rés. explor. Siboga Mon. **32a** p. 20 figs.

Typhlotanais irregularis p. 36, *macrocephala* p. 38, *pulcher* p. 39, *gracilipes* p. 40, *mucronatus* p. 42, *eximius* p. 44, *inermis* p. 46, *variabilis* p. 48, *trispinosus* p. 49, *profundus* p. 51, *spinicauda* p. 53, *grandis* p. 54, *plebejus* p. 56, *inaequipes* p. 57, *mixtus* p. 59, *solidus* p. 62, **spp. n.**, *penicillatus* p. 45, *finmarchicus* p. 58, *cornutus* p. 61, all with figs., N. Atlantic, &c., HANSEN Ingolf Exped. **3** Crust. malac. ii.

ISOPODA.

Hardanger Fjord, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb. **1913** No. 1 p. 105.—Kiev, BELING Arb. biol. Dnjepr-Stat. Kiev **1** pp. 114–118.—parasitic spp. at Concarneau, GUIART Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **264** p. 1.—rheotaxis, ALLEE J. Exp. Zool. **13** pp. 269–344 figs.

†*Arthropleura* vide supra *Crustacea* general.

ASELLOTA.

Asellus aquaticus reactions &c., KAULBERSZ Zool. Jahrb. allg. Zool. **33** p. 287 figs.—*A. communis* rheotaxis, ALLEE Science **37** p. 882.—*A. intermedius* Michigan, PEARSE Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. **14** p. 194.

Austrimunna gaini **sp. n.** Antarctic, RICHARDSON Isopodes 2e exped. antarct. française p. 21 figs.

Janthe libbeyi, STEPHENSEN Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grönl. **51** p. 70 figs.

Janira vilhelmiae **sp. n.** W. Greenland, STEPHENSEN t.c. p. 68 figs.

Thambema **gen. n.** (*Thambematidae*) *amicorum* **sp. n.** W. Ireland, STEBBING London Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. **1912** p. 42; full descr. and figs. London Trans. Zool. Soc. **20** 1913 p. 237.

Thambematidae **fam. n.**, STEBBING London Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. **1912** p. 42 and Trans. Zool. Soc. **20** 1913 p. 237.

PHREATOICIDEA.

Phreatoicus sp. S. Africa, BARNARD Nature London **91** p. 372.—*P.* distrib., CHILTON Nature London **92** p. 98.

FLABELLIFERA.

Akidognathia **gen. n.** *oedipus* **sp. n.** Rockall, STEBBING London Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. **1912** p. 42; full descr. and figs. London Trans. Zool. Soc. **20** 1913 p. 235.

Anilocra frontalis cœcums entériques, GUIEYSSE-PELLISSIER Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 392.

Circlana harfordi p. 165 figs., STAFFORD J. Ent. Zool. **5**.—*C. harfordi* **var. n.** *spongicola* California p. 129 fig., STAFFORD Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1**.—*C. obtusata* p. 78, *albinota*, *oculata*, *intermedia*, p. 79, **spp. n.** Antarktik, VANHÖFFEN Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913**.

Exosphaeroma tristense p. 882 fig., *kraussii* **sp. n.** Cape Colony p. 884 figs., *coatsii* **sp. n.** Falkland Is. p. 885 figs., TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49**.

Gnathia cristatipes English Channel, *schistifrons* W. Ireland, **spp. n.**, STEBBING London Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. **1912** p. 42; full descr. and figs. London Trans. Zool. Soc. **20** 1913 pp. 232 & 233.

Ichthyoxenus jellinghausii p. 560 figs., *japonensis* **sp. n.** Japan p. 561 figs., RICHARDSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45**.

Lanocira sp., TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 880.

†*Palaega jurassica* **sp. n.** Dogger, Harzburg, STOLLEY Hannover Jahresber. geol. Ver. **3** p. 192 figs.

Sphaeromidae spp. indet., TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 887 figs.

†*Urda cretacea* **sp. n.** Gault, Hannover, STOLLEY Hannover Jahresber. geol. Ver. **3** p. 204 figs.

VALVIFERA.

Antarcturus hodgsoni **sp. n.** Antarctic p. 11, notes on other spp., RICHARDSON Isopodes 2e exped. antarct. française.—*A. ornatus* **sp. n.** Cape Colony, TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 889 fig.

Cleantis Dana 1849 = *Zenobia* Risso 1828 (*Zenobiana* Stebbing 1895), ISSEL Napoli Annuario Museo zool. N.S. **4** N. 1 pp. 1–8.

Dolichiscus **gen. n.** near *Antarcturus* p. 13, *pfeifferi* **sp. n.** Antarctic p. 14 fig., RICHARDSON Isopodes 2e exped. antarct. française.

Idotea tricuspidata adaptation chromatique, PIÉRON Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **157** p. 951.

Pentidotea aculeata **sp. n.** California p. 185 figs., STAFFORD J. Ent. Zool. **5.**

Zenobiana prismatica, ISSEL Napoli Annuario Museo zool. N.S. **4** N. 1 pp. 1–8 9 fig.

EPICARIDEA.

Dajus siriellae, TATTERSALL Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. **49** p. 892 figs.

Heterophryxus appendiculatus, TATTERSALL t.c. p. 891 figs.

ONISCOIDEA.

Scotland, BAGNALL Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** p. 39.—England, records, JACKSON Lancs. Nat. Darwen **5** p. 444.—Hertfordshire, POPPLE Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. **15** p. 29.—Midland plateau, England, habits, econ. importance, COLLINGE J. Econ. Biol. **8** p. 1.—Ireland, BERESFORD & FOSTER Irish Nat. Dublin **22** p. 45.—Anat. u. Physiol., HEROLD Zool. Jahrb. Anat. **35** p. 457 figs.

Alloniscus cornutus var. n. *lagunae* California p. 170 figs., STAFFORD J. Ent. Zool. **5.**—*A. pigmentatus,* BUDDE-LUND London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **15** p. 385 fig.

Armadillidium ameglioi **sp. n.** Rodi, ARCANGELI Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** N. 679 p. 1 figs.—*A. pictum* Westmorland, STANDEN Lancs. Nat. Darwen **6** p. 121.—*A. Rosai* **sp. n.** Italia, ARCANGELI Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** p. 184.

Armadillo (*Buddelundia*) *lateralis* p. 67, *quadritracheatus* p. 68 (subgen. ?) *brevicornis* p. 69 **spp. n.** N.S. Wales, figs., BUDDE-LUND Hamburg Jahrb. wiss. Anst. **30.**

Cubaris commensalis p. 117, *minuta* p. 118 figs. **spp. n.** S. Australia, BAKER Adelaide Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. **37.**

Mahehia **gen. n.** (*Spherilloninae*) *maculata* p. 375, *laticauda, bicornis,* p. 376, figs., **spp. n.** Seychelles, BUDDE-LUND London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. **2** Zool. **15.**

Merulana **subg.** [n. ?] of *Spherillo, bicarinata* **sp. n.** N.S. Wales, BUDDE-LUND Hamburg Jahrb. wiss. Anst. **30** p. 65 figs.

Olibrininae subfam. n. of *Oniscidae,* BUDDE-LUND London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **15** p. 389.

Olibrinus **gen. n.** (*Olibrininae*) *antennatus* p. 389 figs., *pigmentatus* **sp. n.** Chagos Archip. p. 390, *olivaceus* **sp. n.** Djibouti p. 391, BUDDE-LUND t.c.

Oniscus myrmecophilus **sp. n.** S. Australia, BAKER Adelaide Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. **37** p. 116 figs.

Pentoniscus **gen. n.** p. 337, *pruinosus* **sp. n.** Costa Rica p. 338 figs., RICHARDSON Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Philoscia flava **sp. n.** Victoria, Australia, BUDDE-LUND Hamburg Jahrb. wiss. Anst. **30** p. 70 figs.

Porcellio andreinii p. 191, *razzautii* p. 194, **spp. n.** Italia, ARCANGELI Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24.**—*P.* (*Tura*) *angusta* **sp. n.** *testacea* Aldabra p. 378, *allipennis* **sp. n.**, *laticauda* **sp. n.** Abyssinia p. 379 (*Bethalus*) *simplex* p. 381 figs., BUDDE-LUND London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **15.**

Pseudophiloscia lateralis p. 372, *angustissima* p. 373, Seychelles, *brevicornis* p. 374 New Zealand, figs., **spp. n.**, BUDDE-LUND t.c.

Setaphora list of spp. p. 386 *ovata*, Seychelles p. 386, *pallidemaculata* Seychelles p. 387, *pilosa* Chagos Archip. p. 388, **spp. n.** figs., BUDDE-LUND t.c.

Spherillo purpurascens **sp. n.** Isle of Pines, BUDDE-LUND t.c. p. 371—vide etiam *Merulana*.

Trichoniscus mancinii **sp. n.** Alpi Apuane, BRIAN Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** p. 465 figs.

Trichorhina minutissima Cargados, *micros* Mauritius, **spp. n.** p. 383, *tomentosa, quisquiliarum*, p. 384 figs., BUDDE-LUND London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **15.**

AMPHIPODA.

Clare Id. district, W. Ireland, notes on spp., TATTERSALL Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 42 p. 1.—parasitic spp. at Concarneau, GUIART Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **264** p. 4.

GAMMARIDEA.

Revision of spp. from South Georgia, CHILTON Hamburg Jahrb. wiss. Anst. **30** 2 Beih. pp. 53–63

Acanthogrubia **gen. n.** p. 143, *uncinata* **sp. n.** p. 146 figs. California, STOUT Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

Alexandrella dentata, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 134 figs.

Allorchestes frequens p. 650, *oculatus* p. 651, **spp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34.**

Ampelisca articulata **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT t.c. p. 639.—*A. bouvieri* **sp. n.** Antarctic, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 96 figs.

Amphilochus litoralis **sp. n.** p. 136 fig. California, STOUT Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

Amphithoe corallina **sp. n.** p. 134 figs California, STOUT t.c.

Bovallia gigantea p. 168, *walkeri* p. 169 figs., CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française.

Caliniphargus **gen. n.** (*Gammaridae*) p. 640, *sulcus* **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif. p. 641, STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34.**

Chironesimus multiarticulatus **sp. n.** Pribilof Is, PEARSE Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 572 figs.

Corophium curvispinum Kiev, BELING Arb. biol. Dnjepr-Stat. **1** pp. 117–118.—*C.* Oder und Oberspree, WUNDSCH Zs. Fischerei Berlin **14** pp. 136–149 figs.

Djerboa furcipes, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 179 figs.

Dulichiella **gen. n.** p. 140, *spinosa* **sp. n.** p. 141 figs., California, STOUT Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

Epimeria similis, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 149 figs.

Erichthonius disjunctus **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 658.

Eusirus perdentatus, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 163 figs.

Fimbriella **gen. n.** (*Gammaridae*), *robusta* **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 647.

Gainella chelata, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 87 figs.

Gammarus chevreuxi **sp. n.** Plymouth, SEXTON Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 542 figs.—*G. chevreuxi* life-history, SEXTON & MATTHEWS Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **9** p. 546. —*G. fluviatilis* reactions, &c., KAULBERSZ Zool. Jahrb. allg. Zool. **33** p. 353.—*G. pribilofensis* **sp. n.** Pribilof Is., PEARSE Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **45** p. 571 figs.—*G.* spp. brackish water, SEXTON Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. **54** p. 90 figs.

Gitanopsis antarctica, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 104 figs.

Grubia indentata **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 34 p. 656.

Hyale jeanneli p. 16, *incerta* p. 21, figs., **spp. n.** Zanzibar, CHEVREUX Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afrique or. Amphipoda.

Hyalella phototaxis, JACKSON J. Comp. Neur. **20** p. 259.

Iphimediella margueritei, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 120 figs.

Ischyrocerus parvus **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 657.

Jassa wandeli, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 181 figs.

Lembos concavus **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 651.

Lilljeborgia consanguinea, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 125 figs.

Liouvillea oculata, CHEVREUX t c. p. 139 figs.

Maera simile **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 644.

Metaleptamphopus pectinatus, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 144 figs.

Nannonyx dissimilis **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 638.

Neogammaropsis **gen. n.** (*Gammaridae*) *antennatus* **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT t.c. p. 645.

Neophotis **gen. n.** (*Photidae*) *inaequalis* **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT t.c. p. 653.

Niphargus puteanus reactions &c., KAULBERSZ Zool. Jahrb. allg. Zool. **33** p. 353.

Oediceroides calmani, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 128 figs.

Orchestia bottae habitat in Lorraine, LIENHART Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **75** p. 603.

Orchestoidea corniculata **sp n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 647 figs.

Orchomenopsis charcoti, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 92 figs.

Panoploca joubini, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 114 figs.

Parepimeria crenulata, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 158 figs.

Photis californica **sp. n.** Laguna beach, Calif., STOUT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 654.

Pontharpinia uncinata, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 100 figs.

Pontogeneia antarctica, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 177 figs.

Pontoporcia sinuata p. 3 f. 1–8 Finnischer Meerbusen, *weltneri* p. 7 f. 10–16 Madüsee in Pommern, **spp. n.**, EKMAN Ark. Zool. **8** No. 8.

Pseudopimeria grandirostris, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 154 figs.

Quadrivisio bengalensis, CHEVREUX Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afrique or. Amphipoda p. 15 figs.

Stebbingia gracilis, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 173 figs.

Stygodytes **gen. n.** *balcanicus* **sp. n.** Südosthereegovina, ABSOLON Coleopt. Rundschau Wien **2** p. 104.

Talitriator **gen. n.** near *Talitrus* p. 109, *eastwoodae* **sp. n.** Transvaal p. 110 figs., METHUEN London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913.**

Thaumatelson nasutum, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antaret. française p. 109 figs.

HYPERIIDEA.

Tropical and S. Atlantic, notes on spp., STEWART Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **12** 1913 p. 245.—Anat. u. physiol. Darmabschnitte, FUNKE Diss. Leipzig 77 pp. figs.

Eupronoe minuta, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **262** p. 7 figs.

Euthemisto compressa Yorkshire, NELSON Naturalist London **1913** p. 218.—RITCHIE Nature London **91** p. 398.

Glossocephalus milne - edwardsi, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **262** p. 11 figs.

Hemiscelus **gen. n.** (Scelidae) p. 259, *diplochelatus* **sp. n.** near Bahia p. 260 figs., STEWART Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **12** 1913.

Lycaeopsis themistoides, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **262** p. 16 figs.

Phorcorrhaphis male of *Lycaeopsis*, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 17.

Vibilia longicarpus **sp. n.** [loc.? Albatross-Exp.], notes on other spp., BEHNING Zool. Anz. **41** p. 530 figs.—*V.*

serrata p. 248 figs., *hodgsoni* p. 251 figs., **spp. n.** S. Atlantic, STEWART Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **12** 1913.

Vibiliidae revision, geogr. distrib., BEHNING Zoologica **67** p. 211.

CAPRELLIDEA.

Caprella hirsuta var. n. *longimana* Monaco, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **262** p. 5 figs.

Cyamus erraticus, CHEVREUX Amphip. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 183 figs.

PHYLLOCARIDA.

†Obersilur Gottland, ROTHPLETZ Stockholm Sv. Geol. Unders. ser. Ca No. **10**.

†*Anatifopsis vomer, curtus, elongatus*, **spp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 67 figs.

Nebalia bipes protozoan parasite, COLLIN Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **156** p. 1332.

BRANCHIOPODA.

Lake of Tiberias, GURNEY Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 231.—Germany, records, HERR Zool. Anz. **41** p. 236.—Phototaktische Reaktionen, FRISCH & KUPELWIESER Biol. Centralbl. **33** p. 518.

PHYLLOPODA.

Kiev, BELING Arb. biol. Dnjepr-Stat. Kiev **1** pp. 114–118.

†Coal Measures, Rhode Island, HAYNES Science New York **37** p. 191 figs.

Anostraca Asiatic spp., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **6** 1911 p. 219.

Artemia salina food, &c., EVANS Nature London **92** p. 385.—culture, WADDINGTON London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** p. 253.

Bouvieria [**? gen. n.** possibly in error for *Lynceiopsis q.v.*], DADAY Ann. sci. nat. zool. ser. 9 **17** p. 195.

Branchinecta Gaini, DADAY Pluyllop. 2e expéd. antarct. franç. p. 187 fig.—*B. packardi* **sp. n.** Colorado p. 191 figs., PEARSE Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. **14**.

Branchipus Orientirung, MRÁZEK Biol. Centralbl. **33** p. 700.—*B. laevicornis* **sp. n.** Asia Minor, DADAY Ann. sci. nat. zool. ser. 9 **17** p. 214 figs.—*B. laevicornis* sp. n. Kleinasien, DADAY Math. és Termt. Ért. **30** p. 104 figs.

Chirocephalus Hamburg, VENZMER Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M. **54** p. 346.—*C.* spp., Ostpreussen, LÜHE Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. **53** p. 356.—*C. bobrinskii* Alc. = *altaicus* Daday, KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **6** 1911 p. 220.—*C. diaphanus* occ. in Hampshire, WADDINGTON London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** p. 251.—*C. reiseri* **sp. n.** Bosnien, Herzegowina, MARCUS Zool. Anz. **41** p. 410 figs.—*C. skorikowi* **sp. n.** Daghestan, DADAY Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. ser. 9 **17** p. 209 figs.—*C. skorikowi* sp. n. Transkaukasia, DADAY Math. és. Termt. Ért. **30** p. 99 figs.—*C. stagnalis* L. (E. Graeter) ist richtig = *Tanymastix lacunae* Guerin, ABONYI Állatt. Közlem. **12** pp. 117–120.—*C.* (*Tanymastix*) *stagnalis* nomenclature, ABONYI Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **6** Biol. Suppl. Hft. 1 iii p. 1.

Estheria setosa **sp. n.** Nebraska p. 193 figs., PEARSE Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. **14**.

†*Estheria lallyensis* **sp. n.** Permien, Autun, p. 167, *minuta* p. 169, figs., DEPÉRET & MAZERAN Autun Bul. soc. hist. nat. **25**.

†*Estheriella lualabensis* **sp. n.** Upper Trias, Congo, LERICHE Rev. Zool. Africaine **3** p. 3 figs.

Eubranchipus dadayi **sp. n.** Nebraska Missouri p. 191, *gelidus* p. 191 figs.; PEARSE Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. **14**.—*E. dadayi* habits, PEARSE Milwaukee Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc. **10** pp. 109–117 figs.

Eulimnadia victoriae **sp. n.** Rhodesia BRADY Ann. Natal Mus. **2** p. 469 figs.

Limnadia hermanni Strassburg, WEIGAND Mitt. philomath. Ges. Strassburg **20** p. 727.

Limnetis brachyurus Drüsen, ZOGRAFF Zool. Anz. **43** p. 86 figs.

Lynceiopsis " gen. n. " [see 1912] *perrieri* "sp. n." [see 1912] with aberr. *dextro*[*r*]*sa* and *sinistro*[*r*]*sa*, Niger, DADAY Ann. sci. nat. zool. ser. 9 **17** p. 198 figs.—*L.* " gen. n." *perrieri* " sp. n." Niger, Andropleurodimorphis-

mus, DADAY Math. és Termt. Ért. **30** p. 410 fig.

Lynceus brachyurus aberr. n. *isorhynchus*, DADAY Ann. sci. nat. zool. ser. 9 **17** p. 198 figs.—*L. brachyurus* und aberr. *isorhynchus* Gynækomorphismus, DADAY Math. és Termt. Ért. **30** p. 407 fig.—*L. jeanneli* sp. n. E. Africa, DADAY Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Crust. **1** p. 5 figs.

Parartemia zietziana habitat, CALMAN Nature London **91** p. 505.

†*Rochdalia* **gen. n.** (*Anostraca*) *parkeri* **sp. n.** Coal Measures, Lancashire, WOODWARD Geol. Mag. **10** 1913 p. 352 fig.

Streptocephalus propinquus **sp. n.** Zululand, BRADY Ann. Natal Mus. **2** p. 470 figs.

Tanymastix lacunae v. *Chirocephalus stagnalis.*

CLADOCERA.

Rhône et Savoie, EYNARD Lyon Ann. soc. linn. **59** pp. 173–188.—Dauphiné-Alpen, KEILHACK Arch. Hydrobiol. **9** p. 150.—Sachsen, Biologie, WAGLER Zoologica **67** pp. 305–366 figs.—südl. Wolga, BEHNING Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 264.—Victoria Nyanza, VIRIEUX Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Plancton p. 15.—marine, Clare Id. district, W. Ireland, FARRAN Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 2.—marine, New Brunswick, WILLEY London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 285.

Nervensyst., LEDER Zool. Anz. **43** p. 279.—„Schwebe-Fortsätze," WOLTERECK Zoologica **67** p. 474 figs.—Sexualitätsproblem, GRUBER Zool. Anz. **42** p. 556 figs.—Lichtsinn, ERHARD Biol. Centralbl. **33** p. 494.—Temporal- u. Lokalvariation, GRUBER Biol. Centralbl. **33** p. 455.—Missbildungen, KUTTNER Arch. EntwMech. **37** pp. 649–670 figs.

Acroperus harpae Halbinsel Jamal, VEREŠČAGIN St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 202 fig.

Alonella setosa . Halbinsel Jamal, VEREŠČAGIN t.c. p. 204 figs.

Alonopsis elongata p. 200 fig. var. n. *jamaliensis* p. 201 figs., Halbinsel Jamal, VEREŠČAGIN t.c.

Bosmina longispina forma *neocomensis*, THIÉBAUD Zool. Anz. **42** p. 167 figs. —*Bosmina trigonalis*, *affinis*, *cederströmii* Schödler, RÜHE Berlin Sitz-Ber. Ges. Natf. Freunde **1913** pp. 259–269 figs.—*B.* Biol. u. Verbr., RÜHE Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **6** p. 77 figs.

Bosminopsis zernowi Halbinsel Jamal, VEREŠČAGIN St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 195 figs.

Camptocercus aloniceps, BRADY Ann. Natal Mus. **2** p. 468 fig.

Cephaloxus cristatus et var. *cederströmi* Halbinsel Jamal, VEREŠČAGIN, St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 188. figs.

Ceriodaphnia affinis Halbinsel Jamal, VEREŠČAGIN t.c. p. 191 fig.

Chydorus simplex **sp. n.** p. 117 fig. California, BAKER Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

Daphnia arctica **sp. n.** p. 179 figs., *pulex* p. 181 figs., *galeata* p. 183 figs., var. *galeata* p. 184 figs., var. *lacustris* p. 186 figs., *longiremis* var. n. *brevicristata* p. 187 figs., Halbinsel Jamal, VEREŠČAGIN St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18.**—*D. longiremis* and *cristata* biology, FREIDENFELT Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **6** p. 229 fig.—*D. magna* anat. and histol., KLOTZSCHE Jenaische Zs. Natw. **50** p. 601 figs.—*D. magna* Temperaturwirkungen, TRANSEHE Arch. ges. Physiol. **153** pp. 323–352.—*D. pulex* negative phototropism, MOORE J. Exp. Zool. **13** pp. 573–575 fig.—*D. pulex* pseudo-hermaphrodites, ASHWORTH Edinburgh Proc. R. Soc. **33** p. 307 figs.

Drepanothrix dentata, HERR Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 419 figs.

Dunhevedia crassa var. n. *eureticulata* Budapest, KOTTÁSZ Állatt. Közlem. **12** p. 92.

Eurycercus glacialis geogr. Verbr., WIBAUT-ISEBREE MOENS Helder Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. Ser. 2 **12** pp. 227–233 figs.

Leptodora kindtii Veränderung des Auges, TSCHUGUNOFF Biol. Centralbl. **33** p. 351 figs.—*L. kindtii* biol. Notizen, WIBAUT-ISEBREE MOENS Helder Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 **12** pp. 234–237.

Leydigia quadridentata **sp. n.** Rhodesia, BRADY Ann. Natal Mus. **2** p. 468 figs.

Limnosida frontosa, Behning Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 446 fig.—Wolga bei Saratov, Behning Arb. biol. Wolga-St. **4** 2 pp. 4–5, 26.

Moina belli var. [n.] *salina* S. Afr., Daday Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **17** p. 93 figs.—*M. lilljeborgii* var. n. *jurinei* [loc. ?], Keilhack Arch. Hydrobiol **9** p. 151.—*M. rectirostris* life cycle, Grosvenor & Smith Q. J. Microsc. Sci. **58** p. 511.—*M. rectirostris* var. n. *dubiosa* Budapest, Kottász Állatt. Közlem **12** p. 91.—*M. rectirostris* nel Trentino, De Marchi Milano Rend. Ist. lomb. Ser. II **46** pp. 811–821.

Pleuroxus trigonellus var. n. *entzii* Budapest, Kottász, Állatt. Közlem, **12** p. 92.

Polyphemus pediculus Entw. d. Sommereier, Kühn Zool. Jahrb. Anat. **35** p. 243 figs.

Scapholeberis mucronata Temporalvariation, Gruber Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin **9** pp. 301–342.

Simocephalus vetulus inheritance, Agar London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B **203** p. 319 figs.—*S. vetulus* spermatogenesis, Chambers Biol. Bull. **25** p. 134 figs.

Streblocerus serricaudatus nel Trentino, De Marchi Milano Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. **51** pp. 207–216 1 tav.

COPEPODA.

West Scotland, Herdman & Riddell Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** p. 344.—Clare Id. district, West Ireland, notes on spp., Farran Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 4.—Irish Sea, Herdman Scott & Lewis Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **27** p. 372 figs.—Fehmarnbelt, Quant. Unters., Otten Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. **15** p. 241.—Dauphiné Alpen, Keilhack Arch. Hydrobiol. **9** p. 150.—Bosnien, Jungmayer Állatt. Közlem **12** pp. 138–146, 190–191 4 Textfig.—südl. Wolga, Behning Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 265.—Lake of Tiberias, Gurney Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 231.—Tenasserim coast, Sewell Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 357.—Victoria Nyanza, Virieux Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Plancton p. 15.—New Brunswick, Willey London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 284.

Monogr. of British fish-parasites, Scott T. & A. Brit. Paras. Copepoda **1** & **2**.—Parasitic spp. at Concarneau, Guiart Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **264** p. 4.

Larval stages, Grandori Padova Atti Acc. ven. trent. ser. 3 **5** pp. 6–13.—Zellfolge, Fuchs Zool. Anz. **42** p. 625 figs.

Achtheres coregoni **sp. n.** Schweiz, Baumann Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 160 figs.

Acrocalanus longicornis, Pesta Wien Ann. Natlhist. Hofmus. **27** p. 31 fig.

Ameiropsis longicornis, Farran Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 13 figs.

Amphiascus varicolor p. 10 figs., *spinifer* p. 12 figs., W. Ireland, Farran t.c.

Anuretes parvulus **sp. n.** p. 223 figs., West Indies, Wilson Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44**.

Arietellus pacificus **sp. n.** p. 189 figs. California, Esterly Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11**.

Artacolax palleucus **sp. n.** West Indies. Wilson Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44** p. 200 figs.

Attheyella warreni **sp. n.** Rhodesia, Brady Ann. Natal. Mus. **2** p. 463 figs.

Augaptilus californicus p. 186 figs., *depressus* p. 187 figs., *romanus* p. 188 figs., *simplex* p. 188 figs., **spp. n.** California, Esterly Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11**.

Bactropus cystopomati, Gravier Crust. paras. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 55 figs.

Basanistes coregoni, Baumann Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 172 figs.

Bomolochus nothrus p. 195, *attenuatus* p. 198, figs., **spp. n.** West Indies, Wilson Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44**.

Brachiella concava **sp. n.** p. 262 figs., West Indies, Wilson t.c.—*B. gaini*, **sp. n.** antarctic, Quidor Copép. paras. 2e expéd. antarct. franç. p. 211 figs.

Caligodes lamarcki **nom. n.** for *Lamarckina caligusa*, Quidor Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** p. 192 figs.

Caligus atromaculatus p. 214, *afurcatus* p. 215, *enormis* p. 217, *suffuscus* p. 219, **spp. n.**, *tenax* p. 208, *irritans* p. 210, *robustus* p. 212, figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**—*C. guerini* **sp. n.** Concarneau, GUIART Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **264** p. 5 fig.

Cancrincola **gen. n.** (*Canthocamptidae*) *jamaicensis* **sp. n.** p. 264 figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Canthocamptus brunnthaleri **sp. n.** Sambesibett, BREHM Wien Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. **88** p. 722 figs.—*C. cuspidatus* var. n. *ekmani*, Riesengebirge, KESSLER Zool. Anz. **42** p. 73 figs.

Chiridius armatus juv. Sibirisches Eismeer, LINKO St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** pp. 23–25 figs.

Clavella dubia [**nom. n.**], SCOTT T. & A. Brit. Paras. Copepoda p. 217 figs.—*C. laciniata* p. 259, *inversa* **sp. n.** p. 261, figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Cyclopetta **gen. n.** (*Cyclopinidae*), *difficilis* **sp. n.** Norway, SARS Crust. Norway **6** p. 18 figs.

Cyclopidae Intramolekuläre Atmung, HUSS Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. **6** p. 38.

Cyclopina p. 10, *gracilis* p. 11, *longicornis* p. 12, *brevifurca* **sp. n.** Norway p. 14, *elegans* p. 15 figs., SARS Crust. Norway **6.**

Cyclopinella **gen. n.** (*Cyclopinidae*), *tumidula* **sp. n.** Norway, SARS t.c. p. 16 figs.

Cyclopoida classification, SARS t.c. p. 1.

Cyclops oogenesis and spermatogenesis CHAMBERS Toronto Stud. Univ. Biol. Ser. **14** 37 pp. figs.—*C. fuscus, albidus, distinctus*, hybridization, NEUBAUR Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 117 figs.—*C. dentatimanus* p. 14, *panamensis* p. 16, *quinquepartitus* p. 17 figs., **spp. n.** Panama, MARSH Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **61** No. 3.—*C. gigas* Androgyne, MRÁZEK Zool. Anz. **43** p. 245 figs.—*C. pallidus* **sp. n.** Queensland, JOHNSTON Report Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine for 1911 1913 p. 17.—*C. potamius* **sp. n.** China, BURCKHARDT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 447 figs.—*C.* p. 30, *strenuus* p. 32, *abyssorum* p. 33, *lacustris* p. 35, *scutifer* p. 36, *vicinus* p. 37, *insignis* p. 39, *vulgaris* p. 40, *gigas* p. 41, *capillatus* p. 43, *lucidulus* p. 44, *robustus* p. 45, *pulchellus* p. 47, *bisetosus* p. 48, *crassicaudis* p. 49, *langvidus* p. 50, *diaphanus* p. 52, *abyssicola* p. 53, *varicans* p. 54, *bicolor* p. 56, all with figs., SARS Crust. Norway **6.**—*C.* infection par le ver de Guinée, ROUBAUD Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** p. 281 figs.

Dentigryps **gen. n.** (*Caliginae*) p. 221, *curtus* **sp. n.** p. 222 figs. West Indies, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Diaptomus auredanus **sp. n.** Friuli, LORENZI Padova Atti Acc. ven. trent. Scr. III. **5** p. 92 fig.—*D. bakeri* negative photropism, MOORE Science **38** p. 131.—*D. tatricus*, JUNGMAYER Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** p. 139 figs.—*D. galunensis* p. 8, *leoninicollinus* p. 9, figs., **spp. n.** Panama, MARSH Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **61** No. 3.—*D. japonicus* Japan, *sinensis* China, p. 394, *pacificus* Japan p. 408, figs., **spp. n.**, BURCKHARDT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34.**—*D. minutus*, STEPHENSEN Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grönl. **51** p. 76 figs.—*D. pictus* Zululand p. 464 figs., *fuscatus* Natal p. 465 figs., *masculus* Orange Free State p. 466 figs., **spp. n.** BRADY Ann. Natal Mus. **2.**—*D. pusillus* **sp. n.** Loch Ness, Scotland, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 231 figs.—*D. sancti patricii*, BRADY Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. **4** p. 168 figs.

Ergasilus longipalpus p. 193, *myctarothes* p. 194, figs., **spp. n.** West Indies, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**—*E. surbecki* **sp. n.** Schweiz, BAUMANN Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 150 figs.

Euchaeta elongata **sp. n.** p. 182 figs., California, ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11.**

Eudactylina insolens [**? sp. n.**] Irish sea, SCOTT, T. & A., Brit. Paras. Copepoda p. 135 figs.

Eurysileniopsis **nom. n.** for *Thylacoides* Gravier *non* Gucttard, *sarsi*, GRAVIER Crust. paras. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 51 figs.

Euryte p. 23, *longicauda* p. 24, *robusta* p. 26, *curticornis* **sp. n.** Norway p. 27 figs., SARS Crust. Norway **6.**

Eurytemora hirundoides Sibirisches Eismeer, LINKO St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** pp. 25–26 figs.

Gaetanus ascendens **sp. n.** p. 182 figs., California, ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11.**

Halicyclops p. 28, *magniceps* p. 29 figs., SARS Crust. Norway **6.**

Harpacticidae Mitteleuropas, BREHM Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** pp. 313 and 575 figs.

Harpacticida Deutsche Nordsee-Küste, notes and descr. of spp. with figs., KLIE Sep. Schr. Ver. Natk. Geestemünde **3** 49 pp. figs.

Harpacticus uniremis, FARRAN Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 7 fig.

Hatschekia albirubra p. 239, *oblonga* p. 242, *uncata* p. 243, *insolita* p. 245, *linearis* p. 246, *iridescens* p. 248, **spp. n.**, figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**—*H. subpinguis* **sp. n.** parassita del *Crenilabrus pavo*, Mediterraneo, BRIAN Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **24** p. 60 figs.

Hepatophilus **nom. n.** for *Hepatophylus*, QUIDOR Paris Bul. Soc. Zool. **38** p. 191.

Herpyllobius antarcticus **sp. n.** Antarktik, VANHÖFFEN D. Südpolar-Exp. **13** p. 601 fig.—*H. arcticus*, GRAVIER Crust. paras. 2° exped. antarct. française p. 28 figs.

Heterocope saliens Dauereier, KESSLER Zool. Anz. **41** p. 546 figs.

Lamarckina **gen. n.** (*Lernaeidae*) *caligusa* **sp. n.** Djibouti, QUIDOR Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **156** p. 1096.—*L.* referred to *Caligodes*, QUIDOR Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** p. 193.

Laophonte bulligera **sp. n.** W. Ireland, FARRAN Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 14 figs.

Lernaea godfroyi **sp. n.** Antarctic, QUIDOR Copép. paras. 2° expéd. antarct. franç. p. 210 figs.

Lernaeolophus recurvus p. 252, *striatus* p. 254 figs., **spp. n.**, West Indies, WILSON t.c.

Lernaeopoda longibrachia anomalie, BRIAN Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco **259** 5 pp. figs.—*L. similis* Firth of Clyde, *lampri* Shetland, **spp. n.**, SCOTT, T. & A. Brit. Paras. Copepoda p. 202 figs.

Lernanthropus frondeus p. 230, *obscurus* p. 232, *spiculatus* p. 233, **spp. n.**, *giganteus* p. 227 figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Limnoithona **subg. n.** zu *Oithona* BURCKHARDT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 421.

Metridia longa **var. n.** *spinulosa* Sibirisches Eismeer. LINKO St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. **29** p. 27 fig.

Monstrilla helgolandica paras. in *Odostomia*, Wimereux, PELSENEER Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **75** p. 335.—*M. wandelii* **sp. n.** W. Greenland, STEPHENSEN Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grönl. **51** p. 73 figs.

Nemesis versicolor **sp. n.** p. 236 figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Oithona, key to all spp. p. 191, *setigera* p. 182, *plumifera* p. 183, *vivida* **sp. n.** p. 183 figs., *decipiens* **sp. n.** p. 184 figs., *fallax* **sp. n.** p. 185 figs., *attenuata* **sp. n.** p. 187 figs., *simplex* **sp. n.** p. 187 figs., *oculata* **sp. n.** p. 188 figs., Christmas Island, FARRAN London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913.**—*O.* (*Limnoithona*) *sinensis* p. 421 China, *amazonica* p. 422 Amazonas, **spp. n.** figs., BURCKHARDT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34.**—*O.* p. 4, *spinirostris* p. 6, *helgolandica* p. 8 figs., SARS Crust. Norway **6.**

Pandarus bicolor Scotland, EVANS Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** p. 190.

Paracalanus crassirostris male descr. SEWELL Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 339.—*P. parvus* parasite, CHATTON Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **157** p. 142 figs.

Paradiaptomus falcifer, BRADY Ann. Natal Mus. **2** p. 468 figs.

Paralebion curticaudis **sp. n.** p. 225 figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Parastenocaris **gen. n.** (*Harpacticidae*) *brevipes* **sp. n.** Sachsen, KESSLER Zool. Anz. **42** p. 574 figs., and Zool. Anz. **43** p. 250 figs.

Paroithona pulla **sp. n.** Christmas Island, FARRAN London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 190 figs.

Penella, key to spp. p. 205, *antarctica* p. 206, *charcoti* p. 207, *liouvillei* p. 209, Antarctic, *anthonyi* p. 205, *cettei* p. 205, Mediterranean, **spp. n.** figs., QUIDOR Copép. paras. 2e expéd. antarct. franç.

Pleuromamma indica, PESTA Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. **27** p. 33 fig.

Porcellidiidae rev. of antarctic spp. CÉPÈDE Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** p. 204 fig.

Pseudocalanus elongatus growth-stages, STEPHENSEN Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grönl. **51** p. 71 figs.

Pseudodiaptomus culebrensis p. 4, *cristobalensis* p. 6 figs., **spp. n.** Panama, MARSH Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **61** No. 3.—*P. inopinus* **sp. n.** China, BURCKHARDT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34** p. 379 figs.

Pseudocucanthus uniseriatus **sp. n.** p. 203 figs, West Indies, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Pterinopsyllus p. 20, *insignis* p. 21 figs., SARS Crust. Norway **6.**

Robertsonia aculeifera **sp. n.** Deutsche Nordsee-Küste, KLIE Sep. Schr. Ver. Natk. Geestemünde **3** p. 41 figs.

Sagum **gen. n.** near *Lernanthropus* p. 234, *flagellatum* **sp. n.** p. 235 figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Scolecithrix aculeata p. 183 figs., *obscura* p. 184 figs., *elephas* p. 185 figs., *longirostris* p. 185 figs., *mollis* p. 186 figs., **spp. n.** California ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11.**

Selioides tardus, GRAVIER Crust. paras. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 43 figs.

Sinocalanus **gen. n.** (*Centropaginae*) p. 345, *mystrophorus* **sp. n.** with local forms *cyanopotamius*, *supolites*, and *megalolimnetis*, p. 347 figs., *sinensis* var. n. *schachti* p. 346, China, BURCKHARDT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **34.**

Tachidius incisipes **sp. n.** Deutsche Nordsee-Küste, KLIE Sep. Schr. Ver. Natk. Geestemünde **3** p. 38 figs.

Taeniacanthus flagellans **sp. n.** p. 206 figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Tetragoniceps malleolata, FARRAN Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 13 fig.

Thaumatopsyllus **gen. n.** *paradoxus* **sp. n.** (*Monstrilloida*) Norway, SARS Arch. Math. Naturv., Kristiania **33** No. 6 11 pp. 1 pl.

Thersitina gasterostei struct. and life-history, GURNEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **12** 1913 p. 415 figs.

Thysanote pomacanthi p. 256, *longimana* **sp. n.** p. 257 fig., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Tigriopus fulvus **var. n.** *adriatica* Adria, DOUWE Biol. Centralbl. **33** p. 256 figs.

Tisbe californica **sp. n.** p. 110 figs. California, BAKER Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

Ubius **gen. n.** near *Ive*, type *hilli* **sp. n.** N.S. Wales, paras. on *Ptychodera*, KESTEVEN Sydney N.S.W. Proc. Linn. Soc. **37** p. 673 figs.

Undinula darwini, PESTA Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27** p. 31 fig.

Westwoodia saturni **sp. n.**, W. Ireland, FARRAN Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 10 figs.

Zanclopus antarcticus, GRAVIER Crust. paras. 2e exped. antarct. française p. 68 figs.

BRANCHIURA.

Argulus, key to African spp. p. 267, *incisus* p. 268 figs., *rubropunctatus* p. 269 figs., *personatus* p. 271 figs., *exiguus* p. 272 figs., *angusticeps* p. 273 figs., *striatus* p. 274 figs., *rubescens* p. 276 figs., Tanganyika **spp. n.**, *africanus* p. 277, CUNNINGTON London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913.**—*A. salmini*, MOREIRA Paris Mém. Soc. Zool. **25** p. 145 fig.

Dolops ranarum, CUNNINGTON London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 263.—*D. discoidalis* p. 148 figs., *longicauda* p. 149 figs., MOREIRA Paris Mém. Soc. Zool. **25.**

Talaus **gen. n.** p. 146, *ribeiroi* **sp. n.** Matto Grosso p. 147 figs., MOREIRA t.c.

OSTRACODA.

Clare Id. district, marine, W. Ireland, FARRAN Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 2.—Böhmen, WOHLGEMUTH Prag Lotos **61** p. 1.—Lake of

Tiberias, GURNEY Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** p. 231.

Middle Devonian deposits, Maryland, KINDLE Maryland Geological Survey, Middle and Upper Devonian, pp. 335–338 figs.

†*Aechmina carbonifera* **sp. n.** Carboniferous, Isle of Man. SMITH Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. **14** p. 148 fig.

†*Aluta* spp., pp. 225–227 fig., China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Washington, Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54.**

†*Aparchites gordoni* **sp. n.** p. 515 figs., Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

Arunella **gen. n.** near *Candona, subsalsa* **sp. n.** Arundel, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 232 figs.

Bairdia oligodentata **sp. n.** Misaki, KAJIYAMA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** pp. 1–16 figs.

†*Bairdia anatolica* **sp. n.** Unterlias, Angora, MÉHES Földt. Közl. Budapest **43** p. 507 figs.

†*Beyrichia tuberculata,* morphol. and orientation of shell, BONNEMA Amsterdam Proc. **16** p. 67 figs.; Versl. **22** p. 117 figs.

†*Bollia americana* p. 525 *curta* p. 526, *irregularis* p. 527, *jugalis* p. 527 figs., **spp. n.** Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Bythocypris punctulata* var. n. *arctatum* p. 540 fig. Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.—*B.* sp. p. 326, China, Upper Paleozoic, GIRTY Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54.**

Candona pedropalensis p. 651, *annae* p. 653, *columbienensis* p. 658 figs., **spp. n.** Columbian, MÉHES Neuchatel Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. **5.**

Candonopsis nama [**sp. n.**] S. Afr. DADAY Jena Denkschr. Med. Ges. **17** p. 102 figs.

†*Craterellina* **gen. n.** *robusta* p. 539, *oblonga* p. 540 figs., **spp. n.** Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Ctenobolbina denticula* p. 524, *dubia* p. 525 figs., **spp. n.** Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER t.c.

Cyclocypris castanea **sp. n.** Rhodesia, BRADY Ann. Natal Mus. **2** p. 462 figs.

Cypridina parasitica **sp. n.** p. 269 figs., West Indies, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **44.**

Cypridopsis fuhrmanni p. 646, *dadayi* p. 649, figs., **spp. n.** S. America, MÉHES Neuchatel Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. **5.**

Cyprinotus californicus **sp. n.** p. 110 fig. California, BAKER Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**—*C. inversus* [**sp. n.**] S. Afr., DADAY Jena Denkschr. med. Ges. **17** p. 96 figs.

Cypris incongruens Entwicklung, MÜLLER-CALÉ Zool. Jahrb. Anat. **36** p. 113 figs.

Cythere rectangulata, kishinouyei, **spp. n.** -Misaki, KAJIYAMA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** pp. 1–16 figs.

Cythereis consors [**sp. n.**] Antarctic p. 175, *devexa* p. 179 figs., DADAY Ostrac. marins 2e expéd. antarct. franç.—*C. subconvexa, assimilis,* **spp. n.** Misaki, KAJIYAMA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** pp. 1–16 figs.

†*Cytherella beyrichi* var. n. *elliptica* p. 509, *karadarjensis* **sp. n.** p. 510, figs., Eozän, Turkestan, MÉHES Földt. Közl. Budapest **43.**

†*Cytheridea turkestanensis* p. 508, *asiatica* p. 509, figs., **spp. n.** Eozän Turkestan, MÉHES t.c.

†*Darwinula globosa* var. *stricta,* LERICHE Rev. Zool. Africaine **3** p. 7 figs.

Eucypris wolfflhügeli **sp. n.** Argentinien, MÉHES Neuchatel Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. **5** p. 642 figs.

†*Halliella seminulum* var. n. *longa* p. 520, *triplicata* **sp. n.** p. 521, figs., Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

Herpetocypris schultzei [**sp. n.**] S. Afr. DADAY Jena Denkschr. Med. Ges. **17** p. 98 figs.

Hyalocypris **gen. n.** near *Cypris, africana* **sp. n.** Orange Free State, BRADY Ann. Natal Mus. **2** p. 461 figs.

Loxoconcha bispinosa **sp. n.** Misaki, KAJIYAMA Dobuts Z. Tokyo **25** pp. 1–16 figs.

†*Mesomphalus* **gen. n.** p. 522, *hartleyi,* p. 523, *submarginata* p. 523, figs. **spp. n.**

Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Metacypris passaui* **sp. n.** Upper Trias, Congo, LERICHE Rev. Zool. Africaine **3** p. 8 figs.

†*Octonaria angulata* p. 537, *inaequalis* p. 538, figs., **spp. n.**, Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER, Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Pachydomella longula* **sp. n.** p. 542 figs., Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER t.c.

Paradoxostoma gaini [**sp. n.**] Antarctic, DADAY Ostrac. marius 2e expéd. antarct. franç. p. 171 figs.—*P. coniforme, oblongum, ovulare, pilosum, quadratum, triangulum, yatsui*, **spp. n.**, Misaki, KAJIYAMA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** pp. 1–12 figs.

†*Pontocypris arcuata* **sp. n.** p. 541 figs., Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Primitia carinata, conchoides* Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 68 figs.—*P. postturgida* p. 515, *cumberlandica* p. 516, *concentrica* p. 517, figs. **spp. n.** Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

†*Primiticella variolata* **sp. n.** p. 518 figs. Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER t.c.

†*Ulrichia aequalis* **sp. n.** p. 518 fig., Maryland, Devonian, ULRICH and BASSLER t.c.

Xestoleberis dispar, communis, decipiens, PARDILLO Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **12** p. 372 figs.—*X. sagamiensis* **sp. n.** Misaki, KAJIYAMA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **25** pp. 1–16 figs.—*X. transversalis* p. 114, *flavescens* p. 114 figs. **spp. n.**, California, BAKER Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1**.

CIRRIPEDIA.

Clare Id. district, W. Ireland, FARRAN Dublin Proc. R. Irish. Acad. **31** pt. 45 p. 18.—Hardanger Fjord, GRIEG Bergens Mus. Aarb, **1913** No. 1 p. 106.—Plaques des Cirrip. primitifs, Evol. dans *Loricula*, JOLEAUD Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 58.

Acasta notes on gen. p. 232, *conica*, p. 235, *nitida*, p. 237 **spp. n.**, *glans* p. 241, with figs., Malay Archipelago, HOEK Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. **31b**.

Armato-Balanus new section of *Balanus*, HOEK t.c.

Balanus subdivisions of genus p. 158, *alatus*, p. 175, *minutus*, p. 177, *bimae*, p. 182, *albus*, p. 185, *maculatus*, p. 187, *auricoma*, p. 198, *ciliatus*, p. 199, *compressus*, p. 202, *longirostrum*, p. 205, *arcuatus*, p. 210, *quinquevittatus*, p. 216, *hystrix*, p. 218, *investitus*, p. 224, *cornutus*, p. 227, *proripiens*, p. 228, *pentacrini*, p. 230, **spp. n.**, *tintinnabulum* var. n. *costatus*, var. n. *plicatus*, p. 165, *amphitrite* var. n. *malayensis* p. 172, with figs., notes on many other spp. and varr., Malay Archipelago, HOEK, t.c.

Bathy-Balanus new section of *Balanus*, HOEK t.c.

†*Calantica* (*Titanolepas*) *tuberculata*, WITHERS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 943.

Chthamalus stellatus, HOEK Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. **31b**.

Creusia spinulosa var. n. *Sumbawae* Malay Archipelago, HOEK t.c. p. 265 figs.

Hexelasma **gen. n.** p. 244, *velutinum* p. 246 *arafurae*, p. 251, with figs., **spp. n.** Malay Archipelago, HOEK t.c.

†*Hexelasma aucklandicum* WITHERS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 841 figs.

Mega-Balanus new section of *Balanus*, HOEK Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. **31b**.

Membrano-Balanus new section of *Balanus*, HOEK t.c.

Mitella chars., JOLEAUD Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 417 figs.

Ortho-Balanus new section of *Balanus*, HOEK Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. **31b**.

Patella-Balanus new section of *Balanus*, HOEK t.c.

Pollicipes chars., JOLEAUD Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 420.

Pyrgoma kuri p. 259, *jedani*, p. 262, with figs., **spp. n.** Malay Archipelago, HOEK Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. **31b**.

Sacculina effect on metabolism of host, SMITH Q.J. Microsc. Sci. **59** p. 267.

Scalpellum ventricosum **nom. n.** for *arcuatum* HOEK *nec* Darwin, HOEK

t.c. p. 275.—*S.* (*Scalpellum*) rev. of Indian spp., p. 228, *longius* **sp. n.** Andamans, p. 234, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta, **9.**—*S.* chars., JOLEAUD Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 422.

†*Scalpellum subplanum* p. 848 figs., (*Arcoscalpellum*) *ungulatum* p. 850 figs., Miocene, New Zealand, WITHERS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913.**

Scillaelepas distrib. of spp., JOLEAUD Paris C. R. Soc. biol. **75** p. 153.

†*Scillaelaepas cazioti* **sp. n.** Astian, Nice, JOLEAUD Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **74** p. 723 figs.—*S.* notes on spp., JOLEAUD t.c. p. 1334.

Solido-Balanus new section of *Balanus* HOEK Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. **31b.**

Striato-Balanus new section of *Balanus*, HOEK t.c.

Synagoga mira, NORMAN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **11** p. 161 figs.

†*Titanolepas* **subg. n.** of *Calantica* (q.v.), WITHERS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 943.

Verruca capsula, p. 130, *navicula* p. 134, *cassis*, p. 138, *grex*, p. 142, *conchula*, p. 146, with var. n. *minor* p. 148, *casula*, p. 148, with figs., **spp. n.** Malay Archipelago, HOEK Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. **31b.**

†*Verruca prisca* Chalk, Norwich, WITHERS Geol. Mag. **10** 1913 p. 103 figs.

†*Zeugmatolepas* **gen. n.** (*Pollicipedidae*), *mockleri* **sp. n.** Cretaceous, England, WITHERS London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 938 figs.

XI. ARACHNIDA

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

GIGANTOSTRACA (XIPHOSURA, TRILOBITA, EURYPTERIDA), PANTOPODA, TARDIGRADA, PENTASTOMIDA, MYRIOPODA and PROTOTRACHEATA

ARRANGED BY

W. T. CALMAN, D.Sc.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Gigantostraca.

I. TITLES=2800 4

II. SUBJECT-INDEX=2803–2827.. 5

III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=2831:—
Trilobita 6
Xiphosura, etc. 9
Eurypterida 9

Pantopoda.

I. TITLES=2800 10

II. SUBJECT INDEX=2803–2827.. 10

III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=2831 11

PAGE

Arachnida (incl. **Tardigrada** and **Pentastomida**).

I. Titles=3000 12

II. Subject-Index=3003–3027 :—

General, Economics 20
Structure 21
Physiology 21
Development.. 21
Ethology 21
Variation and Aetiology 22
Distribution (Geographical and Geological) 22

III. Systematic=3031 :—

General 24
Scorpiones 24
Pedipalpi 25
Palpigradi 25
Araneae 25
Avicularиidae 26
Atypidae 26
Uloboridae 26
Psechridae 26
Dictynidae.. 26
Sicariidae 27
Leptonetidae 27
Dysderidae 27
Drassidae 27
Palpimanidae 27
Hersiliidae 27
Pholcidae 27
Theridiidae 27
Argiopidae 28
Thomisidae 29
Clubionidae 29
Agelenidae 31
Pisauridae.. 31
Lycosidae 31
Oxyopidae.. 32
Salticidae 32
Solifugae 32
Pseudoscorpiones 32
Opiliones 32
Ricinulei 37
†Anthracomarti, etc. 37

PAGE

Acari 37
Oribatidae, etc. 38
Gamasidae.. 39
Ixodidae and Argasidae 40
Trombidiidae, etc. 41
Hydrachnidae 42
Halacaridae 43
Bdellidae 43
Sarcoptidae 43
Tyroglyphidae 43
Demodicidae 43
Eriophyidae 43

Tardigrada 44

Pentastomida 44

Myriopoda.

I. Titles=3400 45

II. Subject-Index=3403–3427 :—

General 47
Structure 47
Physiology 47
Development.—[Vacant.]
Ethology 47
Variation 47
Distribution 47

III. Systematic Index=3431 :—

Chilopoda 48
Symphyla 49
Pauropoda.—[Vacant]
Diplopoda 49

Prototracheata.

I. Titles=3200 53

II. Subject-Index=3203–3227 53

III. Systematic=3231 54

GIGANTOSTRACA.

I.—TITLES.

Asselbergs, Étienne. Description d'une faune frasnienne inférieure du bord nord du bassin de Namur. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. geol. paleont. hydr. **26** 1912 (1–47) pls. i–vi. **1**

Barton, Donald C. A new genus of the *Cheiruridae*, with descriptions of some new species. Cambridge Mass Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **54** 1913 (545–556) pl. **2**

Barton, Donald C. *vide* Raymond, Percy E.

Clarke, John M. Fosseis Devonianos do Paraná. Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Rio de Janeiro. Monogr. **1** 1913 (i–xx + 1–353 + 108a) 27 pls. **3**

Clarke, John M. and **Swartz,** C. K. Trilobita [of the Upper Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 (p. 699) pl. lxxii f. 8. **4**

Cobbold, Edgar Sterling. The Trilobite fauna of the Comley Breccia-bed (Shropshire). London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** 1913 (27–44) pls. ii & iii. **5**

Daiber, Marie. Trilobita. [In: Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, hrsg. v. A. Lang. 2. bezw. 3. Aufl. Bd. 4.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (2–8). **6**

Daiber, Marie. Merostomata. [In: Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, hrsg. v. A. Lang. 2. bezw. 3 Aufl. Bd 4.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (253–268). **7**

Girty, George H. A report on Upper Paleozoic fossils collected in China in 1903–04. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China 3) 1913 (295–334) pls. xxvii–xxix. **8**

Groth, J. Sur quelques trilobites du dévonien de Bolivie. Paris Bul. soc. géol. sér. 4 **12** [1912] 1913 (605–608) pls. xviii & xix. **9**

Hadding, Assar. Undre Dicellograptusskiffern i Skåne jämte några därmed ekvivalenta bildningar. [Der untere Dicellograptus-Schiefer in Skåne nebst einigen damit equivalenten Bildungen.] Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 [= Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N.F. **24** No. 15] 1913 (90 pp.) 8 Taf. **10**

Hadding, A. Släktet *Telephus* Barr. [The genus *Telephus* Barr.] Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. **35** 1913 (25–50) 2 Taf. 1 text-fig. **11**

Kindle, E. M. *vide* Prosser, Charles S

Lake, Philip. A monograph of the British Cambrian Trilobites. Part IV. London Palaeontogr. Soc. **66** 1913 (65–88) pls. vii–x. **12**

Maynard, T. P. *vide* Ohern, D. W.

Ohern, D. W. and **Maynard,** T. P. Trilobita [of the Lower Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Lower Devonian Baltimore 1913 (489–512) pls. lxxxix–xciv. **13**

Prosser, Charles S. and **Kindle,** E. M. Trilobita [of the Middle Devonian deposits of Maryland]. Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian Baltimore 1913 (326–335) pls. xlii–xliv. **14**

Raymond, Percy E. Some changes in the names of genera of Trilobites. Ottawa Nat. Ottawa **26** 1913 (137–142). **15**

Raymond, Percy E. A further note on *Cryptolithus* versus *Trinucleus*. Ottawa Nat. Ottawa **27** 1913 (26–30). **16**

Raymond, Percy E. On the genera of the Eodiscidae. Ottawa Nat. Ottawa **27** 1913 (101–106) text-figs. **17**

Raymond, Percy E. Notes on some new and old Trilobites in the Victoria Memorial Museum. Ottawa Geol. Survey Victoria Memorial Mus. Bull. **1** 1913 (33–39) pls. iii & iv. **18**

Raymond, Percy E. Description of some new Asaphidae. Ottawa Geol. Survey Victoria Memorial Mus Bull. **1** 1913 (41–48) pls. iv–vi. **19**

Raymond, Percy E. A revision of the species which have been referred to the genus *Bathyurus*. Preliminary Paper. Ottawa Geol. Survey Victoria Memorial Mus. Bull. **1** 1913 (51–69) pl. vii. **20**

Raymond, Percy E. and **Barton,** Donald C. A revision of the American species of *Ceraurus*. Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **54** 1913 (523–543) pls. i & ii. **21**

Remeš, M. Poznámky o trilobitech čelechovského devonu. · Prostějov Věstn. Kl. Přir. **16** 1913 (105–108) pl. **22**

Richter, Rudolf. Beiträge zur Kenntnis devonischer Trilobiten. (2. Oberdevonische Proetiden.) Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **31** 1913 (341–424) 2 Taf. **23**

Slocom, Arthur Ware. New Trilobites from the Maquoketa beds of Fayette county, Iowa. Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4** 1913 (43–83) pls. xiii–xviii 1 text-fig. **24**

Swartz, C. K. *vide* Clarke, John M.

Walcott, Charles D. Cambrian geology and paleontology. 2. No. 11. New Lower Cambrian subfauna. Washington Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **57** 1913 (309-326) pls. l–liv. **25**

Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China **3**) 1913 (1–276) pls. i–xxiv ff. 1–9. **26**

Wester, D. H. Staat *Limulus* chemisch het dichtst bij de Arachnoidea of bij de Crustacea ? [Steht *Limulus* den Arachnoiden oder den Crustaceen näher ?] Helder Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (Scr. 2) **12** 1913 (222–224). **27**

Wester, D. H. Chemischer Beitrag zur *Limulus*-Frage. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 1913 (637–639). **28**

Woodward, Henry. The position of the Merostomata. Geol. Mag. London Dec. V **10** 1913 (293-300) 2 figs. **29**

II—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL = 2803-2823.

General account of morphology; **Daiber, 6 & 7.**

Nomenclature, Trilobites; **Raymond, 15, 16, 17.**

Chitin im Darmkanal von *Limulus*; **Wester, 27, 28.**

Affinities of *Eurypterida*; **Woodward, 29.**

DISTRIBUTION = 2827.

(Geological.)

Palaeozoic, Canada, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Raymond, 20.**

Upper Palaeozoic, China, *Trilobita*; **Girty, 8.**

Cambrian.

Britain, *Trilobita*, Monograph contd., spp. n.; **Lake, 12**: Shropshire, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Cobbold, 5.**

N. America, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Walcott, 25.**

China, *Trilobita*; **Walcott, 26.**

Ordovician.

Schweden, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Hadding, 10**: *Telephus* (Trilob.) sp. n.; **Hadding, 11.**

Beekmantown, Quebec, *Trilobita* sp. n.; **Raymond, 18.**

Trenton, &c., Canada, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Raymond, 19.**

Maquoketa Beds, Iowa, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Slocom, 24.**

Silurian.

N. America, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Barton, 2**: *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Raymond & Barton, 21.**

Devonian.

Mähren, *Trilobita*; **Remeš, 22**: Maryland, *Trilobita*; **Clarke & Swartz, 4**: Brazil, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Clarke, 3**: Bolivia, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Groth, 9.**

Lower Devonian, Maryland, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Ohern & Maynard, 13.**

Middle Devonian, Maryland, *Trilobita* sp. n.; **Prosser & Kindle, 14.**

Oberdevon, Europe, *Trilobita* spp. n.; **Richter, 23.**

Frasnienne inférieure, Namur, *Trilobita*; **Asselbergs, 1.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2831

† TRILOBITA.

Cambrian, China, descr. and figs. of many spp., including those described by the author in 1905, Walcott Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **54** (Research in China) **3** pp. 99–224 figs.—Upper Paleozoic, China, Girty Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **45** (Research in China **3**) pp. 295–334 pls. xxvii–xxix.—Devonian, Brazil, &c., Clarke Serviço Geol. Brasil Monogr. **1** pp. 89–159 figs.—Nomenclature, Raymond Ottawa Nat. **26** p. 137; op. cit. **27** p. 26.

Agraulos spp., Cobbold London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 31 figs.

Amphilichas rhinoceros p. 58 pl. xv ff. 5–6, *clermontensis* p. 59 pl. xv f. 7, **spp. n.**, Iowa Ordovician, Slocom Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4.**

Amyx sp., *clavifrons* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No 15 p. 73 figs.

Asaphus sp. Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding t.c. p. 70 fig

Bathyurus revision p. 51, *johnstoni* p 53, *acutus* p. 56, *ingalli* p. 57, figs., **spp. n.**, Canada, Raymond Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1.**

Brachyaspis altilis [**sp. n.**], Raymond t.c. p. 47 figs.

Bronteus flabellifer, Asselbergs Bruxelles Bul. Soc. geol. **26** p. 38 fig.

Bumastus beckeri **sp. n.** p. 54 pl. xiv ff. 1–4, Iowa Ordovician, Slocom Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4.**—*B. billingsi*, Raymond Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1** p. 34 fig.

Callavia eucharis p. 315, *perfecta* p. 315 figs, **spp. n.**, Alberta, Cambrian, Walcott Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **57.**

Calmonia **gen. n.** p. 119, *signifer* p. 121, with var. n. *micrischia* p. 124, *subseciva* p. 126, figs., **spp. n.**, Devonian Brazil, Clarke Serviço Geol. Brasil Monogr. **1.**

Calymene fayettensis p. 67 pl. xvi ff. 8–9, *gracilis* p. 69 pl. xviii f. 9, **spp. n.**, Iowa, Ordovician, Slocom Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4.**

Ceraurinus **gen. n.** near *Cheirurus* p. 548, type *marginatus* p. 550, *trentonensis* p. 552, *confluens* p. 555, figs., **spp. n.**, Silurian N. America, Barton Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard **54.**

Ceraurus elginensis **sp. n.** p. 73 pl. xvii ff. 4–5 Iowa, Ordovician, Slocom Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4.**—*C.* revision of American spp. p. 525, *dentatus* p. 534, *granulosus*, *bispinosus* p. 536 figs., **spp. n.**, Silurian, N. America, Raymond & Barton Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard **54.**

Colymbus **gen. n.** *lovisae* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, Hadding Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 79 figs.

Conocoryphe aequalis, *bufo*, p. 32, *impressa* p. 33 figs., Cobbold London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69.**

Cryphaeus australis Brazil p. 108a, *allardyceae* Falkland Ids. p. 114 figs., **spp. n.**, Devonian, Clarke Serviço

Geol. Brasil Monogr. **1**.—*C. dereimsi* **sp. n.** Devonian Bolivia p. 606 figs., (*Acaste*) *convexa* p. 607 figs., GROTH Paris Bul. soc. geol. **12**.—*C. punctatus*, ASSELBERGS Bruxelles Bul. Soc. geol. **26** p. 38 figs.

Ctenopyge fusiformis **sp. n.** p. 80 fig., *bisulcata* p. 81 figs., *falcifera* **sp. n.** p. 84 figs., *pecten* p. 85 figs., *expansa* p. 87 fig., *teretifrons* p. 88 figs., Cambrian Britain, LAKE Monogr. Brit. Camb. Tril.

Cyathaspis australis, Ohern **sp. n.** p. 492 figs. Maryland, Devonian, OHERN & MAYNARD Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

Cybeloides **gen. n.** p. 63, *iowensis* **sp. n.** p. 64 pl. xvi ff. 1–4 Iowa, Ordovician, SLOCOM Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4**.

Cyphaspis ceratophthalmoides, REMEŠ Prostějov Věstn. Kl. Přir. **16** p. 107 figs.

Cyrtosymbole **gen. n.** (*Proetidae*) p. p. 348, *nana* p. 383, *calymmene* p. 385, *bergica* p. 387, *wildungensis* p. 389, **spp. n.**, Devon, Mitteleuropa, RICHTER Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **31**.

Dalmanites accola Brazil p. 101, *falklandicus* Falkland Ids. p. 105 figs., **spp. n.**, Devonian, CLARKE Serviço Geol. Brasil Monogr. **1**.—*D. keyserensis* Swartz p. 499, *multiannulatus* Ohern p. 500, *latus* Ohern p. 502, *berkleyensis* Swartz p. 512 figs., **spp. n.**, Maryland, Devonian, OHERN & MAYNARD Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.—*D. marylandicus* Prosser **sp. n.** Maryland, Devonian, p. 334 fig., PROSSER & KINDLE Maryland Geological Survey Middle and Upper Devonian.—*D. maecurua*, GROTH Paris Bul. soc. géol. **12** p. 608 fig.

Dechenella verticalis, ASSELBERGS Bruxelles Bul. Soc. geol. **26** p. 40 figs.

Doropyge reticulata **sp. n.** Cambrian, Shropshire, COBBOLD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 33 figs.

Drevermannia **gen. n.** (*Proetidae*) p. 348, *schmidti* p. 366, *brecciae* p. 369, *adorfensis* p. 371, *nodannulata* p. 373, *formosa* p. 376, *globigenata* p. 377, *carnica* p. 379, **spp. n.**, Devon, Mittel-Europa, RICHTER Frankfurt a.M. Abh Senckenb. Ges. **31**.

Encrinurus pernodosus **sp. n.** p. 61 pl. xvi ff. 5–7 Iowa, Ordovician, SLOCOM Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4**.—*E. rarus*, RAYMOND & BARTON Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard **54** p. 541 fig.

Eoharpes dentoni, RAYMOND Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1** p. 33 fig.

Euproetus **subg. n.** zu *Proetus* p. 352, *bivallatus* p. 404, *glacensis* p. 406, **spp. n.**, Devon, Deutschl., RICHTER Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **31**.

Fialoides **gen. n.** *antiquatus* **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 79 figs.

Goniodiscus **gen. n.** (*Eodiscidae*) type *Microdiscus lobatus* Hall, RAYMOND Ottawa Nat. **27** p. 102.

Goniurus **gen. n.** (fam. incert.) type *perspicator* p. 65 figs., *elongatus* **sp. n.** Quebec p. 66 figs., RAYMOND Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1**.

Haploconus **gen. n.** (*Proetidae*) p. 61, type *smithi* p. 62 figs., RAYMOND t.c.

Holasaphus moorei **sp. n.** Quebec RAYMOND p. 35 figs. t.c.

Holmia? macer **sp. n.** Pennsylvania, Cambrian p. 313 fig., WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **57**.

Homalonotus noticus **sp. n.** Devonian Brazil p. 89 figs., CLARKE Serviço Geol. Brasil Monogr. **1**.—*H. swartzi*, Ohern **sp. n.** p. 495 fig. Maryland Devonian, OHERN & MAYNARD Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian.

Hemigyraspis macconnelli **sp. n.** Brit. Columbia, RAYMOND Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1** p. 41 fig.

Hystricurus **gen. n.** (*Solenopleuridae*) type *conicus*, RAYMOND t.c. p. 60 figs.

Isotelus latus **sp. n.** Trenton Ottawa p. 45 fig., *maximus* p. 46 fig., RAYMOND t.c.

Leiostegium **gen. n.** (fam. incert.) type *quadratum*, RAYMOND t.c. p. 68 fig.

Lloydia bituberculatus, *saffordi* p. 67 figs., RAYMOND t.c.

Megalaspis beckeri **sp. n.** p. 50 pl. xiv f. 5 Iowa, Ordovician, SLOCOM Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4.**—*M.* sp. Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N. F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 70 fig.

Ogygiocaris dilatata var. *lata* Schweden Odovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. No. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 72 figs.

Ogygites canadensis, RAYMOND Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1** p. 43 fig.

Olenellus truemani **sp. n.** p. 316 figs., Alberta, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **57.**

Parabolinella cacsa **sp. n.** p. 66 fig., *rugosa* p. 67 fig., *triarthra* p. 68 figs., Cambrian, Britain, LAKE Monogr. Brit. Camb. Tril.

Paradoxides intermedius **sp. n.** Shropshire, COBBOLD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 29 figs.

Pennaia **gen. n.** p. 132, *pauliana* **sp. n.** Devonian Brazil p. 133 figs., CLARKE Serviço Geol. Brasil Monogr. **1.**

Petigurus **gen. n.** near *Bathyurus* p. 58 type *nero* p. 59 figs., RAYMOND Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1.**

Phacops rana Maryland Devonian, CLARKE & SWARTZ Maryland Geological Survey, Middle and Upper Devonian p. 699 fig.—*P. rana*, GROTH Paris Bul. soc. géol. **12** p. 607 figs.

Platycolpus **gen. n.** (*Dikelocephalidae*) type *capax*, RAYMOND Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1** p. 63 figs.

Plethopeltis **gen. n.** (*Agraulidae*) type *saratogensis* p. 64, *armatus* p. 65 fig., RAYMOND t.c.

Proboloides **gen. n.** *cuspidatus* p. 135, *pessulus* p. 138 figs., **spp. n.**, Devonian Brazil, CLARKE Servico Geol. Brasil Monogr. **1.**

Proetus (see also *Euproetus*) *subcarintiacus* p. 406, *ebersdorfensis* p. 410 Deutschl., *Gortanii* p. 411, *palensis* Karnische Alpen, *gumbeli* Deutschl. p. 412, *anglicus* p. 414 Engl., *eurycraspedon* p. 416 Deutschl., **spp. n.**, Devon, RICHTER Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **31.**

Pseudosphaerexochus apollo, RAYMOND Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus. **1** p. 36 figs.

Pteroparia **gen. n.** (*Proetidae*) p. 351, *columbella* **sp. n.** p. 403 Devon Deutschl., RICHTER Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **31.**

Pterygometopus fredricki p. 79 pl. xviii ff. 1–5, *larrabeei* p. 81 pl. xviii ff. 6–8, **spp. n.**, Iowa, Ordovician, SLOCOM Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4.**

Ptychoparia (*Liostracus*) *lata* **sp. n.** Cambrian, Shropshire, COBBOLD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **69** p. 38 figs.

Remoplcurides subquadratus p. 76, *circularis* p. 77 figs., **spp. n.**, *R.* spp. p. 77, Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N. F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15.

Robergia microphthalma var. n. *scanica* Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING p. 78 fig. t.c.

Sphaerocoryphe maquoketensis **sp. n.** p. 77 pl. xv ff. 1–4 Iowa, Ordovician, SLOCOM Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Geol. Ser. **4.**

Sphaerophthalmus alatus p. 74 figs., *major* **sp. n.** p. 77 figs., Cambrian, Britain, LAKE Monogr. Brit. Camb. Tril.

Telephus revision of gen., *mobergi* **sp. n.** Sweden Ordovician, HADDING Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. **35** p. 37 figs.—*T.* sp. Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund. Univ. Årsskr. N. F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 76 fig.

Triarthrus becki var. *humilis* var. n. Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING t.c. p. 69 figs.—*T. shinetonensis*, LAKE Monogr. Brit. Camb. Tril. p. 70 figs.

Trinucleus efflorescens **sp. n.** Schweden Ordovicium, HADDING Lund Univ. Årsskr. N. F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 15 p. 75 figs.

Typhloproetus **gen. n.** Frech (*Proetidae*) p. 351, *microdiscus* Frech **sp. n.** p. 401 Devon, Karnische Aplen, RICHTER Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **31.**

Wanneria occidens **sp. n.** p. 314 fig. Alberta, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect **57.**

Weymouthia **gen. n.** (*Eodiscidae*) type *Agnostus nobilis* Ford, RAYMOND Ottawa Nat. **27** p. 103.

XIPHOSURA, ETC.

Limulus chitin in alim. canal, WESTER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35** p. 637: Helder Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (Ser. 2) **12** pp. 222–224.

†EURYPTERIDA.

Affinities, WOODWARD Geol. Mag. **10** 1913 p. 293.

PANTOPODA.

I.—TITLES.

Björck, Wilhelm. Biologisch-faunistische Untersuchungen aus dem Öresund. 1. *Pantopoda, Mysidacea* und *Decapoda.* Lund Univ. Årsskr. N. F. **9** Afd. 2 No. 17 [= Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N. F. **24** No. 17] 1913 (39 pp.) 1 Karte. 1 Taf. 10 text-fig. **1**

Bouvier, E.-L. Pycnogonides du "Pourquoi Pas ?". 2e expédition antarctique française (1908-1910) Paris (Masson) 1913 (169 pp.) 109 text-figs. **2**

Cole, Leon J. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

[**Dogiel,** V. A.] Догель, В. А. Матеріалы по исторіи развитія *Pantopoda.* [Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pantopoden.] St. Petersburg 1913 (1–229) 9 Taf. und 109 fig. i. T. 25 cm. **3**

Dogiel, V. Embryologische Studien an Pantopoden. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **107** 1913 (575–741) 6 Taf. 109 text-fig. **4**

Dogiel, V. *vide etiam* Schimkewitsch, W.

Hall, Harry V. M. Studies in Pycnogonida. [Laguna, Cal.], 1. Claremont Cal. Pomona Coll. Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** 1912 (91–99) ff. 49–52. **5**

Hall, Harry V. M. Pycnogonida from the coast of California, with descriptions of two new species. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** 1913 (127–142) pls. 3 4. **6**

Osburn, Raymond C. *vide* Sumner, Francis B.

Schimkewitsch W. [V. Šimkevič] und **Dogiel,** V. Ueber Regeneration bei Pantopoden. St. Peterburg Bull. Ac. sc. (Ser. 6) **1913** (1147–1156) 10 text fig. **7**

Schimkewitsch, Wl. Einige neue Pantopoden. St. Peterburg Ann. mus zool. Ac sc. **18** 1913 (241–248) Taf. IIIa. **8**

Schimkewitsch, Wl. Ein Beitrag zur Klassifikation der Pantopoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (597–615). **9**

Stephensen, K. Account of the Crustacea and the Pycnogonida collected by Dr V. Nordmann in the summer of 1911 from northern Strömfjord and Giesecke Lake in West Greenland. Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grönl. **51** No. 2 1913 (55–77) 8 pls. 1 map **10**

Stephensen, K. Grønlands Krebsdyr og Pycnogonider. (Conspectus Crustaceorum et Pycnogonidorum Groenlandiae). Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grönl. **22** 1913 (479 pp.) **11**

Sumner, Francis B., **Osburn,** Raymond C. and **Cole,** Leon J. A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 3. A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. [With bibliography.] Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. **31** (1911) 1913 (549–794). **12**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX

2803—2827.

Morphology, phylogeny, and classification ; **Bouvier, 2.**

New classification ; **Schimkewitsch, 9.**

Embryology, larval stages, habits, affinities ; **Dogiel, 3, 4.**

Regeneration ; **Schimkewitsch** und **Dogiel, 7.**

Distribution.

Öresund, list ; **Björck, 1.**

Greenland, list of spp. ; **Stephensen, 11** ; Strömfjord, W. Greenland, 3 spp. recorded ; **Stephensen, 10.**

Woods Hole and vicinity, list of spp. ; **Sumner, Osburn & Cole, 12.**

California, spp. n. ; **Hall, 6** ; Laguna, California, spp. n. ; **Hall, 5.**

Guyane française, *Pentapycnon*; **Bouvier, 2.**

Ochotskisches Meer. u. benachb Regionen, spp. n.; **Schimkewitsch, 8.**

Antarctic; **Bouvier, 2.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2831.

New families proposed, SCHIMKEWITSCH Zool. Anz. **41** p. 597.

Achelia serratipalpis p. 140. *communis* p. 144, figs., BOUVIER Pyc. 2e. expéd. antarct. franç.

Ammothea nudiuscula **sp. n.** p. 135 figs. California, HALL Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11.**—*A. orientalis* **sp. n.** Kurilen-Strasse, SCHIMKEWITSCH St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 241 figs.—See also *Achelia.*

A. (= *Leionymphon*) *striata* p. 124, *gibbosa* p. 127, *minor* p. 131, *gracilipes* p. 132, *clausi* p. 135, figs., BOUVIER Pyc. 2e. expéd. antarct. franç.

Ammothella bi-unguiculata var. n. *californica* p. 93, *spinosissima* **sp. n.** p. 95 figs., California, HALL Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

Anoplodactylus californicus **sp .n.** p. 91 fig. California, HALL t.c.—*A. californicus*, HALL Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11** p. 129 figs.

Ascorhynchus glaberrimus **sp. n.** Nagasaki, SCHIMKEWITSCH St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 242 figs.

Austrodecus glaciale, BOUVIER Pyc. 2e. expéd. antarct. franç. p. 147 figs.

Colossendeis robusta p. 54, *gracilipes* p. 58, *australis* p. 63, figs., BOUVIER t.c.

Decolopoda australis, antarctica, BOUVIER t.c. p. 48 figs.

Nymphon stylops p. 73, *charcoti* p. 81, *tenuipes* p. 86, *proceroides* p. 90, figs., BOUVIER t.c.—*N. longitarse* var. n. *minus* p. 244, *hodgsoni* **sp. n.** p. 244 figs. Tatarenstrasse, Ochotskisches Meer, SCHIMKEWITSCH St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18.**

Pallene californiensis **sp. n.** p. 133 figs. California, HALL Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **11.**

Pallenopsis pilosa p. 107, *glabra* p. 109, *macronyx* p. 112, figs., BOUVIER Pyc. 2e. expéd. antarct. franç.—*P. sibogae* **nom. n.** for *plumipes* Loman *non* Meinert, LOMAN München Abh. Ak. wiss. Suppl. **2** Abh. **4** p. 14 [omitted 1911].

Pentanymphon antarcticum, BOUVIER t.c. p. 66 figs.

Pentapycnon charcoti p. 151, *geayi* p. 161 figs., BOUVIER t.c

Phoxichilus australis, BOUVIER t.c. p. 118 fig.

Pseudopallene brachyura p. 98, *cristata* p. 102, figs., BOUVIER t.c.

Pycnogonum gaini, BOUVIER t.c. p. 156 figs.

Tanystylum pfefferi **nom. n.** for *Clotenia dohrni* Pfeffer, non *T. dohrni* Schimk., BOUVIER t.c. p. 45.

ARACHNIDA

(INCL. TARDIGRADA & PENTASTOMIDA)

CONTENTS (*see* p. 2)

I.—TITLES.

Andrée K. Uber *Anthracophrynus tuberculatus* nov. gen. nov. spec. aus dem produktiven Karbon von Dudweiler im Saar-Revier, nebst einer Liste der bisher im Karbon Deutschlands gefundenen Arachnoideen-Reste. Jahresber. oberrhein. geol. Ver. Stuttgart N. F. **3** 1913 (89–93) 2 text-figs. **1**

Aragão, Henrique de Beaurepaire. Nota sobre algumas coleções de carrapatos brazileiros. Bericht ueber einige Zeckensammlungen aus Brasilien. Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** 1913 (263–270) 1 pl. **2**

Banks, Nathan. Notes on the types of some American spiders in European collections. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** 1913 (177–188) pls. xi–xiii 2 text-figs. **3**

Beresford, Denis R. Pack- *vide* Jackson, A. Randell.

Berland, Jeanne. Note sur les mœurs du *Nemoscolus lauræ* E. Simon. Areh. zool. Paris **51** 1913 N. et R. (7–11) fig. **4**

Berland, Jeanne. Note préliminaire sur le cribellum et le calamistrum des araignées cribellates et sur les mœurs de ces araignées. Areh. zool. Paris **51** 1913 N. et R. (23–41) fig. **5**

Berland, Lucien. Description de deux espèces nouvelles d'Arachnides africaines du genre *Phoroncidia* Westwood. Bul. Muséum Paris **1913** (75–78) 4 text-fig. **6**

Berland, Lucien. Note sur un Scorpion muni de deux queues. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1913** 1913 (251–252) 1 text-fig. **7**

Berland, Lucien. Araignées. Paris Mission du Service géographique de l'armée pour la mesure d'un arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du Sud. (1899–1906) **10** 1913 (78–119) 6 pls. **8**

Berlese, Antonio. Acari nuovi. Manipoli vii–viii. Redia Firenze **9** 1913 (77–111) 8 tav. **9**

Berlese, Antonio. Sopra una specie di *Argas* nuova per l'Italia. Redia Firenze **9** 1913 (118–119). **10**

Birula, A. A. Arachnologische Beiträge II–IV. Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg **13** 1913 (1914) (416–423) 1 Fig. i. T. **11**

Birula, A. Monographie der Solifugen-Gattung *Gylippus* Simon. St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** 1913 (317–400) Taf. vii–xi 12 text-fig. **12**

Bishopp, F. C. The occurrence of the Australian cattle tick and the brown dog-tick in Key West, Florida. Ent. News Philadelphia **24** 1913 (366–368). **13**

Bishopp, F. C. and **King,** W. V. Additional notes on the biology of the Rocky Mountain spotted-fever tick. J. Econ. Ent Concord N.H. **6** 1913 (200–211). **14**

Bishopp, F. C. and **Wood,** H. P. The biology of some North American ticks of the genus *Dermacentor*. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (153–187) pls. x–xii & 1 text-fig. **15**

Bishopp, F. C. *vide* Hunter, W. D.

Boehm, Rudolf. Note sur *Orthochirus innesi* E. Simon. Cairo Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Égypte **1912** 1913 (p. 27). **16**

Borelli, Alfredo. Escursioni zoologiche del Dr. Enrico Festa nell'Isola di Rodi. Scorpioni. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **28** 1913 No. 675 (1–3). **17**

Borelli, Alfredo. Scorpioni raccolti da Leonardo Fea nell' Africa occidentale. Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** (Ser. 3 **5**) 1911 (8–13) 1 fig. **18**

Borelli, Alfredo. Scorpioni raccolti dal Prof. F. Silvestri nell'Africa occidentale. Portici Boll. Lab zool. gen. agr. **7** 1913 (218–220) 1 fig. **19**

Bruyant, L. Sur le développement de la larve de *Trombidium trigonum* Herm. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (509–511). **20**

Bruyant, L. Pluralité spécifique du Trombidion soyeux (*Trombidium holosericeum* L.). Arch. parasit. Paris **15** 1913 (596–598) fig. **21**

Bruyant, L. et **Joyeux,** Ch. Un nouveau rouget des animaux en Guinée française (*Microtrombidum guineense* n. sp.). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (202–205) fig. **22**

Buxton, B. H. Coxal glands of the Arachnids. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **14** 1913 (231–282) 43 Taf. 7 text-figs. **23**

Cambridge, O. Pickard *vide* Pickard-Cambridge, O.

Chubb, E. C. Fish-eating habits of a spider. Nature London **91** 1913 (p. 136). **24**

Cooley, R. A Notes on little-known habits of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick (*Dermacentor venustus* Banks). J. Econ. Ent. Concord N.H **6** 1913 (93–95). **25**

Cotte, Jules. Cécidies et Cécidozoaires nouveaux de Provence. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (44–54). **26**

Cragg, Francis William *vide* Patton, Walter Scott.

Cunliffe, Norman. The variability of *Rhipicephalus pulchellus* (Gerstäcker 1873), together with its geographical distribution. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (204–216) 6 text-figs. **27**

Dahl, Friedrich. Vergleichende Physiologie und Morphologie der Spinnentiere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lebensweise. Tl 1. Die Beziehungen des Körperbaues und der Farben zur Umgebung. Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (vi + 113). 26 cm. **28**

Daiber, Marie. Arachnoidea sive Chelicerota. [In: Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, hrsg. v. A. Lang, 2. bzw. 3. Aufl. Bd 4.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (269–350). 26 cm. **29**

Davidson, J. *vide* Robinson, L. E.

Ehrhorn, E. M. Notes on the large house spider, *Heteropoda regia*. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu **2** 1913 (p. 196). **30**

Ehrman, E. W. Der Di- und Trimorphismus bei den Männchen der Acariden-Gattung *Analges*. Helsingfors Acta Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **37** No. 9 1912–1913 (1–11) 1 Taf. **31**

Ellingsen, Edv Note on some Pseudoscorpions in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 1913 (451–455). **32**

Ellingsen, Edv. Pseudoscorpions from Sumatra. Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** 1911 (34–40). **33**

Ellingsen, Edv. Pseudoscorpions collected by L. Fea in Birma. Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** 1911 (141–144). **34**

Elligsen [? Ellingsen], E. Zoological results of the Abor Expedition 1911–12. Arachnida, I: A. Chelifera. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (p. 127). **35**

Emerton, J. H. New and rare spiders from within fifty miles of New York city. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** 1913 (255–260) 1 pl. text-fig. **36**

Emerton, J. H. New England spiders identified since 1910 New Haven Trans. Conn Acad. Arts Sci. **18** 1913 (209–224) pls. i–ii. **37**

Ewing, H E. New Acarina. Part 1. General considerations and descriptions of new species from Minnesota, Wisconsin and Michigan. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** 1913 (93–121) pls. vii viii ff. 1–9. **38**

Ewing, H. E. A new parasite of the house fly. Ent. News Philadelphia **24** 1913 (452–456) pl. xvii. **39**

Ewing, H. E. The taxonomic value of the characters of the male genital armature in the genus *Tetranychus* Dufour. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio **6** 1913 (453–460) f. 1. **40**

Ewing, H. E. Some new and curious Acarina from Oregon. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** 1913 (123–136) ff. 1–6. **41**

Eysell, Adolf. Die Krankheitserreger und Krankheitsüberträger unter den Arthropoden. [In: Handbuch d. Tropenkrankheiten, hrsg. v. C. Mense. 2. Aufl. Bd 1.] Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1913 (1–262) 10 Taf. **42**

Fage, Louis. Études sur les Araignées cavernicoles. II. Revision des *Leptonetidæ* (Biospeologica xxix). Arch. zool. Paris sér. 5 **10** 1913 (479–576) pls. xlviii–liii 7 text-fig. **43**

Falconer, Wm. On the origin of the Araneidal fauna of Yorkshire. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (111–114 131–138). **44**

Faria, Gomes de *vide* Gomes de Faria.

Francaviglia, M. Condorelli. Parassitismo da *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr.) nell' orecchio umano. Catania Boll. Acc. Gioenia **28** 1913 (11–13). **45**

Francaviglia, M. Condorelli. I malefizi delle zecche; caso di morte in seguito a puntura. Catania Atti Acc. Gioenia ser. 5 **6** 1913 Mem. 6 (7 pp.). **46**

Franganillo, Pelegrin. Arácnidos de Asturias y Galicia. Broteria Salamanca **11** 1913 (119–133). **47**

Galli-Valerio, B. L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur les trombidiases de l'homme et des animaux domestiques et sur une nouvelle trombidiase des chèvres. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 **56** Referate 1913 (129–145). **48**

George, C. F. *Ritteria nemorum* Koch. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (109–110) 1 pl. **49**

George, C. F. *Gamasus ignotus* n. sp. in Lincolnshire. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (139–140) 2 text-figs. **50**

George, C. F. The mites known as *Rhagidia*. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (196–197) 4 text-figs. **51**

George, C. F. A new mite, *Ottonia Sheppardi*. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (287–288) text-figs. **52**

George, C. F. New Mites. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (383–384) 1 text-fig. **53**

Girault, A. A. Standards of the number of eggs laid by spiders. 2. Being averages obtained by actual count of the combined eggs of twenty (20) depositions or masses. [*Theridium tepidariorum.*] Ent. News Philadelphia **24** 1913 (p. 213). **54**

Gomes de Faria et **Travassos,** Lauro. Nota sobre a presença da larva de *Linguatula serrata* Froelich no intestino do homem, no Brazil, seguida de notas sobre os linguatulideos da coleção do Instituto. Beobachtung der Larve von *Linguatula serrata* Froelich als Darmparasit des Menschen in Brasilien und Bemerkungen über die Linguatuliden der Institutssammlung. Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** 1913 (123–128) 1 pl. **55**

Gravely, F. H. Zoological Results of the Abor Expedition 1911–12. Arachnida I. B. Pedipalpi. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (127–128). **56**

Graybill, H. W. and **Lewallen,** W. M. The biology or life history of the cattle tick as determined at Auburn, Ala. [*Margaropus annulatus.*] Agric. Exp. Sta. Alabama Auburn Bull. No. **171** 1913 (75–110) ff. 1–3. **57**

Hadwen, Seymour. The life-history of *Dermacentor variabilis.* Parasitol. Cambridge **5** 1913 (234–237). **58**

Hadwen, Seymour. On "Tick paralysis" in sheep and man following bites of *Dermacentor venustus.* With notes on the biology of the Tick. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (283–297) pls. xxi & xxii. **59**

Hadwen, Seymour and **Nuttall,** G. H. F. Experimental "Tick paralysis" in the Dog. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (298–301). **60**

Hall, Harry V. M. Some marine and terrestrial Acarina of Laguna beach. Claremont Cal. Pomona Coll. Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1** 1912 (177–186) ff. 96–104. **61**

Henderson, J. R. Zoological Results of the Abor Expedition 1911–12. Arachnida, I. C. Scorpiones. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (128–133) 2 text-figs. **62**

Hewitt, John. Descriptions of new and little known species of trapdoor spiders (Ctenizidae and Migidae) from South Africa. Rec. Albany Mus. Grahamstown **2** 1913 (404–434) 3 text-figs. **63**

Hewitt, John. Descriptions of new species of Arachnida from Cape Colony. Rec. Albany Mus. Grahamstown **2** 1913 (462–481) 5 text-figs. **64**

Hewitt, John. Description of a new Trap-door Spider from Cape Colony. Ann. Transv. Mus. Pretoria **4** 1913 (p. 47). **65**

Hilton, William A. Sensory setae of tarantula and some of its relatives. Pomona Coll. J. Ent. Claremont Cal. **4** 1912 (810–817) 4 text-figs. **66**

Hilton, William A. A preliminary study of the central nervous system of spiders. Pomona Coll. J. Ent. Claremont Cal. **4** 1912 (832–836) 3 text-figs. **67**

Hilton, William A. Nerve cells of Tarantula. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** 1913 (93–95) 1 text-fig. **68**

Hilton, William A. The nervous system of *Chelifer.* J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **5** 1913 (189–201) ff. 1–4. **69**

Hirst, S. The Percy Sladen trust expedition to the Indian ocean in 1905 under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner. Vol. v, No. ii Second report on the Arachnida—The Scorpions, Pedipalpi, and supplementary notes on Opiliones and Pseudoscorpions. London Trans. Linn Soc. Zool. **16** 1913 (31–37) 7 text-figs. **70**

Hirst, Stanley. On three new species of Gamasid Mites found on Rats. Bull. Ent. Research London **4** 1913 (119–124) 4 text-figs. **71**

Hodgkiss, H. E. New species of maple mites. J. Econ. Ent. Concord N.H. **6** 1913 (420–424). **72**

Hogg, H. R. Some Falkland Island Spiders. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** 1913 (37–50) pls. i & ii. **73**

Hogg, H. R. Araneidae of the Clark expedition to Northern China. *In:* R. S. Clark, and A. de C. Sowerby. Through Shên-Kan . . . 8vo. London 1912 (204–218) figs. **74**

Hunter, W. D. and **Bishopp,** F. C. Some of the more important ticks of the United States. Washington D.C. Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. **1910** 1911 (219–230) pls. xv–xvi. **75**

Iconomopoulos, L. D. Observationes biologiques concernant le Scorpion commun d'Égypte. Cairo Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Égypte **1910** 1910 (28–32). **76**

Jackson, A. Randell. On some new and obscure British Spiders. Nottingham Trans. Nat. Soc. **60** 1913 (20–49) 2 pls. **77**

Jackson, A. Randell. On some Arthropods observed in 1911 and 1912. Lancs. Nat. Darwen **5** 1913 (440–444). **78**

Jackson, A. Randell and **Beresford,** Denis R. Pack-. *Clubiona juvenis* Simon. A spider new to the British Isles recently found in Ireland. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (205–207) pl. i. **79**

Järvi, T. H. Das Vaginalsystem der Sparassiden. I. Allgemeiner Teil. Helsingfors 1912 (iv + 131) 71 Fig. 11 Taf. 25 cm.—Annal. Acad. Sc. Fenn. **4** No. 1. **80**

Joyeux, Ch. *vide* Bruyant, L.

King, W. V. *vide* Bishopp, F. C.

Krausse, Anton. *Trombidium wolffi* m. n. sp. Arch. Natg. Berlin **78** (1912) Abt. A. H. 12 1913 (131–132) 2 text-figs. **81**

Krausse, Anton. Varietäten zweier sardischen Trombidiidenarten. Arch. Natg. Berlin **79** 1913 Abt. A H. 6 (35–38) 7 text-fig. **82**

Krausse, Anton. Über einige sardische Milben. Arch. Natg. Berlin **79** 1913 Abt. A H. 6 (p. 39). **83**

Krausse-Heldrungen, Anton Hermann. Correction of Title No. 93, 1912 (Krausse-Heldrunden).

Kulczyński, Vladislas. Arachnoidea. *In* Faune du district de Walouyki du Gouvernement de Woronège (Russie), par Vladimir Velitchkovsky. Fasc. 10 Cracovie 1913 (30 pp.) 1 pl. **84**

[Laister, A. F.] Лайстеръ, А. Ф. Къ фаунѣ Эриванской губерніи. [Ein Beitrag zur Fauna des Gouvernements Erivan.] Tiflis Pamiatn. Knižka Erivansk. gub. **1912** (1–9) [Scorpiones]. **85**

Lamoureux, A. Présence d'*Ornithodorus moubata* dans un foyer de fièvre récurrente à la côte ouest de Madagascar. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (147–149). **86**

Lecaillon, A. Infécondité de certains œufs contenus dans les cocons ovigères des araignées. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** 1913 (285–286). **87**

Lessert, Roger de. Arachnides (*Araneae* et *Opiliones*). In: Klinckowström, Axel v. Über die Insekten- und Spinnenfauna Islands und der Faeroër. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 12 1913 (25–32). **88**

Lewallen, W. M. *vide* Graybill, H. W.

Lundblad, O. Bidrag till Sveriges hydracarinfauna. [Zur Hydracarinenfauna Schwedens.] Entomol. Tidskr. Stockholm **34** 1913 (35–45). **89**

Lundblad, O. Zur Kenntnis der Larve von *Thyas dentata* S. Thor. Entomol. Tidskr. Stockholm **34** 1913 (46–50) figs. **90**

Lundblad, O. Ueber *Arrhenurus kjerrmani* Neuman. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (421–423) 3 text-fig. **91**

Lundblad, O. Über *Arrhenurus nobilis* Neuman. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (159–162). **92**

Lutz, Frank E. The distribution of Occidental spiders. Science New York (N. Ser.) **37** 1913 (567–568). **93**

Maver, Maria B. Transmission of spotted fever by other than Montana and Idaho ticks. J. Infect. Dis. Chicago **8** 1911 (322–326). **94**

Maver, Maria B. Transmission of spotted fever by the tick in nature. J. Infect. Dis. Chicago **8** 1911 (327–329). **95**

Merriman, G. *vide* Nuttall, G. H. F.

Migone, L. E. La luba du Paraguay, leishmaniose américaine. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** 1913 (210–218) fig. **96**

Moore, Josiah J. Time relationships of the wood-tick in the transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. J. Infect. Dis. Chicago **8** 1911 (339–347 with tables). **97**

Murray, James. African Tardigrada. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913** 1913 (136–144) pls. vi–vii. **98**

[Musselius, A. A.] Мусселіусъ, А. А. Къ біологіи гидракаридъ. [Zur Biologie der Hydracariden.] Varšava Prot. Obšč. jest. **24** 1912 1–3 (1913) (255–282) 8 Fig. i. T. **99**

Neumann, L. G. Un nouveau sous-genre et deux nouvelles espèces d'Ixodidés. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** 1913 (147–151) 4 text-fig. **100**

Neumann, L. G. *Ixodidae.* Voyage de C. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale (1911–1912). Arachnida **11** 1913 (23–35) 5 text-figs. **101**

Neumann, L. G. [H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute.] Pediculidae, Siphonaptera, *Ixodidae.* Suppl. ent. Berlin **2** 1913 (134–137). **102**

Neumann, L. G. *Ixodidae.* In: Klinckowström, Axel v. Über die Insekten- und Spinnenfauna Islands und der Faeroër. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 12 1913 (p. 33). **103**

Neumann, L. G. Ixodidae. 2e expédition antarctique française (1908–1910) Paris 1913 (p. 198). **104**

Nuttall, George H. F. Note on coloration in Ticks. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (49–51) pl. vii. **105**

Nuttall, George H. F. Observations on the biology of Ixodidae. Part i. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (68–118) 2 text-figs. **106**

Nuttall, George H. F. Notes on Ticks. iii. On four new species of *Ixodes*. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (131–138) 4 text-figs. **107**

Nuttall, George H. F. Parthenogenesis in Ticks. (Preliminary note.) Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (139–140). **108**

Nuttall, George H. F. *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*: variation in size and structure due to nutrition. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (195–203) 4 text-figs. **109**

Nuttall, —. Observations on Ticks: (a) parthenogenesis, (b) variation due to nutrition. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. **17** 1913 (p. 240). **110**

Nuttall, George H. F., **Strickland,** C. and **Merriman,** G. Observations on British rat-fleas, July–October, 1911. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (1–19). **111**

Nuttall, G. H. F. *vide* Hadwen, Seymour.

Oppenheim, Sally. Autotomie und Regeneration bei Ephemeridenlarven (*Chloeon dipterum*) und Wasserspinnen (*Argyroneta aquatica*). Diss. Marburg. Fulda (Druck v. R. Bamberger) 1913 (68 pp.) 1 Taf. 23 cm. **112**

Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xlv. [Acarologische Bemerkungen xlv.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** 1913 (328–330). **113**

Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xlvi. [Acarologische Bemerkungen xlvi.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** 1913 (333–340). **114**

Oudemans, A. C Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xlvii. [Acarologische Bemerkungen. xlvii.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** 1913 (372–376). **115**

Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xlviii. [Acarologische Bemerkungen. xlviii.] s Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** 1913 (384–387). **116**

Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xlix. [Acarologische Bemerkungen. xlix.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **4** 1913 (2–18). **117**

Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. l. [Acarologische Bemerkungen. l.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **4** 1913 (29–40). **118**

Oudemans, A. C. [Mededeeling over *Cryptostoma tarsale* Rob. Desv.] [Mitteilung über *Cryptostoma tarsale.*] 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. **56** 1913 (l–lix). **119**

Oudemans, A. C. Mededeeling over de phylogenie der Hydrachniden. [Mitteilung über die Phylogenie der Hydrachniden.] 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. **56** 1913 (lxii–lxv). **120**

Pack-Beresford, Denis R. *vide* Jackson, A. Randell.

Painter, Theophilus S. On the dimorphism of the males of *Maevia vittata*, a jumping spider. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 1913 (625–636) 1 text-fig. **121**

Parker, William B. The red spider on hops in the Sacramento valley of California. Washington D.C. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Ent. Bull. No. **117** 1913 (1–41) pls. i–vi 9 text-figs. **122**

Patton, Walter Scott and **Cragg,** Francis William. A textbook of medical entomology. London Madras and Calcutta 1913 (xxxiii+764 pp.) 89 pls. 25 cm. **123**

Pawlowsky, E. Scorpiotomische Mitteilungen. I. Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Giftdrüsen der Skorpione. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig **105** 1913 (157–177) 2 Taf. **124**

Penther, A. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Expedition nach Mesopotamien 1910. *Solifugae.* Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27** 1913 (107–108). **125**

Penther, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis amerikanischer Skorpione. Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27** 1913 (239–252) 11 text-fig. **126**

Petrunkevitch, Alexander. A monograph of the terrestrial Palaeozoic Arachnida of North America. New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18** 1913 (1–137) pls. i–xiii text-figs. 1–88. **127**

Pickard-Cambridge, O. On new and rare British arachnids noted and observed in 1911. Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **33** 1912 (70–95) 1 pl. **128**

Pickard-Cambridge, O. On new and rare British arachnida noted and observed in 1912. Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34** 1913 (107–136) pl. A. **129**

Popovici-Baznosanu, A. Etude biologique sur l'Acarien *Trichotarsus osmiae* Duf. Arch. zool. Paris **52** 1913 Notes et Revue (33–41) 12 text-fig. **130**

[Porčinskij, I. A.] Порчинскій, І. А. Насѣкомыя, вредящія хлѣбному зерну въ амбарахъ и складахъ. Жукп, бабочки и клещи. [Schädlinge der Getreidekörner in Speichern und Lagerräumen. Käfer, Schmetterlinge und Milben.] Trd. b. entom. učen. Kom. Gl. Upr. Zeml. St. Peterburg **10** 5 1913 (1–84) 5 Taf. 3 Fig. i. T. **131**

Quaintance, A. L. The peach bud mite. (*Tarsonemus waitei* Banks, MSS.) Washington D.C. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Ent. Bull. No. **97** (Pt. 6) 1912 (103–114) pls. xii–xvi. **132**

Quayle, H. J. Red spiders and mites of Citrus trees. Agric. Exp. Sta. California Berkeley Bull. No. **234** 1912 (483–530) 35 text-figs. **133**

Rainbow, W. J. Arachnida from the Solomon Islands. Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** 1913 (1–16) 6 text-figs. **134**

Rátz, Stefan von. Über den Parasitismus der *Linguatula rhinaria* und ihr Vorkommen in Ungarn. Zs. Tiermed. Jena **17** 1913 (400–411). **135**

Robinson, L. E. and **Davidson,** J. The anatomy of *Argas persicus* (Oken 1818). Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (20–48) pls. i–vi 2 text-figs.; (217–256) pls. xvi–xvii 8 text-figs. **136**

Roewer, C. Fr. Die Familie der Gonyleptiden der Opiliones Laniatores. Arch. Natg. Berlin **79** 1913 Abt. A H 4–5 (1–472) 2 Taf. 181 text-fig. **137**

Roewer, C. Fr. Revision der Opiliones Palpatores (=Opiliones Plagiostheti) Tl. II: Familie der Phalangiidae. (Subfamilien: Sclerosomini, Oligolophini, Phalangiini.) Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20** H. 1 1912 (1–295) 4 Taf. **138**

Roewer, C. Fr. Die Familie der Cosmetiden der Opiliones-Laniatores. Arch. Natg. Berlin **78** Abt. A. H. 10 1912 (1–122) 2 Taf. 20 text-fig. **139**

Roewer, C. Fr. Opiliones aus N. Neu-Guinea, gesammelt von Dr. P. N. van Kampen und K. Gjellerup. 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. **56** 1913 (156–164) 1 text-fig. **140**

Roewer, C. Fr. Opiliones (Gagrellini) von Ceram und Waigeu. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. **19** 1913 (9–11). **141**

Roewer, C. Fr. Opiliones. Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale (1911–1912) Arachnida **1** 1913 (1–22) 1 pl. **142**

Roewer, C. Fr. Zoological Results of the Abor Expedition, 1911–1912. xiv. Arachnida. ii. Opiliones. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1913 (203–207). **143**

Scheuring, Ludwig. Die Augen der Arachnoideen. I. Zool. Jahrb Jena Abt. f. Anat. **33** 1913 (553–636) 6 Taf. 15 text-figs. **144**

Silvestri, Fil. Nuovi generi e specie di Koeneniidae (Arachnida, Palpigradi). Portici Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agr. **7** 1913 (211–217) 7 fig. **145**

Simon, Eugène. Révision des Scorpions d'Égypte. Cairo Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Égypte **1910** 1910 (57–87). **146**

Simon, E. *Araneae* et *Opiliones.* Quatrième Série. (*Biospeologica.* xxx.) Arch. zool. Paris **52** 1913 (359–386) 5 text-figs. **147**

Smith, W. W. Notes on a moth-killing spider. Wellington Trans. Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** 1913 (69–70). **148**

Soar, C. D. Description of *Arrhenurus scourfieldi* and *Acercus longitarsus*; two new species of Water-

mites. London J. Quek. Microse. Cl. ser. 2 **12** 1913 (139–142) pls. xii xiii. **149**

Sokolow, Iwan. Untersuchungen über die Spermatogenese bei den Arachniden. 1. Über die Spermatogenese der Skorpione. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **9** 1913 (399–432) 2 Taf. **150**

Speiser, P. Die an Insekten lebenden Milben. Ent. Jahrb. Leipzig **22** 1913 [1912] (154–161). **151**

Strand, Embrik. Spinnentiere aus Neuguinea (Opiliones, Pseehridae und Clubionidae) gesammelt von Dr. Schlaginhaufen. Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5 1910 [1911] (16 pp.). **152**

Strand, Embrik. Arachnida I. (Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zontral-Afrika-Exp. 1907–8, Bd 4, Lfg 11.) Leipzig (Klinkhardt & Biermann) 1913 (325–474). **153**

Strand, Embrik. Über einige australische Spinnen des Senckenbergischen Museums. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 1913 (599–624). **154**

Strand, Embrik. Neue indo-australische und polynesische Spinnen des Senckenbergischen Museums Arch. Natg. Berlin **79** 1913 Abt. A H. 6 (113–123). **155**

Strand, Embrik. Eine neue ostasiatische Ameisenspinne. Arch. Natg. Berlin **79** 1913 Abt. A H. 7 (168–170). **156**

Strickland, C. *vide* Nuttall, G. H. F.

[**Svencickij,** V. P.] Свенцицкій, В. П. Эпизоотія куръ, вызванная клещамъ *Cystodites nudus* Vizioli. [Eine durch *Cystodites nudus* Vizioli hervorgerufene Epizootie der Hühner.] Rev. vétér. Moskva **15** 1913 (955–957). **157**

Szombathy, Kálmán. A pókok ivarhólyagjának szerkezete és működése. [Bau und Funktion des Bulbus genitalis der Spinnen.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **12** 1913 (224–243 262–263) 7 text-figs. **158**

[**Tartakovskij,** M. G.] Тартаковскій М. Г. О распространеніи персидскаго клопа (*Argas persicus* F.) и вызываемыхъ имъ спирохэтозахъ въ Россіи и сопредѣльныхъ странахъ. [Ueber die Verbreitung von *Argas persicus* F. und die durch ihn hervorgerufenen Spirochaetosen in Russland und den benachbarten Ländern.] St. Peterburg Trd. bakt. labor. Gl. Upr. Zeml. **2** 1910 No. 13 (1–9). **159**

[**Tartakovskij,** M. G. Тартаковскій, М. Г. Дальнѣйшія данныя о распространеніи въ Россіи персидскаго клопа (*Argas persicus* F.). [Weitere Angaben über die Verbreitung von *Argas persicus* F. in Russland.] St. Peterburg Trd. bakt. labor. Gl. Upr. Zeml. **3** 1911 No. 6 (1–3). **160**

Thor, Sig. Neue Acarinenformen aus Vättern (Schweden), gesammelt von Sven Ekman. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (164–172) 9 text-fig. **161**

Thor, Sig. *Biscirus* genus novum. Eine neue Bdelliden-Gattung und zwei neue Untergattungen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (28–30). **162**

Thor, Sig. *Lebertia*-Studien, xxix–xxxii. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (180–191) 7 fig. **163**

Thor, Sig. Ein neues Hydracarinen-Genus aus dem Bodenschlamm von Bandaksvand in Norwegen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (40–42) 3 text-fig. **164**

Thor, Sig. *Drammenia,* eine neue Bachmilbengattung aus Norwegen, nebst Bemerkungen über die systematische Stellung von *Drammenia* und *Bandakia.* Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (42–47) 5 text-fig. **165**

Trägårdh, Ivar. *Prostigmata. In:* Klinckowstrom Axel. v. Über die Insekten- und Spinnenfauna Islands und der Faeröer. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **8** No. 12 1913 (33–34). **166**

Travassos, Lauro *vide* Gomes do Faria.

Vanderijst, Hyac. Notes sur quelques maladies des animaux domestiques dans le Bas-Congo. Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles **2** 1913 (167–170). **167**

Viets, Karl. Revision der Hydracarinen-Sammlung des Königsberger Zoolog. Museums. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (385–418) 11 text-fig. **168**

Viets, Karl. Die Fortschritte in der Kenntnis der Hydracarinen. (1901–9112.) Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **8** 1913 (589–629). **169**

Viets, Karl. Hydracarinen-Fauna von Kamerun. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **9** 1913 (1–52) 11 Taf. 10 text-fig. **170**

Viets, Karl. Hydracarinen aus Südostfrankreich. Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** 1913 (333–336) 2 text-fig. **171**

Viets, Karl. Hydracarinologische Beiträge. vi u. vii. Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** 1913 (389–406) 14 text-fig. **172**

Viets, Karl. Drei neue Wassermilben-Arten aus den Gattungen, *Thyas, Hydrarachna* und *Arrhenurus*. Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** 1913 (407–411) 5 text-fig. **173**

Viets, Karl. Notiz über O. F. Müllers erstes Verzeichnis von Wassermilben. Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** 1913 (434–436). **174**

Warburton, Cecil. The Percy Sladen trust Expedition to the Indian ocean in 1905 under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner. Vol. iv. No. xx. The Acarina of the Seychelles. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. **15** (349–360) pls. xvii–xix. 4 text-figs. **175**

Warburton, Cecil. On four new species and two new varieties of the Ixodid Genus *Haemaphysalis*. Parasitol. Cambridge **6** 1913 (121–130) 8 text-figs. **176**

Werner, F. Neue Skorpione aus Deutsch-Ostafrika (Tanga). Carinthia II. Klagenfurt **103** 1913 (172–174). **177**

Williamson, Wm. Three rare species of Hydracarina. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (59–66) 7 text-figs. **178**

Winter, W. P. Arachnida at Kirkby Stephen. Naturalist London **1913** 1913 (253–254). **179**

Wood, H. P. *vide* Bishopp, F. C.

Zacher, —. Untersuchungen über Spinnmilben. Berlin Mitt. biol. Anst. H. **14** 1913 (37–41) 4 text-fig. **180**

Zimmermann, H. Einige Beobachtungen über die Johannisbeergallmilbe (*Eriophyes-Phytoptus ribis* Westwood) am *Ribes alpinum* in Mecklenburg. Güstrow Arch. Ver. Natg. **67** 1913 (130–136) 1 Taf. **181**

II.—SUBJECT-INDEX.

GENERAL, ECONOMICS. 3003

Bibliography.

Fortschritte der Kenntnis der Hydracarinen. (1901–1912.); **Viets, 169.**

O. F. Müllers erstes Verzeichnis von Wassermilben; **Viets, 174.**

Corrections to earlier paper (No. 138 in Record for 1910); **Oudemans, 113.**

General Works.

Vergl. Physiol. u. Morphol. d. Spinnentiere. Tl. 1.; **Dahl, 28.**

Technique.

Methods, biology of *Ixodidae*; **Nuttall, 106.**

Economics (see also Parasitism, p. 22).

Medical importance of *Acari* and *Pentastomida*; **Patton & Cragg, 123**: Krankheitserreger und -überträger; **Eysell, 42.**

Effects of bite of *Sergestria* (Aran.); **J. G.** Feuille jeunes natural. **43** 1913 p. 91.

Malefizi delle zecche; **Francaviglia, 46**: Spotted fever, Ticks; **Maver, 94, 95**: **Moore, 97**: Fièvre récurrente, Madagascar, *Ornithodorus*; **Lamoureux, 86**: Tick-paralysis in sheep and man, *Dermacentor venustus*; **Hadwen, 59**: Tick paralysis in dog, *Dermacentor venustus*; **Hadwen & Nuttall, 60**: *Argas persicus* als Erreger der Spirochaetose bie Enten und Hühnern in Südrussland; **Tartakovskij, 159**: Leishmaniose américaine, *Acari*; **Migone, 96**: *Rhipicephalus* (Ixod.) nell' orecchio umano; **Francaviglia, 45.**

Trombidiases de l'homme et des animaux domestiques; **Galli-Valerio, 48**: La Gale des Chèvres au Congo; **Vanderijst, 167**: *Cystodites nudus* als Erreger einer Hühnerkrankheit; **Svencickij, 157.**

Linguatula in man, Brazil; **Gomes de Faria** u. **Travassos, 55.**

Peach Bud Mite; **Quaintance, 132**; *Acari* on citrus trees; **Quayle, 133**: *Tetranychus* on hops, California; **Parker, 122**: *Tyroglyphus farinae* an Getreidekörnern; **Porčinskij, 131.**

STRUCTURE. 3007.

General.

General account of morphology; **Daiber, 29**; Morphol. of Palaeozoic *Arachnida*; **Petrunkevitch, 127**: Aeusserer Bau der *Gylippus*-Arten (Solif.); **Birula, 12**: Morphol. and classification of *Acari*; **Ewing, 38**: Struct. of *Acari* and *Pentastomida*; **Patton & Cragg, 123**: Anatomy of *Argas* (Ixod.); **Robinson & Davidson, 136.**

Special.

Coxal glands of Arachnida; **Buxton, 23.**

Morphologie der Giftdrüsen der Skorpione; **Pawlowsky, 124.**

Centr. nervous system, *Araneae*; **Hilton, 67**: Nerve cells, *Araneae*; **Hilton, 68**; Nervous system of *Chelifer*; **Hilton, 69.**

Augen, *Scorpiones, Pedipalpi, Solifugae, Pseudoscorpiones*; **Scheuring, 144**: Sensory setae *Euryphelma* (*Araneae*); **Hilton, 66.**

Vaginalsystem, *Sparassidae* (Clubion.); **Jarvi, 80**: Bulbus genitalis der Spinnen; **Szombathy, 158**: Male genital armature, *Tetranychus*; **Ewing, 40.**

Cribellum and calamistrum; **Berland, 5.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 3011.

Funktion des Bulbus genitalis der Spinnen; **Szombathy, 158.**

DEVELOPMENT. 3015.

(Breeding Habits, etc. see Ethology, below.)

Spermatogenese der Skorpione; **Sokolow, 150.**

Infertile eggs, *Araneae*; **Lecaillon, 87.**

Larve von *Thyas dentata* (Hydrach.); **Lundblad, 90**: Ausschlüpfen u. Verwandlung der Hydracariden; **Musselius, 99**: Dev. of larva, *Trombidium*; **Bruyant, 20.**

Life-history of *Trichotarsus* (*Acari*); **Popovici-Baznosanu, 130**: *Dermacentor variabilis* (Ixod.); **Hadwen, 58**: *Dermacentor* spp.; **Bishopp & Wood, 15**: *Margaropus* (Ixod.); **Graybill & Lewallen, 57.**

Parthenogenesis in *Rhipicephalus* (Ixod.); **Nuttall, 108, 110.**

Autotomie u. Regeneration bei *Argyroneta* (Agelen.); **Oppenheim, 112.**

ETHOLOGY. 3019.

General.

Habits of *Prionurus* (Scorp.); **Iconomopoulos, 76**: *Orthochirus* (Scorp.); **Boehm, 16**: Argiopes cribellates; **Berland, 5**: *Nemoscolus* (Argiop.); **Berland, 4**: *Epeira* in New Zealand; **Smith, 148**: Medically important *Acari* and *Pentastomida*; **Patton & Cragg, 123**: Lebensweise der Hydracariden und ihrer Larven; **Musselius, 99**: *Tricholarsus* (Acari); **Popovici-Baznosanu, 130.**

Breeding Habits, etc.

Breeding habits, *Heteropoda*; **Ehrhorn, 30.**

Oviposition, *Theridium*; **Girault, 54.**

Eiablage der Hydracariden; **Musselius, 99.**

Dimorphism of males *Maevia vittata* (Saltic.); **Painter, 121.**

Habitats.

Cavernicolous *Araneae, Opiliones*; **Simon 147**: *Leptonetidae*; **Fage, 43.**

Parasitism and Symbiosis (see also Economics, p. 20).

Biology of *Ixodidae*; **Nuttall, 106**: Hab. and life-history, *Dermacentor*; **Bishopp & King, 14**: Habits, *Dermacentor*; **Cooley, 25**: **Hadwen, 59**: See also references under Ixodidae in Systematic Index.

Paras. *Trombidiidae*; **Bruyant et Joyeux, 22**: On mammals, *Gamasidae*; **Oudemans, 114**: On rats, *Ixodes* and other *Acari*; **Nuttall, Strickland and Merriman, 111**: On rats, *Gamasidae*; **Hirst, 71**: Die an Insekten lebenden Milben; **Speiser, 151**: On Diptera, *Gamasidae*; **Ewing, 39**: Paras. *Linguatula rhinaria*; **Rátz, 135**; *Linguatula serrata* in man; **Gomes de Faria et Travassos, 55.**

Plant-galls; **Zimmermann, 181.**

Schmarotzer auf Hydracariden; **Musselius, 99.**

Miscellaneous.

Fish-eating spider, *Thalassius spenceri*; **Chubb, 24.**

Transport of *Pseudoscorpiones* by Mammals, Birds, and Insects; **Ellingsen, 32.**

Coloration of *Amblyomma* (Ixod.); **Nuttall, 105**: Abhängigkeit der Färbung der Hydracariden von der Natur der Gewässers; **Musselius, 99.**

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY. 3023.

Variability, *Rhipicephalus pulchellus* (Ixod.); **Cunliffe, 27**: *Rh. appendiculatus* (Ixod.) due to nutrition; **Nuttall, 109**: Var. due to nutrition, *Ixodidae*; **Nuttall, 110.**

Dimorphism of males of *Maevia vittata* (Salticidae); **Painter, 121**: Di- und Trimorphismus, *Analges*-Männchen (*Acari*); **Ehrman, 31.**

Un Scorpion muni de deux queues; **Berland, 7.**

Phylogeny of *Arachnida*; **Petrunkevitch, 127**: *Hydrachnidae*; **Oudemans, 120.**

DISTRIBUTION.

Geographical. 3027.

General.

Distrib. of *Leptonetidae*; **Fage, 43**: *Phalangiidae*, with spp. n.; **Roewer, 138**: Records of *Pseudoscorpiones*; **Ellingsen, 32.**

Europe and Mediterranean Islands. *d*

Sweden, *Hydrachnidae*; **Lundblad, 89**: Vättern, *Hydrachnidae* spp. n.; **Thor, 161**: Norway, *Hydrachnidae* spp. n.; **Thor, 165**: *Hydrachnidae* spp. n.; **Thor, 164.**

Island u. d. Faeröer, *Araneae, Opiliones*; **Lessert, 88**: *Trombidiidae Bdellidae*; **Trägårdh, 166**: Island, *Ixodidae*; **Neumann, 103.**

Russia, *Ixodidae*; **Birula, 11**: Walouyki, Gouv. Woronège, *Arachnida* lists, *Araneae* spp. n.; **Kulczyński, 84**: Gouv. Erivan, *Scorpiones*; **Laister, 85.**

Germany, *Acari* spp. n.; **Oudemans, 118**: *Hydrachnidae*; **Viets, 168**: *Trombidiidae* spp. n.; **Zacher, 180**: Hannover, *Hydrachnidae* sp. n.; **Viets, 172.**

Holland, *Acari* spp. n.; **Oudemans, 114–117.**

British Is., *Araneae* spp. n.; **Jackson, 77**: *Araneae* spp. n.; **Pickard-Cambridge, 128**: *Araneae* spp. n. *Pseudoscorpiones, Acari*; **Pickard-Cambridge, 129**: *Acari*; **George, 51**: *Hydrachnidae* records and spp. n.; **Soar, 149**: *Hydrachnidae*; **Williamson, 178.**

Scotland, Forth district, *Araneae* records; **Evans** Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** pp. 116 and 285.

England, *Araneae. Opiliones, Pseudoscorpiones*, records; **Jackson, 78**: N. England, records of *Araneae, Opiliones, Pseudoscorpiones, Acari*; **Falconer** and others, Naturalist London **1913** pp. 82, 151, 206, 260: Yorkshire, origin of Araneidal fauna; **Falconer, 44**: *Araneae, Opiliones, Acari*; **Winter, 179**: *Trombidiidae* sp.

n.; **George, 53**: Lincolnshire, *Trombidiidae* sp. n,: **George, 52**: *Gamasidae* sp. n.; **George, 50.**

Ireland, *Clubiona juvenis*; **Jackson & Beresford, 79.**

France, *Araneae* spp. n., *Opiliones*; **Simon, 147**: *Leptonetidae* sp. n.; **Fage, 43**: Südostfrankreich, *Hydrachnidae*; **Viets, 171**: Provence, *Eriophyidae*; **Cotte, 26.**

Spain, *Araneae* spp. n., *Opiliones* spp. n.; **Simon, 147**: Asturias and Galicia, *Araneae* spp. n., *Acari*, *Opiliones*, *Pseudoscorpiones*; **Franganillo, 47.**

Italy, *Acari* spp. n.; **Berlese, 9**: *Argas transgariepinus* (Ixod.); **Berlese, 10.**

Sardinia, *Trombidium* sp. n.; **Krausse, 81**: *Trombidiidae* varr. n.; **Krausse, 82**: *Acari* records; **Krausse, 83.**

Galizien, *Hydrachnidae*; **Thor, 163.**

Ungarn, *Linguatula rhinaria*; **Rátz, 135.**

Rodi, *Scorpiones*; **Borelli, 17.**

Asia and Malay Archipelago. *e*

Asia, distrib. of spp. of *Gylippus* (Solif.); **Birula, 12.**

China, *Ixodes* sp. n.; **Nuttall, 107**: Shensi, *Araneae* spp. n.; **Hogg, 74**: Tsingtau, *Myrmarachne* sp. n.; **Strand, 156.**

Formosa, *Ixodidae* sp. n.; **Neumann, 102.**

India and Ceylon, *Gamasidae* sp. n. (paras.); **Hirst, 71**: India, *Ixodidae* spp. n.; **Warburton, 176**: N.W. India, *Ixodes* sp. n.; **Nuttall, 107**: Südabhang des Himalaya, *Scorpiones*; **Birula, 11**: Abor country and Tenasserim, *Scorpiones* sp. n.; **Henderson, 62**: Abor country, *Pedipalpi*; **Gravely, 56**: *Pseudoscorpiones*; **Elli[n]gsen, 35**: *Opiliones* spp. n.; **Roewer, 143**: Birma, *Pseudoscorpiones* sp. n.; **Ellingsen, 34.**

Java, *Acari* spp. n.; **Berlese, 9**: Sumatra, *Pseudoscorpiones* sp. n.; **Ellingsen, 33.**

Mesopotamien, *Solifugae* sp. n.; **Penther, 125.**

Africa and Madagascar. *f*

Africa, *Hydrachnidae* spp. n.; **Viets, 173**: *Tardigrada* sp. n.; **Murray, 98.**

Algérie, *Araneae* spp. n., *Opiliones* spp. n.; **Simon, 147**: Tunisie, *Ixodidae* sp. n.; **Neumann, 100.**

Egypt, *Scorpiones*, revision; **Simon, 146**: *Gamasidae* spp. n. (paras.); **Hirst, 71.**

Africa occidentale, *Scorpiones* spp. n.; **Borelli, 18, 19**: Guinée française *Trombidiidae* sp. n.; **Bruyant & Joyeux, 22**: *Koeneniidae* (Palp.) spp. n.; **Silvestri, 145**: Sierra Leone, *Ixodes* sp. n.; **Nuttall, 107**: Kamerun *Hydrachnidae* spp. n.; **Viets, 170**: Gabon, *Theridiidae* sp. n.; **Berland, 6.**

Central Africa, *Araneae* spp. n.; **Strand. 153.**

E. Africa, *Opiliones* spp. n.; **Roewer, 142**: Distrib. of *Rhipicephalus pulchellus* (Ixod.); **Cunliffe, 27**: *Ixodidae* spp. n.; **Neumann, 101**: Uganda, *Ixodes* sp. n.; **Nuttall, 107**: *Ixodidae* sp. n.; **Warburton, 176**: Deutsch-Ostafrika, *Scorpiones* spp. n.; **Werner, 177.**

S. Africa, *Ctenizidae* spp. n., *Migidae* spp. n.; **Hewitt, 63**: Cape Colony, *Migidae* sp. n., *Ctenizidae* spp. n., *Agelenidae* sp. n., *Solifugae* sp. n., *Scorpiones* var. n.; **Hewitt, 64**: *Avicul ariidae*, sp. n.; **Hewitt, 65.**

Madagascar, *Theridiidae* sp. n.; **Berland, 6.**

America.

N., Centr. and South America, *Araneae*, analysis of distrib.; **Lutz, 93.**

North America. *g*

Notes on types of *Araneae*; **Banks, 3**: *Acari* sp. n.; **Banks in Quaintance, 132**: N. America, *Dermacentor* spp. (Ixod.); **Bishopp & Wood. 15,**

Eriophyidae spp. n.; **Hodgkiss, 72.**

United States, *Ixodidae*; **Hunter, 75**: *Tetranychus* spp. n.; **Ewing, 40**: *Gamasidae* sp. n.; **Ewing, 39**: Eastern U.S., *Araneae* spp. n.; **Emerton, 36**: New England, *Araneae* spp. n.; **Emerton, 37**: Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Michigan, *Acari* spp. n.; **Ewing, 38**: Ohio, *Araneae* list; **Bilsing**

Ohio Nat. Columbus **14** 1913 p. 215 : Ohio, *Acari* list ; **Brain** Ohio Nat. Columbus **13** 1913 p. 131 : Florida, *Ixodidae* ; **Bishopp, 13** : Oregon, *Acari* spp. n. ; **Ewing, 41** : California, *Acari* ; **Quayle, 133** : California, Mexico, *Koeneniidae* (Palp.) spp. n. ; **Silvestri, 145.**

Central and South America and West Indies. *h*

Centr. and S. America and W. Indies, *Cosmetidae* (*Opil.*) spp. n. ; **Roewer, 139.**

S. America, *Scorpiones* spp. n. ; **Penther, 126** : *Gonyleptidae* (Opil.) spp. n.; **Roewer, 137** : *Pentastomida* ; **Gomes de Faria u. Travassos, 55.**

Guyane, *Ixodidae* sp. n. ; **Neumann, 100.**

Brazil, *Ixodidae* sp. n. ; **Aragão, 2.**

Ecuador, *Araneae* spp. n. ; **Berland, 8.**

Falkland Ids., *Arancae* spp. n *Opiliones* sp. n. ; **Hogg, 73.**

Australasia. *i*

(See also Pacific Islands.)

Neuguinea, *Opiliones* spp. n., *Psechridae, Clubionidae* spp. n. ; **Strand, 152** : N. Neu-Guinea, *Opiliones* spp. n. ; **Roewer, 140** : Ceram und Waigeu, *Opiliones* spp. n. ; **Roewer, 141.**

Solomon Islands, *Scorpiones, Pedipalpi, Opiliones* sp. n., *Araneae* spp. n. ; **Rainbow, 134.**

Australia, *Araneae* spp. n. ; **Strand, 154.**

Arctic. *k*

(Vacant)

Atlantic Islands. *l*

(Vacant.)

Indian Ocean Islands. *m*

Islands of Western Indian Ocean, *Scorpiones, Pedipalpi* sp. n., *Opiliones* sp. n. ; **Hirst, 70.**

Seychelles, *Oribatidae* spp. n., *Holothyridae* (Gamas.) sp. n., **Warburton, 175.**

Pacific Islands. *n*

Indo-australische und polynesische *Araneae* spp. n. ; **Strand, 155.**

Antarctic. *o*

Antarctic, *Ixodidae* ; **Neumann, 104.**

GEOLOGICAL.

Paleozoic, N. America, terrestrial *Arachnida,* monograph, spp. n. ; **Petrunkevitch, 127.**

Carbon, Deutschland, *Anthracophrynus* (Anthracom.) sp. n. ; **Andrée, 1.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 3031.

†Monograph of terrestrial Palaeozoic Arachnida of N. America, only n. spp. noted below, PETRUNKEVITCH New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18** pp. 1–137 pls. i–xiii ff. 1–88.

SCORPIONES.

Gouv. Erivan, LAISTER Pamiatn. Kuižka Erivansk. gub. **1912** pp. 1–9.—Rodi, BORELLI Torino Boll. Mus. zool. **28** No. 675.—Egypt, revision, SIMON Cairo Bull. Soc. ent. d'Égypte **1910** pp. 57–87.—Islands of Western Indian Ocean, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16** p. 32.

Morphol. der Giftdrüsen, PAWLOWSKY Zs. wiss. Zool. **105** p. 157 figs. —Spermatogenesis, SOKOLOW Arch. Zellforschg. **9** pp. 399–432 figs.

Ananteroides **gen. n.** *feae* **sp. n.** Guinea portoghese, BORELLI Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** p. 9 fig.

Brachistosternus weijenberghi var. n. *reimoseri* Mendoza, PENTHER Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27.**

Centrurus infamatus abnormality, BERLAND Paris Bul. Soc. ent. **1913** p. 251 fig.—*C. stenochirus* p. 240, *barythenar* p. 242 figs., **spp. n.,** Brasilien, PENTHER Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus **27.**

Chaerilius tricostatus, HENDERSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** p. 131 fig.

†*Eoctonus* **gen. n.** *miniatus* **sp. n.** p. 51 fig., Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

†*Eoscorpius typicus* p. 39 fig., *danielsi* p. 43, fig., *granulosus* p. 45 fig., **spp. n.**, Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

Iophorus **gen. n.** (*Bothriuridae*) p. 248, *exochus* **sp n.** Mendoza p. 249 figs., PENTHER Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27.**

Lychas gravelyi **sp. n.** Moulmein, Lower Burma, HENDERSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** p. 129 figs.

Orthochirus innesi **nom. n.** for *Butheolus aristidis* Birula *nec* Simon, SIMON Cairo Bull. Soc. ent. d'Égypte **1910** p. 70.—*O. innesi* habits, BOEHM Cairo Bull. Soc. ent. d'Égypte **1912** p. 27.

†*Palaeobuthus* **gen. n.** *distinctus* **sp. n.** p. 53 fig., Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts. Sci. **18.**

†*Palaeopisthacanthus* **gen. n.** p. 48, *schucherti* p. 48 fig., *mazonensis* p. 49 fig., **spp. n.**, Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

Pandinops **subgen. n.** für *Pandinus colei*, *peeli*, *hawkeri*, BIRULA Rev. russ. ent. **13** p. 422.

Pandinus peeli und verwandte Arten, BIRULA t.c. pp. 419–422 fig. 1.

Parabroteas **gen. n.** (*Chactinae*) p. 244, *montezuma* **sp. n.** Mexiko p. 245 figs., PENTHER Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. **27.**

Parabuthus maximus **sp. n.** Ostafrika, WERNER Carinthia II. Klagenfurt **103** pp. 172–174.

Prionurus australis habits, ICONOMOPOULOS Cairo Bull. Soc. ent. d'Égypte **1910** p. 28.

Scorpiops petersi **subsp. n.** *von-wicki* Assam, BIRULA Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg **13** pp. 416–423.

†*Trigonoscorpio* **gen. n.** p. 46, *americanus* **sp. n.** p. 47 fig., Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

Uroplectes pardalis, *pictus* **spp. n.** Ostafrika, WERNER Carinthia II Klagenfurt **103** pp. 172–174.—*U silvestrii* **sp. n.** Sud-Nigeria, BORELLI Portici Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agr. **7** p. 218.—*U. triangulifer* var. n. *flavidus* Cape Colony, HEWITT Grahamstown Rec. Albany. mus. **2** p. 480.

PEDIPALPI.

Abor country, GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** p. 127.

†*Geralinura similis* p. 62 fig., *gigantea* p. 63 fig., **spp. n.**, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

Phrynichus reniformis, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 326.

†*Protophrynus* **gen. n.** *carbonarius* **sp. n.** p. 69 fig., Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

Schizomus similis **sp. n.** Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16** p. 33 figs.

†*Thelyphrynus* **gen. n.** *elongatus* **sp. n.** p. 66 fig., Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

PALPIGRADI.

Allokoenenia **gen. n.** *afra* **sp. n.** Guinea franc., SILVESTRI Portici Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agr. **7** p. 216 fig.

Koenenia hanseni **sp. n.** Mexico, SILVESTRI t.c. p. 214 fig.

Koenenioides **gen. n.** *notabilis* **sp. n.** Guinea franc., SILVESTRI t.c. p. 215 fig.

Prokoenenia californica **sp. n.** California, SILVESTRI t.c. p. 212 fig.

ARANEAE.

Island u. d. Faeroër, DE LESSERT Ark. Zool. **8** No. 12 pp. 25–32.—Forth district, Scotland, records, EVANS Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** pp. 116 and 285.—Yorkshire, FALCONER Naturalist London **1913** pp. 111 and 131.—Distrib. in America, LUTZ Science (N. Ser.) **37** pp. 567–568.—Notes on types of American spp. in European collections, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** p. 177 figs.—Ohio, list, BILSING Ohio Nat. **14** p. 215.

Cribellum and calamistrum, BERLAND Arch. zool. Paris **51** N. et R. p. 23 fig.—Centr. nervous system, HILTON Pomona Coll. J. Ent. **4** p. 832 figs.—Nerve cells, HILTON J. Ent. Zool. **5** p. 93 fig.—Infertile eggs, LECAILLON Paris C. R. soc. biol. **74** p. 285.

†*Arthrolycosa danielsi* **sp. n.** p. 91 fig., Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

AVICULARIIDAE.

Acanthodon microps **sp. n.** Cape Colony, HEWITT Rec. Albany Mus. **2** p. 471.

Bessia minor **sp. n.** Cape Colony, HEWITT t.c. p. 469 fig.

Chenistonia (*Dekana*) *atra* **sp. n.** Austral., STRAND Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35** p. 601.

Conothele ferox **sp. n.** Neu Guinea, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79** A. p. 113.

Ctenolophus transvaalensis p. 412, *fenoulheti* p. 414, *oomi* p. 415, **spp. n.**, S. Africa, HEWITT Rec. Albany Mus. **2.**

Euryphelma californicus sensory setae, HILTON Pomona Coll. J. Ent. **4** p. 810 figs.

Galeosoma schreineri **sp. n.** S. Africa, HEWITT Rec. Albany Mus. **2** p. 421 figs.

Gorgyrella abrahami **sp. n.** Cape Colony, HEWITT t.c. p. 473.

Hermacha crudeni **sp. n.** Cape Colony, HEWITT t.c. p. 466.

Idiophthalma ecuadorensis **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud **10** p. 82 figs.

Idiops gunningi p. 417, *gerhardti* p. 419, *castaneus* p. 420, **spp. n.**, S. Africa, HEWITT Rec. Albany Mus. **2.**

Moggridgea crudeni **sp. n.** Cape Colony, HEWITT Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. **4** p. 47.—*M. intermedia* **sp. n.** S. Africa, HEWITT Rec. Albany Mus. **2** p. 433.—*M. rupicola* **sp. n.** Cape Colony p. 462 figs., *crudeni* p. 465 figs., HEWITT t.c.

Paromostola? pardalina **sp. n.** S. Africa, HEWITT t.c. p. 424.

Pelmatorycter pretoriae p. 427, *barbertoni* p. 430, **spp. n.** S. Africa, HEWITT t.c.

Poecilotheria uniformis **sp. n.** Ceylon, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a** p. 115.

Selenocosmia lyra, deliana Sumatra, *strubelli*, p. 114, *hirtipes* p. 115 [loc. inc.], **spp. n.** STRAND t.c.

Spiroctenus armatus **sp. n.** Cape Colony, HEWITT Rec. Albany Mus. **2** p. 467.

Stasimopus notes on spp. *gumbu* p. 407, *patersonae* p. 408, *dubius* p. 410, **spp. n.** S. Africa, HEWITT t.c.

Styphlopis **gen. n.** (*Diplurinae*) p. 5, *insularis* **sp. n.** Solomon Is. p. 6 figs., RAINBOW Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10.**

ATYPIDAE.

Atypus niger New Jersey etc., EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 259 fig.

ULOBORIDAE.

Dinopis longipalpulus p. 326 Kiwu-See, *ruandanicus* 327 Ruanda, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

PSECHRIDAE.

Fecenia oblonga **sp. n.** Solomon Is., RAINBOW Sydney Rec. Austr. Museum **10** p. 7 fig.

DICTYNIDAE.

Amaurobius australiensis p. 603, *exsiccatus* p. 604, **spp. n.**, STRAND Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35.**

Amphigyriodes **gen. n.** (*Dictynidae*) p. 327, *bifoveata* **sp. n.** Ruanda p. 328, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Dictyna andesiana **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 84 figs.

Protadia patula, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **33** p. 85 figs.—*P. patula*, JACKSON Nottingham Trans. Nat. Soc. **60** p. 20 figs.

Scotolathys maculatus New Jersey, EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 257 figs.

SICARIDAE.

Scytodes leprosula **sp. n.** Kiwu-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 330.

LEPTONETIDAE.

Revision, FAGE Arch. zool. Paris sér. 5 **10** p. 479 fig.

Leptoneta infuscata subsp. n. *iberica* p. 540, subsp. n. *corberensis* p. 542, *proserpina* var. n. *manca* p. 547, *crypticola* var. n. *simplex* p. 549, *vittata* **sp. n.** France p. 550, figs., FAGE t.c.

Paraleptoneta **gen. n.** type *spinimana*, FAGE t.c. p. 551.

DYSDERIDAE.

Ariadna pectinella p. 331, S. W. Albert-See, *ruwenzorica* p. 332, N. Albert-Edward-See, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Stalitochara **gen. n.** voisin de *Dysdera, kabiliana* **sp. n.** Algérie, SIMON Arch. zool. Paris **52** p. 363 fig.

DRASSIDAE.

Agroeca diversa **sp. n.** Dorset, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34** p. 130 figs.

Lampona scutata **sp. n.** Austral., STRAND Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35** p. 605.

Lamponina **subg. n.** for *Lampona scutata*, STRAND t.c. p. 606.

Pseudolygromma simoni **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 85 figs.

Xerophaeus ruandanus p. 333 Ruanda, *kiwuënsis* p. 334 Kiwu-See, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Zora letifera, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34** p. 130.

PALPIMANIDAE.

Palpimanus processiger **sp. n.** Kiwu-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 335.

ZODARIIDAE.

Cydrela biunguis **sp. n.** S.W. Albert-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 338.

Mallinella vittiventris p. 336 Kiwu, *notipyga* p. 337 Ruwenzori, **spp. n.**, STRAND t.c.

Storena rastellata **sp. n.** Austral., STRAND Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35** p. 606.

HERSILIIDAE.

Hersilia brevimamillata **sp. n.** S. W. Albert-Edw.-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 339.

PHOLCIDAE.

Pholcus velitchkovskyi **sp. n.** Russia, KULCZYŃSKI Faune de Walouyki Fasc. **10** p. 17 figs.

Smeringopus rubrotinctus **sp. n.** Ruanda, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 343.

THERIDIIDAE.

Argyrodes meus var. n. *poecilior* S. W. Albert-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 344.

Asagena tristis var. n. *ruwenzorica*, STRAND t.c. p. 348.

Dipoena pallida **sp. n.** Rhode Island p. 213 figs., EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

Euryopis bifascigera **sp. n.** Ituri, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 345.

Lithyphantes kiwuënsis **sp. n.** N. Kiwu-See, STRAND t.c. p. 349.—*L. latrodectoides* [**sp. n.**], Spain, FRANGANILLO Broteria **11** p. 130.

Phoroncidia ellenbergeri Gabon p. 75, *rubroargentia* Madagascar p. 77, figs., **spp. n.**, BERLAND Bul. Muséum Paris **1913.**

Theridium salvum **sp. n.** England, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **33** p. 88 figs.—*T. maxillare* Maine p. 212, *cinereum* Massachusetts p. 212, **spp. n.** figs., EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**—*T. pennsylvanicum* **sp. n.** New York, EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 255 figs.—*T. ruwenzoricola, usitum*, p. 346 Ruwenzori, *sabinjonis* p. 347 N. Kiwu-See, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**—*T. tepidariorum* oviposition, GIRAULT Ent. News **24** p. 213.

Ulesanis serrata **sp. n.** Connecticut p. 213 figs., EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

ARGIOPIDAE.

Acantharachne psyche **sp. n.** Awakubi, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 389.

Aethrodiscus **gen. n.** near *Aethrodes, transversalis* **sp. n.** [loc. inc.], STRAND t.c. p. 387.

Aranea kiwuana p. 373 Kiwu-S., *alberti* p. 375, *edwardiana, carabella,* p. 377 Ruwenzori, *mbogaënsis* p. 379 S.W. Albert-S., **spp. n.,** *A. cereolella* var. n. *setaccola* p. 373, *A. submodesta* var. n. *karissimbica* p. 374, *A. haematocnemis* ff. n. *antepicta* p. 380, *constrictifascia, recurvata, nigrifoliata, monotonia, lanceolatella, decoratella, indistinctepicta* p. 381, STRAND t.c.—*A. poumotua* Poumotu, *novae-pomeraniae* New Pommern, **spp. n.** STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a** p. 117—*Araneus acuminatus ?,* RAINBOW Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** p. 11 fig.—*A. riveti* p. 92 *bourgeoisi* p. 93, *bormensis* p. 94 figs. **spp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10.**—*A. vallentini* p. 37 figs., *globiger* p. 39 figs., **spp. n.,** Falkland Ids., HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913.**

Arconcus littoralis **sp. n.** Connecticut p. 214 figs., EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

Argiope wogeonicola Wogeo, *lihirica* New Mecklenb., **spp. n.,** STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a** p. 116.

Bathyphantes duplicatus p. 217, *furcatus* p. 218, *recurvatus* p. 218 figs., **spp. n.,** New England, EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

Blaniargus **gen. n.** voisin de *Acartauchenius, cupidon* **sp. n.** France, SIMON Arch. zool. Paris **52** p. 365.

Caerostris junior p. 382 Ruwenzori, *schubotzi* p. 383, *insularis* p. 384 Kiwu-S., **spp. n.,** STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Collinsia **gen. n.** p. 135, *notabilis* **sp. n.** Berkshire p. 136 figs., PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34.**

Cyclosa trituberculata **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 91 figs.

Cyrtophora admiralia **sp. n.** Admiralitäts-Ins., STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a** p. 117.

Emenista dentichelis **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 87 figs.

Entelecara errata **sp. n.** Cumberland, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset. Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34** p. 134 figs.

Epeira corrugatum habits, SMITH Wellington Trans. Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. **45** p. 69.—*E. quadrata* var. [n]. *subviridis* p. 127, *marmorea* var. [n.] *trapezia* p. 127, *triangulata* [**sp. n.**] p. 127, *scopletaria* var. [n.] *jacobea* p. 128, *carbonaria* var. [n.] *fulva* p. 128, Spain, FRANGANILLO Brotcria **11.**

Floronia annulipes **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 88 figs.

Gasteracantha mahurica **sp. n.** New Mecklenb., STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a,** p. 118.—*G. scintillans* var. n. *concolor,* Solomon Ids., RAINBOW Sydney Rec. Austr. Museum **10** p. 12.—*G. minax* var. n. *leonhardii* Austral., STRAND Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35** p. 609.—*G. testudinaria* var. n. *benina* p. 385 Ituri, *G. nordviei* **sp. n.** p. 386 S.W. Albert-S., STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Gonatium crassiventre **sp. n.** Kasindi, STRAND t.c. p. 351.

Gongylidiellum incertum **sp. n.** Scotland, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset. Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34** p. 133 figs.

Labullula **gen. n.** (*Argiopidae*), *annulipes* **sp. n.** Kiwu-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Central-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 353.

Larinia punctipedana **sp. n.** Kiwu-See, STRAND t.c. p. 369.

Lephthyphantes labilis Algérie p. 370, *mitis* France p. 371, *venereus* Algérie p. 372 fig., **spp. n.,** SIMON Arch. zool. Paris **52.**—*Leptyphantes carrii* **sp. n.** Sherwood Forest, JACKSON Nottingham Trans. Nat. Soc. **60** p. 25 figs.—*L. nigrescens* **sp. n.** Lichfield, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset. Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **33** p. 90 figs.—*L. insignis* **sp. n.** Dorset, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34** p. 131 figs.

Leucauge arbitrariana Bismarck-Arch., *lombokiana* Lombok, *mahurica* Neu Mecklenburg, **spp. n.**, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a** p. 116.—*L. ruwenzorensis* p. 360, *signiventris* with subsp. n. *alticola* p. 361 Ruwenzori, *tellervo* p. 364 Ruanda, *annulipedella* p. 365 S.W. Albert-See, *obscurella* p. 366 Beni, **spp. n.**, *L. meruensis* var. n. *karagonis* p. 363 Ruanda, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Linyphia africanibia **sp. n.** Ruanda, STRAND t.c. p. 352.

Lophocarenum hartlandianum p. 214, *bicarinatum* p. 214, *sylvaticum* p. 215, *coriaceum* Connecticut p. 215 figs., **spp. n.** New England, EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**—*L. littorale* **sp. n.** New York, EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 256 figs.

Maro (?) persimilis **sp. n.** Ireland, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **33** p. 91 figs.

Maso brittenii **sp. n.** Penrith, JACKSON Nottingham Trans. Nat. Soc. **60** p. 27 figs.

Meta alticola **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 90 figs.

Microncta rotunda p. 216, *rectangulata* p. 217 figs., **spp. n.**, New England, EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

Nemoscolus laurae mœurs, BERLAND Arch. zool. Paris **51** N. et R. p. 7 fig.

Nesticus noctivaga **sp. n.**, Espagne, SIMON Arch. zool. Paris p. 377.

Pachygnatha kiwuana p. 355, *ruanda* p. 356, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Porrhomma rev. of British spp. p. 34, *pallidum* p. 38, *montanum* p. 40 figs. **spp. n.** Britain, JACKSON Nottingham Trans. Nat. Soc. **60.**

Scotargus **gen. n.** voisin de *Macrargus* p. 366, *pilosus* Espagne **sp. n.** p. 367 figs., SIMON Arch. Zool. Paris **52.**

Taranucnus affirmatus **sp. n.** Espagne, SIMON t.c. p. 373 fig.

Tetragnatha eitapensis, friedericii **spp. n.**, New Guinea, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a** p. 115.—*T. mawambina* p. 356 Ituri, *kiwuana* p. 358, *atristernis* p. 359 Kiwu-See, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**—*T. insulata* **sp. n.** Falkland Ids., HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 41 figs.—*T. riveti* **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 90 figs.

Titanoeca quadriguttata, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset. Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **33** p. 87 figs.

Tmeticus multidentatus p. 216, *thoracicus* p. 216, *simplex* p. 216 figs., **spp. n.**, New England, EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**—*T. acuminatus* New Jersey p. 256, *digitatus* New York p. 256 figs., **spp. n.**, EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32.**

Troglohyphantes afer **sp. n.** Algérie, SIMON Arch. zool. Paris **52** p. 374.

THOMISIDAE.

Diaca tongatabucnsis **sp. n.** Tonga-Ins., STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a** p. 118.

Petricus griseus **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 96 figs.—*P. signatus* **sp. n.** Falkland Ids., HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 46 figs.

Synaema papuancllum, scranicum, **spp. n.**, New Guinea, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79a** p. 118.—*S. scalare* **sp. n.** Mpororo, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 396.—*Synema globosa* var. [n.] *clara*, Spain, FRANGAVILLO Broteria **11** p. 132.

Thanatus schubotzi **sp. n.** Kiwu-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 397.

Thomisops crassiceps **sp. n.** Ituri, STRAND t.c. p. 390.

Thomisus kiwuënsis p. 391 Kiwu-S., *albertianus* p. 392 Albert-S., *litoris* p. 394 Kiwu-S., **spp. n.**, STRAND t.c.

Tmarus peruvianus **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 95 figs.

Xysticus beni **sp. n.** Ruwenzori, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 395.

CLUBIONIDAE.

Agroeca dentigera **sp. n.** Russia, KULCZYŃSKI Faune de Walouyki Fasc. **10** p. 26 fig.

Anyphaena riveti p. 107, *perrieri* p. 108, *masseneti* p. 108, *defonlonguei* p. 109 figs., **spp. n.**, Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10.**

Anyphaenoides **gen. n.** *pluridentata* **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND t.c. p. 109 figs.

Brachyanillus **gen. n.** voisin de *Liocranoides* p. 377, *liocraninus* **sp. n.** Algérie p. 378, SIMON Arch. zool. Paris **52.**

Caloctenus boetonensis **sp. n.** Celebes, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 120.

Castaneira aurata **sp. n.** New York, etc., EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 258 figs.

Chiracanthium torricellianum **sp. n.** Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5 p. 15.

Clubiona congentilis **sp. n.** Russia, KULCZYŃSKI Faune de Walouyki Fasc. **10** p. 23 figs.—*C. elberti* **sp. n.** Lombok, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 119.—*C. juvenis*, JACKSON & BERESFORD Irish Nat. Dublin **22** p. 205 figs.—*C. latifrons* **sp. n.** Massachusetts p. 220 figs., EMERTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

Corinna brunneipeltula **sp. n.** Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5 p. 16.—*C. nigrina* **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 99 figs.—*C. tahitica* Tahiti, *proboscidea* Ceylon, **spp. n.**, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 120.

Ctenus nigrolineatus **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 98 figs.

Gayenna riveti p. 100, *simoni* p. 101, *andesiana* p. 101, figs. **spp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND t.c.

Gayenella **gen. n.** p. 102, *riveti* **sp. n.** p. 102 figs. Ecuador, BERLAND t.c.

Heteropoda nova-guineensis p. 10, *jacobii* p. 11, *schlaginhaufeni* p. 12, *muscicapa* p. 13, **spp. n.**, *submaculata* var. n. *torricelliana* p. 12, Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5.—*H. regia* breeding habits, EHRHORN Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. **2** p. 196.

Isopeda conspersula, herculeana p. 610, *inola* cum var. *carinatula* p. 612, *immigrans* p. 614, **spp. n.**, Austral., STRAND Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35.**

Micrommata virescens var. [n.] *valvulata*, Spain, FRANGANILLO Broteria **11** p. 131.

Olbophthalmus lojensis **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 104 figs.

Olios albertius S. W. Albert-S., *ruwenzoricus* p. 401, *ituricus* p. 402, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**—*O. bungarensis* **sp. n.** Sumatra, *O. lamarcki* var. n. *taprobanensis* Ceylon, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 119.—*O. guineibius* **sp. n.** Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5 p. 7.

Oxysoma dubium **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 103 figs.

Palystes pilipodus **sp. n.** Kiwu-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 403.

Panaretus chelatus **sp. n.** p. 9 with var. n. *vittichelis* p. 10, Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5.

Philisca colulata **sp. n.** Falkland Ids., HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 42 figs.

Prychia pallidula **sp. n.** Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13,** No. 5 p. 8.

Selenops ecuadorensis **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 96 figs.—*S. littoricola* p. 398 Kiwu-See *silvicolella* p. 399 Karissimbi, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Seramba quadrimunita **sp. n.** Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5 p. 14.—*S. salomonum* **sp. n.** Salom., STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 119.

Sparassidae, Vaginalsystem, JÄRVI Annal. Ac. Sc. Fenn. **4** No. 1 figs.

Tomopisthes septentrionalis **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 100 figs.

Torania panaretiformis **sp. n.** Sumatra, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 119.

Tychichus genitalis **sp. n.** Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5 p. 9.

AGELENIDAE.

Agelena annulipedella p. 406 Ituri, *jumbo* with var. n. *kiwuensis* p. 407, *littoricola* p. 410 Kiwu-See, *zorica* p. 411 Ruwenzori, *lingua* p. 412 Ruanda, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4**.

Agalena similis, Bau und Funktion des Bulbus genitalis, SZOMBATHY Állatt. Közlem. **12** pp. 224–243, 262–263, 7 textfig.

Argyroneta aquatica Autotomie u. Regeneration, OPPENHEIM Diss. Marburg pp. 1–68 figs.

Desis beckeri **sp. n.** Cape Colony, HEWITT Rec. Albany Mus. **2** p. 476 fig.

Emmenomma falklandica **sp. n.** Falkland Ids., HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 45 figs.

Hahnia flaviceps **sp. n.** New Jersey, EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 257 figs.—*H. schubotzi* p. 404, *macrovulva* p. 405, **spp. n.** Karissimbi, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4**.

PISAURIDAE.

Dolomedes (*Tarentuloides*) *karschi* **sp. n.** Ceylon, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 121.

Euprosthenops bayaonianus var. n. *pedatus* p. 414 Kiwu-See, *E. annulipes* p. 416, *armatus* p. 417, **spp. n.**, Albert-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4**.

Hypsithylla celebesiana **sp. n.** Celebes, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 121.

Ocyale mirabilis var. n. *orientalis* Russia, KULCZYŃSKI Faune de Walouyki Fasc. 10 p. 28.—*O. mirabilis* varr. [n.] *albida* and *fusca*, Spain, FRANGANILLO Broteria **11** p. 120.

Pisaura insula p. 418, *ducis* p. 419, **spp. n.** Kiwu-See, *P. rothiformis* var. n. *orientalis* p. 420 Ruwenzori, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp **4**.

Thalassius ruwenzoricus p. 420, *araneoides* p. 423, Ruwenzori, *schubotzi* W. Albert-See, *bukobensis* p. 421, **spp. n.**, STRAND t.c.—*T. mutillatus* **sp. n.** Sumatra, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 121.—*T. spenceri* fish-eating habits, CHUBB Nature London **91** p. 136.

LYCOSIDAE.

Evippa douglasi **sp. n.** Shensi, HOGG Through Shên-kan p. 215 figs.

Hippasa foveifera **sp. n.** Ruanda, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 424.

Lycosa clarki p. 209, *ordosa* p. 210 figs., **spp. n.**, Shensi, HOGG Through Shên-Kan.—*L. postuma*, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **33** p. 92.—*L. lallemandi*, *andesiana*, **spp. n.**, Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 111 figs.—*L. cinerea* [**sp. n.**] with var. *obscura* p. 121, *radiata* var. [n.] *clara* p. 121, *albonigra* [**sp. n.**], *isoscelica* [**sp. n.**], *alba* [**sp. n.**] p. 122, *alba* var. [n.] *fulva*, *trabalis* var. [n.] *albica*, *lanceolata* [**sp. n.**] p. 123, *brevivalva* [**sp. n.**] p. 124, Spain, FRANGANILLO Broteria **11**.—*L. ruanda* p. 457, *karagonis* p. 459, *pseudokaragonis* p. 461, *rugegensis* p. 462 Ruanda, *schubotzi*, *houssa* p. 466 Ituri, *erupticia* p. 468 Ruanda, **spp. n.**, *L. proximella* var. n. *ituria* p. 463, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4**.

Pardosa atlantica **sp. n.** New York etc., EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 258 figs.—*P. riveti* **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 112 figs.—*P. shansia* p. 211, *sowerbyi* p. 213, figs., **spp. n.** Shensi, HOGG Through Shên-Kan.

Pirata subniger p. 124, *albicomaculata* p. 125, **spp. n.** Spain, FRANGANILLO Broteria **11**.

Tarentula tanna Neue Hebriden p. 121, *lombokensis* Lombok p. 122, **spp. n.**, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A**.—*T. leonhardii* p. 618, *australicola* p. 619, *tula* p. 622, **spp. n.**, *T. lacta* **varr. n.** *protruda* p. 620, *curticeps* p. 621, Austral., STRAND Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35**.—*T. kirkiana* p. 428, *kassenjea* Albert-See, *suahela* Ruwenzori p. 429, *ituriana* p. 442 Ituri, *pistia* p. 444 Kasindi, *ituricola* p. 445 Ituri, *schubotzi* p. 446 Ruanda, *berndti* p. 447, *beniana* p. 449, Ruwenzori, *karissimbica* p. 451 Kar., *kiwuana* p. 452 Kiwu, *adolphi friederici* p. 453 Ruwenzori, **spp. n.** *T. pulloides* varr. n. *irumua* p. 426, *hippasimorpha* p. 427, *T. mirabilis* var. n. *ruwenzorensis* p. 441, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4**.

Trabea heteroculata **sp. n.** Ruanda, STRAND t.c. p. 456.

OXYOPIDAE.

Oxyopes albertianus p. 419 S.W. Albert-See, *ruwenzoricus* p. 470, *mathias* p. 471, Ruwenzori, **spp. n.**, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4**. —*O. dingo* **sp. n.** Austral., STRAND Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35** p. 623.

Peucetia fasciiventris var. n. *longistriga* Kiwu-See, STRAND Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 469.

SALTICIDAE.

Cocalodes armatissimus **sp. n.** Wogeo, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 122.

Dendryphantes flavipedes northeastern U.S., EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 259 fig.

Euophrys molesta **sp. n.** Plymouth, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset. Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **33** p. 93 figs.

Evarcha hyllinella **sp. n.** Lombok, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 122.

Lurio crassichelis **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss. Amér. Sud. **10** p. 113 figs.

Maevia vittata dimorphic males, PAINTER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **35** p. 625 figs.

Mollica pusilla **sp. n.** Tahiti, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 123.

Myrmarachne hentzi **nom. n.** for *Salticus ephippiatus* Peck, Emer., BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **65** p. 188.—*M. hoffmanni* **sp. n.** Tsingtau, STRAND Arch. Natg. **79A** p. 168.

Opisthoncana **gen. n.**, *formidabilis* **sp. n.** Neu Mecklenb., STRAND t.c. p. 122.

Pellenes longimanus **sp. n.** New Jersey, EMERTON Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32** p. 258 figs.

Phiale simoni **sp. n.** Ecuador, BERLAND Miss Amér. Sud. **10** p. 114 figs.

Synageles pulcher [**sp. n.**] Spain, FRANGANILLO Broteria **11** p. 119.

SOLIFUGAE.

Acanthogylippus **subg. n.** *Gylippi*, BIRULA Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **18** p. 322.

Anoplogylippus **subg. n.** *Gylippi*, BIRULA t.c. p. 322.

Gylippus Klassifikation, Morphologie pp. 321–334 figs. Beschreibung der Arten pp. 335–398, *caucasicus* p. 337, subsp. n. *koenigi* p. 346, *monoceros* p. 347, *quaestinuculoides* p. 352, *spinimanus* p. 358, *judaicus* p. 366, *rickmersi* p. 373, *pectinifer* p. 383, *bergi* p. 387, *lamelliger* p. 390, with figs., BIRULA t.c.

Hemigylippus **subg. n.** *Gylippi*, BIRULA t.c. p. **323**.

Karschiinae Synopsis der Gattungen, BIRULA t.c. pp. 320–321.

†*Protosolpuga* **gen. n.** *carbonaria* **sp. n.** p. 74 fig., Illinois Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18**.

Rhagodes caenaeicus **sp. n.** p. 107, *nigriceps* var. [n.] *obscurior* p. 108, Mesopotamien, PENTHER Wien. Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. **27**.

Solpuga maraisi **sp. n.** Cape Colony, HEWITT Rec. Albany Mus. **2** p. 479 fig.

PSEUDOSCORPIONES.

Notes on spp., ELLINGSEN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **11** p. 451.—Oxford, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset. Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34** p. 127.—Abor country, ELLI[N]GSEN Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** p. 127.

Chelifer nervous system, HILTON J. Ent. Zool. **5** pp. 189–201 ff. 1–4.—*C. modiglianii* **sp. n.** Sumatra, ELLINGSEN Genova Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. **45** p. 37.

Microcreagris birmanica **sp. n.** Birmania, ELLINGSEN t.c. p. 142.

OPILIONES.

Island u. d. Facröer, DE LESSERT, Ark. Zool. **8** No. 12 p. 32.—Spain, FRANGANILLO Broteria **11** p. 133.

Acanthocranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 411, *calcariger* **sp. n.** Guayana p. 412, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5.

Acanthpachylus **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes aculeatus* Kirby, ROEWER t.c. p. 50.

Acutisoma **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 276, *longipes* **sp. n.** p. 280 Brasil, ROEWER t.c.

Ampheres striatus **sp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER t.c. p. 337,

Apygoplus bulbigerus **sp. n.** Neu Guinea, ROEWER 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. **56** p. 163 fig.

Assamia aborensis **sp. n.** Abor country, ROEWER Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** p. 204.

Astrobunus bosnicus **sp. n.** Bosnien, ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20** p. 26.

Biantes jeanneli **sp. n.** E. Africa, ROEWER Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or Arach. **1** p. 15 figs.

Bidentolophus **gen. n.** für *Acantholophus bidens* Simon 1879, ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20** p. 82.

Buuicranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) *simoni* **sp. n.** Ecuador, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5 p. 390.

Carsevennia **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 359, *crassipalpis* **sp. n.** Frz. Guyana p. 360, ROEWER t.c.

Cheops laevipes p. 17, *minor* p. 19 **spp. n.** E. Africa, ROEWER Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or Arach. **1**.

Cobania **gen. n.** near *Gonyleptes*, p. 86, *olivacea* **sp. n.** p. 88 Brasil, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5.

Corralia **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes depressa* Loman, ROEWER t.c. p. 187.

Cosmetidae revision, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78A** 10 p. 1 figs.

Cynorta geayi p. 34, *sulphurata* p. 36, *sigillata* p. 37, *vestita* p. 38, *albiornata* p. 40, *calcar-basalis* p. 41 figs., **spp. n.** S. America, ROEWER t.c.

Cynortella **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *quadrimaculata* etc., ROEWER t.c. p. 43.

Cynortoides **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 61, *cubana* var. n. *signata* p. 62, *haitiensis* **sp. n.** Haiti p. 62 figs., ROEWER t.c.

Cynortula **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 45, *granulata* p. 46, *koelpelii* p. 47, *quadrimaculata* p. 48, *stellata* p. 49, *striata* p. 51 figs., **spp. n.** S. America, ROEWER t.c.

Diguetinus **gen. n.** [near *Globipes*] p. 271, *raptator* **sp. n.** Mexico p. 272, ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20**.

Discocyrtus armatissimus p. 104, *crenulatus* p. 111, *rectipes* p. 114 Brasil, *minutus* p. 115 Bolivia, *affinis* p. 117 Brasil, **spp. n.**, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5.

Erginulus **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *serratipes* etc., ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78A** 10 p. 78.

Erginus variatus p. 68, *ohausi* p. 70, *lojanus* p. 71 figs., **spp. n.** Ecuador etc., ROEWER t.c.

Ereca maculata **sp. n.** E. Africa, ROEWER Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Arach. **1** p. 2.

Eucranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 387, *reticulatus* **sp. n.** Ecuador p. 388, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5.

Eucynorta **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 54, *albipustulata* **sp. n.** Costa Rica p. 56, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78A** 10.

Eucynortella **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 52, *spectabilis* **sp. n.** Guayana p. 53 fig., ROEWER t.c.

Eucynortoides **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) *maculata* **sp. n.** Mexico, ROEWER t.c. p. 64 fig.

Eucynortula **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 58, *metatarsalis* **sp. n.** p. 59, with varr. n. *separata* and *medialis* p. 61, Mexico, ROEWER t.c.

Euerginus **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *subserialis* etc., ROEWER t.c. p. 84.

Eugonyleptes **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes scaber* Kirby, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5 p. 219.

Eulibitia **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 16, *maculata* Columbia p. 17 fig., *annulipes* Ecuador p. 18 **spp. n.**, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78A** 10.

Euplatybunus **gen. n.** near *Platybunus* p. 252, *insignitus* **sp. n.** Algier p. 253 figs., ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20**.

Eusarcoides **gen. n.** für *Eusarcus pusillus* Soerensen, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5 p. 72.

Eusidama **gen. n.** p. 10, *minima* **sp. n.** E. Africa p. 11 figs., ROEWER Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Arach. **1**.

Eutimesius **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) *simoni* **sp. n.** Brasilia, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5 p. 453.

Fonckia **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes processigera* Soerensen, Roewer t.c. p. 175.

Gagrella amboinensis var. n. *bicornuta* p. 3, *bipeltata* var. n. *inquirenda* p. 4, Neuguinea, Strand Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5.—*G. beauforti* p. 9 Waigeu, *ceramensis* with var. *bispinosa* p. 10 Ceram, **spp. n.**, Roewer Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. **19** 1913.

Gjellerupia **gen. n.** (*Phalangodinae*) p. 158, *neoguinensis* **sp. n.** New Guinea p. 159, Roewer 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. **56**.

Globitarsus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 145, *angustus* **sp. n.** Columbia p. 146, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79A** 4–5.

Gonyleptes cervus **sp. n.** Brasil, Roewer t.c. p. 238.

Gonyleptidae monograph, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 472 pp. many figs.

Gonyleptoides **gen. n.** für *Ancistrotus acanthoscelis* Bertkau, Roewer t.c. p. 253.

Guruia obsti p. 175, *nigra* p. 176 **spp. n.**, O.-Afr., Roewer Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20**.

Haversia **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes defensus* Butler, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 170.

Heterocranaus **gen. n.** für *Cranaus margaritipalpis* Simon, Roewer t.c. p. 418.

Heterogonyleptes **gen. n.** für *Eusarcus muticus* Perty, Roewer t.c. p. 179.

Heteromitobates **gen. n.** für *Mitobates discolor* Soerensen, Roewer t.c. p. 348.

Heteropachylus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 75, *spiniger* **sp. n.** Brasil p. 76, Roewer t.c.

Heterostygnus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 445, *minutus* **sp. n.** Guayana p. 446, Roewer t.c.

Heterovonones **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *incrassatus*, Roewer Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 21.

Hexabunus **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes armillatus* Butler, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 40,

Holocranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 395, *simplex* p. 398, *longipes* p. 400, **spp. n.** Columbia, Roewer t.c.

Holovonones **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *compressus*, Roewer Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 21.

Huasampillia **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes terribilis* Butler, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 172.

Ibalonius cervicornis p. 4, *abnormis* p. 5, **spp. n.** Neuguinea, Strand Dresden Abh. zool, Mus. **13** No. 5.—*I. inscriptus*, Hirst London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16** p. 35 figs.

Ilhaia **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) *cuspidata* **sp. n.** Brasil, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 221.

Inezia **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 392, *gigantea* **sp. n.** Ecuador p. 393, Roewer t.c.

Ischyropsalis petiginosa **sp. n.** Espagne, Simon Arch. zool. Paris **52** p. 384.

Libitioides **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 14, *scabrissima* **sp. n.** Mexico p. 15, Roewer Arch. Natg. **78** A 10.

Liobunum aurum **sp. n.** Solomon Is., Rainbow Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** p. 2 fig.

Lycomedes calcar **sp. n.** Chile, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 132.

Macrobunus longipes p. 205, *aborensis* p. 206, **spp. n.** Abor country, Roewer Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8**.

Megacranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 356, *pygoplus* **sp. n.** Columbia p. 357, Roewer Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Megapachylus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 123, *grandis* **sp. n.** Brasil p. 124, Roewer t.c.

Meridia **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 385, *palpalis* **sp. n.** Venezuela p. 386, Roewer t.c.

Metabalta **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 60, *tuberculata* p. 61, *hostilis* p. 63, **spp. n.**, Chile, Roewer t.c.

Metacranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 377, *tricalcaris* **sp. n.** Columbia p. 378, Roewer t.c.

Metacynortoides **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *obscura* etc., Roewer Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 65.

Metagonyleptes **gen. n.** (*Gonyl.*) p. 207, *grandis* p. 210, *pectiniger* p. 212, *hamatus* p. 213, *calcar* p. 215, *serratus* p. 217, **spp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Metagryne **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) *ferruginea* **sp. n.** Paraguay, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 114 figs.

Metagyndes **gen. n.** (*Gonyleptidae*) p. 18, *calcar* p. 23, *subsimilis* p. 24, *intermedia* p. 26, **spp. n.**, Chile, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Metalibitia **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *paraguayensis*, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 12 figs.

Metamitobates **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 287, *genusulphureus* **sp. n.** Brasil p. 288, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Metampheres **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*), *albimarginatus* **sp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER t.c. p. 340.

Metaphareus punctatus **sp. n.** Venezuela, ROEWER t.c. p. 432.

Metapucrolia **gen. n.** für *Pucrolia armata* Soerensen, ROEWER t.c. p. 33.

Metarhabdopygus **gen. n.** p. 7, *jeanneli* **sp. n.** E. Africa p. 8 figs., ROEWER Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Arach. **1**.

Metarthrodes **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 319, *leucopygus* p. 320, *bimaculatus* p. 322, *speciosus* p. 324, *melanacanthus* p. 325, *nigrigranulatus* p. 327, *albimaculatus* p. 329, **spp. n.** Brasilia, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Metasarcus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 304, *bolivianus* **sp. n.** p. 305, ROEWER t.c.

Metasclerosoma **gen. n.** für *Sclerosoma sardum* Thorell 1876, ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20** p. 20.

Metathyreotus **gen. n.** near *Thyreotus*, *aborensis* p. 206, *kempi* p. 207, **spp. n.** Abor country, ROEWER Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8**.

Meterginoides **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *inermis*, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 102.

Meterginulus **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 110, *pectinigerus* **sp. n.** Honduras p. 111 figs., ROEWER t.c.

Meterginus serratus p. 106, *prosopis* p. 108 figs., **spp. n.** Ecuador, ROEWER t.c.

Meteusarcus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*), *armatus* **sp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 74.

Microcranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 352, *pustulatus* p. 353 Ecuador, *gracilis* p. 355 Surinam, **spp. n.**, ROEWER t.c.

Micropachylus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 147, *metatarsalis* **sp. n.** Columbia p. 148, ROEWER t.c.

Mitopus scaber Bosnien p. 48, *mongolicus* Mongolei p. 49, **spp. n.**, ROEWER, Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20**.

Nemastoma bacilliferum subsp. n. *simplex* p. 385, *maarebense* **sp. n.** Algérie p. 385, *manicatum* **sp. n.** Espagne p. 386, SIMON Arch. zool. Paris **52**.

Neocranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 408, *albiconspersus* **sp. n.** Columbia p. 409, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Neogonyleptes **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes docilis* Butler, ROEWER t.c. p. 199.

Neogonyleptoides **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 203, *chilensis* **sp. n.** p. 205, ROEWER t.c.

Neomitobates **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 289, *gracilipes* p. 290, *cancellatus* p. 291, **spp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER t.c.

Neopachyloides **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*), *spinipes* **sp. n.** Ecuador, ROEWER t.c. p. 84.

Neopachylus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*), *bellicosus* **sp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER t.c. p. 58.

Neopucrolia **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 43, *pectinigera* **sp. n.** Argentina p. 44, ROEWER t.c.

Nothippus neoguinensis **sp. n.** Neu Guinea, ROEWER 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. **56** p. 161.

Orguesia **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*), *armata* **sp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 177.

Pachylibunus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 183, *grandis* **sp. n.** Brasil p. 184, ROEWER t.c.

Pachyloides orientalis p. 93 Uruguay, *bellicosus* p. 94 Brasil, *iheringi* p. 97 Argentina **spp. n.**, ROEWER t.c.

Pachylus paessleri **sp. n.** Chile, ROEWER t.c. p. 38.

Parabalta **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes reedii* Butler, ROEWER t.c. p. 65.

Paracranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 406, *crassipalpis* **sp. n.** Columbia p. 407, ROEWER t.c.

Paragonyleptes **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes bicuspidatus* C. L. Koch, ROEWER t.c. p. 240.

Paragryne **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) *quadrimaculata* **sp. n.** Bahia, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 116 fig.

Paralibitia **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *argentina*, ROEWER t.c. p. 13.

Parampheres **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*), *pectinatus* **sp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 345.

Parapachyloides **gen. n.** near *Gonyleptes* p. 80, *dentipes* **sp. n.** p. 82 Brasil, ROEWER t.c.

Parapachylus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 29, *bispinifrons* **sp. n.** p. 32 Chile, ROEWER t.c.

Paraprotus **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 119, *atroluteus* **sp. n.** Columbia p. 120, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10.

Parastygnellus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 436, *simplex* **sp. n.** Ecuador p. 437, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Parazalmoxis **gen. n.** (fam. *Phalangodidæ*) p. 12, *africana* **sp. n.** E. Africa p. 13 figs., ROEWER Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Arach. **1**.

Pelitnus aborensis **sp. n.** Abor country, ROEWER Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** p. 207.

Phalangiidae revision, ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20** 295 pp. figs.

Phalangodes nanus **sp. n.** Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16** p. 36 figs.

Phareicranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 401, *albigranulatus* **sp. n.** p. 404, Columbia, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Poecilaema sigillatum p. 90, *guttatum* p. 92, *atroluteum* p. 93, *ypsilon* p. 95, *curvipes* p. 96, *sulphuratum* p. 98 figs., **spp. n.** S. America, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10.

Poecilaemula **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) for *signatum*, ROEWER t.c. p. 100.

Proampheres **gen. n.** für *Ampheres serratus* C. L. Koch, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 342.

Progoniosoma **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 264, *calcar* **sp. n.** p. 272 Brasil, ROEWER t.c.

Progonyleptes **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes borellii* Soerensen, ROEWER t.c. p. 186.

Promitobates **gen. n.** für *Ancistrotus hexacanthus* C. L. Koch, ROEWER t.c. p. 285.

Propachylus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) *singularis* **sp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER t.c. p. 121.

Prostygnus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) *vestitus* **sp. n.** Columbia, ROEWER t.c. p. 141.

Protimesius **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) *gracilis* **sp. n.** Guayana, ROEWER t.c. p. 439.

†*Protopilio* **gen. n.** p. 110, *longipes* p. 110 fig., *depressus* p. 111 fig., **spp. n.** Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18**.

Protus ornatus **sp. n.** Ecuador, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 118.

Pucrolioides **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 27, *argentina* **sp. n.** Argentinien p. 28, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Rhampsinitus echinodorsum **sp. n.** S.-W. Afr., ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20** p. 163.

Rhaucoides **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*), *ornatus* **sp. n.** Ecuador, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10 p. 25 fig.

Rhopalocranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 362, *marginatus* p. 363 Guyana, *atroluteus* p. 365, *ypsilon* p. 366 Columbia, *gracilis* p. 368 Venezuela, **spp. n.**, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Sabanilla **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 143, *ornata* **sp. n.** Venezuela p. 144, ROEWER t.c.

Sadocus dilatatus p. 249, *conspicillatus* p. 25, **spp. n.** Chile, ROEWER t.c.—*S. vallentini* **sp. n.** Falkland

Ids., HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 48 figs.

Saramacia **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 465, *aurilimbata* **sp. n.** Guayana p. 466, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Spinicranaus **gen. n.** für *Cranaus diabolicus* Simon, ROEWER t.c. p. 414.

Stenostygnellus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*), *flavolimbatus* **sp. n.** Venezuela, ROEWER t.c. p. 165.

Stenostygnoides **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 158, *cosmetitarsus* **sp. n.** Holl. Guyana p. 159, ROEWER t.c.

Strandibunus **gen. n.** für *Opilio glacialis* C. L. Koch 1848, ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20** p. 54.

Stygnellus **gen. n.** für *Goniosoma ferrugineus* Perty, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5 p. 434.

Stygnicranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*), *abnormis* **sp. n.** Columbia, ROEWER t.c. p. 423.

Syncranaus **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 420, *cribrum* **sp. n.** Brasil p. 421, ROEWER t.c.

Triaenomeros **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 223, *olivaceus* **sp. n.** Chile p. 224, ROEWER t.c.

Triaenosoma **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 181, *singularis* **sp. n.** Brasil p. 182, ROEWER t.c.

Ventrifurca **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 382, *albipustulata* **sp. n.** Columbia p. 383, ROEWER t.c.

Ventrivomer **gen. n.** für *Gonyleptes ancyrophorus* Butler, ROEWER t.c. p. 380.

Vononoides **gen. n.** (*Cosmetidae*) p. 27, *unimaculatus* **sp. n.** Ecuador p. 30 fig., ROEWER Arch. Natg. **78** A 10.

Weyhia **gen. n.** (*Gonylept.*) p. 190, *armata* p. 191, *curvicornis* p. 193, *salebrosa* p. 194, **spp. n.** Brasil, ROEWER Arch. Natg. **79** A 4–5.

Zacheus nepalicus **sp. n.** Nepal, ROEWER Hamburg Abh. natw. Ver. **20** p. 210.

Zalmoxis armatipes **sp. n.** Neuguinea, STRAND Dresden Abh. zool. Mus. **13** No. 5 p. 6.

RICINULEI.

†*Holotergidae* fam. n. p. 81, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

†*Polyochera glabra* **sp. n.** p. 81 fig., Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

† ANTHRACOMARTI, ETC.

†*Anthracomartus triangularis* **sp. n.** Nova Scotia, Carboniferous p. 101, fig., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

†*Anthracophrynus* **gen. n.** (*Eophrynidae*), *tuberculatus* **sp. n.** Carbon, Deutschl., ANDRÉE Jahresber. oberrhein. geol. Ver. **3** p. 89 figs.

†*Architarbus minor* **sp. n.** p. 128 fig. Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. **18.**

†*Areomartus* **gen. n.** p. 101, *ovatus* **sp. n.** West Virginia, Carboniferous p. 102 fig., PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Discotarbus* **gen. n.** *deplanatus* **sp. n.** p. 120 fig. Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Geratarbus minutus* **sp. n.** p. 119 fig. Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Heterotarbidae* fam. n. p. 115, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Heterotarbus* **gen. n.** *ovatus* **sp. n.** p. 115 fig. Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Kustarachne conica* **sp. n.** p. 72 fig. Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Metatarbus* **gen. n.** p. 121, *triangularis* **sp. n.** p. 122 fig. Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Trigonomartus* **gen. n.** type *Anthracomartus pustulatus* p. 102, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Trigonotarbus schucherti* p. 106 fig., *carbonarius* p. 107 fig., **spp. n.** Illinois, Carboniferous, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

ACARI.

Structure, bionomics etc. of medically important spp., PATTON and CRAGG Textbook Med. Entom. pp. 565–

697. figs.—Figures of many recently described spp., Berlese Redia Firenze 9 pp. 77–111.—Spain, Franganillo Broteria 11 p. 132.—Sardinien, Krausse Arch. Natg. 79 A p. 39.—Ohio, Brain Ohio Nat. 13 p. 131.—Leishmaniose américaine, Migone Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 6 pp. 210–218 fig.—Die an Insekten lebenden Milben, Speiser Ent. Jahrb. Leipzig 22 pp. 154–161.

Heterotracheata subord. n. p. 111, Ewing Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 32.

Oribatidae, Etc.

Allozetes **subg. n.** ex *Ceratozetes*, Berlese Redia Firenze 9 p. 88.

Amerus seychellensis **sp. n.** Seychelles, Warburton London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. 16 p. 355 fig.

Angelia pyriformis **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese Redia Firenze 9 p. 99 fig.

Carabodes floridus Columbia, *affinis* Firenze, *humeratus* Samarang (Java) **spp. n.**, *marginatus* var. n. *pontiger* p. 94, *coriaceus* var. n. *reticulatus* p. 95, Berlese t.c.

Ceratozetes (*Allozetes*) *pusillus* **sp. n.** Jaba, Berlese t.c. p. 88 fig.

Damaeus globifer **sp. n.** Minnesota p. 120 figs., Ewing Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 32.—*D. retiarius* p. 355, *complanatus* p. 356 figs. **spp. n.** Seychelles, Warburton London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. 16.

Damoeolus pistillifer [? **sp. n.**] Java, Berlese Redia Firenze 9 p. 91 fig.

Damoeosoma arcuale p. 89, *multisulcatum* p. 90 figs. **spp. n.** Java, Berlese t.c.

Eremaeozetes **gen. n.** *tuberculatus* **sp. n.** Java, Berlese t.c. p. 92 fig.

Eremaeus modestus p. 504 fig., Quayle Agric. Exp. Sta. California Bull. No. 234.

Eremella **gen. n.** *vestita* **sp. n.** Samarang (Java) p. 96, *induta* **sp. n.** Java p. 97 figs., Berlese Redia Firenze 9.

Eremobelba capitata **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese t.c. p. 95 fig.

Eremulus avenifer **sp. n.** Java, Berlese t.c. p. 96 fig.

Heminothrus **subg. n.** ex *Nothrus*, *paolianus* **sp. n.** Sondrio (Italia), Berlese t.c. p. 98 fig.

Hermannia nasata **sp. n.** Seychelles, Warburton London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. 16 p. 356 fig.

Heterobelba **gen. n.** *galerulata* **sp. n.** Java, Berlese Redia Firenze 9 p. 97 fig.

Hoploderma licnophorum Columbia, *vitrinum* Java, p. 102, *pavidum* Tiarno (Italia), *vestitum* Java, p. 103, **spp. n.**, Berlese t.c. figs.

Jugatala **gen. n.** p. 130, *tuberosa* **sp. n.** p. 131 Oregon, Ewing J. Ent. Zool. 5.

Liacarus piriformis **sp. n.** Seychelles, Warburton London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. 16 p. 353 figs.

Lucoppia boletorum **sp. n.** Minnesota p. 120 fig., Ewing Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 32.

Malacoangelia **gen. n.** *remigera* **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese Redia Firenze 9 p. 101 fig.

Masthermannia **gen. n.** sp. typ. *Angelia mammillaris* Berl., Berlese t.c. p. 100.

Mesoplophora vantotrema, *discreta*, **spp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese t.c. p. 101 figs.

Micreremaeus subnitidus **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese t.c. p. 97 fig.

Microzetes **gen. n.** p. 88, *ornatissimus* **sp. n.** Samarang (Java) p. 89 fig., Berlese t.c.

Nanhermannia **gen. n.** *elongatula* **sp. n.** Trentino, *coronata* **sp. n.** Lake City (Florida), Berlese t.c. p. 100 figs.

Neoleodes rugosus p. 356, *striatus*' *femoralis* p. 357 figs., **spp. n.** Seychelles' Warburton London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. 16.

Notaspis clavipectinata var. n. *calva* p. 354, *impolita*, *reticulata*, *lamellicornis*, *flagellata*, p. 354, *simplex*, *acutipes*, *frontata*, p. 355 figs., **spp. n.** Seychelles, Warburton t.c.—*N. pyristigma* var n. *fusca* Wisconsin p. 120, Ewing Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 32.

Nothrus seychellensis **sp. n.** *tectorum* var. n. *longipes* p. 357, *prismaticus* **sp. n.**, *scotti* **sp. n.** p. 358 figs., Seychelles, WARBURTON London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16**.—vide etiam *Heminothrus*.

Odontocepheus **subg. n.** ex *Carabodes*, sp. typ. *Tegeocranus elongatus* Mich., BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 95.

Ommatocepheus **gen. n.** *pulcherrimus* **sp. n.** Cansiglio (Italia), BERLESE t.c. p. 98 fig.

Oppia latior **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), BERLESE t.c. p. 89 fig.

Oribata brevis, elongata, mammillata, longissima, truncata, p. 352, *seychellensis, lata*, p. 353 figs., **spp. n.** Seychelles, notes on other spp., WARBURTON London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. 16.—*O. salicis* p. 117, *corticis* p. 117, Michigan, *minnesotensis* p. 118, *bolctorum* p. 119, Minnesota, *juniperi* Wisconsin p. 118 figs., **spp. n.**, EWING Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32**.

Oribatella achipteroides **sp. n.** Minnesota p. 119 fig., EWING t.c.

Oribatula navicula **sp. n.** Java, BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 89 fig.

Otocepheus damoeoides **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), BERLESE t.c. p. 93 fig.

Pelops minnesotensis **sp. n.** New York, Minnesota p. 116 fig., EWING Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32**.

Phthiracarus maximus **sp. n.** p. 135 fig. Oregon, EWING J. Ent. Zool. **5**.—*P. punctulatus* Cansiglio (Italia), *reticulatus* Tiarno (Italia), **spp. n.**, BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 102 figs.

Phyllotegeus **gen. n.** sp. typ. *Leiosoma palmicinctum* Mich., BERLESE t.c. p. 92.

Plateremaeus rotundatus **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), BERLESE t.c. p. 96 fig.

Platynothrus **gen. n.** ex *Nothrus*, sp. typ. *Nothrus palliatus* K., BERLESE t.c. p. 99.

Pterochthonius **subg. n.** ex *Cosmochthonius*, sp. typ. *C. angelus* Berl., BERLESE t.c. p. 104.

Sphaerozetes prudens **sp. n.** Firenze BERLESE t.c. p. 88 fig.

Suctobelba cornigera var. n. *spiculigera*, BERLESE t.c. p. 90 fig.

Tectocepheus alatus **sp. n.** Sondrio, Italia, BERLESE t.c. p. 93 fig.

Tegeogranellus [? err. for *Tegeocranellus* which occurs on same page] **gen. n.** sp. typ. *Tegeocranus laevis* Berl., BERLESE t.c. p. 93.

Tegeozetes **gen. n.**, *tunicatus* **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), BERLESE t.c. p. 91 fig.

Tenuiala **gen. n.** p. 133, *nuda* **sp. n.** p. 134 fig. Oregon, EWING J. Ent. Zool. **5**.

Tritegeus **gen. n.** sp. typ. *Cepheus biphidratus* Nic., BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 92.

Uronothrus **subg. n.** ex *Nothrus*, sp. typ. *Nothrus segnis* (Herm.), BERLESE t.c. p. 98.

Xenillus paolii **sp. n.** Holland, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** p. 375.

GAMASIDAE.

Cryptostoma tarsale Rob. Desr., syn. *Uropoda vegetens* de Geer, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. **56** p. l.

Dermanyssus (*Liponyssoides*) *muris* India, Egypt p. 120 figs., *aegyptius* Egypt p. 122, **spp. n.** on Rodents, HIRST Bull. Ent. Research **4**.

Echinoscius (*Iphidinychus*) *manicatus* **sp. n.** Columbia, BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 84 fig.

Eugamasus magnus Kram. var. *trägårdhi* **nom. n.** for var. *cavernicola* Trägårdh, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** p. 373.

Eviphis convergens **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 84, fig.

Gamasiphis gamasellus p. 80, *pilosellus* p. 81, **spp. n.**, Samarang (Java) figs., BERLESE t.c.

Gamasus bifurcus **sp. n.** Minnesota p. 114 fig., EWING Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32**.—*G. ignotus* **sp. n.** Lincolnshire, GEORGE Naturalist London **1913** p. 139 figs.

Holothyrus niger, gardineri **sp. n.** Seychelles, WARBURTON London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. **16** p. 359 figs.

Iphidinychus **subg. n.** ex *Epicroseius* (*q.v.*), Berlese Redia Firenze **9** p. 84.

Laelaps echidninus p. 123 figs., *agilis* p. 124, Hirst Bull. Ent. Research **4**.

Leiognathus bacoti **sp. n.** Egypt, on rats, Hirst t.c. p. 122.

Liponyssoides **subg. n.** of *Dermanyssus* (*q.v.*), Hirst t.c. p. 120.

Liponyssus isabellinus **sp. n.** Niederlande, Oudemans 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** p. 384.

Macrocheles hypochthonius **sp. n.** Holland, Oudemans 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **4** p. 6.—*M. muscae* **sp. n.** U.S. on *Musca domestica* p. 454 figs., Ewing Ent. News **24**.—*M. tridentifer* **sp. n.** Minnesota p. 114 fig., Ewing Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32**.

Ololaelaps formidabilis **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese Redia Firenze **9** p. 82 fig.

Parasitus talparum **sp. n.** Holland, Oudemans 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** p. 333.—*P. falcomontanus* **sp. n.** Holland, Oudemans t.c. p. 372.

Podocinum guthriei **sp. n.** Minnesota p. 115 fig., Ewing Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32**.—*P. mediocre, minus, misellum,* **spp. n.**, Java, Berlese Redia Firenze **9** p. 83 figs.

Seius orchestoideae **sp. n.** p. 177 fig. California, Hall Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1**.

Trachyuropoda tuberculata **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese Redia Firenze **9** p. 85 fig.

Urobovella villosella **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese t.c. p. 86 fig.—*U.* (*Urociclella*) *parvula* **sp. n.** Java, Berlese t.c. p. 86 fig.

Urociclella **subg. n.** ex *Urobovella* (*q.v.*), Berlese t.c. p. 86.

Urodinychus cylindricus **sp. n.** Samarang (Java), Berlese t.c. p. 85 fig.

Uropoda dampfi **sp. n.** Deutschland, Oudemans 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** p. 374.

Uroseius degeneratus **sp. n.** Germany, Oudemans 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **4** p. 37.—*U. tumidus* **sp. n.** Minnesota p. 115 fig., Ewing Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32**.

Ixodidae and Argasidae.

Island, Neumann Ark. Zool. **8** No. 12 p. 33.—United States, Hunter & Bishopp Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. **1910** pp. 219–230 pls. xv–xvi.—Antarctic, Neumann 2e. expédition antarctique française (1908–1910) Paris p. 198.

Biology, Nuttall Parasitol **6** p. 68.—Parthenogenesis and variation, Nuttall Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. **17** p. 240.—Malefizi delle zecche, Francaviglia Catania Atti Acc. Gioenia ser. 5 **6** Mem. 6 (7 pp).—Spotted fever, Mayer J. Infect. Dis. Chicago **8** pp. 322–326.

Amblyomma brimonti **sp. n.** Guyane, Neumann Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** p. 150 figs.—*A. conspicuum* **sp. n.** Brazil, Aragão Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **5** p. 265 figs.—*A. variegatum* and *splendidum* colouration, Nuttall Parisitol. **6** p. 49 pl. vii.

Argas persicus anatomy, Robinson & Davidson, Parasitol. **6** pp. 20 and 217 figs.—*A. persicus* Turkestan, Don-Gebiet (Russ.), Tartakovskij Trd. bakt. labor. **3** No. 6 pp. 1–3.—*A. persicus* Verbr. in Südrussland und Türkei, Uebertragung der Spirochaetose, Tartakovskij Trd. bakt. labor. **2** No. 13 pp. 1–9.—*A. transgariepinus* in Italia, Berlese Redia Firenze **9** p. 118.

Dermacentor reticulatus Gouv. Witebok, Birula Rev. russ. ent. **13** pp. 422–423.—*D. variabilis* life-history, Hadwen Parasitol. **5** p. 234.—*D. venustus* causing tick paralysis, Hadwen Parasitol. **6** p. 283 figs.—*D. venustus* habits, Cooley J. Econ. Ent. **6** pp. 93–95.—*D. venustus* tick-paralysis, Hadwen & Nuttall Parasitol. **6** p. 298.—*D. venustus* life history, habits, Bishopp & King J. Econ. Ent. **6** pp. 200–211.—*D.* spp. spotted fever, Mayer J. Infect. Dis. Chicago **8** pp. 327–329.—*D.* spp. spotted fever, Moore J. Infect. Dis. Chicago **8** pp. 339–347.—*D.* spp. biology, Bishopp & Wood Parasitol. **6** p. 153.

Haemaphysalis aborensis Abor country p. 122, *howletti* Rawalpindi p. 123, *aciculifer* Uganda p. 125, *kinneari* Kanara p. 127, **spp. n.**, *cornigera* var. n. *anomala* Chota Nagpur,

inermis var. n. *aponommoides* Calcutta, p. 128, WARBURTON Parasitol. **6**.—*H. formosensis* sp. n. Formosa, NEUMANN Suppl. ent. Berlin **2** p. 135.

Ixodes alluaudi sp. n. E. Africa, NEUMANN Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Arach. **II** p. 26 figs.—*I. kempi* N.W. India p. 131 fig. 1, *daveyi* Uganda p. 133 fig. 2, *oldi* Sierra Leone p. 135 fig. 3, *ricinoides* China p. 136 fig. 4, spp. n., NUTTALL Parasitol. **6**.—*I. tenuirostris* on rat, NUTTALL, STRICKLAND & MERRIMAN Parasitol. **6** p. 16.

Margaropus annulatus life history, GRAYBILL & LEWALLEN Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. No. **171** pp. 75–110 figs.—*M. annulatus australis* Florida p. 366, BISHOPP Ent. News **24**.

Ornithodorus moubata dans Madagascar, LAMOUREUX Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **6** pp. 147–149.

Pterygodes subg. n. of *Rhipicephalus, fulvus* sp. n. Tunisie, NEUMANN Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** p. 149 figs.

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus variation, NUTTALL Parasitol. **6** p. 195 figs.—*R. bursa* parthenogenesis, NUTTALL t.c. p. 139.—*R. jeanneli* sp. n. E. Africa, NEUMANN Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or. Arach. **II** p. 31 figs.—*R. pulchellus* variability and distrib., CUNLIFFE Parasitol. **6** p. 204 figs.—*R. sanguineus* nell'orecchio umano, FRANCAVIGLIA Catania Boll. Acc. Gioenia **28** p. 11.—*R. sanguineus* Florida p. 368, BISHOPP Ent. News **24**.—See also *Pterygodes*.

TROMBIDIIDAE, Etc.

Notes on gg. and spp., OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** p. 333.—Island u. d. Faeröer, TRÄGÅRDH Ark. Zool. **8** No. 12 p. 33–34.—Trombidiases, GALLI-VALERIO Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 **56** Referate pp. 129–145.

Achorolophus sigthori sp. n. Holland, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **4** p. 17.

Bimichaelia grandis sp. n. Samarang (Java), BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 78 fig.

Bryobia glacialis sp. n. Sondrio, Italia, BERLESE t.c. p. 78 fig.—*B. pratensis* p. 501 fig., QUAYLE Agric. Exp. Sta. California Bull. No. **234**.

Caligonus terminalis p. 499 fig., QUAYLE t.c.

Calyptostoma hardii, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset. Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **34** p. 127 figs.

Ceratoacarus gen. n. p. 127, *pacificus* sp. n. p. 128 fig. Oregon, EWING J. Ent. Zool. **5**.

Cheletogenes quadrisetatus sp. n. Insula Jaba, BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 79 fig.

Cheyletia (*Eucheyla*) *loricata* sp. n. Sicilia, BERLESE t.c. p. 80 fig.

Disparipes talpae p. 9, *subterraneus* p. 10, spp. n., Holland, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **4**.

Eucheyla subg. n. ex *Cheyletia* (*q.v.*), BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 79.

Eutarsopolipus subg. n. ex *Tarsopolipus*, typus *T. lagenaeformis* Berlese, BERLESE t.c. p. 87.

Hybalicus gen. n., *flabelliger* sp. n. Insula Jaba, BERLESE t.c. p. 78 fig.

Michaelia pallida sp. n. p. 125 fig. Oregon, EWING J. Ent. Zool. **5**.

Microtrombidium albofasciatum varr. n. *interruptum* p. 36, *paucisignatum* p. 38, Sardinia, figs., KRAUSSE Arch. Natg. **79** A.—*M. guineense* sp. n. Guinée française, BRUYANT et JOYEUX Paris Bul. Soc. path. exot. **6** p. 202 fig.

Ottonia sheppardi sp. n. Lincolnshire, GEORGE Naturalist London **1913** p. 287 figs.

Paratetranychus gen. n. für *Tetranychus ununguis* Jakobi 1905, *P. pilosus* C. and F. var. n. *alboguttatus*, Deutschl., ZACHER Berlin Mitt. biol. Aust. H. **14** p. 39.

Rhagidia sp., GEORGE Naturalist London **1913** p. 196 figs.

Rhyncholophus arenicola sp. n. p. 185 fig. California, HALL Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1**.

Ritteria nemorum, George Naturalist London **1913** p. 109 figs.

Tarsocheylus atomarius **sp. n.** Firenze, Berlese Redia Firenze **9** p. 79 fig.

Tarsonema waitei [? **sp. n.**] N. America, Banks in Quaintance U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Ent. Bull. No. **97** (Pt. 6) p. 103 figs.—*Tarsonemus approximatus* p. 503 fig., Quayle Agric. Exp. Sta. California Bull. No. **234.**

Tenuipalpus californicus p. 497 fig., Quayle t.c.

Tetranychoides californicus p. 498 fig., Quayle t.c.

Tetranychus bimaculatus on hops, Parker Washington U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Ent. Bull. No. **117** 41 pp. figs.—*T. ludeni, schizopus*, **spp. n.**, Deutschl., Zacher Berlin Mitt. Biol. Anst. H. **14** p. 40.—*T. mytilaspidis* p. 487, *sexmaculatus* p. 249, *bimaculatus* p. 500 figs., Quayle Agric. Exp. Sta. California Bull. No. **234**—*T. weldoni* Colorado p. 457, *borealis* p. 457, *flavus* p. 458, Oregon, **spp. n.**, Ewing Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. **6.**

Trombicula splendens **sp. n.** Wisconsin p. 113 fig., Ewing Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32.**

Trombidium holosericeum and allied spp., Bruyant Arch. parasit. Paris **15** p. 596 fig.—*T. mushami* **sp. n.** Yorkshire, George Naturalist London **1913** p. 383 fig.—*T. trigonum* dev. of larva, Bruyant Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **74** p. 509.—*T. Wolffi* **sp. n.** Sardinia, Krausse Arch. Natg. **78** A 12 p. 131 figs.

Hydrachnidae.

Sweden, Lundblad Entomol. Tidskr. **34** pp. 35–45.—Kamerun, Viets Arch. Hydrobiol. **9** pp. 1–52 Taf.

Eiablage, Larven, Phenologie, Verbreitung etc., Musselius Varsava Prot. Obšč. jest. **24** 1–3 pp. 255–282 figs. 1–8.—Phylogenie, Oudemans 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. **56** p. lxii.—Fortschritte der Kenntnis, Viets Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 589.—O. F. Müllers erstes Verzeichnis von Wassermilben, Viets Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** p. 434.

Acercus longitarsus **sp. n.** Devonshire, Soar London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. **12** p. 140 figs.

Albia stationis, Viets Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** p. 390 fig.

Arrhenurus berolinensis, Viets Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 409 fig.—*A. freemani*, Williamson Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** p. 65 figs.—*A. giganteus* **sp. n.** [patria inc.], Viets Bremen Abh. natw. ver. **21** p. 410 figs.—*A. kjerrmani*, Lundblad Zool. Anz. **41** p. 421 figs.—*A. nobilis*, Lundblad Zool. Anz. **42** p. 159.—*A. Scourfieldi* **sp. n.** Cornwall, Soar London J. Quck. Microsc. Cl. **12** p. 139 figs.

Atractides acutiscutatus p. 17, *serratipalpis* p. 19, **spp. n.** Kamerun, figs., Viets Arch. Hydrobiol. **9.**

Aturus intermedius p. 404, *natangensis* p. 405, figs., Viets Arch. Hydrobiol. **8.**

Bandakia **gen. n.** p. 40, *concreta* **sp. n.** Norwegen p. 41 figs., Thor Zool. Anz. **43.**

Diplodontus perreptans **sp. n.** Kamerun, Viets Arch. Hydrobiol **9** p. 14 figs.

Drammenia **gen. n.** p. 42, *elongata* p. 43, *crassipalpis* p. 46, **spp. n.** Norwegen, figs., Thor Zool. Anz. **43.**

Feltria kulczyńskii, Viets Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** p. 333 figs.

Forelia gibberipes, Viets Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 403 fig.

Gnaphiscus (*Gnaphosus*) *ekmani* **sp. n.** Schweden, Thor Zool. Anz. **41** p. 166 figs.

Hexalebertia inflexa **sp. n.** Galizien, Thor Zool. Anz. **42** p. 189 figs.

Hydrarachna bisignifera **sp. n.** O.-Afr., Viets Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** p. 408 figs.—*H. processifera* p. 59 figs., *levis* **nom. n.** for *levigata* Soar p. 62 fig., Williamson Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913.**—*Hydrachna Schneideri* Larve, Musselius Varšava Prot. Obšč. jest. **24** 1–3 p. 263 figs.

Hygrobates albinus var. n. *suecica* Schweden, Thor Zool. Anz. **41** p. 164 figs.—*H. williamsoni* **sp. n.** Kamerun, Viets Arch. Hydrobiol. **9** p. 22 figs.

Lebertia (*Neolebertia*) *gladiator* **sp. n.** Schweden, Thor Zool. Anz. **41** p. 170 figs.

Mamersa walteri **sp. n.** Kamerun, Viets Arch. Hydrobiol. **9** p. 10 figs.

Megapus tuberipalpis **sp. n.** Kamerun, VIETS t.c. p. 26 figs.

Mundamella **gen. n.** p. 401, *germanica* **sp. n.** Deutschl. p. 402 figs., VIETS Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21.**

Neumannia thori p. 44, *fissa* p. 46, *megalopsis* p. 48, *incerta* p. 51, *nudipes* p. 52, **spp. n.**, *N. paucipora* v. n. *reticulata* p. 43, figs., Kamerun, VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. **9.**

Oxus maglioi **sp. n.** Kamerun, VIETS t.c. p. 29 figs.

Piersigia intermedia, VIETS Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** p. 389 figs.—*P. limnophila*, VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 388 fig.

Pontacarus californicus **sp. n.** p. 185 fig. California, HALL Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

Pontarachna cruciata **sp. n.** p. 183 fig. California, HALL t.c.

Protzia eximia, VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. **8** p. 386 fig.

Pseudohydryphantes parvulus, VIETS Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** p. 392 figs.

Pseudolebertia schechtelii p. 181, *koenikei* p. 186 **spp. n.** Galizien, figs., THOR Zool. Anz. **42.**

Thyas dentata Larve, LUNDBLAD Entomol. Tidskr. **34** pp. 46–50 figs.—*T. dentata lobata* p. 393, *setipes* p. 395 figs., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. **8.**—*T. pennata* **sp. n.** Kamerun, VIETS Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **21** p. 407 fig.

Thyopsis cancellata, VIETS t.c. p. 394 figs.

Unionicola koenikei p. 33, *cyclophora* p. 36, *fimbriata* p. 39, **spp. n.** Kamerun, figs., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. **9.**

HALACARIDAE.

Copidognathus californicus p. 182, *curtus* p. 183 figs., **spp. n.** California, HALL Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

BDELLIDAE.

Bdella littoralis Island, TRÄGÅRDH Ark. Zool. **8** No. 12 p. 34.—*B. magna* **sp. n.** p. 123 fig. Oregon, EWING J. Ent. Zool. **5.**—*B. muscorum* var. n. *minnesotensis* Minnesota p. 113, *tessellata* **sp. n.** p. 112 figs., *robustirostris* p. 112 fig. Wisconsin, EWING Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32.**

Biscirus **gen.** et **subg. n.** near *Scirus*, THOR Zool. Anz. **42** p. 29.

Odontoscirus **subg. n.** zu *Biscirus*, THOR t.c. p. 29.

Scirus laricis **sp. n.** Wisconsin p. 113 fig., EWING Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **32.**

SARCOPTIDAE.

Congo, VANDERIJST Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles **2** p. 168.

Analges Di- und Trimorphismus d. Männchen, EHRMANN Helsingfors Acta Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **37** No. 9 pp. 1–11 figs.

Cystodites nudus als Krankheitserreger, SVENCICKIJ Rev. vétér. **15** pp. 955–957.

Pteronyssus bifurcatus **sp. n.** p. 180 figs. California, HALL Rep. Laguna Mar. Lab. **1.**

TYROGLYPHIDAE.

Glycyphagus divided into groups, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. **3** p. 328.

Histiostoma horridum **sp. n.** Java, BERLESE Redia Firenze **9** p. 104 fig.

Scatoglyphus **gen. n.**, *polytrematus* **sp. n.** Firenze, BERLESE t.c. p. 104 fig.

Trichotarsus osmiae biologie, POPOVICI-BAZNOSANU Arch. zool. Paris **52** Notes et Revue p. 33 fig.

Tyroglyphus americanus p. 502 fig., QUAYLE Agric. Exp. Sta. California Bull. No. **234.**—*T. farinae* an Getreidekörnern, PORČINSKIJ Trd. b. entom. učen. Kom. Gl. Upr. Zeml. St. Peterburg **10** 5 pp. 1–84.

ERIOPHYIDAE.

Provence, COTTE Paris Bul. soc. zool. **38** p. 44.

Anthocoptes transitionalis **sp. n.** N. Amer., HODGKISS J. Econ. Ent. **6** p. 420.

Eriophyes confusus, elongatus, maculatus, major, modestus, p. 421, *negundi, ornatus, parallelus, regulus*, p. 422,

spp. n. N. Amer., HODGKISS t.c.—*E. oleivorus* p. 494 figs., QUAYLE Agric. Exp. Sta. California Bull. No. **234**.—*E. ribis*, ZIMMERMANN Güstrow Arch. Ver. Natg. **67** 1913 p. 130 figs.

Oxypleurites dentatus p. 422, *dentilobis* p. 423, **spp. n.** N. Amer., HODGKISS J. Econ. Ent. **6**.

Phyllocoptes brevisetosus, constrictus magnificus, minutissimus, p. 423, *quinquilobus, splendidus, trilobis, variabilis*, p. 424, **spp. n.** N. Amer., HODGKISS t.c.

TARDIGRADA.

Echiniscus crassispinosus p. 138 figs., *africanus* p. 141 figs., *duboisii* p. 142 figs., MURRAY London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1913**.

Macrobiotus hufelandioides, crassidens, allani **sp. n.**, p. 139, *richtersii* p. 142, Africa, MURRAY t.c.

PENTASTOMIDA.

S. America, GOMES DE FARIA u. TREVASSOS Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz. **5** p. 123 fig.

Structure and bionomics, PATTON & CRAGG Textbook Med. Entom. pp. 698–704 figs.

Linguatula rhinaria in Ungarn, RÁTZ Zs. Tiermed. Jena **17** pp. 400–411.

MYRIOPODA

CONTENTS (*see* p. 3)

I—TITLES.

Attems, Carl *Graf.* Myriopoden. [*In*: Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. 1907–8, Bd 4, Lfg 10.] Leipzig (Klinkhardt & Biermann) 1912 (297–324) 2 Taf. 35 text-figs. **1**

Bagnall, Richard S. On the Classification of the Order Symphyla. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** 1913 (195–199). **2**

Bagnall, Richard S. *Lithobius duboscqui,* Brölemann, a Centipede new to the British fauna. Zoologist London **17** 1913 (292–293). **3**

Bagnall, Richard S. The Scottish Symphyla. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** 1913 (182–185). **4**

Bagnall, Richard S. Notes towards a knowledge of the Clyde Myriapoda. Glasgow Nat. **5** pt. 3 1913 (89–92). **5**

Bigler, Walter. Die Diplopoden von Basel und Umgebung. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (675–793) Taf. xvii–xix. **6**

Brölemann, W. Notules myriapodologiques. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1913** (51–55) 4 text-fig. **7**

Brölemann, H. W. Glomérides (Myriapodes) (1re série) (*Biospeologica,* xxxi). Arch. zool. Paris **52** 1913 (387–445) pls. xv–xix 1 text-fig. **8**

Brölemann, H. W. *Eupeyerimhoffia algerina* nouvelle forme de Glomérides. Alger Bul. soc. hist. nat. **4** 1913 (166–174) fig. **9**

Brölemann, H. W. The Myriapoda in the Australian Museum. Part ii. Diplopoda. Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** 1913 (77–158) pls. xiv–xviii 23 text-fig. **10**

Brölemann, H. W. et **Ribaut,** H. Essai d'une monographie des *Schendylina* (Myriapodes Géophilomorphes). Nouv. arch. Muséum Paris **4** 1913 (53–183) pls. i–xi 17 text-figs. **11**

Carl, J. Diplopodenstudien. I: Die Gonopoden von *Epinannolene* und *Pseudonannolene.* II: Eine neue Physiostreptiden-Gattung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (174–177 212–216) 7 text-fig. **12**

Carl, J. Westafrikanische Diplopoden. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** 1913 (201–224) 18 text-figg. **13**

Chamberlin, Ralph V. The lithobiid genera *Nampabius, Garibius, Tidabius,* and *Sigibius.* Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **57** 1913 (37–104) pls. i–v. **14**

Chamberlin, Ralph V. Two new *Otostigmi* from India. Ent. News Philadelphia **24** 1913 (73–76). **15**

Chamberlin, Ralph V. Notes on Chilopoda from the Galapagos islands. Ent. News Philadelphia **24** 1913 (121–123). **16**

Clementi, A. Sur les mécanismes nerveux qui règlent la co-ordination des mouvements locomoteurs chez les Diplopodes. Archives ital. biol. Pisa **59** 1913 (1–14) fig. **17**

Daiber, Marie. Myriapoda. [*In*: Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, hrsg. v. A. Lang, 2. bzw. 3 Aufl. Bd 4.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (373–414). 26 cm. **18**

Gunthorp, Horace. Annotated list of the Diplopoda and Chilopoda, with a key to the Myriapoda of Kansas. Lawrence Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. **7** 1913 (159–182) pl. xx. **19**

Hirst, Stanley. On a second Indian species of the genus *Termitodesmus* (*T. fletcheri*, sp. n.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **11** 1913 (481–482). **20**

Johnson, W. F. Notes on Irish Myriapoda. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (128–130, 203). **21**

Muralevič, W. S. Einige Bemerkungen über aussereuropäische Scolopendriden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (195–202). **22**

[Muralewicz, W.] Муралевичъ, В. О. Къ фаунѣ *Myriopoda* Нижегородской губерніи. [Contribution à la faune des Myriopodes du Gouvernement de Nijni-Novgorod.] Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg **13** 1913 (95–98). **23**

[Muralevič, V. S.] Муралевичъ, В. О. Классъ многоножки. [Myriapoda.] *In*: Satunin, K. A. Fauna Littoris Orientalis Ponti Euxini. Trd. Obšč. izuč. černomor pol. St. Peterburg **2** 1913 (215–221). **24**

Pawlowsky, E. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Baues der Giftdrüsen von *Scolopendra morsitans*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. **36** 1913 (91–112) 2 Taf. **25**

Porat, C. O. von. En för Sverige ny myriopod. [A myriopod, *Himantarium subterraneum*, new for Sweden.] Entomol. Tidskr. Stockholm **34** 1913 (176–178). **26**

Ribaut, H. *Ascospermophora* (Myriapodes, 1re série). Biospeologica xxviii. Arch. zool. Paris **10** (sér. 5) (399–478) 17 pls. **27**

Ribaut, H. *vide* Brölemann, H. W.

Selbie, C. M. A new variety of *Polydesmus coriaceus*, Porat, and note on a centipede monstrosity. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **12** 1913 (439–443) 3 text-figs. **28**

Selbie, C. M. New records of Irish Myriapods. Irish Nat. Dublin **22** 1913 (131–135). **29**

Silvestri, Fil. Illustrazione di due famiglie di Chordeumoidea (Diplopoda) del Nord-America. Portici, Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agr. **7** 1913 (303–310) 7 fig. **30**

Trégouboff, G. Sur un Chytridiopside nouveau *Chytridioides schizophylli* n. g., n. sp., parasite de l'intestin de *Schizophyllum mediterraneum* Latzel. Arch. zool. Paris **52** 1913 Notes et et Revue (25–31) 2 text-fig. **31**

Verhoeff, Karl W. Die Diplopoden Deutschlands zusammenfassend bearb., zugleich eine allgemeine Einführung in die Kenntnis der Diplopoden-Systematik, der Organisation, Entwicklung, Biologie, Geographie. Lfg 6. Leipzig (C. F. Winter) 1913 (403–482) 4 Taf. 26 cm. **32**

Verhoeff, Karl W. *Ceratosoma* und *Listrocheiritium* n. g. (Über Diplopoden, 58. Aufsatz.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (298–314) 10 text-figs. **33**

Verhoeff, Karl W. Die weiblichen Fortpflanzungswerkzeuge von *Listrocheiritium* und *Macheiriophoron*. (Über Diplopoden, 59. Aufsatz.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **41** 1913 (398–409) 8 text-figs. **34**

Verhoeff, K. W. Zwei neue Gattungen der Trachyzona n. superfam. der Ascospermophora. (Über Diplopoden, 62. Aufs.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (125–143) 18 text-fig. **35**

Verhoeff, W. Die Ordnungen der Proterandria und zur Kenntnis der Cambaliden. (Über Diplopoden, 65. Aufsatz.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (49–65) 3 text-fig. **36**

Verhoeff, Karl W. Norische Formen aus den Gattungen *Leptoiulus*, *Ceratosoma* und *Polydesmus*. (Über Diplopoden, 66. Aufs.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (97–110) 8 text-fig. **37**

Verhoeff, K. W. Zwei neue Juliden-Gattungen aus den Tauern. (Über Diplopoden, 67. Aufs.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **43** 1913 (145–161) 11 text-fig. **38**

Verhoeff, K. W. Zur Kenntnis von *Haploporatia* und *Oncoiulus*. (Über Diplopoden, 60. Aufsatz.) Dresden, SitzBer. Isis **1913** 1913 (3–11) 4 text-fig. **39**

Verhoeff, Karl W. Die süddeutschen, zoogeographischen Gaue, neue *Leptoiulus*-Formen und *Hypsoiulus* n. subg. (Über Diplopoden, 61. Ausfatz.) Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** 1913 (170–191) 9 text-fig. **40**

Verhoeff, Karl W. *Syngonopodium* n. g. (Über Diplopoden, 63. Aufs.) Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** 1913 (269–280) 9 text-fig. **41**

Verhoeff, K. W. Erscheinungszeiten und Erscheinungsweisen der reifen Tausendfüssler Mitteleuropas und zur Kenntnis der Gattungen *Orobainosoma* und *Oxydactylon*. (Über Diplopoden 64. Aufsatz.) Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. **63** 1913 (334–381) 1 Taf. **42**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL = 3403.

Diplopoda gen. account contd.; **Verhoeff, 32.**

Monograph of *Schendylina* (Chilop.); **Brölemann & Ribaut, 11.**

STRUCTURE = 3407.

General account of morphology; **Daiber, 18**: Struct. chars. of *Symphyla*; **Bagnall, 2**: Morphol. and classification of *Proterandria* (Dipl.); **Verhoeff, 36.**

Gonopoda, *Diplopoda*; **Carl, 12**: Weibliche Fortpflanzungswerkzeuge von *Listrocheiritium* und *Macheiriophoron* (Dipl.): **Verhoeff, 34.**

Bau der Giftdrüsen von *Scolopendra morsitans*; **Pawlowsky, 25.**

PHYSIOLOGY = 3411.

Coordination des mouvements locomoteurs, *Diplopoda*; **Clementi, 17.**

DEVELOPMENT = 3415.

[Vacant.]

ETHOLOGY = 3419.

Erscheinungszeiten, *Diplopoda*; **Verhoeff, 42.**

Cavernicolous *Diplopoda*; **Ribaut, 27**: *Glomeridae* (Dipl.); **Brölemann, 8.**

Termitophilous *Diplopoda*; **Hirst, 20.**

Protozoan parasite of *Schizophyllum*; **Trégouboff, 31.**

VARIATION, Etc. = 3423.

Var. and abnormalities in *Diplopoda*; **Bigler, 6**: Anomalie, *Diplopoda*; **Brölemann, 7**: Bifurcate specimen of *Stigmatogaster* (Chilop.); **Selbie, 28.**

DISTRIBUTION = 3427.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

Europe, *Diplopoda* spp. n; **Verhoeff, 33, 35, 39, 42**: Central Europe, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; **Verhoeff, 40.**

Sweden, *Himantarium subterraneum* (Chilop.); **Porat, 26.**

Gouv. Nijni-Novgorod, *Myriopoda*; **Muralewicz, 23**: Pontische Küste des Kaukasus, *Myriapoda*; **Muralevič, 24.**

Deutschland, *Diplopoda*; **Verhoeff, 32.**

Britain: Scotland, *Symphyla* records; **Bagnall, 4**: Clyde area, list of spp.; **Bagnall, 5**: England, *Myriopoda* records; **Jackson** Lancs. Nat. Darwen **5** 1913 pp. 443–444: England, *Lithobius duboscqui*; **Bagnall, 3**: Yorkshire, records; **Falconer** Naturalist London **1913** p. 207: Lincolnshire, *Geophilus carpophagus*; **T. S.** Naturalist London **1913** p. 400; Ireland, records; **Johnson, 21**: **Selbie, 29**: *Diplopoda*, var. n.; **Selbie, 28.**

France, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; **Ribaut, 27**: *Glomeridae* (Dipl.) spp. n.; **Brölemann, 8.**

Basel, *Diplopoda* spp. and varr. n.; **Bigler, 6.**

Austria, *Diplopoda* varr. n.; **Verhoeff, 37, 38, 41.**

Spain, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; **Ribaut, 27**: *Diplopoda* sp. n.; **Brölemann, 7**: *Glomeridae* (Dipl.) spp. n.; **Brölemann, 8.**

India, *Chilopoda* spp. n.; **Chamberlin, 15**: Madras Presidency, *Termitodesmus* (Dipl.) sp. n.; **Hirst, 20.**

Algeria, *Glomeridae* (Dipl.); **Brölemann, 8**: *Diplopoda* sp. n.; **Brölemann, 9.**

Central Africa, *Chilopoda, Diplopoda* spp. n.; **Attems, 1.**

Westafrika, Diplopoda spp. n.; **Carl' 13.**

United States, *Lithobiidae* spp. n.; **Chamberlin, 14**: Kansas, *Chilopoda* spp. n., *Diplopoda*; **Gunthorp, 19.**

Venezuela, *Scolopendra* (*Chilop.*) sp. n.; **Muralevič, 22.**

Ecuador and Columbia, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; **Carl, 12.**

Galapagos Ids., *Chilopoda* sp. n.; **Chamberlin, 16.**

Australia, Tasmania, New Guinea, Fiji, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; **Brölemann, 10.**

Philippines, *Scolopendra* (*Chilop.*) var. n.; **Muralevič, 22.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 3431.

Chilopoda.

Adenoschendyla imperfossa var. n. *bolbonyx*, Brölemann & Ribaut Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris **4** p. 107 figs.

Arenophilus osborni **sp. n.** p. 169 figs. Kansas, Gunthorp Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. **7.**

Cryptops navigans **sp. n.** Galapagos Is. p. 123, Chamberlin Ent. News **24.**

Echinoschendyla **subg. n.** of *Schendyla*, type *S. mediterranea* Silvestri, Brölemann & Ribaut Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris **4** p. 145 figs.

Garibius **gen. n.** (*Lithobiidae*) p. 61, *catawbae* North Carolina p. 63, *monticolens* Tennessee, North Carolina p. 65, *opicolens* New Jersey, Pennsylvania p. 67, *dendrophilus* Pennsylvania p. 70, *pagoketes* Massachusetts p. 72, *mississippiensis* Mississippi p. 74, *georgiae* Georgia p. 76, *alabamae* Alabama p. 78, **spp. n.**, figs., Chamberlin Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **57.**

Geophilus carpophagus Lincolnshire, T. S. Naturalist London **1913** p. 400.—*G. dolichocephalus* **sp. n.** p. 169 figs. Kansas, Gunthorp Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. **7.**

Himantarium subterraneum new for Sweden, Porat Entomol. Tidskr. **34** p. 176.

Lithobius duboscqui, Bagnall Zoologist London ser. 4 **17** p. 292.—*L. kansensis* **sp. n.** p. 166 Kansas, Gunthorp Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. **7.**

Microschendyla **subg. n.** of *Brachyschendyla*, type *B. armata*, Brölemann & Ribaut Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris **4** p. 165 figs.

Monotarsobius duboscqui, see *Lithobius.*

Nampabius **gen. n.** (*Lithobiidae*) p. 40, *virginiensis* Virginia, Tennessee p. 45, *parienus* p. 47, *longiceps* p. 57, North Carolina, *embius* p. 49, *carolinensis* p. 54, South Carolina, *inimicus* p. 50, *tennesseensis* p. 55, Tennessee, *georgianus* Georgia p. 52, *lulea* Georgia, Tennessee p. 58, **spp. n.**, figs., Chamberlin Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **57.**

Ostostigma amballae p. 74, *simplex* p. 75, **spp. n.** India, Chamberlin Ent. News **24** pp. 73–76.

Ploutoschendylurus **subg. n.** of *Schendylurus* type *S. tropicus* p. 113, Brölemann & Ribaut Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris **4** p. 115 figs.

Schendylina monograph, Brölemann & Ribaut t.c. pp. 53–183 figs.

Schizoschendyla **subg. n.** of *Brachyschendyla*, type *B. apenninorum*, Brölemann & Ribaut t.c. p. 161 figs.

Scolopendra conjungens **sp. n.** Venezuela p. 198, *S. subspinipes* subsp. n. *gastroforeata* [!] Philippinen p. 201, MURALEVIĆ Zool. Anz. **41.**—*S. morsitans* Giftdrüsen, PAWLOWSKY Zool. Jahrb. Anat. **36** p. 91 figs.

Sigibius **gen. n.** (*Lithobiidae*) p. 101, *puritanus* **sp. n.** Massachusetts, Maine p. 102, CHAMBERLIN Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **57.**

Stigmatogaster subterraneus monstrosity, SELBIE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 **12** p. 440 figs.

Tidabius **gen. n.** (*Lithobiidae*) p. 80, *nasintus* p. 82, *pallidus* p. 92, Mississippi, *poaphilus* Nebraska p. 88, *anderis* Washington p. 90, *opiphilus* Wisconsin p. 99, **spp. n.**, *pallidus* subsp. n. *alabamensis* Alabama p. 94, figs., CHAMBERLIN Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **57.**

Symphyla.

Classification and list of spp., BAGNALL London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** p. 195.

Scotland, BAGNALL Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1913** p. 182.

Hanseniella **gen. n.** with subgg. *Hanseniella* and *Scolopendrelloides*, BAGNALL London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** p. 197.

Neoscutigerella **gen. n.**, BAGNALL t.c. p. 197.

Scolopendrellinae subfam. n., BAGNALL t.c. p. 197.

Scolopendrelloides **subg. n.** of *Hanseniella*, BAGNALL t.c. p. 197.

Scolopendrellopsis **gen. n.**, BAGNALL t.c. p. 198.

Scutigerellinae subfam. n., BAGNALL t.c. p. 197.

Pauropoda.

(Vacant.)

Diplopoda.

Germany, VERHOEFF Die Diplopoden Deutschlands Lfg 6.—Basel, many spp. descr. and fig., only names apparently new further noted below, BIGLER Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** pp. 675–793 figs.—Morphol. and classification of Proterandria, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **43** p. 49.

Acanthiulus blainvillei, BRÖLEMANN Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** p. 109 figs.

Acrochordinae subfam. n. of *Chamaesomidae*, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **42** p. 131.

Allantogonus **gen. n.** (*Odontopyginae*) p. 320, *vermicularis* **sp. n.** Kiwu p. 322, figs., ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Amastigogonus **gen. n.** p. 152, type *tasmanianus* **sp. n.** Tasmania p. 153 figs., BRÖLEMANN Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10.**

Anthogona **gen. n.** p. 450, *variegatum* **sp. n.** France p. 451 figs., RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10.**

Anthogonidae fam. n. (*Ascospermophora*), RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10.**

Australiosoma **gen. n.** (*Polydesmoidea*) p. 89, type *rainbowi* **sp. n.** Mt. Sassafras p. 97, *froggatti* Mt. Sassafras p. 95, *kosciuskovagum* Mt. Kosciusko p. 100, (*Dicladosoma*) *etheridgei* Mt. Kosciusko p. 103, figs., **spp. n.**, BRÖLEMANN Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10.**

Brölemanneuma furcatum **sp. n.** France, RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10** p. 437 figs.

Ceratosoma karoli varr. n. *gautingense* Deutschl., *traunianum*, p. 300, *brigantinum*, *revolutum* Oesterreich, p. 301, *C. regale* **sp. n.** p. 302 figs. Deutschl. (Königs-See), VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **41.**—*C. regale* subspp. n. *ischliense*, *palfnerense*, Austria, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **43** p. 107 figs.

Chamaesoma **gen. n.** *brölemanni* **sp. n.** Pyrenäen, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **42** p. 132 figs.

Chamaesomidae fam. n. with *Chamaesominae* subfam. n., VERHOEFF t.c. pp. 130–131.

Chordeuma vasconicum **sp. n.** France, RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10** p. 405 figs.

Cladiscocricus **subg. n.** of *Dinematocricus* (q.v.) type *falcatus* Silv., BRÖLEMANN Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** p. 123.

Cordyloporus cervinus **sp. n.** Kiwu, ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 299 figs.—*C. studeri* Sierre Leone p. 207, *longipes* Kamerun p. 222, **spp. n.**, CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. **21**.

Cranogona **gen. n.** (*Anthogonidae*) p. 453, *cornutum* Espagne p. 455, *vasconicum* France p. 457, *orientale* France p. 460, **spp. n.**, figs., RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10**.

Craspedosoma alemannicum alsaticum var. n. *denticulatum*, BIGLER Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** p. 732.

Crossosoma **gen. n.** p. 423 type *Ceratosoma pcycrimhoffi* Brölemann, RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10**.

Cryptodesmus mecklenburgii **sp. n.** Kiwu, ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 306 figs.—*C. volzi* **sp. n.** Sierra Leone, CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. **21** p. 210.

Cylindroiulus ibericus **sp. n.** Espagne, anomalie, BRÖLEMANN Paris Bul. Soc. ent. **1913** p. 51 figs.

Cyliosoma queenslandiae Queensland p. 80, *penrithensis* N.S. Wales p. 85, figs., **spp. n.**, BRÖLEMANN Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10**.

Cyphozonus **gen. n.** *costatus* **sp. n.** Sierra Leone, CARL Revue Suisse Zool. **21** p. 213 figs.

Dicladosoma **subg. n.** of *Australiosoma* (q.v.), BRÖLEMANN Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** p. 92.

Dinematocricus **gen. n.** (near *Rhinocricus*) p. 122, type *lanceolatus* **sp. n.** New Ireland p. 136, *consimilis* Gayndah Qld. p. 128, *faucium* Thursday Is. p. 129, *analis* New Guinea p. 131, *disjunctus* New Guinea p. 134, *holosericeus* Fiji p. 139, **spp. n.**, figs., BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Doderoa germensis, BRÖLEMANN Arch. zool. Paris **52** p. 390 figs.

Epinannolene fuhrmanni **sp. n.** Columbia, CARL Zool. Anz. **42** p. 175 figs.

Eupeyerimhoffia **gen. n.** p. 166 voisin de *Glomerellina* Silvestri, *algerina* **sp. n.** p. 167 fig. Alger, BRÖLEMANN Alger Bull. Soc. hist. nat. **4**.

Glomeris intermedia trisulcata var. n. *elegans* p. 689, *intermedia genuina* var. n. *tetrasticha* p. 691, *undulata genuina* varr. n. *conjuncta* and *latimaculata* p. 694, BIGLER Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21**.—*G. sublimbata*, BRÖLEMANN Arch. zool. Paris **52** p. 388 fig.

Halleinosoma **gen. n.**, *noricum* **sp. n.** Österreich, bei Hallein, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **42** p. 136 figs.

Haplothysanus key to spp. p. 316, *astragalus* Beni p. 314 figs., *malleolus* Kiwu p. 315 figs., **spp. n.**, ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4**.

Heteroporatia eremita subsp. n. *noricum* Hallein, VERHOEFF Dresden Sitz-Ber. Isis **1913** p. 5.

Hispaniosoma **gen. n.** (*Attemsiinae*) p. 427, *racovitzai* **sp. n.** Espagne p. 428 figs., RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10**.

Holopodostreptus **gen. n.** near *Physiostreptus*, *braueri* **sp. n.** Ecuador, CARL Zool. Anz. **42** p. 213 figs.

Hypsoiulus **subg. n.** für *Leptoiulus alpivagus*, VERHOEFF Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913** p. 185.

Leptoiulus alemannicus var. n. *medius* p. 175 Tirol, *L. noricus* p. 178 with subsp. n. *saalachiensis* p. 179, *marcomannius* with subsp. n. *traunianus* p. 180, *frigidarius* p. 189 Österreich, **spp. n.**, *L. trilineatus* subsp. n. *luganensis* p. 191 Lugano, *L. simplex* vv. n. *nanus* p. 180, *engadinus*, *roettgeni*, p. 181 Alpen, VERHOEFF t.c.—*L. noricus* subspp. n. *mannhartensis*, *tauerorum*, p. 101, *gasteinensis*, *rupium*, p. 102, figs., Austria, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **43**.

Listrocheiritium **gen. n.** (near *Macheiriophoron*) p. 305, *noricum* **sp. n.** p. 307 with subsp. n. *salisburgense* p. 311, figs., Oesterreich, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **41**.—*L.* weibl. Fortpfl.-werkzeuge, VERHOEFF t.c. p. 398 figs.

Macheiriophoron verhoeffi **sp. n.** Basel, BIGLER Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** p. 742 figs.—*M.* weibl. Fortpfl.-werkzeuge, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **41** p. 398 figs.

Mesodesmus dentatus, ATTEMS Wiss-Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 301 figs.

Monacobates tenuis **sp. n.** Basel, BIGLER Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** p. 750 figs.

Odontopyge (*Odontopyge*) key to spp. p. 311, *punctulata* p. 308 figs., *scaphula* p. 310 figs., Ruanda, (*Plethocrossus*) *schubotzi* Kiwu p. 313 figs., **spp. n.**, ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Odontopyginae key to genera, ATTEMS t.c. p. 321.

Oncoiulus foetidus subsp. n. *carpathicus* Tatra, VERHOEFF Dresden SitzBer. Isis **1913** p. 10 fig.

Opisthocheiridae fam. n. (*Ascospermophora*), RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10** p. 441.

Opisthocheiron **gen. n.** p. 441, *penicillatum* **sp. n.** France p. 443 figs., RIBAUT t.c.

Orobainosoma noricum **sp. n.** Salzkammergut, VERHOEFF Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. **63** p. 365 figs.

Origmatogona **gen. n.** (fam. *Anthogonidae*) p. 463, *catalonicum* **sp. n.** Espagne p. 463 figs., RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10.**

Orthochordeumella fulvum var. n. *simplex*, BIGLER Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **21** p. 706.

Oxydactylon apenninorum **sp. n.** Apenninen p. 376, *tirolense* subspp. n. *larii* p. 376, *hamuligerum* p. 377, *bodamicum* p. 377, VERHOEFF Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. **63.**

Oxydesmus durius, *O. occidentalis* subsp. n. *tuberosus*, ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 307 figs.

Peridontopyge volzi p. 217, (*Neodontopyge*) *gracilis* p. 219, **spp. n.**, Sierra Leone, CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. **21.**

Plesiocerata classification, BRÖLEMANN Arch. zool. Paris **52** p. 438.

Polydesmus coriaccus var. n. *securiformis* Antrim, SELBIE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 **12** p. 440 fig.—*P. monticolus* subsp. n. *vallicolus* p. 109, *P. edentulus* subsp. n. *noricus* p. 110, Austria, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **43.**

Polymicrodon uncinatum p. **413**, *digitatum* p. 416, figs., **spp. n.**, France, RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10.**

Prionopetalum key to spp. p. 320, *megalacanthum* **sp. n.** Alb. Edward See p. 318 figs., ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4.**

Pteridoiulus **gen. n.** p. 146, *aspidiorum* **sp. n.** p. 147 figs., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **43.**

Rhiscosomididae Silvestri 1909 illustrazione, SILVESTRI Portici Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agr. **7** pp. 307–310.

Schizophyllum mediterraneum protozoan parasite, TRÉGOUBOFF Arch. zool. Paris **52** Notes et Revue p. 25 figs.

Scolopopleura **gen. n.** (*Leptodesmidae*), *spinosa* **sp. n.** Kongo, ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 302 figs.

Scutogona **gen. n.** (fam. *Anthogonidae*) p. 465, *muticum* Espagne p. 466, *jeanneli* France p. 469, figs., **spp. n.**, RIBAUT Arch. Zool. **10.**

Semiosoma **gen. n.** p. 419, type *Ceratosoma devillei* BRÖlemann, *bordei* **sp. n.** p. 420 figs., France, RIBAUT t.c.

Sisyrodesmus **gen. n.** (*Cryptodesmidae*), *giraffiiceps* Karissimbi, ATTEMS Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral-Afrika Exp. **4** p. 304 figs.

Spelaeoglomeris doderoi p. 398 figs., varr. n. *typica*, *intermedia*, *iluronensis*, pp. 405–406, *S. jeanneli* sp. n. p. 408, *alpina* **sp. n.** p. 409, figs., France, BRÖLEMANN Arch. Zool. Paris **52.** —vide etiam *Speluncomeris.*

Speluncomeris **subg. n.** of *Spelaeoglomeris*, *hispanica* Espagne, BRÖLEMANN t.c. p. 411 figs.

Spirobolellus rainbowi **sp. n.** Mt. Sassafras, N.S.W., BRÖLEMANN Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. **10** p. 119 figs.

Spirostrophus digitulus **sp. n.** Queensland, BRÖLEMANN t.c. p. 113 figs.

Strongylosoma iuliforme subsp. n. *volzi* p. 202, *dimorphum* **sp. n.** p. 204, *monomorphum* **sp. n.** p. 206, Sierra Leone, CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. **21.**

Stygioglomeris **gen. n.** p. 413, *duboscqui* p. 415, *provincialis* p. 419, *crinita* p. 421, **spp. n.** France, figs., BRÖLEMANN Arch. Zool. Paris **52.**

Syngonopodium **gen. n.** near *Craspedosoma* p. 269, *aceris* p. 272 with subsp. n. *pallidum* p. 277, *styricum* p. 278, figs., **spp. n.**, Austria, VERHOEFF Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde **1913.**

Taueriulus **gen. n.** *aspidiorum* **sp. n.** Gastein, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **43** p. 156 figs.

Termitodesmus key to spp. p. 482, *fletcheri* Madras p. 481, HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) **11.**

Trachyzona n. superfam., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **42** p. 128.

Urochordeumidae Silvestri 1909 illustrazione, SILVESTRI Portici Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agr. **7** pp. 303–306 3 fig.

Xestozona n. superfam., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. **42** p. 128.

PROTOTRACHEATA

I.—TITLES.

Brues, Charles T. Preliminary descriptions of two new forms of *Peripatus* from Haiti. Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **54** 1913 (517–521). **1**

Buxton, B. H. Coxal glands of the Arachnids. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. **14** 1913 (231–282) 43 Taf. 7 text-figs. **2**

Clark, Austin Hobart. A revision of the American species of *Peripatus*. [With "A Note on the Australian *Peripatopsidae*" by T. D. A. **Cockerell.**] Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** 1913 (15–19). **3**

Clark, Austin Hobart. Notes on American species of *Peripatus*, with a list of known forms. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **60** No. 17 (Pub. **2163**) 1913 (1–5). **4**

Clark, Austin H. Piccole note su degli Onychophora. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (253–255). **5**

Cockerell, T. D. A. A *Peripatus* from Guatemala. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** 1913 (87–88). **6**

Cockerell, T. D. A. *vide* Clark, Austin Hobart.

Daiber, Marie. Protracheata (Onychophora). [In: Handb. der Morph. d. wirbellosen Tiere, hrsg. v. A. Lang, 2. bzw. 3. Aufl. Bd 4.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1913 (351–372). **7**

Fuhrmann, O. Über einige neue neotropische *Peripatus*-Arten. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **42** 1913 (241–248) 14 fig. **8**

Haddon, Kathleen. Notes on *Peripatoides woodwardi* Bouvier. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** (611–613). **9**

Kemp, Stanley. Preliminary note on a new genus of Onychophora from the N. E. frontier of India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** 1913 (241–242). **10**

Wester, D. H. Sluit *Peripatus capensis* zich in chemisch opzicht bij de Anneliden of bij de Arthropoden aan? [Schliesst sich *Peripatus* in Hinsicht auf seine chemische Beschaffenheit den Anneliden oder den Arthropoden an?] Helder Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (Ser. 2) **12** 1913 (225–226). **11**

Wester, D. H. Schliesst sich *Peripatus capensis* chemisch den Anneliden oder den Arthropoden an? Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **35** 1913 (640–641). **12**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

= 3203-3227.

GENERAL.

Morphology of *Protracheata*; **Daiber, 7.**

Notes on *Peripatoides woodwardi* **Haddon, 9.**

Nephridia of *Peripatus*; **Buxton, 2.**

Chitin in *Peripatus*; **Wester, 11, 12.**

DISTRIBUTION.

Abor country, *Typhloperipatus* sp. n.; **Kemp. 10,**

American species, revision; **Clark, 3**: List of spp. and notes; **Clark, 4**: Haiti, sp. and subsp. n.; **Brues, 1**: Columbia and Costa Rica, spp. n.; **Fuhrmann, 8**: Guatemala, var. n.; **Cockerell, 6.**

Australian *Peripatopsidae*; **Cockerell** in **Clark, 3.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 3231.

Notes on spp., CLARK Zool. Anz. **42** p. 253.—American spp., CLARK Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **60** No. 17 (Pub. **2163**) pp. 1–5.

Eoperipatinae subfam. n., CLARK Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 18.

Epiperipatus **subg. n.** (*Peripatus*) type *P. edwardsii*, CLARK t.c. p. 17.

Macroperipatus **subg. n.** (*Peripatus*) type *P. torquatus*, CLARK t.c. p. 17.

Metaperipatus **gen. n.** type *Peripatus blainvillei*, CLARK t.c. p. 18.

Ooperipatus spenceri **nom. n.** for *O. insignis* Bouvier, COCKERELL in CLARK t.c. p. 19.

Peripatoides woodwardi notes, HADDON London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1913** p. 611.

Peripatus (*Epiperipatus*) *biolleyi* var. n. *betheli* Guatemala, COCKERELL Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 87.—*P. dominicae* subsp. n. *haitiensis* Haiti p. 519, *manni* **sp. n.** Haiti p. 520, BRUES Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard **54**.—*P. bimbergi* p. 242, *multipodes* p. 244, *bouvieri* p. 245 Columbia, *ruber* p. 248 Costa Rica, **spp. n.** figs., FUHRMANN Zool. Anz. **42**.—*P. capensis* Chitin, WESTER Helder Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 **12** pp. 225–226.

Plicatoperipatus **subg. n.** (*Peripatus*) type *P. jamaicensis*, CLARK Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **26** p. 17.

Symperipatus **gen. n.** type *Peripatus oviparus*, COCKERELL in CLARK t.c. p. 19.

Typhloperipatus **gen. n.** *williamsoni* **sp. n.** Abor country, KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **9** p. 241.

This preservation photocopy
was made and hand bound at BookLab, Inc.
in compliance with copyright law. The paper,
Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,
meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO
Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).

Austin 1994

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 01350 8726